THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
1800

THE STATE OF VERMONT

ROLLS OF THE SOLDIERS

IN THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

1775 TO 1783

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE LEGISLATURE

COMPILED AND EDITED BY

JOHN E. GOODRICH

A MEMBER OF THE VERMONT HISTORICAL SOCIETY

RUTLAND, VT.

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

1904

3726
37-3

AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE COLLATION AND PUBLICATION OF THE ROSTER, MUSTER ROLLS AND OTHER COLONIAL AND REVOLUTIONARY RECORDS.

It is hereby enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Vermont:

Section 1. A sum not exceeding two thousand dollars is hereby appropriated for the purpose of collating and publishing the rosters, muster rolls, pay rolls and other records of all Colonial and Revolutionary forces, troops, levies, regiments, minute men, militia, soldiers, sailors and marines, raised in the Hampshire Grants or State of Vermont prior to or during the Revolution.

Section 2. The governor and secretary of state, under whose supervision such collation and publication shall be carried on, are hereby authorized to make such arrangements as may be necessary to carry into effect the provisions of this act.

Section 3. The governor and secretary of state are hereby authorized to use so much of the sum herein appropriated as in their judgment may be necessary to carry into effect the purposes of this act.

Section 4. The state auditor is hereby directed to draw orders on the state treasurer for such sum or sums as may be called for by vouchers duly approved by the governor and secretary of state for the purposes herein provided.

Section 5. This act shall take effect from its passage.

Approved November 27, 1900.

In accordance with the foregoing act, on the 2d of July, 1902, Governor William W. Stickney engaged Mr. J. E. Goodrich of Burlington to edit the rolls and other documents mentioned and superintend their publication.

E263.V5V6

EDITOR'S PREFACE

The major part of the contents of this volume have been copied from a large manuscript volume in the office of the adjutant-general, the compilation of which was authorized by the General Assembly in 1841 and completed in 1843 by Chauncey L. Knapp, acting Secretary of State. This precious document carries the following title:

Records | of the | Service of the Vermont Troops | in the | Revolutionary War | being a | Transcript made by order | of the | General Assembly | of | Pay Rolls, Pay-Table, Orders & Receipts | originally filed as | Vouchers in the Treasurer's Office | by C. L. Knapp. | 1843.

Of this volume 385 pages are taken up with the rolls, and 156 more with other papers. Other sources have been: the Henry Stevens papers in possession of the State of New York, with other documents in the archives of the same State; volume xv of the "Archives of the State of New York;" "New York in the Revolution" (1898), and the "Supplement" to this work (1901); also the New Hampshire Rolls (4 vols.), and three volumes compiled since the publication of the Rolls by General George C. Gilmore of Manchester, N. H. The derivation of still other material is indicated in connection with the documents used.

While duplicate rolls have been rejected, a few have been included which supply but little additional information, in the belief that it is better to err on the side of fullness than to omit anything which could add to our detailed knowledge of the men and events of the Revolution.

The strictly chronological arrangement so desirable in a work of this kind will not be found. Most of the very early rolls came to hand after the printing had begun, and so were reserved, to be inserted after the rolls of the MS Roster were completed. The dates of some rolls could not be definitely ascertained; besides, there was thought to be some advantage in exhibiting in consecutive pages the matter derived from the New York Archives, vol. xv, e.g., as also

that from the Records of the Board of War, etc. An attempt to remedy, in part, this lack of chronological sequence is made in the Index on page 844.

The Index of Names has given much trouble. It was decided to present the documents, especially the oldest ones, with the original spelling, pointing, etc. The various phonetic ways of spelling surnames, especially, could not all be reproduced in the Index. It is hoped, however, that a sufficient key has been furnished for the finding of every name.

As the act authorizing this publication calls for information respecting "sailors and marines," application was made through Senator Proctor to the U. S. Navy Department for any information in its possession, but without result. On suggestion of Assistant Secretary Charles H. Darling inquiry was also made at the Library of Congress, but no records were found there of Vermont soldiers or sailors of the Revolution, as such. And indeed there was no antecedent probability that such records would be found, as in those years there was no "Vermont," in the view of the Continental Congress.

The early Journals of the General Assembly, some in manuscript, and others so rare as to be accessible only in the State Library, and the original Records of the Council of Safety and of the Board of War, have been examined for such (additional) information as might contribute to the general object of the volume. Some material from various sources, prepared to illustrate and supplement the documents here given, was finally rejected as not strictly germane to the specific intent of this publication.

GENERAL CONTENTS

1775

Capt. Thomas Johnson's Co. of Minute Men 2
Capt. Oliver Potter's Co. in an Expedition to Canada . . 4

1776

Thomas Johnson's Scouting Party, Coos to St. Johns, March . 6
Col. Moses Robinson's Staff, June 6
Capt. Benjamin Hickok's Co., June 7
" Gideon Brownson's Co., June 8
" Ebenezer Martin's Scout from Moretown, Oct. . . 9
" Elijah Dewey's Co., Oct. 9
" Ebenezer Allen's Co. 10
" Thomas Johnson's Co. of Minute Men, Newbury . . 11

1777

Capt. Thomas Lee's Co. of Rangers 13
Report on same to General Assembly 14
Capt. Thomas Lee's Independent Co. 14
" Daniel Culver's Co., to Ticonderoga, June . . . 16
Scouts sent from Springfield, July 17
Detachment under Capt. Nathan Smith after Tories, Aug. . 18
Capt. William Heaton's Co. in Strafford Alarm, July . . 19
" John Alger's Co. (part) in Strafford Alarm . . . 20
Men to Strafford from Norwich under Capts. Bush and Boardman 21
Men to Strafford from Orford, Piermont & Fairlee . . 23
Men with horses to Strafford from Lyme 24
Scouting after Retreat from Strafford 25
Capt. Elijah Dewey's Co., August 16 26
" Samuel Robinson's Roll, August 16 27
" John Benjamin's Co., Aug.-Oct. 28
" John Gideon Bayley's Co., Aug. 30
" Seth Hodges' Co., Aug.-Oct. 32
" Timothy Bush's Co., Aug.-Sept. 33
" John Petty's Co., Aug.-Sept. 35
" Josiah Boyden's Co., Aug.-Sept. 36
" Josiah Boyden's Co., Sept.-Oct. 38

Lieut. Moses Johnson's Co., Sept.-Oct. 43
Capt. David Stowell's Co., Sept.-Oct. 42
Lieut. Charles Richards' Command, Sept.-Oct. . . . 40-41
Capt. Ebenezer Allen's Co., July-Dec. 44-45
" Levi Goodenough's Co., July-Dec. (1777?) . . . 47
" John Warner's Co., July-Dec. 48
" Parmelee Allen's Co., July-Dec. 49
Philip and Stephen Smith, prisoners, Sept., 1777-1779 . . 51
Capt. William Heaton's Co., Sept.-Oct. 52
" Frye Bayley's Co., Sept.-Oct. (1777?) 53
" Joshua Hazen's Co., Sept.-Oct. 55
" Abel Marsh's force transporting flour, Oct. . . . 56
" Abraham Salisbury's Co. (Clarendon) in Pittsford, Oct. 57
Scouts from Woodstock 59
Capt. F. Bayley and Lt. N. Lovewell, prisoners, Dec. . . 60

1778

Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Roll 61
" Daniel Comstock's Co., April 62
" Solomon Cushman's Co. (part), April 63
" Isaac Clark's Co., March-May 64
" Nathan Smith's Detachment, April 66
" Nathan Smith's Detachment, April-May . . 68
" Simeon Stevens' Co., April 69
" William Hutchins' Co., May 1-Nov. 30 . . . 72
" Thomas Sawyer's Co., May 1-Nov. 30 73
" Jesse Safford's Co., May 1-Nov. 30 75
Detachment under Capt. Gideon Ormsby, June-July . . 76
Capt. Samuel Robinson's Co., June-July 78
" Samuel Robinson's Co., at Rutland, June-July . . 80
Scouts from Windsor, June-Sept. 80
Scout from Moretown, July 83
" sent by Capt. John Throop, August 84
Escort (of Tories) under Capt. James Bentley 85
Lieut. Joseph Little's Co., Aug.-Oct. 86
Scouts from Woodstock 87
Capt. Joseph Briggs' Co., Oct.-Nov. 88
Lieut. Solomon Soper's Co., Oct.-Nov. 89
Capt. Gideon Ormsby's Co., Nov. 90
Detachment under Capt. Stephen Calkins, Nov. . . . 92
Capt. John Smith's Co., Nov. 93
" Zebediah Dewey's Co., Nov. 94
" John Spafford's Co., Nov. 95
" Thomas Sawyer's Co., Nov. 96
" Simeon Wright's Co., Nov. 97

Capt. Abraham Underhill's Co., Nov. 98
Lieut. Abraham Ives' Co., Nov. 99
Capt. Tehan Noble's Co., Nov. 100
" Ephriam Buell's Co., Nov. 101
" Benjamin Cooley's Co., Nov. 102
" Simeon Wright's Roll, Nov. 102
Lieut. Jonathan Scott's Co., June-Jan. 1779 103
Capt. Jonathan Scott's Co., June-Jan. 4, 1779 . . . 104

1779

Capt. John Smith's Co., Feb. 105
Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, 1776-1779 107
" Seth Warner's Regiment, 1776-1780 110
Capt. John G. Bayley's Co., April 1777-May 1779 . . . 113
" William Hutchins' Co., March-May 115
" Simeon Wright's Co., May 117
" Simeon Wright's Roll, May 118
" John Burt's Co., April-June 119
" John Burt's Co., April-June 121
" William Gaige's Roll, May-June 123
" Thomas Sawyer's Co., May-June 123
" Tehan Noble's Co., April-June 125
" Tehan Noble's Co., April-June 127
" Thomas Sawyer's Co., June-Aug. 130
Surgeon Jacob Rubach's Roll, Dec. 1778-July . . . 133
Scouting Party from Capt. S. Wright's Co., July . . . 134
" " under Sergt. Thomas Hinman, August . . 134
Capt. Parmelee Allen's Co., August-Nov. 135
" " " " " 137
Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Co., Aug.-October 139
" John Stark's Co., under Capt. P. Allen, Nov. . . 141
" Simeon Wright's Co., Nov. 142
" Ephraim Buell's Co., May-Dec. 144

1780

Capt. Timothy Bush's Co., Jan.-Feb. 145
Scout under Lieut. Hezekiah Silaway, Jan. 146
Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co., Feb. 147
Lieut. Calvin Parkhurst and eight men, March . . . 148
Capt. Zebediah Dewey's Roll for five men, March . . . 149
" Daniel Comstock's Co. (part), March 150
" Abel Merriman's Co., March 151
" Daniel Smith's Co., March 152
Rutland Co. under Ensign Isaac Cushman, March . . 153

Capt. Simeon Wright's Co., March 154
" Abraham Underhill's Co., March 156
" Daniel Smith's Co., March 157
" Ephraim Buell's Co., March 158
" Zebediah Dewey's Co., March 160
" Benjamin Cooley's Co., March 161
" Stephen Calkins' Co., March 163
Lieut. Enoch Hall's Rangers, March 164
Capt. John Spafford's Co., March 165
" John Spafford's men (omitted) 166
" Gideon Ormsby's Co., March 167
" Thomas Bull's Co., March 169
" Tehan Noble's Co., March 170
" Matthew Lyon's Co., March-Oct. 172
" Giles Walcott's Co. 174
Lieut. Benjamin Everest's Co., Nov.-March, 1780 174
Capt. Jonas Galusha's Co., April 175
" John Stark's Co., April 176
" Samuel Williams' Co., May. 178
" John Spafford's Co., May-June 179
" Ephraim Buell's Co., May-June 180
" Benjamin Cooley's Co., May-June 182
Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment, Officers, March and June . 182
Capt. Thomas Lee's Co., June 183
" Zebediah Dewey's Co. (part), May-June 184
" Jesse Safford's Co., July 185
Scout under Lieut. Nathan Howland, August 187
Capt. John Spafford's Co., August 188
" Elisha Burton's Co., August 190
" Joseph Parkhurst's Co., August 191
" John Mercy's Co., August 193
Scout under Capt. Benjamin Cox, August 194
Capt. Benjamin Cox's Co., August-Nov. 195
Lieut. William Post's Co., August-Sept. 196
Capt. Stephen Calkins' Co., Oct. 197
" Jonathan Holton's Co., Oct. 198
Lieut. Asahel Smith's Co., Oct.-Nov. 199
" Edmund Hodges' Co., Oct 200
" Benjamin Cox's Co., August 201
" Benjamin Cox's Co., August 202
" Eli Noble's Co., August-Nov. 203
Lieut. David Powers' Co., Aug.-Nov. 206
Scouts from Capt. Joseph Sawyer's Co., Aug.-Nov. . . . 207
Capt. Abel Merriman's Co., Oct. 208
" Daniel Smith's Co., Oct. 210
" John Spafford's Co., Oct. 211

Capt. William Hutchins' Co., Oct. 213
" Eli Noble's Co., Oct. 215
" Benjamin Cooley's Co. (part), Oct. 217
" Nathaniel Seeley's Co., Oct. 218
" Ebenezer Wood's Co., Oct. 219
" Samuel Robinson's Co., Oct. 220
Lieut. Lemuel Hyde's Co., Oct. 223
" Lemuel Bradley's Co., Oct. 224
Capt. Tehan Noble's Co., Oct. 225
" Thomas Bull's Co., Oct. 227
" Bigelow Lawrence's Co., Oct. 228
" Jacob Odel's Co., Oct. 230
Lieut. Abner Hurd's Co., Oct. 232
Capt. Thomas Collins' Co., Oct. 233
" John Spafford's Co., Oct. 234
" Zebediah Dewey's Co., Oct. 236
Col. Samuel Herrick's Regiment, Oct. 238
Capt. Cyprian Downer's Co., Oct. 240
" John Spafford's Co., Oct. 241
" William Gage's Co., Oct. 243
" Daniel Comstock's Co., Oct. 244
" Jonas Galusha's Co., Oct. 246
" Jonas Galusha's Co. (part), Oct. 248
" Abraham Ives' Co., Oct. 249
" Isaac Clark's Co., Oct. 251
" Daniel Smith's Co. (part), Oct. 252
" William Dyre's Co., Oct.-Nov. 253
Major Gideon Ormsby's pay-roll, Oct. 255
Capt. Joseph Parkhurst's Co., Oct. 256
" Timothy Bush's Co., Oct. 257
" John Marcy's Co., Oct. 260
Lieut. Bartholomew Durkee's Co., Oct. 261
Capt. Joshua Hazen's Co., Oct. 263
" " " " (part), Oct. 264
" Daniel Gilbert's Co., Oct. 265
Major Elkanah Day's Battalion, Oct. 266
Capt. Comfort Starr's Co., Oct. 268
" " " " (part), Oct. 269
" " " " " " 270
" " " " " " 271
" Abner Bisbee and men to Springfield, Oct. 272
" Samuel Scott's Co., Oct. 273
" John Powell's Co., Aug. (?)-Oct. 274
" Elias Weld's Co. to Royalton & Haverhill, Oct. . . . 276
Major Benjamin Wait's pay abstract, Oct. 278
Capt. William Upham's Co., Aug.-Oct.-Nov. 278

Capt. Warren Cottle's Co., Oct. 280
" Timothy Bush's Co., Oct. 281
" Joshua Hazen's Co. at Brookfield, Oct 283
" John Hawkins' Co., to Brookfield, Oct. . . . 285
" John Stark's Co., Oct. 287
" Thomas Barney's Co., Oct. 289
Lieut. Abisha Samson's Co. at Barnard, Oct. 291
Capt. Benjamin Cox's Co., as scouts, to Brookfield, Oct. . 293
Lieut. James Smalley's Co. at Strafford, Oct. 294
Capt. Joshua Hazen's Co. at Strafford, Oct.-Nov. . . . 295
" Samuel Allen's Co., Oct.-Nov. 296
" Charles Parker's Co., Oct.-Nov. 298
" Nathaniel Blanchard's Co., Oct.-Nov. 300
Ensign William Hoar and Co., Oct.-Nov. 301
Capt. James Anderson's Co. (part), Oct.-Nov. 302
" Nathaniel Smith's Co., Oct.-Nov. 303
Major Wm. Goodrich, commanding Capt. Enoch Noble's Co. (from Mass.), Oct.-Nov. 305
" William Goodrich and Staff, Oct.-Nov. 308
Capt. Samuel Williams' Co., Oct.-Nov. 309
Ensign Solomon Calkins and Party, Nov. 311
Lieut. John Powell and Party, Nov. 312
Scouts from Capt. Cox's Co., Nov. 313
Capt. Joseph Tyler's Co., Oct.-Dec. 1 314
" " " " " " 1 316
" Ebenezer Wallis's Co., March and Oct. 318
" William Hutchins' Co., Jan.-Nov. 320
" Parmelee Allen's Co., Feb.-Dec. 1 322
" Jesse Safford's Co , Jan.-Dec. 1 325
Lt. Col. James Claghorn's account, Nov. 1778–Nov. 1780 . 327
Lieut. Samuel Willard and men, Dec. 328
Scout under Major John Barron, from Moretown . . . 328
Capt. Abraham Salisbury's Co. 330
" Capt. Ichabod Robinson's Co., Clarendon . . . 331

1781

Capt. Ezekiel Colbe's Co., Corinth, scouting, 1777, 1781 . 335
" Jesse Sawyer's Co., April 1780–Jan. 1781 336
Lieut. Beriah Green's Co., Feb.-March 338
Scout from Strafford under Sergt. R. Crandal, Feb. . . 339
Capt. Samuel Smith's Co., Fairlee, to Newbury, Royalton, &c., Oct. '80–March '81 340
" Samuel McClure's Co. at Dresden, March 341
" Charles Nelson's Co., Feb.-March 342
" Thomas Collins' Co., March . . . . . [illegible]

Capt. Timothy Bush and Men, arresting two transient persons 442
" John Coffeen and Co. (part), taking up enemies, Oct. 442
Scout under Lieut. Frederick Smith 443
Capt. Charles Nelson's Co., July 1—(Sept. 14?) . . . 444
" Charles Nelson's Co., Sept.-Nov. 446
" Thomas Barney's Co., Oct. 449
" Eli Brownson's Co., to Castleton, Oct. 20 . . . 450
" Thomas Bull's Co., Oct 21 451
" Enoch Eastman's Co., Oct. 452
" Zadock Everest's Co., Oct. 453
" John Gray's Co., Oct.-Nov. 454
" Jacob Hinds' Co., Oct. 456
" Richard Hurd's Co., Oct. 20 457
" John Mott's Co., Danby, at Castleton, Oct. . . . 458
" Jacob Odel's Co., Oct. 459
" Daniel Smith's Co. at Castleton, Oct. 460
" Nathaniel Smith's Co., Oct. 461
" Ebenezer Wilson's Co. at Castleton, Oct. . . . 462
" Abraham Underhill's Co., Oct.-Nov. 463
" Samuel Willard's Co., Oct.-Nov. 464
Col. Ira Allen's Regiment, Staff, Oct. 465
Capt. Abraham Jackson's Co., Wallingford, at Castleton, Oct. 14 465
" Abel Merriman's Co. to Castleton, Oct. 21 . . . 467
" Jacob Wood's Co. to Castleton, Oct. 21 . . . 468
" Lemuel Roberts' Co., Oct. 21 469
" Nathaniel Blanchard's Co., at Castleton, Oct. 21-30 . 470
" Samuel Williams' Co., Oct. 21-Nov. 2. . . . 471
" Orange Train's Co., Oct. 20-Nov. 473
" Israel Hurlbut and a Detachment from Col. Thomas Lee's Regiment 476
" Abraham Jackson's Co. (part), at Castleton, Oct. 14 . 479
" Cyprian Downer's Co., at Castleton, Oct. . . . 480
" Eli Noble's Co., Pownal, at Castleton, Oct. . . 482
" Ebenezer Wood's Co., Oct. 13 483
" Bigelow Lawrence's Co., at Castleton, Oct. . . . 484
" Isaac Tichenor's Co., at Castleton, Oct. 13 . . . 486
" Joseph Safford's Co., at Castleton, Oct. 14-31 . . 487
Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's Staff, Oct. 491
Capt. Lemuel Cary's Co., Oct.-Nov. 492
Lieut. Peter Baker's Co., to Skeensboro', Oct.-Nov. . . 493
Capt. Nathan Delano's Co., Oct.-Nov. 494
" John Robinson's Co., at Skeensboro', Oct. 25 . . 495
" Martin Dudley's Co., at Castleton, Oct.-Nov. . . 496
" William Sharp's Co., to Skeensboro', Oct.-Nov. . . 497
" Augustine Odel's Co., Oct. 19 498

Capt. Nicholas Sharpe's Co., to Skeensboro', Oct. 499
" John Abbot's Staff, Oct.-Nov. 500
" John Dater's Co., Oct. 501
" William Shepard's Co., to Castleton, Oct. 12-Nov. 3 . 502
" Henry Vanderhoff's Co. (?), Oct. 25-Nov. 5 . . . 503
" John Dater's Co., Oct. 23-Nov. 4 504
" Shadrach Phelps' Co., at Castleton, Oct. 23-Nov. 3 . 505
Col. Cornelius Douty's Staff, Oct. 12-Nov. 3 506
Capt. John Stillwell's Co., Oct. 25-Nov. 9 507
" Elijah Galusha's Co., Arlington, Oct. 508
Skeensboro' Co. under Ensign John R. Blanchard . . . 509
Pownal Co. under Capt. Benjamin Bates, to Castleton, Oct. 510
Capt. Zebediah Dewey's Co. at Castleton, Oct 21 . . . 511
" Abishai Moseley's Co. at Castleton, Oct. 21 . . . 513
" Jacob Hinds' Co. (part), Oct. 514
" Lemuel Bradley's Co., Oct. 21 515
" Asaph Cook's Co., Oct. 20 516
" John Patterson's Co., Oct. 14-24 517
" Lemuel Hyde's Co., Oct. 518
" Peleg Matteson's Co., Shaftsbury 519
Lieut. Ward Bayley's Party, near Upper Coos, April-Nov. . 521
Capt. Eli Noble and Militia with him at Castleton, Nov. . 522
Col. Samuel Fletcher's Staff, June 30-Nov. 25 . . . 524
Lieut. Israel Morey's Party, July-Oct. 525
Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co., July-Nov. 526
" Peter Page's Co., July-Nov. 528
" " " Mileage, July 29-Nov. 25 . . . 530
Lieutenant-Colonel Benjamin Wait's Staff, Feb.-Nov. . . 532
Capt. John Benjamin's Co., July-Nov. 533
" Abner Seelye's Co., July-Nov. 536
" Parmelee Allen's Co., May-Dec. 538
" Samuel S. Savage's Co., Aug., Sept., Oct., etc. . . 539
Brig.-General Roger Enos's Pay Abstract, May-Dec. . . 541
Capt. Elijah Gates' Co., July-Dec. 542
" Richard Hurd's Co., to defend the Western Union . 544
" Eli Brownson's Co., Dec. 16-19 545
" John Patterson's Co., Dec. 16-19 546
" Lemuel Bradley's Co., Dec. 16-19 547
" Thomas Barney's Co., Dec. 17-20 548
" Jacob Hines' Co., Arlington, Dec. 549
" Elijah Galusha's Co. (part), Arlington, Dec. . . 550
Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's Staff, Dec. 551
Capt. George Sexton's Co., Aug.-Dec. 552
" Jotham White's Co., July-Dec. 554
Scout from Moretown under Major Barron 555
Scouting under Capt. Jacob Hall 556

Scouting by Lieutenants A. Fowler, B. Towl and Sergt. Z. Lovewell 557
Lieutenant-Colonel Ebenezer Walbridge's Staff, May-Nov. . 558
Capt. James Blakeslee's Co., July-Dec. 559
" William Dyre's Co., at Skeensboro', July-Dec. . . 562
" James Brookins' Co., July-Dec. 564
" William Hutchins' Co., July-Dec. 567
" Josiah Fish's Co., July 1-Dec. 570
" Daniel Comstock's Co., July 1-Dec. 573
" John Pratt's Co., June-Nov. 576
" John Stark's Co., July 1-Dec. 579
" Joshua Babcock's Co., May-Dec. 580
" James Marston's Co., 1780, 1781 582
" Abraham Salisbury's Co., 1781 583
" Ichabod Robinson's Co., 1781 584
Col. Gideon Warren's Staff 587

1782

Capt. Silas Goodrich's Co., Jan., an Alarm after Tories . 588
Lieut. Ward Bayley's Co., defence of Upper Coos, Mar.-Dec. 589
Capt. Beriah Green's Co., Nov. 1781–Apr. 1782 . . . 590
" Israel Hurlbut's Co. 592
" William Hutchins' Co., Forts at Castleton and Pittsford, Nov. 1781–May 1782 593
" Lemuel Bradley's Co., going after Tories, May 1 . . 595
" Zadock Everest's Co., May 596
" Enoch Eastman's Co., Rupert, May 1 597
" Thomas Barney's Co., after Tories, May . . . 599
" Eli Brownson's Co., after Tories, May 600
" Elijah Galusha's Co., May 602
" Bigelow Lawrence's Co., in Windham County, Sept. . 603
" Hezekiah Armstrong's Co., in Windham County, Sept. 604
Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's Staff, in Windham County . . 605
Capt. Joseph Safford's Co., in Windham County, Sept. . 606–607
" William Simonds' Co., in Windham County . . 608
Officers in Capt. Eben. Wood's Co., in Windham County . 609
Capt. Josiah Fish's Co., in Windham County . . . 609
" Shadrach Phelps' Co. at White Creek, Oct. 1781 . 612
Men of Sharon and Royalton under Capt. B. Green at Fort Fortitude, Oct. 613
Lieut. David Powers' pay roll, April–Oct. 613
Capt. James Brookins' Co., add'l, July–Dec. 614
Lieut. Ward Eager's Co., to Brattleboro', Dec. . . . 615
Capt. Isaac Wheeler's Co., Dec. 616
" Jason Duncan's Co., Dummerston to Brattleboro', Dec. 617, 619

Col. John Sergeants' Staff, Dec. 620
Capt. Nathaniel Smith's Co. 621
" John Gray's Co. 622

1783

Col. Seth Warner's Regiment (Vermonters) final adjustment of accts. 623
Capt. Thomas Barney and Volunteers, March . . . 626
" Frye Bayley's Co., Newbury, May, 1781–1783 . . 627
" Benjamin Whitney's Co. in Windham County, Oct. 1783–Mar. 1784 629
" Jacob Odel's Co., taking Tories on Rupert Mtn., April . 631
From the Henry Stevens Papers and Others in Possession of the State of New York . . . 632–661
Bennington Militia, First Co., Oct., 1764 632
Capt. Elijah Dewey's Co., Bennington, Warning, Oct. 1775 . 633
" " " " at Mt. Independence, 1776 . . 634
" " " Men—Receipts, May, 1777 . . . 635
" Gideon Brownson's Co. at Montreal, Feb. 1776 . . 635
" Gideon Brownson's Co. before Quebec, Muster Roll, May, 1776 636
" Gideon Brownson's Co., Monthly Return . . . 638
" Joseph Hatch's Co., Sept. 1776 639
" " " " Enlistment Roll, August, 1776 . 640
A Return of Men Enlisted by Elkanah Day, Aug. 1776 . . 641
Pay Roll of Capts. Sam[1] Payne, Sam[1] Ashley and Abel Curtis's Cos., under command of Major John Wheelock in service of N. Y. State, 1777 642
Request for Certificates of Discharge, Kingston, Sept. 1777 . 644
Scouts at Pittsford, Oct. 1777 644
Capt. Samuel Paine's Muster Roll, 1777 647
" Samuel Ashley's Co., under Major John Wheelock . 649
" Nehemiah Lovewell's Co., Muster Roll, 1780 . . 651
Muster Roll of Capt. Elisha Babcock's Co., near Quebec, Feb. 1776 653
" " of Capt. Robert Cochran's Co., near Quebec, Feb. 1776 655
" " of Capt. Charles Nelson's Co., near Quebec, Feb. 1776 657
" " of Lieut. Pixley's Co. (in the same detachment as above) 659
Vermont Men in N. H. Regiments at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775 661
" " " Col. Bedel's (N. H.) Regiment, 1775 . . 662
" Soldiers who served in N. H. Regiments . . . 663
Additional Payment because of Depreciation of Money 666–681

Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, Add'l Pay 668
Capt. Thomas Lee's Co., Add'l Pay 673
Major Gideon Brownson's Depreciation Money, Act of Assembly 676
Col. Thomas Lee authorized to receive Depreciation Money . 678
Accounts and Other Papers from the Pay Table Office 682–770
Col. Gideon Warren's Pay order on acct. of wound rec'd at Ticonderoga, May, 1775 682
Lieut. John Fasset, Jr.'s Acct. for service in 1775 . . . 682
Capt. William Fitch's Acct. for service in 1775 . . . 683
Samuel Torry's Certificate for service in 1775 . , . 683
Capt. Jonathan Fassett's Acct., for service in 1776 . . . 684
" Michael Vail's Acct. for service in 1775 . . . 685
Accounts of Capt. John Fasset, Matthew Lyon and others, 1776, 1777 686
Receipts of Soldiers on (Col.) Ethan Allen's Pay Roll, 1777 . 687
Capt. Ebenezer Wood's Acct. for bounty money, &c. . . 688
Petition of Capt. Bayley and Lieut. Lovewell; service in Dec. 1777 688
Pay of Lieut. Abner Blanchard, for services in 1777, 1778 . 689
Petition of Lieut. John Powell, prisoner at Quebec, 1777, 1778 689
Account for watching suspected persons, 1777 (?) . . . 690
Returns of the Guards over Major Amasa Wright, 1778 . 691
Justus Webster wounded at Shelburne, March, 1778 . . 692
Zadock Wright of Hartland under Guard, 1778 . . . 693
Capt. Jesse Sawyer searching for Tories 693
" " " guarding Asa Baldwin to Bennington . 694
" Isaac Clark's bounty money 694
Petition of Moses Evans, taken prisoner Oct. 5, 1777 . . 694
Lt. Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's Acct., 1778–1780 . . . 696
Capt. Samuel Paine's Acct. for services, 1778 696
Committee on Pay Rolls, 1778 696
Lieut. Nathan Howland and men, 1778 697
Petition of Orsamus Holmes of Springfield, prisoner 1777–1778 697
Returns of Scouts sent out by Capts. Hazen, Weld and Marsh, 1778 . . . . . 698, 699
Sergt. Ephraim Stevens, prisoner in Canada May 1779–Oct. 1781 700
Two Deserters from Continental Army, 1779 700
Bounty to Capt. Parmelee Allen and Co., 1779 . . . 701
Lt. Col. Stephen Pearl's Accts., 1780 703
Scouting near Pittsford, 1780 (?) 703
Cost of Fort Fortitude in Bethel, 1780 705
Labor on Fort Defiance in Barnard 705
Pay Roll of a Guard ordered by the Governor, Aug., 1780 . 706
Chaplain Ithamar Hibbard's Acct. 1780 708

Acct. of Moses Robinson, 2d, Q. M. 708
Acct. of Surgeon Lewis Beebe, 1780 710
Col. Thomas Lee at Castleton, his Acct. 711
Silas Robinson, Q. M., his Acct. 711
Acct. of Amos Bicknell, A. C. I., 1780 713
Acct. of Surgeon David Church, 1780 713
Return of four Men in Capt. Nath. Smith's Co., 1780 . . 714
Lieut. Ebenezer Hyde with Flag to Crown Point, 1780 . . 714
" Eli Brownson with Flag, 1780 714
Scouting by John Gault, 1780 716
Acct. of Elisha Clark, C. G. I. 717
" " Eli Cogsel, A. C. I. 718
Petition of Benjamin Winchester, a sick soldier . . . 719
Resolve of Gen. Assembly to pay Nath. Martin of Moretown, Prisoner 719
Acct. of Benjamin Wait, of the Board of War . . . 721
Lt. Col. Fletcher's Acct. for service in Windham County . 721
Daniel Walker sent to Castleton under guard of Sergt. J. Post . 722
Two Soldiers with a Flag, to Castleton, Feb. 1781 . . 722
Lt. Benj. Everest with a Flag to Canada 723
Levi Hill with a Flag to Canada 723
Acct. of Lt. Col. Joseph Safford for service in 1780 and 1781 724
Col. Seth Warner's Receipts, etc. 725
Scout from Norwich to Onion River 725
Scouting in March and April, 1781 726
Major Gideon Ormsby's Account 726
Jedediah Blackman, a prisoner 16 months 727
Capt. L. Roberts, a prisoner 9 months, Ens. James Hill 6 months 727
Eli Freeman, a prisoner 11 months 728
Six British Prisoners to Castleton from Brattleboro . . 729
Prisoners under Guard to Castleton from Windsor . . 729
British Prisoners from Clarendon to Castleton . . . 730
Sundry Accts. paid by Treasurer, 1780, 1781 . . . 730
Nahum Powers, prisoner in Aug. 1781; captive till June 22, 1782 731
Scouting done by John Martin, 1779-1781 732
Moses Warren, prisoner 736
Hugh McCartey, prisoner in Canada 736
Capt. James Brookins' Co., 1781—omissions 739
John Kent, prisoner, 1781 740
Nath. Fuller and Chris. Cary, prisoners in Canada . . 741
Thomas Tolman's Accounts as Paymaster . . . 743-746
Supposed Deserter to Saratoga, April 1782 748
Jonathan Luce, prisoner, Oct. 1781 749
Corporal John Sergeant, prisoner, Oct. 1781 750

Benj. Stevens and Eben. Hopkins, prisoners, May, 1779 . 751
Daniel Hovey, prisoner, Oct. 1781 752
A Scout from Moretown, June, 1782 753
Gen. Samuel Fletcher in Windham County, Sept. 1782 . 754
Capt. Beriah Green at Fort Fortitude, April-Oct. 1782 . 757
Zerah Norton and Nathan Burr, prisoners, 1781-1782 . . 760
Corporal Thomas Hunter, prisoner Aug. 1781-Dec. 1782 . 761
David Hicks of Brunswick, prisoner 766
Capt. Thomas Butterfield to Canada with a Flag . . . 768
Daniel Bean, prisoner; impressed seaman? 769
Names on Journals of General-Assembly 1778-1788 . 771-778
Officers appointed Feb. 1782 774
Lemuel Roberts and Noel Porter specially commended . . 777
Names on the Records of the Board of War . . 779-782
Forts to be built at Pittsford and Hubbardton . . . 781
Names on Records of Council of Safety and of Governor and Council 783-789
Gen. Stark presents Hessian broadsword to Council, Sept. 1777 783
Exportation of wheat, corn, &c., regulated by special Committee 785
Victory at Shelburne and Retreat to New Haven, March, 1778 785
Officers of Second Regiment of Militia, May, 1778 . . 786
" " Third " " " 787
Col. Bedel's Regiment, recruited partly in Vt. . . . 788
Six tons of Lead and 18,000 Gun Flints to be contracted for . 789
Papers on File in Office of Secretary of State . . 789-808
Surgeons' Accounts 792-794
Families at New Haven removed to Fort Ranger, Dec. 1778 . 794
Inimical persons taken from Windsor to Bennington, July, 1778 798
A Scout to Mt. Independence, Oct. 1781, taken prisoners, one killed 796
A Scout under Sergt. N. Throop, from Windsor to Bennington 798
Zebulon Lyon's Co. on guard duty at Windsor, &c., Aug. 1777 798
Lieut. Abner Hurd's Co., Nov. 1778 800
A detachment of Capt. J. Galusha's Co. at Bennington, May, 1778 800
Capt. J. Claghorn's Co. on scouting and guard duty, May, 1777 800
Men from Arlington, Dorset, Wells and Manchester who aided the Sheriff of Cumberland County, May and June, 1779 802
Pay Rolls of Those Who Assisted the High Sheriff of Windham County in Sept. 1782 . . 804-808
Pay Roll of Men from Bennington (?) who went to aid the Sheriff of Cumberland County, May, 1779 . . 808
Petitions on file in Secretary's Office 808-809

Abstract of Papers in Files 809-811
Commissary Accounts 811-812
Extracts from "Proceedings of Prov. Congress of New York." 813-822
Employment of Green Mountain Boys advised by Pres. John Hancock of Continental Congress, June, 1775 .
Ethan Allen's List of Officers for Green Mountain Boys . 814
Officers for the same chosen at Dorset, July 27, 1775 . . 815
Prov. Congress of N. Y. appoints Seth Warner Lt. Col., Sept. 1775 816
Militia to be raised in Cumberland, Charlotte and Gloucester Counties 817
Officers of Major J. Hoisington's four Cos. of Rangers . . 819
Muster Roll of Capt. Benj. Wait's Co. 819
" " " " John Strong's Co. 820
Major John Wheelock and the Cos. to be raised by him . 821
Cumberland County Militia, 1775, 1776 822-827
A Return of Capt. John Grant's Co. in Col. S. Warner's Regiment 827
A Weekly Return of Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, Aug. 1777 828
Six Companies of Vermont (?) Militia, names as found in a Pay-book of the New York forces for 1780 . 829-831
Additional Corps (Green Mountain Boys) . . . 831-833
Cumberland County Militia 833, 834
The Cannon captured at Ticonderoga 834
Capt. Azariah Wright's Co., Westminster, 1768 (?) . . 835
The Westminster Massacre, March 13, 1775 835
Major Hopkins and Party Surprised, July, 1779 . . . 836
Officers of Green Mountain Regiment as appointed by U. S. Congress 836
Vermont "Committee of War" 837
List of Commandants 838
Index to Special Persons and Subjects 843
Some Events Grouped by Years 844
Index of Towns, etc. 845
Index to Names of Persons 848-927

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS

CORRECTIONS AND NOTES

[It is proper to say here that the Editor expected to see the first sixteen pages a second time before they were put to press.]

Page 5, line 1, "bounty" should be inserted before "blanket."
8, line 15 of table, for Hatho. read Nath.
9, line 9 from bottom, for Wolbridge read Walbridge.
13, line 8, date should be 1785.
14, line 7 from bottom, "Filed—Report," etc., belongs to previous document.
26, line 12, for Libbens read Libbeus.
33, line 2 of table, for Ramsey read Ranney.
123, line 9 from bottom, date 1778 affects only the next line.
124, add Note: One name appears to have been cut from this roll in binding.
182, first line of lower table, read Warren.
298, Charles (Parker) in heading is a correction in Book of Rolls for Clarke (erased)—perhaps itself an error.
353, heading of table, read *Gilson's*.
356, heading, read *Bush's*; also in next line.
504, heading, *Dater's* should perhaps be *Daters'*.
631, line 13, 1784 is evidently a scribe's error for 1783.
711, line 17, Col. Lee wrote Capt. after his signature; changed by someone (in Roster) to "Col."
833, Thurston probably became "Thurstininlis" by interlining in the original roll.
866, line 1, for Colton read Cook.

For such accuracy as the following pages may be found to possess, a good share of the credit is due to the vigilance of the proofreader in the office of the printers. G.

STATE OF VERMONT

ROLLS OF THE MEN

Engaged in the War of the Revolution

[The following Rolls are mostly copied from a manuscript volume in the office of the Adjutant-General, into which the original rolls were transcribed by order of the General Assembly in 1843. These are supplemented by material found in two publications of the State of New York: "New York in the Revolution as Colony and State," 1897; and "Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New York," Vol. XV, being "State Archives," Vol. I, 1887; and elsewhere. Figures in brackets at the beginning of a roll indicate the page in the manuscript volume mentioned at which it may be found.

Departures from present custom in spelling, punctuation, and use or non-use of capitals should not be hastily charged to the account of the proof-reader, an effort having been made to reproduce such peculiarities of the Rolls as are not manifestly lapses or oversights on the part of the writer. The original errors in dates, in summation of figures, etc., are also meant to be preserved. The true reading of some proper names it has been possible only to guess at]

[171, dupl. 180] [*Capt. Thomas Johnson's Company of Minute Men*]

A Pay Roll of a company of Minute Men in the service of the country in the year 1775, under the command of Capt. Thomas Johnson.

Names and Rank	Days in service	Pay per day [month?]	Total
Thomas Johnson, Capt.	20	£12.	6.13. 4
Simeon Stephens, Lt.	20	8.	4. 5. 0
Jo^s Chamberlin, 2nd Lt.	20	8.	4. 5. 0
Thomas Hibbard, Clerk	20	2.8	1.11.10
Elihu Johnson, Serg^t	10	2.8	15.11
Abiel Chamberlin, Do.	20	2.8	1.11.10
Joseph Wilson, Do.	20	2.8	1.11.10
Josiah Page, Do.	20	2.8	1.11.10
John Baird	12	2.	16.
Timothy Sargent	8	2.	10. 8
James Mills	8	2.	10. 8
Sylvanus Heath	15	2.	1.
Jacob Bayley Junior	15	2.	1.
James Bayley	15	2.	1.
Joshua Bayley	15	2.	1.
Er Chamberlin	10	2.	13. 4
Nathl Chamberlin	12	2.	16.
Asher Chamberlin	10	2.	13. 4
Moses Chamberlin	12	2.	16.
Silas Chamberlin	12	2.	16.
Richard Chamberlin Jr.	8	2.	10. 8
Samuel Eaton	20	2.	1. 6. 8
Jacob Fowler	20	2.	1. 6. 8
Jacob Gates	6	2.	8.
Samuel Hadley	21	2.	1. 8.
Daniel Hall	20	2.	1. 6. 8
Wm Johnson	15	2.	1.
Moses Kelly	10	2.	13. 4
John Menat	12	2.	16.
Benj. Rollins	10	2.	13. 4
Moses Stevens	8	2.	10. 8
Levi Sylvester Jr.	15	2.	1.
Ward Thurston	20	2.	1. 6. 8
Samuel Webster	12	2.	16.

Names and Rank	Days in service	Pay per day [month?]	Total
Zacheus Lovewell	10	£2.	13. 4
Jonathan Hadley	6	2.	8.
Nath[l] Merrill	25	2.	1.13. 4
Remem[ce] Chamberlin	24	2.	1.12.
Abner Fowler	30	2.	2.
John Gideon Bayley	20	2.	1. 6. 8
Robert Johnson	20	2.	1. 6. 8
John Hazeltine	8	2.	10. 8
Jonathan Butterfield	10	2.	13. 4
Samuel Barnett Jr.	12	2.	16.
Benjamin Barnett	12	2.	16.
John Barnett	12	2.	16.
John Brown	6	2.	8.
Gideon Smith	12	2.	16.
Aaron Osmore	15	2.	1.
Ephraim Bayley	10	2.	13. 4
Ephraim Webster	10	2.	13. 4
Asa Webster	6	2.	8.
			£62. 1. 3

Newbury 7 June, 1785. This certifieth that Capt. Thomas Johnson personally appeared and gave solemn oath to the truth of the within roll, errors excepted, before me.

Jacob Kent,
Justice of Peace.

The within pay Roll is not allowed by the Pay Table, it not being included in the resolve of Assembly. The alterations made in the roll are——

A captain's pay per mo.		£	8. 0
Lt.	Do		5. 8
Rations	/8		

Test. Sam[l] Bartlett

In Gen. Assembly, Oct. 23, 1786. The aforesaid pay roll is referred to the committee of Pay Table for adjustment.

Attest.

Ro[s] Hopkins, Clk.

Pay Table Office, Rutland Oct. 26, 1786. The foregoing pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Thos Johnson Esq. it being sixty-two pounds one shilling and three pence.

Lem[l] Chipman } Com.
Timo[y] Brownson }

Treasurer's Office, Rutland, Oct. 26, 1786. Rec[d] of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

Thos Johnson

[302] [*Capt. Oliver Potter's Company*]

Rutland, Oct. 24, 1786. State of Vermont Dr. to Capt. Oliver Potter, his officers and soldiers who served in Col. Seth Warner's Regiment in the year 1775 in an expedition to Canada.

To Capt. Potter, for enlisting 14 men @ 8/	£	5.12. 0
To 5 weeks subsistence at 16/		4. 0. 0
To a blanket 12/		0.12. 0
To a gun 10/		0.10. 0
To money paid for transporting the baggage of the company from St. Johns to La Prarie 18/		0.18. 0
To Lt. Ebenezer Allen for enlisting 18 men @ 8/		7. 4. 0
To 5 weeks subsistence @ 16/		4. 0. 0
To a blanket 12/		0.12. 0
To a gun 10/		0.10. 0
To money paid for transporting baggage of the company from Longale to St. Johns 12/		0.12. 0
To Lt. James Claghorn for enlisting 10 men @ 8/		4 0. 0
To 5 weeks subsistence at 16/		4. 0 0
To a blanket 12/		0.12. 0
To a gun 10/		0 10. 0
Abraham Jackson, bounty 40/ blanket 12/ gun 10/		3. 2. 0
Moses Cooley " " "		3. 2. 0
Caleb Rice " " "		3. 2. 0
James Laflin, bounty, blanket & gun		3. 2. 0
Wm. Kinkinbotham do.		3. 2. 0
James Mc. Night do.		3. 2 0
Joel Baldwin do.		3. 2. 0
Silas Bingham do.		3. 2. 0
Daniel Adams do.		3. 2. 0
Thos. Tuttle do.		3. 2. 0
Edward Turner do.		3. 2 0
Silas Gerard do.		3. 2. 0
Orange Train do.		3. 2. 0
Lemuel Chipman do.		3. 2. 0

Ozem Brewster	blanket & gun	£ 3. 2. 0
Saml. Turner	do.	3. 2. 0
Ethan Rice	do.	3. 2. 0
Aaron Adams	do.	3. 2. 0
James Bampus	do.	3. 2. 0
Asahel Jackson	do.	3. 2. 0
Hazelton Spencer	do.	3. 2. 0
Ebenr Washburn	do.	3. 2. 0
Reuben Marsh	do.	3. 2. 0
Jas. Randal	do.	3. 2. 0
Thos. Stafford	do.	3. 2. 0
Amariah How	do.	3. 2. 0
Rufu Tift	do.	3. 2. 0
Henry Green	do.	3. 2. 0
Alexr Barr	do.	3. 2. 0
Saml. Darwin (Dorwin)	do.	3. 2. 0
Amasa Darwin	do.	3. 2. 0
Joseph Fuller (Tuller)	do.	3. 2. 0
Ebenr Andrice	do.	3. 2. 0
George Olds	do.	3. 2. 0
Robert Havens	do.	3. 2. 0
John Eaton	do.	3. 2. 0
John Griffin	do.	3. 2. 0
Daniel Norton	do.	3. 2. 0
Daniel Williams	do.	3. 2. 0
Alpheus Hall	do.	3. 2. 0
John Betts	do.	3. 2. 0
Micah Whitney	do.	3. 2. 0
	Total	£ 163.16. 0

Pay Table Office, Rutland, Oct. 24, 1786. The within account examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Ebenr Allen, or bearer, it being one hundred and sixty-three pounds sixteen shillings lawful money.

Timo. Brownson
Leml. Chipman } Committee

Treasurer's Office, Rutland, Oct. 25, 1786. Recd. of Ira Allen, Esq. Treasurer, the contents of the above order, being one hundred and sixty-three pounds sixteen shillings.

Ebenr Allen.

£163.16. 0.

[25] *State of Vermont to Thomas Johnson* *Dr.*

1776.

March—To 15 days on a scout from Coos. to St. Johns by order of Genl. Bayley		£ 4.10. 0
" Abiel Chamberlin 15 days @ 4/		3.
" Silas Chamberlin	do	3.
" John Maclean	"	3.
" Fry Bayley 8	"	1.12
" Provisions for scout		3. 8
" Expense at St. Johns		1.10
		£ 20. 0

Pay Table Office, Rutland, Oct. 26, 1786. The within account examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Thomas Johnson, Esq. or bearer, it being twenty pounds, lawful money.

Lem. Chipman
Timo. Brownson } Com^ee.

Treasurer's Office, Rutland, Oct. 26, 1786. Rec'd of the Treasurer the contents of the above.

Thos. Johnson.

£20.0. 0

[77] [*Roll of the Staff in Col. Moses Robinson's Regiment*]

A Pay Roll of the Staff Officers in Col. Moses Robinson's Regiment of Militia in the alarm to Pittsford commencing the 27th June, 1776.

Names.	Entered	Discharg^d	Days	Miles	pay per mile	No. Rations	Pay per ration	Total
Azel Washburn, Surg^n.	1776 June 27	1776 July 23	27	55	4^d	2	8^d	9.18. 4
Saml. Robinson, Adjt.	" "	" "	27	70	"	1	8^d	6.18. 1
								£16.16. 5

Saml. Robinson.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, 18th March, 1782. The above account being examined agreeably to a resolve of the General Assembly, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same, being sixteen pounds sixteen shillings and five pence to Saml. Robinson or order.

Nathl. Brush
Isaac Tichenor } Committee.

£16.16. 5

[355] [*Capt. Benjamin Hickok's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Benjamin Hickok's Company in the service of the State of Vermont, under the command of Capt. Gideon Brownson, June 29, 1776.

Names	Commence[t] of pay	Days service	Miles	Total
	1776			
Capt. Benj. Hickok	July 1	28	16	9.12.0
Lt. Abraham Salisbury	" "	28	12	6. 3.1
Ensign Peleg Sunderland	" "	28		5.19.4
Sergt. Caleb Smith	" "	28	28	2.13.9
" Elisha Allen	" "	28	21	2.11.1
" James Westcot	" "	28	12	2. 8.9
" Isaac Ashley	" "	28	21	2.11.9
Corpl. Eben Welton	" "	28	28	2.13.4
Andrew Potter	" "	28	12	2. 1.4
Benjamin Whitman	" "	28	12	2. 1.4
Obadiah Edmonds	" "	28	12	2. 1.4
Zebediah Green	" "	28	12	2. 1.4
Jabez Weaver	" "	28	12	2. 1.4
David Place [?]	" "	28	12	2. 1.4
John Smith	" "	28	12	2. 1.4
Charles Button	" "	28	12	2. 1.4
Jedediah Jackson	" "	28	12	2. 1.4
John Clark	" "	28	12	2. 1.4
Stephen Clark	" "	28	12	2. 1.4
Jobe Cole	" "	28	28	2. 6 8
David Warren	" "	28	28	2. 6.8
William Faleigh (or Fahigh)	" "	28	21	2. 4.4
John Owen	" "	28	21	2. 4.4
Eli Cogsel	" "	28	16	2. 2.8
Daniel Colver	" "	28	16	2. 2.8
Heber Griswold	" "	28	16	2. 2.8
John Moulton	" "	28	16	2. 2.8
				£75. 6.6

Benjamin Hickok.

March 12, 1783. Then the above pay roll sworn to before me.
Timo. Brownson, Asst.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, March 12 1783. The within pay roll examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Benjamin Hickok, it being seventy-five pounds six shillings and six pence.

Timo. Brownson, }
John Strong, } Committee.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, March 13, 1783. Recd. of Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer, the contents of the above order, being seventy-five pounds six shillings and six pence, lawful money.

£75. 6. 6 Benjamin Hickok.

[215] [*Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company for the defense of the frontiers of the New Hampshire Grants.

June 29, 1776.

Names	Days	Per day	Miles	Pr. Mile	Total
Capt. Gideon Brownson	29	0.6.8	50	4	10. 0. 0
Lt. Jona. Wright	28	4.3	50	4	6.15. 0
" Enoch Eastman	28	4.3	30	4	6. 9. 0
Sergt. James Holmes	27	1.7	45	4	2.17. 9
" Daniel Comstock	27	1.7	50	4	2.19. 5
" Ebene. Wilson	27	1.7	30	4	2.12. 9
Corpl. Abner Chaffee	27	1 5	40	4	2.12. 8
" John Hathaway	27	1.5	50	4	2. 9. 4
" Saml. Bradley	27	1.5	50	4	2.15. 2
Isaac Underhill	27	1.4	40	4	2. 9. 4
Danl. Kent	27	1.4	40	4	2. 9. 4
Jas. Armstrong	27	1.4	40	4	2. 9. 4
John Roberts	27	1.4	45	4	2.11. 0
Haynes Bement	27	1.4	45	4	2.11. 0
Hatho. Newton	27	1.4	45	4	2.11. 0
Charles Bally	27	1.4	45	4	2.11. 0
Israel Murren	27	1.4	53	4	2.13. 2
Jona. Hoit	27	1.4	50	4	2.12. 0
Nathan Brundridge	27	1.4	50	4	2.12. 0
Jos. Averel	27	1.4	50	4	2.12. 0
Eber Murray	27	1.4	50	4	2.12. 0
Reuben Park	27	1.4	50	4	2.12. 0
Daniel Purdy	27	1.4	48	4	2.12. 0
Matthew Randall	26	1.4	30	4	2. 4. 6
Richard Latten	26	1.4	30	4	2. 4. 6
Const. Viall	26	1.4	30	4	2. 4. 6
Isaac Colvin	26	1 4	30	4	2. 4. 6
George Gage	26	1.4	30	4	2. 4. 6
Levi Shearman	26	1.4	30	4	2. 4. 6
Jabish Olmstead	22	1.4	30	4	2. 4. 6
Hezekiah Scott	26	1.4	30	4	2. 4. 6
Paul Nelson	26	1.4	30	4	2. 4. 6
Alpheus Harmon	26	1.4	30	4	2. 4. 8
Zepheniah Sexton	27	1.4	45	4	2.11. 0
Prince Soper	27	1.4	45	4	2.11. 0
John Lowbary	27	1.4	45	4	2.11. 0
Amos Brownson	27	1.4	50	4	2.12. 0
					£108. 9. 3

Pay Table Office, April 18, 1782. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being one hundred and eight pounds, nine shillings and three pence to Capt. Gideon Brownson or order

Timo. Brownson } Committee.
Nathl. Brush }

£108.9.3

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Feb. 10, 1783. Recd. of Ira Allen Esq., Treasurer, the contents of the above order, being one hundred and eight pounds nine shillings three pence, lawful money.

£108.9.3 Gideon Brownson, Capt.

[273] *A Pay Roll of a Scout from Moretown, Oct. 1776.*

Ebenezer Martin, Capt.	9 days	6.8 per day	80 miles @ 4d	4. 6. 8
Nathl. White, Lieut.	" "	4.3 " "	80 " " "	3. 4. 4
				£7.11. 7

Test. Eben. Martin, Capt.
John Barron, Major.

Pay Table Office, Rutland, Oct. 29, 1784. The within roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer will pay the contents of the same to Maj. John Barron for said Scout, being the sum of seven pounds eleven shillings and seven pence, lawful money.

Timo. Brownson } Committee.
Thos. Tolman }

Rutland, Oct. 29, 1784. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

John Barron.

£ 7.11. 7

[*Capt. Elijah Dewey's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. Elijah Dewey's Company in Col. Moses Robinson's Regiment of the Militia in the service of the United States of America Mount Independence [October] 1776.

Elijah Dewey, Capt.	[Privates]
Ebenezer Wolbridge, 1st Lieut.	Samuel Cutler
Thomas Jewett, 2d Lieut.	Ezekiel Harman
Nathaniel Fillmore, Ensign.	Joseph Wickwire
Joseph Rudd, Sergeant	Daniel Kinsley
Daniel Harman, "	Jonathan Parsons
John Fay, "	Andrew Weaver
John Smith, Corporal	Abner Marble
Jedediah Merrill, "	Phineas Scott
Thomas Story, "	Aaron Haynes

Silas Harman
Joseph Robinson
Ezekiel Smith
Seth Porter
David Powers
Hopestill Armstrong
Joseph Willoughby
Samuel Hunt
Joshua Carpenter
Othniel Green
Philip Matteson
Roswel Moseley

[The above roll, taken from Hon. Hiland Hall's History of Bennington (Vt. Hist. Mag. I. 153), was found among Capt. Dewey's papers]

[233] [*Capt. Ebenezer Allen's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Ebenezer Allen's Company in Capt. Gideon Bronson's Detachment, raised for the immediate defense of the frontiers of this state in the year 1776, by order of convention.

Names	Entered	Discharged	Rations due	Price Rations	Days	Pr Month	Total
Capt. Ebene. Allen	June 29	July 29	66	8	30	8. 0.0	10. 4.0
Lt. Ethan Pierce	" "	" "	36	8	30	5.10.0	6.12.6
Sergt. James Adams	July 3	" "	6	8	30	2. 8.0	2. 5.5
Lemuel Chipman	" "	" "	6	8	30	2. 0.0	1.18.8
Daniel Adams	" "	" "	6	8	30	2. 0.0	1.18.8
Aaron Adams	" "	" "	6	8	30	2. 0.0	1.18.8
Samuel Rice	" "	" "	6	8	30	2. 0.0	1.18.8
Joel Baldwin	" "	" "	6	8	30	2. 0.0	1.18.8
Abel Turner	" "	" "	6	8	30	2. 0.0	1.18.8
Abner Patridge	" "	" "	6	8	30	2. 0.0	1.18.8
Luther Fillmore	" "	" "	6	8	30	2. 0.0	1.18.8
Eliphas Brewster	" "	" "	6	8	30	2. 0.0	1.18.8
Eber Rice	" "	" "	6	8	30	2. 0.0	1.18.8
							£ 38. 7.7

Ebene. Allen

State of Vermont, Bennington, Feb. 25, 1782. Personally appears Capt. Ebene. Allen and makes solemn oath that the within pay roll is made without fraud to the public or injustice to any individual, and that he has not received any pay from the United States for said service.

Isaac Tichenor, Justice of Peace

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Feb. 25, 1782. The within account being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay to

Capt. Ebene. Allen or order, the sum of thirty-eight pounds seven shillings and seven pence.

Isaac Tichenor
Nathl. Brush } Committee.

Treasurer's Office, June 26, 1782. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

Ebene. Allen, Capt.

[175] [*Capt. Thomas Johnson's Company of Minute Men*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas Johnson's Company of Minute men in Newbury for the year 1776, under the command of Peter Olcott for scouting and guarding said year.

Names	Days	Pay per month	Total
Thomas Johnson, Capt.	31	8. 0. 0	8. 5. 4
Simeon Stevens, Lt.	31	5. 8. 0	5.11. 8
Joseph Chamberlin, 2d Lt.	31	5. 8.	5 11. 8
Thomas Hibbard, Clerk	6	2. 8.	9. 6
Elihu Johnson, Sergt	16	2. 8.	1. 5. 7
Abiel Chamberlin	65	2. 8.	5. 4.11
Joseph Wilson	16	2. 8.	1. 5. 7
Josiah Page	14	2. 8.	1. 3. 5
John Baird	6	2.	8.
Timothy Sargent	14	2.	18. 8
James Mills	6	2.	8.
Sylvanus Heath	22	2.	1. 9. 4
Jacob Bayley Jr	21	2.	1. 8.
James Bayley	21	2.	1. 8.
Joshua Bayley	21	2.	1. 8.
Err Chamberlin	18	2.	1. 4.
Nathl Chamberlin	16	2.	1 1. 4
Asher Chamberlin	25	2.	1.13. 4
Moses Chamberlin	6	2.	8.
Silas Chamberlin	63	2.	4. 4.
Richard Chamberlin Jr	6	2.	8.
Saml Eaton	6	2.	8.
Jacob Fowler	6	2.	8.
Jacob Gates	6	2.	8.
Saml Hadley	6	2.	8.
Daniel Hall	6	2.	8.

Names	Days	Pay per month	Total
William Johnson	16	2	1. 1. 4
Moses Kelly	16	2.	1. 1. 4
Amos Kimball	6	2	8.
Nehemiah Lovewell	6	2.	8.
Henry Lovewell	6	2.	8.
John Merritt	6	2.	8.
Benjamin Rollins	6	2.	8
John Kennady	8	2.	10. 8
Moses Stevens	14	2.	18. 8
Levi Sylvester	6	2.	8.
Ward Thurston	6	2.	8.
Sam[l] Webster	6	2.	8
Nath[l] Merrill	16	2.	1. 1. 4
Remembrance Chamberlin	10	2.	13. 4
Abner Fowler	6	2.	8.
John Gideon Bayley	18	2.	1. 4.
Robert Johnson	31	2.	2. 1. 4
Jon[a] Butterfield	16	2.	1. 1. 4
John Haseltine	14	2.	18. 8
Samuel Barnate	6	2.	8.
Benjamin Barnate	18	2.	1. 4.
John Barnate	18	2.	1. 4.
John Brown	12	2.	16.
Gideon Smith	17	2.	1. 2. 8
Aaron Osmore	21	2.	1. 8.
Ephraim Bayley	16	2.	1. 1. 4
Ephraim Webster	16	2.	1. 1. 4
Fry Bagley	18	2.	1. 4.
Ephraim Lacy	10	2.	13. 4
Neh. Lovewell, Senior	18	2.	1. 4.
Henry Lovewell	21	2.	1. 8.
William Wallace	16	2.	1. 1. 4
			£75 3. 3

Thomas Johnson, Capt.

Newbury, 7th June, 1785. This certifieth that then Capt. Thomas Johnson personally appeared and gave solemn oath to the truth of the within roll, errors excepted, before me.

Jacob Kent, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, July 9, 1785. The within Pay Roll is examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, amounting to the sum of seventy-five pounds three shillings and three pence, lawful money, to Capt. Thomas Johnson (or bearer.)

Sam[l] Bartlit, Tim[o] Brownson } Committee.

Sunderland, July 9, 1795. Rec[d] of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

John G. Bayley.

£75. 3. 3.

[504, see next roll] [*Capt Thomas Lee's Company of Rangers*]

Return of Capt. Thomas Lee's Independent Company of Rangers in the service of the United States of America, annexed to Col. Warners Regiment.

Commissioned Officers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates.	When enlisted	Term	Towns	State
Thomas Lee, Capt.	Dec 9, 1776		Rutland	New Hamshire
Isaac Martin 1st Lieut.	do		do	Grants—alias
John Mott 2d "	do		Neshobe	Vermont
Ephraim Loomis Sergt.	Feby 15, 1777	3 years	Rutland	do
James Ewings "	Dec. 19, 1776	do	Pittsford	do
Briton Simmonds "	do	do	do	do
John McRobert "	Jany 1. 1778	2 years	Springfield	do
Joseph Williams, Corpl	Dec. 28, 1776	3 years	Clarendon	do
John May "	" 19 "	do	Pittsford	do
Gideon Cooley "	March 8, 1777	do	do	do
John Smith "	Dec. 28, 1776	do	Clarendon	do
Ashel Lewis Fifer	Feby 1, 1777	do	do	do
Peleg Eady Drum[r].	Dec. 28, 1776	do	do	do
Benjamin Andrus, private	" 21 "	do	Pittsford	do
Alexander Barr "	" 19 "	do	Rutland	do
Lymos Bonatt "	April 16, 1777	do	Springfield	do
John Boyenton "	Dec. 19, 1776	do	Pittsford	do
Clement Clark. "	" do	do	Rutland	do
Benjamin Gleson "	April 10, 1777	do	Shoreham	do
Elijah Goodwine "	" 11 "	do	Poultney	do
John Hastens "	March 15 "	do	New Haven	do
Moses Johnson "	Dec. 27, 1776	do	Clarendon	do
Philemon Johnson "	April 10, 1777	do	Tinmouth	do
Thomas Latham "	Dec. 19, 1776	do	Rutland	do
Joseph Moore "	do	do	Dorset	do June 30, 1779 deserted
Gershom Olds "	March 9, 1777	do	Rutland	do
Reuben Post "	Dec. 18, 1776	do	do	do
Jonathan Partridge "	" 14 "	do	Neshobe	do
Moses Powers "	do	do	Clarendon	do
Thomas Stafford "	" 28 "	do	do	do
Curtis Smith "	Feby 15, 1777	do	Rutland	do
Chandler Tuttle "	" 2 "	do	Neshobe	do
Saml. Wiswell "	Dec. 28, 1776	do	Sudbury	do
Nathl. Marsh "	" 19 "	do	Pittsford	do Dead 6th March 1779
Thomas Wheeler "	" 12 "	do	Harwick	do
John Hodgon "	Jany 1, 1777	do	Rutland	do
Michael Coffin "	Feby 2 "	do	Cavendish	do

Attest, Thomas Lee, Capt.

Windsor 12th Feby 1781 } To the Honorable General Assembly now sitting in this place.

We your Committee appointed to examine the circumstances of the within Muster-roll relative to the time of the enlistment and discharge of those men therein contained,—beg leave to report that upon our most critical examination we find that the whole of those officers and soldiers that are set in said Roll have served in the service of the United States for the space of about three years according to the within representation; excepting those whose names are hereafter mentioned, and that those persons last mentioned were hired by the former by whom they were succeeded upon the encouragement that they should take the benefit of whatever might hereafter be recovered on account of the depreciation of money or otherwise.

Lieut. Able Wright	exchanged for Lieut. John Mott		March 1, 1778.
Hannaniah Brooks	exchanged for Limas Bonatt		December 1, 1778
Archippus Blodgett	exd.	for Philo. Johnson	Decr. 1, 1778.
David Earl	exd.	for John Hastings	" "
Asa Hale	exd.	for Elijah Goodwin	" "
Ebenezer Humingston	exd.	for Curtis Smith	" "
Isaac Harris	exd.	for Chandler Tuttle	" "

It is therefore the opinion of your Committee that the Assembly recommend to the Committee of Pay Table to pay such sums or considerations as said Assembly shall in their wisdom think proper to grant, (if anything) to such persons as shall make it evidently appear to said Committee that they are the persons that have a right to said grant.

Joseph Bowker }
John Strong }
Ebenr Drury }

In General Assembly Feby 14, 1781
The above report was read and accepted.

Attest Rosl Hopkins Clerk.

(Reconsidered)

(Filed—Report on Capt Lee's petition—accepted—see page 327)
[507, see last roll] [*Capt. Thomas Lee's Independent Company*]

A List of the Officers and Soldiers of Capt. Thomas Lee's Independent Company, to wit, that part of said Company who have been returned as belonging to this State,—together with the depreciation of their pay respectively, agreeable to act of Assembly, with the deductions therefrom, as appears to have been received

by receipts and otherwise, and the balance remaining due to each—being an Abstract from a List of the Committee's calculation and adjustments thereof.

Names	Depreciation in full—found due to each	Deductions for moneys received towards sd. depreciation-as appears by reepts	Balance remaining due to each
	£ S. D.	£ S. D.	£ S. D.
Thomas Lee Capt.	148.14. 0	21. 0. 0	127.14. 0
Isaac Martin Lieut	100. 7. 6	21. 0. 0	79. 7. 6
Abel Wright do	8.16. 4	12. 0. 0	0. 0. 0
John Mott do	92. 1. 2	21. 0. 0	71. 1. 2
Nathl. Marsh Sergt	22.18. 4	6. 0. 0	16.18. 4 Decd
Ephm Loomis do	44.12. 3	15. 0. 0	29.12. 3
Jabez Olmstead do	22.14. 4	6. 0. 0	16.14. 4
James Evins do	21. 1. 1	15. 0. 0	6. 1. 1
John McRoberts Corpl.	35.12. 6	15. 0. 0	20.12. 6
Britton Simmons do	37. 3. 6	15. 0. 0	22. 3. 6
John Smith do	37. 3. 6	6. 0. 0	31. 3. 6
Gideon Cooley do	37. 3 6	15. 0. 0	22. 3. 6
Peleg Eddy Drumr.	37. 3. 6	6. 0. 0	31. 3. 6
Ashel Lewis Fifer	37. 3. 6	6. 0. 0	31. 3. 6
Benja. Andrews private	37. 3. 6	15. 0. 0	22. 3. 6
Alexander Barr "	37. 3. 6	15. 0. 0	22. 3. 6
Lymus Bonatt "	37. 3. 6	15. 0. 0	22. 3. 6
John Byonton "	37. 3. 6	6. 0. 0	31. 3. 6 Decd
Clemen Clark	37. 3. 6	15. 0. 0	22. 3 6
Benja. Gleson	37. 3. 6	6. 0. 0	31. 3. 6
Asa Hall	14. 2. 8	15. 0. 0	0. 0. 0
Elijah Goodwin	23. 8. 0	32. 8. 8	0. 0. 0
Curtis Smith	37. 3. 6	15. 0. 0	22. 3. 6
John Hastins	37. 3. 6	15. 0. 0	22. 3. 6 Decd
Moses Johnson	37. 3. 6	6. 0. 0	31. 3. 6 Decd
Joseph Williams	37. 3. 6	15. 0. 0	22. 3. 6
John Mays	37. 3. 6	22. 0. 0	15. 3. 6
Thomas Latham	37. 3. 6	15. 0. 0	22. 3. 6 Decd
Gershom Olds	37. 3. 6	15. 0. 0	22. 3. 6
Reuben Post	37. 3. 6	6. 0. 0	31. 3. 6
Jona. Partridge	37. 3. 6	6. 0. 0	31. 3. 6
Hannaniah Brooks.	14. 2. 9	6. 0. 0	8. 2. 9
Moses Powers.	23. 8. 8	15. 0. 0	8. 8. 8
Thomas Stafford	37. 3. 6	15. 0. 0	22. 3. 6
Chandler Tuttle	37. 3. 6	6. 0. 0	31. 3. 6
Saml. Wiswell	37. 3. 6	6. 0. 0	31. 3. 6
Thomas Wheeler	35.12. 6	14. 0. 0	21.12. 6
Archilaus Blodgett	14. 2. 9	15. 0. 0	0. 0. 0
Philemon Johnson	23. 0. 8	15. 0. 0	8. 0. 8
John Hagdon Felr [?]	37. 3. 6	6. 0. 0	31. 3. 6
Michael Coffin.	37. 3. 6	15. 0. 0	22. 3. 6
		Total	£1069. 1. 3

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, April 25th 1783.

These certify that agreeable to an act of the General Assembly of this State directing the same, this Committee has adjusted the depreciation of the wages of Capt. Thomas Lee's Company and find the balance remaining due to said Company to be one thousand and sixty-nine pounds, one shilling and three pence, lawful money as above.

£ 1069. 1. 3 — Timo. Brownson, John Strong. } Comtee

To Ira Allen Treasurer.

[254] [*Capt. Daniel Culver's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Daniel Culver's Company, Col. James Meed's Regt. of Militia, for their tours to Ticonderoga, June 29, 1777.

Names	When marched	Days	Pr. day	Total wages	Miles	Pr. Mile	Total Milages	Total
Capt. Daniel Culver	June 29	11	6.8	3.13.4	45	4d	15.10	4.11.2
Lt. Ephraim Buell	" 30	9	4.3	1. 8.3	30	4	10. 0	1.18.3
Sergt. Reuben Sailes	" 28	12	1.7	0.19.0	45	4	15. 0	1.14.0
" Eli Cogswell	" 30	9	1.7	0.15.3	30	4	10. 0	1. 5.3
" Samuel Culver	" 29	11	1.7	0.17.5	45	4	15. 0	1.15.0
" Caleb Smith	" 28	12	1.7	0.19.0	45	4	15. 0	1.14.0
Corpl. Joshua Culver	" 29	11	1.5⅓	0.16.3	45	4	15. 0	1.11.3
Caleb Lewis	" 29	11	1.4	0.14.8	45	4	15. 0	1. 9.8
Zaccheus Mallory	" 28	12	1.4	0.16.0	45	4	15. 0	1.11.0
John Ward	" 29	11	1.4	0.14.8	45	4	15. 0	1. 9.8
Gill Mallory	" 29	11	1.4	0.14 8	45	4	15. 0	1. 9.8
Gideon Searles	" 28	12	1.4	0.16.0	45	4	15. 0	1 11.0
Eleazer Mallory	" 29	11	1.4	0.14.8	45	4	15. 0	1. 9.8
Matthias Parker	" 29	11	1.4	0.14.8	45	4	15. 0	1. 9.8
Ebene. Welton	" 29	6	1.4	0. 8.0	21	4	7. 0	0.15.0
Jame Flumes	" 28	12	1.4	0.16.0	45	4	15. 0	1.11.0
Abner How	" 29	6	1.4	0. 8.0	21	4	7. 0	0.15.0
John Griffis	" 30	9	1.4	0.12.0	30	4	10. 0	1. 2.0
Saml. Smith	" 30	9	1.4	0.12.0	30	4	10. 0	1. 2.0
Gershom Moulton	" 30	9	1.4	0.12.0	30	4	10. 0	1. 2.0
Dauiel Culver	" 30	9	1.4	0.12.0	30	4	10. 0	1. 2.0
Isaac Gossell	July 3	7	1.4	0. 9.4	45	4	15. 0	1. 4.4
								£33.12.7

A true roll. Attest, Dauiel Culver, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Feb. 26, 1784. The within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the

same, being thirty-three pounds twelve shillings and seven pence, lawful money, to Capt. Daniel Culver or bearer.

Saml. Bartlit
Timo. Brownson } Committee.

Treasurer's Office, Bennington, Feb. 26, 1784. Recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer the contents of the above order.

Daniel Culver, Capt.

£33.12 7

[100] [*Scouts sent out from Springfield*]

Return of Scouts sent out from Springfield in the State of Vermont in the month of July, 1777.

First Scout—	Simeon Stevens Esq. Capt. Zerathmel Powers Simeon Spencer	2 days @ 6/ per day each	£1.16.0
Second Do.—	Amos Case Orsamus Holmes John McRoberts	2 days @ Do	1.16.0
Third Do.—	Lt. Jos. Little John Bisbee James Dumpher	3 days @ "	2.14.0
Fourth Do.—	John Hall Wm Devener John McRoberts	3 days @ "	2.14.0

George Hall, Chairm^n Com^ee.

Windsor, 21st March, 1778. Allowed by this assembly, to be paid out of the Treasury by order of Assembly.

Nathan Clark, Speaker.

Recd. Mar. 25, 1778, of Ira Allen, Treasurer, nine pounds, it being the contents of the within account.

John Bonett.

[146] [*A Detachment under Capt. Nathan Smith*]

An Account of a number of men, in service under command of Capt. N. Smith, sent by the Council after Tories in August, 1777.

Names	Days	Pr day	Total
Capt. Nathn Smith	3	0.18.0	2.14.0
Lt. Eli Brownson	3	0.13.0	1.19.0
Solomon Soper	3	0. 9.0	1. 7.0
Felix Powell	3	0. 9.0	1. 7.0
Felix Powell, Jr.	3	0. 9.0	1. 7.0
Samuel Beeman	3	0. 9.0	1. 7.0
Philip Reynolds.	3	0. 9.0	1. 7.0
Dan Allen	3	0. 9.0	1. 7.0
Enos Ross.	3	0. 9.0	1. 7.0
Ebenr Wilson	3	0. 9.0	1. 7.0
Isaac Whelpley.	3	0. 9.0	1. 7.0
Martin Powell	3	0. 9.0	1. 7.0
Solomon Purdy.	3	0. 9.0	1. 7.0
Reuben Purdy	3	0. 9.0	1. 7.0
Zed Jackson	3	0. 9.0	1. 7.0
Gilbert Bradley.	3	0. 9.0	1. 7.0
Elihu Allen	3	0. 9.0	1. 7.0
Amos Chipman	3	0. 9.0	1. 7.0
Isaac Wallis	3	0. 9.0	1. 7.0
Benj. Griffin	3	0. 9.0	1. 7.0
Boyce	3	0. 9.0	1. 7.0
Eleazer Alby	3	0. 9.0	1. 7.0
			£31.13.0

The within account examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same which is thirty-one pound thirteen shillings. Aug. 6, 1778.

Thos. Chittenden.

Aug 6, 1778. Recd of M. Lyon, Asst. to Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer, thirty-one pounds thirteen shillings, L. M.

Nathan Smith, Capt.

[76] [*Capt. William Heaton's Company*]

Capt. William Heaton's Return for his Company in Strafford of all those persons warned upon duty at the Strafford Alarm, 20th July, both in assisting the people of Strafford in their retreat, and in guarding prisoners and the country's cattle, horses and sheep &c. Also an account of the number of horses employed in that service.

Names.	No. of Days	Wages per day	Horses	Horses' wages	Total
Wm Heaton, Capt.	13	0. 8. 0	5	0.10.0	5.14. 0
Abner Chamberlin, Lt.	7	0. 5. 9	2	4.	2. 4. 3
Timoy Bartholomew, Sergt.	10	0. 4. 9			2. 3. 0
Elihu Hosford "	11	4. 9			2. 7. 9
Charles Chamberlin	13				2.18. 6
Joel Chamberlin	7	1. 4. 6	3	6.	1.17. 6
Thomas Divine	9	4. 6			2. 0. 6
Thomas Evait	9	4. 6			2. 0. 6
Solomon Strong	8	4. 6			1.16. 0
Oring Heaton	8	4. 6	2	4.	2. 0. 0
John Chamberlin	1	4. 6			0. 4. 6
Amos Chamberlin	7	4. 6		4.	1.15. 6
Samuel Galusha	14	4. 6			3. 3. 0
Thomas Palmer	9	4. 6			2. 0. 6
Joel Strong	11	4. 6			2. 9. 6
John Stark	5	4. 6			1. 2. 6
Elijah Howard	5	4. 6			1. 2. 6
Ezekiel Strong	5	4. 6			1.16. 0
James Sawyer	7	4. 6			1.11. 6
Richard Wallace	12	4. 6			2.14. 0
Stephen Pellam	4	4. 6			0.18. 0
Wm Cushman	10	4. 6	5	10.	2.15. 0
Frederick Earnest	11	4. 6			2. 9. 6
Alpheus Philips	4	4. 6			0.18. 0
Benj. Chamberlin	4	4. 6	2	4.	1. 2. 0
Ezra Moon	2½	4. 6	2	4.	0.15. 3
Nathan Fellows	1	4. 6			0. 4. 6
Jos. Keys, Jr.	7	4. 6	4	8.	1.19. 6
Ichabod Trusdale	7	4. 6	4	8.	1.19. 6
Joseph Downer	4	4. 6			0.18. 0
Zebede Howard	9	4. 6			2. 0. 6
John Osborn	11	4. 6	4	8.	2.17. 6
John Wright	5	4. 6			1. 2. 6
Joseph Keyes	4	4. 6			0.18. 0
					£63.19. 3

The within pay roll exhibited by me is a just account of the service done by the company under my commands, in Thetford, as also a number of soldiers that belonged to Maj. Horsington's

[Hoisington's] detachment that have done duty under my command. Wm. Heaton, Captain.

Oct. 25, 1777. Then recd. of Israel Smith two pounds and six pence, on account of the within.

Recd. per me Thos. Divine.

Oct. 30, 1777. Then recd. of Israel Smith one pound eleven shillings.

Amos Chamberlin.

Nov. 2, 1777. Then recd. of Israel Smith two pounds nine shillings and six pence as per the account within.

Per me

Fred^{k} Ernest.

Thetford, 14th Aug. 1777. Then recd. of Maj. Israel Smith fifty-four pounds twelve shillings, being in full of all demands on this pay roll, except nine pounds fourteen shillings and three pence, which last mentioned sum is due to the Horsington soldiers.

I say received per me.

Wm. Heaton, Capt.

Recd. in addition to this pay roll eighteen shillings for Lt. Moses Cadwell, who ought to have been entered in the pay roll for four days' service. I say recd. per me

Wm Heaton.

Nov. 10, 1777. Then recd. of Israel Smith nineteen shillings upon the within account. Recd. per me.

Ezra Moor.

15th Dec. 1777. Then recd. of Israel Smith two pounds eighteen shillings and six pence as per the within account—

I say recd. per me

Chas. Chamberlin.

[112] [*Capt. John Alger's Company* (*part*)]

Capt. John Alger's Pay Roll for such soldiers in his company as assisted the People of Strafford in their retreat, also the service of horses employed in said service.

Thetford, 14th August, 1777.

Names	Days	Wages per day	Days for horses	Horses wages	Total
John Alger Capt.	11	8.	11	2.	5.10.0
Hezekiah May Lt.	13	5.9	8	16.	4.10.9
Elias Chamberlin En.	8	5.3	8	16.	2.18.0
David Chamberlin Sergt.	14	4.9			3. 6.6

Names	Days	Wages per day	Days for horses	Horses wages	Total
Levi Root, Sergt.	6	4.9			1. 8.6
Samuel Huggins "	6	4.6	2	4.	1.12.6
David Rich	12	4.6			2.14.0
Solomon Root	8	4.6			1.16.0
Jared Alger	6	4.6			1.17.
Joshua Tucker	11	4.6			2. 9.6
Jonathan Rich	8	4.6			1.16.0
Saml. Rich	10	4.6	5	10.	2.15.0
Frederick Smith	10	4.6	7	14.	2.19.0
Elisha May	6	4.6			1. 7.0
Wm Briscoe	7	4.6			1.11.6
Amasa Chamberlin	8	4.6	5	10.	2. 6.0
William Root	5	4.6			1. 2.6
Silas Alger	4	4.6	2	4.	1. 0.0
Asahel Chamberlin	8	4.6	5	10.	2. 6.0
Jonathan Root	6	4.6			1. 7.
Simeon Root	7	4.6			1.11.6
Jona. Rich. Jr	8	4.6	3	6.	2. 2.0
Jona. Wood	4	4.6			18.
Elisha Powell	16	4.6	10	1.	4.12.
Isaac Chamberlin	7	4.6	10	1.	2. 8.6
Constant Bliss	2	4.6	2	4.	13.
Daniel West.	3	4.6			13.6
					£59.11.3

John Alger, Capt.

Thetford, 15th August, 1777. Then received of Major Israel Smith fifty-nine pounds eleven shillings and three pence, being in full for all the service done by the company under my command in Strafford, both for scouting and assisting the people in their retreat and moving and taking care of tory effects.

John Alger, Capt.

[118] [*Men who went to Strafford under Capts. Bush and Boardman*]

A Return of the Men's names, with account of the number of horses that went from Norwich under Capt. Timothy Bush, Capt. Boardman and Lt. Burton to assist the Strafford people in their retreat.

Names	Days	Wages pr day	No. of horses	Horses' wages	Total
Timothy Bush, Capt.	4	8.	1	8.	2. 0.0
John Stanton Adjt.	4	8.	1	8.	2. 0.0
Gershom Bartlit	4	4.6	1	8.	0.13.0
Francis Smally	2	4.6	1	4.	1. 2.0

Names	Days	wages per day	No. of horses	Horses' wages	Total
Joseph Lewis, Doctor	4	4.6	1	4.	0. 9.0
Jos. Bartlit	2	4.6			0. 9.0
Gershom Bartlit, Jr.	2	4.6			0.13.0
Prince Freeman	2	4.6	1	4.	0.13.0
Elisha Freeman	2	4.6	1	4.	0.13.0
Danial Waterman	2	4.6	1	4.	0. 9.0
Elisha Waterman	2	4.6			9.0
Elijah Waterman	2	4.6			9.0
Nathl. Messenger	2	4.6			9.0
Asahel Murdock	2	4.6			9.0
Hezekiah Goodrich	4	4.6			18.0
Wm Burnham	3	4.6			13.6
Doel Johnson	2	4.6			9.0
John Rogers	2	4.6			9.0
Jona. Lord, Jr	2	4.6			9.0
David Lord	3	4.6			13.6
Isaac Walbridge	2	4.6			9.0
Aaron Smith	2	4.6			9.0
Elijah Smith	2	4.6			9.0
Hezekiah Johnson	2	4.6			9.0
Ebenr Jaques, Jr.	2	4.6			9.0
Elijah Brunson	2	4.6			9.0
Nathl. Boardman, Capt.	2		1	1.16	12.0
1 sergt.	2				9.6
2 Corporals	2	4.6			9.0
8 Rank and files.	16	4.6			3.12.0
Elisha Burton Lt.	2	4.6		4.	15.6
Sergts 3—2 days each	6			16.	2. 4.6
14 rank and file, 2 days each	28		4		6. 6.
1 day added to Joseph Ball.	1		5	2.	6.6
					£ 35.0.3

A true pay roll on the honor of an officer.

Test, Timothy Bush, Capt.

Thetford, 13th Augt 1777. Then recd. of Maj. Israel Smith thirty-one pounds and twelve shillings being the full of all demands to this pay roll. Recd. per me, Timothy Bush, Capt.

Correcting a mistake in this pay roll the 18th of August 1777. Then received three pounds eight shillings and three pence more.

Timothy Bush, Capt.

[88] [*Men who marched to Strafford from Orford, Piermont and Fairlee*]

A Return of the Men's names in Orford, Piermont and Fairlee, that helped in the Retreat from Strafford, with an account of the number of horses employed in said service.

Names	Days	wages per day	No. of horses	Horses' wages	Total	
Lt. Jona. Darbe	2	0.5.3	1	0.4.0	0.15.3	
Eight privates	16	4.6½	8	3.2	5. 4.0	5.19.6
Piermont						
Capt. Jona Chandler	3	8	1	6.	1.10.0	
Saml. Root	3	4.6	1	6.	0.19.6	
Seth Ford	3	4.6	1	6.	0.19.6	
Burgess Metcalf.	3	4.6	1	6.	0.19.6	
Fairlee						
Josiah Brown, Lt.	3	5.9	1	4	1. 1.3	
Jona. Darbe, Sergt.	2	4.9	1	4	0.13.6	
Joel Woodworth	2	4.6	2	8	0.17.0	
Saml. Smith	2	4.6			0. 9.0	
Wm Bell	2	4.6	1	4	0.13.0	
Wm Thomson	2	4.6	1	4	0.13.0	
John Martin	1	4.6	1	4	0. 6.6	
Corpl. Solomon White	1	4.6			0. 4.6	
Francis House	1	4.6			0. 4.6	
John Hammond	1	4.6			0. 4.6	
Jacob Master, Capt.	1	8.			0. 8.0	5.14.9

Thetford, 13th Aug. 1777. Recd. of Maj. Israel Smith five pounds fourteen shillings and nine pence, being in full of the demand of the within, for Fairlee.

Jacob Marston, Capt.

Thetford, 14th Aug. 1777. Recd. of Israel Smith five pounds nineteen shillings and six pence in full satisfaction for the within pay roll for Orford.

Jona. Darbe, Lt.

21st Nov. 1777. Recd. of Israel Smith four pounds eight shillings and six pence in discharge of the within account.

Jona. Chandler, Capt.

[26, dupl 231] [*Men with Horses who went to Strafford from Lyme*]

A Return of the Men's Names in Lyme that helpt in the Retreat from Strafford, with an account of the number of horses employed in said service.

Names.	No. days	Wages per day	No. horses	Horse wages	Total	
Jona. Child	2	10	1	4	1. 4	
Charles Nelson	2	8	1	4	1. 0	
John Thomson	4	4.6	1	8	1. 6	
Abijah Broughton	2	4.6	1	4	9	
James English	2	5.9	1	12	15.6	
Thomas Porter	6	4.6	1	4	1.19.	
Seth Tinkham	2	4.6	1	4	13	
Wm Child	2	4.6	1	4	13	
Joseph Hatch	2	4.6	1	4	13	
Walter Farfield, Jr.	2	4.6	1	4	13	
John Farfield	2	4.6			9	
John Sloan	2	8.	1	4	1. 0	
Ezra Thompson	2	4.6	1	4	0.13	
Ephraim Skinner	2	4.6	1	4	0.13	
Thomas Gilbert	2	4.6	1	4	1. 0	
Calvin Porter	2	4.6	1	4	0.13	
Azariah Beach	2	4.6	1	4	0.13	
Amasa Bugbee	2	4.6			0. 9	
Reuben Grant	2	4.6			0. 9	
Benoni Thear	4	4.6	1	8	1. 6	
Nathl. Darby	2	4.6	1	4	0.13	
Benj. Howard	2	4.6			0. 9	
Nathl. Hewes.	2	4.6			0. 9	
Nathl. Huse jr.	2	4.6	1	4	0.13	
Phineas Stark	2	4.6			0. 9	
Joseph Hewes	2	4.6			0. 9	
					£ 9.12.6	[Sic]

At the Strafford Alarms, the Public D^r, exclusive of the within account.

To myself and horse 1 day } s
" 1 quart Rum } £. 4.
" my horse to Norwich }

Thomas Gilbert.

Thetford, Aug 14, 1777. Rec'd of Maj. Israel Smith nineteen pounds sixteen shillings in full for the within and foregoing account, which I promise to deliver to the persons within named as the respective are affixed to their names.

Witness.

Jona. Child.

]243] [*Scouts sent out after the Retreat from Strafford*]

A Return of the Men's Names in Lyme under Capt. Stone, that went to Strafford in a Scout, after the retreat of the inhabitants from Strafford.

Names	Days	Pr. day	Horses	Total		
John Stone, Capt.	2	8	1	1. 0.0		
Rufus Conant	2	6	0	0.12.0		
John Baxter	2	6	0	0.12.0		
John Stuart	2	6	0	0.12.0		
				£2.16.0		

A Scout sent out to reconnoiter Strafford Settlements after the Retreat.

Elish Powell, Sergt.	3					
John Osborn	2					
Jona. Rich	2					

A Return of particular Scouts sent out upon the account of Strafford Alarm and the Safety of the Inhabitants.

Joseph Downer, Sergt.	4					By order of Maj. Israel Smith
Amos Chamberlin	4					
Frederick Earnest	4					
Jos. Downer, Sergt.	4	0.6.0		1. 4.0		By order of En. Elias Chamberlin
Frederick Earnest.	4	6.		1. 4.0		
Chas. Chamberlin	4	6.		1. 4 0	£3.12	
Jos. Downer, Sergt.	4	6.		1. 4.0		
Elijah Brunston	4	6.		1. 4.0		
Isaiah Howard	4	6.		1. 4.0	£3.12	
David Rich	7*	6.				
David Chamberlin, Sergt.	3	6.				
Joseph Howard	3	6.		0.18.0		
Zecokenah Jinks	3	6.		0.18.0	£1.16	

*With the 4 men lost from Strafford, July 6, 1777

Thetford, 14th. Aug. 1777. Then recd. of Maj. Israel Smith seven dollars for seven days scouting. I say rec^d per me,

David Rich

Thetford, Aug. 14, 1777. Then recd. of Maj. Israel Smith four pounds twelve shillings for services done to Strafford by myself and John Stuart, Rufus Conant, John Baxter, Zecheriah Jinks, and Joseph Howard. I say recd. per me.

John Sloan.

14th Aug. 1777. Recd. of Maj. Isral Smith one pound four shillings in full satisfaction of my scouting.

Recd. per me.

Amos Chamberlin.

18th. Aug. 1777. Then recd. for Scouting as above £1.10.0
Recd. per me.
Elisha Powell

16th. Aug. 1777. Then recd. of Maj. Israel Smith twenty-two shillings for scouting. Recd. per me.
Elijah Brownson.

Sept. 28, 1777. Then recd. of Israel Smith four dollars for four days scouting as pr. within. I say recd. per me.
Frederick Ernest.

[*Capt. Elijah Dewey's Company*]

[Furnished by Mr H. C. Day of Bennington through Col. Frank L. Greene]

Roster of Capt. Elijah Dewey's Company as it was formed at the time of the battle of Bennington, August 16, 1777.

Captain	Elijah Dewey.
First Lieut.	Joseph Rudd
Second Lieut.	Thomas Jewett
Ensign	Nathaniel Fillmore
Sergeant	Daniel Harman.

Privates

Thomas Haynes	Christopher Cluff	Elijah Higgins
Jediah Merrill	Jonathan Parsons	Ithamar Hibbard
Jonathan Griswold	Amos Page	Cyrus Clark
Seth Partee	Samuel Rood	Benejah Hurlbert
Aaron Haynes	Daniel Kinsley	Joshua Carpenter
Jonathan Haynes Jr.	Joseph Wickwire	Jesse Field
Ezekiel Harman	Nathan Clerk Jr.	Amos Herrick
Daniel Towslee	John Smith	Simeon Harman
Silas Harman	Libbens Armstrong	Mathew Clark
Cabel Harman	Hezekiel Armstrong	Shadrock Norton
Joshua Harman	Hopestill Armstrong	Stephen Cleveland
Abner Marble	John Kinsley	Theopholus Clark
John Partee	Eleazer Hawks	John Stewart
Joseph Robinson	Samuel Tubbs	Nathaniel Kinsley
John Burnham Jr.	John Rudd	Job Green
Shadrack Harris	Elijah Story	William Aylesworth
Thomas Henderson	Benajah Story	Philemon Wood
Roger Ladd	Nathaniel Holmes	Samuel Cutler
George Christee	Elnathan Hubbell	Lemuel Geers
Ezekiel Smith	Griffin Briggs	Jacob Story

Joseph Tinney
Edward Corbin
Oliver Rice
Christopher Brackett
Robert Blair
David Powers
Phineas Still
Roswell Moseley
Joseph Willoughby
Lemuel Hunt
Daniel Clark
Elisha Clark
Gains Harman.

[*Capt. Samuel Robinson's Roll*]

[From Hiland Hall's History of Bennington, Vt. Hist. Mag. I. 158]

August 16, 1777,—were in battle

Robert Cochran
Gideon Spencer
William Henry
Henry Walbridge
Rufus Branch
John Larned
Thomas Abel
Nathan Lawrence
Josiah Brush
David Fay (Fifer)
Leonard Robinson
Daniel Biddlecome
Levi Hatheway
Abram Hatheway
Reuben Colvin
Eliphalet Stickney
Daniel Rude
Benj. Holmes
James Marivater
Mr. Alger
Ammie Fuller
Jonah Brewster
George Dale
John Marble
Ephraim Marble
Aaron Hubbell
Samuel Safford Jr.
Aaron Smith
Ephraim Smith
Samuel Henry
Edward Henderson
Jonathan Haynes
Archelaus Tupper
Daniel Warner
Lt. Simeon Hathaway
Aaron Miller
John Fay
Elijah Fay
Joseph Fay
John Clark
Jehosephat Holmes
Moses Rice
Benj. Whipple Jr.
Silas Robinson
John Weeks
Moses Scott
Alpheus Hathaway
Solomon Walbridge
Ebenezer Bracket
Jehiel Smith
Asa Branch
Phinehas Wright
John Smith
Jesse Belknap
Silvanes Brown
John Forbes
Stephen Williams
William Post
David Safford
Jared Post
Jeremiah Bingham
Samuel Slocum
Josiah Hurd
Ezekiel Brewster
Solomon Leason
Thomas Selden
John Rigney
Elisha Smith
Solomon Safford
Joseph Roe
William Terrill
Noah Beach
Simeon Sears
David Robinson
Joseph Safford
Isaac Webster

[107] [*Capt. John Benjamin's Company*]

A Pay Roll due by the State of Vermont to Capt. John Benjamin's Company of Militia under the command of Col. Joseph Marsh from the 16th of Aug to 4th Oct. 1777, inclusive.

Names.	when enlisted	Time of service	wages per month	when discharged	Miles	Travel	wages due	Total
		mo. days						
John Benjamin, Capt.	Aug 16.	1 20				0.12.6		0.12. 6
John Barron, Lieut	" "	" "				12.6		12. 6
Benj. Wait, Lt.	" "	" "				12.6		12. 6
Moses Eams Sergt.	" "	" "	2.10.0	Oct. 4	150	12.6	4.3.4	4.15 10
Asa Woster "	" "	" "	2.10.0	Oct. 4	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
Eliph^t Spafford "	" "	" "	do	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
James Sanderson Corpl.	" "	" "	do	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
Phineas Powers "	" "	" "	do	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
Jonathan Matthews "	" "	" "	do	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
Joel Butler	" "	" "	do	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
John Brown	" "	" "	do	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
Silas Bannister	" "	" "	do	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
Zebina Curtis	" "	" "	do	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
Nathl. Chaffe.	" "	" "	do	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
Phineas Davis	" "	" "	do	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
Joseph Douglas	" "	" "	do	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
Lot Hodgman	" "	" "	do	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
John Killam	" "	" "	do	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
John Lull	" "	" "	do	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
Joseph Lull	" "	" "	do	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
Joseph Marsh	" "	" "	do	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
Elihu Newell	" "	" "	do	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
Wm Porter	" "	" "	do	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
Prada Stevens	" "	" "	do	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
Joseph Woodruff	" "	" "	do	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
David Hunter	" "	" "	do	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10

Ethen Mathews	"	"	"	"	do	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
Ignathus Sprague	"	"	"	"	do	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
Joseph Call	"	"	"	"	do	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
Benj. Corey	"	"	"	"	do	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
Steel Smith	"	"	"	"	do	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
Aaron Ujain	"	"	"	"	do	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	4.15.10
Bliss Hoisington	"	"	"	"	do	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	2. 5.10
Jesse Williams	"	"	"	"	do	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	2. 5.10
Adam Dike	"	"	"	"	do	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	2. 5.10
James Call	"	"	"	"	do	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	2. 5.10
Jonath^a Cady.	"	"	"	"	do	do	do	12.6	4.3.4	2. 5.10
										£152. 5.10

John Benjamin, Capt.

The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, which is one hundred and fifty-two pounds five shillings and ten pence.

Thos. Chittenden.

Received, Windsor, Oct. 15, 1778 of Ira Allen, Treasurer one hundred and fifty-two pounds five shillings and ten pence in full for the order.

John Benjamin, Captain.

[543] [*Capt. John Gideon Bayley's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt John Gideon Bayley's Company in Col. Joseph Marsh's Regt. Pawlet Sept. 29, 1777.

Towns Names.	Mens names.	Quality	Time of engagement	Months in service		Days in service	When discharged	Miles Travel out
				M.	Days			home
Newbury	John Gid^{n} Bayley	Capt.	August 16th	1	21	51	Octo. 5	110do
do	Abial Chamberlin	1st Lt	"	1	21	51	"	110
do	Joseph Chamberlin	2^{d} Lt	"	1	21	51	"	110
	Samuel Eatton	1st Sergt	"	1	21	51	"	110
	Peter Johnson	2^{d} "	"	1	21	51	"	110
	Jonathan Darbey.	3^{d} "	"	1	21	51	"	110
	Asher Chamberlin	4th "	"	1	21	51	"	110
	Abner Fowler	1st Corpl	"	1	21	51	"	110
	William Thompson	2^{d} "	"	1	21	51	"	110
	James Hunteras	3^{d} "	"	1	21	51	"	110
	Samuel Hadley	4th "	"	1	21	51	"	110
	Stephen McConiel	Private	"	1	21	51	"	110
	Jonth Goodwin	do	"	1	21	51	"	110
	Abel Davis	do	"	1	21	51	"	110
	James Heath	do	"	1	21	51	"	110
	Asa Webster	do	"	1	21	51	"	110
	Israel Olmstead	do	"	1	21	51	"	110
	Samuel Stevens	do	"	1	21	51	"	110
	John Brown	do	"	1	21	51	"	110
	Hugh Gamel	do	"	1	21	51	"	110
	John Taylor	do	"	1	21	51	"	110
	Ebenezer Omstead	do	"	1	21	51	"	110
	Nathl. White	do	"	1	21	51	"	110
	Nicholas White	do	"	1	21	51	"	110
	Samuel Davis	do	"	1	21	51	"	110

Jesse Heath	do	"	1	21	51	"	110
James Bayley	do	"	1	21	51	"	110
Er. Chamberlin	do	"	1	21	51	"	110
Bildad Andrias	do	"	1	21	51	"	110
Peail Tussip	do	"	1	21	51	"	110
Peter Marston	do	"	1	21	51	"	110
James Horner	do	"	1	21	51	"	110
John Gott	do	"	1	21	51	"	110
Ephraim Bayley	do	"	1	21	51	"	110
Simeon Stevens	do	"	1	21	51	"	110
Richd Chamberlin	do	"	1	21	51	"	110

[Columns of amounts &c not written by me here.

F. F. Merrill,
Dep^{y} Sec^{y}]

[The above Roll came fr. the Capt's descendants—pr Mr. Kimball of Barton.

F. F. Merrill,
Dep^{y} Sec^{y} of State.]

[379] [*Capt. Seth Hodges' Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Seth Hodges' Company in Col. Joseph Marsh's Regiment of Militia, for the bounty allowed by the State of Vermont. Pomfret, Oct. 7, 1777.

Names.	Time of Engagement	Days	when discharg[d]	P Month	Miles	Total.
Seth Hodges, Capt.	Aug. 16	50	Oct. 4		180	0.15. 0
Samuel Udall, Lt.	" "	50	" "		180	0.15. 0
Abisha Sampson. Lt	" "	50	" "		180	0.15. 0
William Bramble, En.	" "	50	" "		180	0.15. 0
Elias Chapman, Sergt.	" "	50	" "	2.10.0	180	4.18. 4
John Cheadel "	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
Ephraim Peake "	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
Charles Killam "	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
Elijah Bayley Corpl	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
Elijah Hoar "	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
Asa Emerson "	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
Nathl. Killam "	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
William Annible	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
Sylvanus Cottle	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
John Darling	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
William Fuller	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
Billy Gray	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
John Hariden	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
Eben[r] Dike	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
John Hosington	" "	50	" "	2 10	180	4.18. 4
Isaac Hosington	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
Otto (Cato?) Negor	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
David Bliss	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
Jona. Burtch	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
Eddy Burtch	" "	26	Sept. 10	2.10	150	2.15.10
Becket Chapman	" "	50	Oct. 4	2.10	180	4.18. 4
Mitchell Clark	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
William Curtis	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
Barjonas Damon	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
Hezekiah Hazen	" "	11	Aug. 26	2.10	180	1 4. 2
John Hill	" "	50	Oct. 4	2 10	180	4.18. 4
Albe (Abel?) Marsh	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
Elisha Perkins	" "	17	Sept. 1	2.10	150	2. 0.10
Phineas Strong	" "	50	Oct. 4	2.10	180	4.18. 4
Seth Savage	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
Elkanah Sprague	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
Stephen Tilden	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
Andrew Tracy	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
Josiah Tilden	" "	26	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
William Udall	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
Benj. Wright	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
Saml. Webster	" "	11	Aug. 26	2.10	70	4.18. 4

Names.	Time of Engagement	Days	When discharg[d]	P Month	Miles	Total.
Timo. Harding.	Aug. 16	50	Oct. 4	2.10	180	4.18. 4
William Ramsey.	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
Nathaniel Troop.	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
John Watkins.	" "	50	" "	2.10	180	4.18. 4
Addition since the sum was cast, Josiah Wildin						2. 2. 6
						£197. 1.8

Seth Hodges, Capt.

In Council, Hartford, July 14, 1778. The within Pay Roll accepted and approved, the sum of which is one hundred and ninety-seven pounds one shilling and eight pence, which sum the Treasurer is desired to pay.

P[r] order of Council, Joseph Marsh

Hartford, July 14, 1778. Recd. of Peter Olcott, as an Assistant Treasurer, the sum of one hundred and ninety-seven pounds one shilling and eight pence, in behalf of Capt. Seth Hodges.

Recd. per me, John W. Dana.

£197.1.8

[380] [*Capt. Timothy Bush's Company*]

Capt. Timothy Bush's Pay Roll in Colonel Joseph Marsh's Regiment, 1777.

Names.	when engaged	Months in service	Days in service	Wages due	Miles	Mileage	Total
Capt Timothy Bush	Aug. 16	1	20	4. 3.4	220	18.4	5. 1.8
Lt. Eben[r] Parkhurst	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	do	18.4	5. 1.8
Lt. Abner Chamberlin	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	"	18.4	5. 1.8
Timothy Bartholomew	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	"	18.4	5. 1.8
Sa[ll](?) Waterman	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	"	18.4	5. 1.8
Isaac Wheeler	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	"	18.4	5. 1.8
Benjamin Hatch	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	"	18.4	5. 1.8
Daniel Waterman	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	"	18.4	5. 1.8
Elisha Freeman	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	"	18.4	5. 1.8
Joel Chamberlin	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	"	18.4	5. 1.8
John Rogers	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	"	18.4	5. 1.8
Thos Evet	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	"	18.4	5. 1.8
Phineas Parkis	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	"	18.4	5. 1.8
Hez. Johnson	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	"	18.4	5. 1.8

Names.	when engaged	Months in service	Days in service	Wages due	Miles	Milage	Total
Moses Cadwill	Aug. 16	1	20	4. 3.4	220	18.4	5. 1.8
Elisha Kent.	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	"	18.4	5. 1.8
Joseph Keys.	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	"	18.4	5. 1.8
Simeon Carpenter	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	"	18.4	5. 1.8
Benjamin Chamberlin	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	"	18.4	5. 1.8
Ichabod Trusdell	" "	2	0	5. 0.0	"	18.4	5.18.4
Ichabod Carley	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	"	18.4	5. 1.8
Elijah Brunson	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	"	18.4	5. 1.8
Benj. Parkhurst	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	"	18.4	5. 1.8
John Burnap.	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	"	18.4	5. 1.8
John Osborn	" "	1	00	2.10.0	"	18.4	3. 8.4
Adron Hatch	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	"	18.4	5. 1.8
Simeon How	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	"	18.4	5. 1.8
Seth Lord	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	"	18.4	5. 1.8
Elijah Waterman	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	"	18.4	5. 1.8
Reuben Parkhurst	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	"	18.4	5. 1.8
Daniel Havers	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	"	18.4	5. 1.8
Charles Chamberlin	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	"	18.4	5. 1.8
Eben[r] Jaquish	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	"	18.4	5. 1.8
John Lovejoy	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	"	18.4	5. 1.8
Daniel Lovejoy	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	"	18.4	5. 1.8
Ezekiel Strong	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	"	18.4	5. 1.8
Thos. Cops	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	"	18.4	5. 1.8
Seth Baldin	" "	0	27	2. 5.0	"	18.4	3. 3.4
James Marsh	" "	1	20	4. 3.4	"	18.4	5. 1.8
						Total	£195.10.0

A true Pay Roll. Timothy Bush, Capt.

In Council, Bennington, 12th Aug[t] 1778. The within Pay Roll accepted and approved, except twelve pounds ten shillings, which is the additional pay of the Commissioned officers, and the Treasurer is ordered to pay on the same the sum of One hundred and eighty-three pounds and eight pence.

Per order of Council.

Thos. Chittenden, Governor.

July 13, 1778. Recd. the sum of one hundred and eighty-three pounds eight pence of Peter Olcutt in full of the above sum, ordered to be paid I say, and recd. per me.

Timothy Bush, Capt.

[300] [*Capt. John Petty's Company*]

A Pay Roll of the Company commanded by Capt. John Petty in Col. William Williams' Regiment of Militia in the State of Vermont. 1777

Names	Entered	Days	Pr. month	Total
John Petty, Capt.	Aug. 29	40		
John Burt, Lt.	" "			
Grindall Rowell (Reynolds) Lt.	" "			
Atheniel Bruce, En	" "			
Simeon Burk, Sergt.	" "	30	2.10.0	2.10. 0
Daniel Creshen, "	" "	26	2.10.4	2. 3. 4
Joseph Fish "	" "	30	2.10 0	2.10. 0
Amos Hale "	" "	21	2.10.0	1.15.
Andrew Haskell Cor.	" "	30	2.10.0	2.10.
James Crawford "	" "	30	2.10.0	2.10.
William Perry "	" "	21	2.10.0	1.15.
Timo. Holbrook "	" "	16	2.10.0	1. 6. 8
Noah Cushing	" "	30	2.10.0	2.10.
John How	" "	16	2.10 0	1. 6. 8
William Crooke	" "	20	2.10.0	2.10.
Nathl. Robertson	" "	24	2.10.0	2. 0. 0
Edward Gray	" "	30	2.10.0	2.10.
Seth Gould	" "	30	2.10.0	2 10.
Saml. Phippen	" "	30	2.10.0	2.10.
Abijah Parker	" "	30	2.10 0	2.10.
Abraham Shipman	" "	30	2.10.0	2.10.
John Holt	" "	16	2.10.0	1. 6. 8
Ichabod Ide	" "	30	2.10.0	2.10.
Sylvanus Fisk	" "	30	2.10.0	2.10.
Atherton Chaffe	" "	30	2.10.0	2.10.
William Eaton	" "	30	2.10.0	2.10.
William Gould	" "	30	2.10.0	2.10.
Joshua Wells	" "	30	2.10.0	2.10.
Gideon Moors	" "	25	2.10.0	2.10.
John Bowing	" "	25	2.10.0	2. 1. 8
Seth Jones	" "	25	2.10.0	2. 1. 8
Joseph Joy	" "	25	2.10.0	2. 1. 8
Richard Harden	" "	11	2.10.0	0.18. 4
William Jones	" "	30	2.10.0	2.10. 0
Cyrus Whitcomb	" "	25	2.10.0	2. 1. 8
Isaac Whitcomb	" "	21	2.10.0	1.15. 0
James Houghton	" "	30	2.10.0	2.10. 0
Elijah Bruce	" "	16	2.10 0	1. 6. 8
Thomas Holbrook	" "	16	2.10.0	1. 6. 8
Nathl. Steadman	" "	16	2.10.0	1. 6. 8
Daniel Merrick	" "	16	2 10.0	1. 6. 8
Ward Ager	" "	26	2.10.0	1.13. 4
ohn Morse	" "	10	2.10.0	0.16. 8
oseph Season	" "	16	2.10.0	1. 6. 8
emuel Cone	" "	20	2.10.0	1.13. 4
aniel Hogins	" "	30	2.10.0	2.10. 0

Names	Entered	Days	Pr. month	Total
James Nichols	Aug. 29	9	2.10.0	0.15. 0
Ebenr Houghton	" "	25	2.10.0	2. 1. 8
Caleb Houghton	" "	25	2.10.0	2. 1. 8
William Howard	" "	24	2.10.0	2. 0. 0
Samuel Parkis	" "	30	2.10.0	2.10. 0
Levi Howard	" "	24	2.10.0	2. 0. 0
Levi Pees	" "	30	2.10.0	2.10. 0
Jesse Ide	" "	16	2.10.0	1. 6. 8
Samuel Avery	" "	25	2.10.0	2. 1. 8
Elijah Hubbard	" "	9	2.10.0	0.15. 0
Joseph Tyler	" "	65	2.10.0	5. 8.14
Thomas Reed	" "	8	2.10.0	0.13. 4
				£111. 3. 4

Errors excepted. John Petty

Putney, 3 Sept. 1778. The above pay roll examined by

Jonas Fay } Com. appointed.
Ira Allen }

Putney, Sept. 3, 1778. The within named John Petty personally appeared and made solemn oath to the within pay roll. Before me, Jonas Fay, Asst.

Putney, 3d Sept. 1778. Recd. of Ira Allen, Esq. Treasurer of the State of Vermont, one hundred and eleven pounds ¾, the contents of the with pay roll in full. Pr John Petty, Capt.

[129] [*Capt. Josiah Boyden's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Josiah Boyden's Company in Col. William Williams' Regiment of Militia in the service of the United States, on an Expedition to Bennington, &c., in 1777.

Names	Entered	Dischargd	Days	Pr day	Total
Josiah Boyden, Capt.					
Abel Dimick, Lt.					
Simeon Edwards, Lt.					
Edward Harris, En.					
Saml. Bixby, Sergt.	Aug. 29	Sept 23.	26	0.1.8	2. 3.4
Rufus Sargeant, Sergt.	"	" 20	23	1.8	1.18.4
Bank Bennet "	"	" 15	18	1.8	1.10.0
John Gault "	"	" 22	25	1.8	2. 1.8
John Wilder, Corpl.	"	" 23	26	1.8	2. 3.4
Ezra Pratt "	"	" 23	26	1.8	2. 3.4
Jonas Rice "	"	" 23	26	1.8	2. 3.4
Isaac Wilds "	"	" 12	15	1.8	1. 5.0

Names	Entered	Discharg'd	Days	Pr day	Total
Caleb Cole	Aug. 29	Sept 12	15	1.8	1. 5.0
Enoch Shepardson	"	" 11	14	1.8	1. 3.4
Ezra Shepardson	"	" 12	15	1.8	1. 5.0
James King	"	" 12	15	1.8	1. 5.0
Newhall Earl	"	" 23	20	1.8	2. 3.4
Saml. Nichols	"	" 23	26	1.8	2. 3.4
Thomas Lynde	"	" 6	9	1.8	0.15.0
Ephraim Whitney,	"	" 23	26	1.8	2. 3.4
John Dwire	"	" 12	15	1.8	1. 5.0
Jonas Shepard	"	" 23	26	1.8	2. 3.4
Saml. Woodward	"	" 22	25	1.8	2. 1.8
Ezekiel Phillips	"	" 23	26	1.8	2. 3.4
Solomon Pees	"	" 22	25	1.8	2. 1.8
Alexander Gault	"	" 22	25	1.8	2. 1.8
Joseph Winchester	"	" 22	25	1.8	2. 1.8
Wm Wilcox	"	" 9	12	1.8	1. 0.0
Joseph Bartlet	"	" 22	25	1.8	2. 1.8
Oliver Cooley	"	" 22	25	1.8	2. 1.8
Smith Butler	"	" 23	26	1.8	2. 3.4
Saml. Kelly	"	" 20	23	1.8	1.18.4
Seth Smith	"	" "	23	1.8	1.18.4
Abel Houghton	"	" 23	26	1.8	2. 3.4
Joseph Hildreth, Jr.	"	" 3	6	1.8	0.10.0
Marshal Miller	"	Aug. 31	3	1.8	0. 5.0
Arad Holten	"	Sept 23	26	1.8	2. 3.4
Benj. Meigs	"	" 12	15	1.8	1. 5.0
Cephas Carpenter	"	" 23	26	1.8	2. 3.4
Shubal Bullock	"	" 23	26	1.8	2. 3.4
Benaiah Putnam	"	Aug. 31	3	1.8	0. 5.0
Elijah Knight	Sept 1	Sept 23	23	1.8	1.18.4
Nathl. Davis	" "	" 20	20	1.8	1.13.4
James Cambell	" "	Sept 23	23	1.8	1.18.4
David Cambell	" "	" 23	23	1.8	1.18.4
Joseph Burr	" "	" 23	23	1.8	1.18.4
Thos. Dutton	" "	" 23	23	1.8	1.18.4
Saml. Richardson	" "	" 23	23	1.8	1.18.4
Saml. Bentley.	" "	" 20	20	1.8	1.13.4
John Baker	" "	" 23	23	1.8	1.18.4
Leonard Reed	" "	" 23	23	1.8	1.18.4
Nathan Wright	" "	" 20	20	1.8	1.13.4
Thos. M'Clure	Aug. 29	" 5	8	1.8	0.13.4
Charles Davenport	" "	" 23	26	1.8	2. 3.4
Joel Cutler	" "	" 6	9	1.8	0.15.0
Wm Thomas	" "	" 6	9	1.8	0.15.0
Antipas Harrington	" "	" 6	9	1.8	0.15.0
Saml. Wilder	Aug 29	" 23	26	1.8	2. 3.4
Merodack Smith	" "	" 12	15	1.8	1. 5.0
Asa Stoel	" "	" 7	10	1.8	0.16.8
William Hoit	" "	" 12	15	1.8	1. 5.0
Cyrel Carpenter.	" "	" 23	26	1.8	2. 3.4
					£96.13.4

Putney, Sept. 3, 1778. Personally appeared the above named Josiah Boyden and made solemn oath to this pay roll.

Sworn before me,

Jonas Fay, Assistant.

Date above, this pay roll examined

By Jonas Fay } Committee appointed.
Ira Allen }

Received, Putney, September 3d 1778, of Ira Allen, Esq. ninety-six pounds thirteen shillings and four pence, the contents of this pay roll.

Joseph Boyden, Capt.

[368] [*Capt Josiah Boyden's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Josiah Boyden's Company in Col. William Williams' Regiment of Militia in the service of the United States, on an expedition to Bennington, &c, in 1777.

Names.	Entered	Discharg^d	Days	P^r day	Total.
Josiah Boyden, Capt.	Sep. 24	Oct. 21	27		
Caleb Owen, Lt.	" "	" 20	26		
J. Shepherd Gates, Lt.	" "	" 6	12		
Thomas Barnes, En.	" 27	" 20	28		
Preserved Ganner, Sergt	" 24	" 14	20	1.8	1.13.4
James Nichols "	" "	" 8	14	1.8	1. 3.4
Reuben Cook "	" "	" 20	26	1.8	2. 3.4
Daniel Gates "	" "	" 21	27	1.8	2. 5.0
Caleb Heywood Corpl.	" 27	" 17	20	1.8	1.13.4
Oliver Wilder "	" 24	" 7	13	1.8	1. 1.8
Thomas Rutherford "	" "	" 7	13	1.8	1. 1.8
Samuel Pratt	" "	" 21	27	1.8	2. 5.0
Eben^r Burt	" 27	" 8	11	1.8	0.18.4
James Clark.	" 24	" 20	26	1.8	2. 3.4
William Frazin	" "	" 20	26	1.8	2. 3.4
John Hall	" "	" 20	26	1.8	2. 3.4
Thomas Olverson	" "	" 8	14	1.8	1. 3.4
James Henderson	" "	" 20	26	1 8	2. 3.4
Joseph Pierce	" "	" 20	26	1.8	2. 3.4
Peleg Baker	" "	" 14	20	1.8	1.13.4
Elijah Clark.	" "	" 20	26	1.8	2. 3.4
Thomas Clark.	" "	" 8	14	1.8	1. 3.4
Robert Patterson	" "	" 20	26	1.8	2. 3.4
Joseph Stuart	" "	" 14	20	1.8	1.13.4
David Davis	" "	" 20	26	1.8	2. 3.4
Parmenus Temple	" "	" 21	27	1.8	2. 5.0
John French	" "	" 6	12	1.8	1. 0.0

Names.	Entered	Discharg[d]	Days	P[r] day	Total.
Seth Duncan	Sep. 24	Oct. 18	24	1.8	2. 0.0
Asa Dutton	" "	" 21	27	1.8	2. 5.0
John Scott	" "	" 8	14	1.8	1. 3.4
W[m] Negus Jr.	" "	" 21	27	1.8	2. 5.0
Reuben Spalding	" "	" 21	27	1.8	2. 5.0
Leonard Spalding	" "	" 21	27	1.8	2. 5.0
David Rich	" "	" 20	26	1.8	2. 3.4
Elijah Pratt	" "	" 8	14	1.8	1. 3.4
Asaph Carpenter	" 26	" 17	21	1.8	1.15.0
Enoch Cook	" 24	" 21	27	1.8	2. 5.0
Saml. Warrenner	" "	" 17	23	1.8	1.18.4
Artemas. How.	" "	" 17	23	1.8	1.18.4
Saml. Knight.	" "	" 21	27	1.8	2. 5.0
Eben[r] Brook.	" "	" 21	27	1.8	2. 5.0
Jesse Hildreth	" "	" 21	27	1.8	2. 5.0
Israel Hooker	" "	" 21	27	1.8	2. 5.0
Amariah Taft.	" 27	" 20	23	1.8	1.18.4
Asa Ober	" "	" 8	11	1.8	0 18.4
George Christopher	" "	" 20	23	1.8	1.18.4
Benj. How.	Oct. 9	" 20	11	1.8	0.18.4
Benaiah Putnam	Sep. 24	" 17	23	1.8	1.18.4
John Kilberry.	" "	" 1	7	1.8	0.11.8
					£ 81. 0.0

Putney, 3[d] Sept. 1778. Personally appeared the above named Josiah Boyden and made solemn oath that each of the persons named in this pay roll were in the service of the United States the number of days affixed to each of their names, and that neither himself or any other person (to his knowledge) had received any pay therefor. Sworn before me,

Jonas Fay, Asst.

Date above this Pay Roll examined by

Jonas Fay, }
Ira Allen, } Committee appointed

Putney, Sept. 3, 1778. Recd. of Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer of the State of Vermont, Eighty-one pounds, the contents of this pay roll.

P[r]
Josiah Boyden, Capt.

£81.0.0

[206] [*Lieut. Moses Johnson's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Lt. Moses Johnson's Company in Col. William Williams Regiment, as due from this State from the 25th of September to the 17th. of October, 1777.

	Engaged	Discharg	Pr. Month	Days	Pr. Day	Total
Moses Johnson Lt.	Sept. 25	Oct. 17			1.9	2. 5.6
Benj. Whitney Lt.	" "	" "			1.9	2. 3.9
Sylvanus Smith Sergt.	" "	" 16	2.12.0	26	1.9	2. 3.9
Aaron Alexander "	" "	" "		25	1.8½	2. 1.0
David Wilson "	" "	" 17		25	1.8½	2. 1.0
Elisha Hubbard Corpl.	" "	" 15		24	1.8	2. 3.4
Daniel Gates "	" "	" 15		24	1.8	2. 0.0
Joshua Parker	" "	" 15		26	1.8	2. 3.4
Cyrus Whitcomb	" "	" 15		24	1.8	2. 3.4
Stephen Cole	" "	" 17		26	1.8	2. 3.4
William Mack	" "	" "		26	1.8	15.8
William Mc. Wain	" "	" "		26	1.8	1. 5.0
Ebene. Pierce	" "	" 4		10	1.8	2. 0.0
Andrew Haskel	" "	" 5		15	1.8	2. 1.8
John McWaine	" "	" 15		24	1.8	2. 3.4
Nehemiah Horton	" "	" 16		25	1.8	2. 3.4
Lemuel Pratt	" "	" 17		26	1.8	2. 0.0
Thom. Nelson	" "	" "		26	1.8	2. 3.4
William Moore	" "	" 15		24	1.8	2. 0.0
William Wilman	" "	" 17		26	1.8	2. 3.4
Abijah Mores	" "	" 15		24	1.8	2. 3.4
Ebene. Parker	" "	" 17		26	1.8	2. 3.4
Israel Sawyer	" "	" 17		26	1.8	2. 3.4
Joshua Hyde Jr.	" "	" 17		26	1.8	2. 1.8
Aaron Cole	" "	" 17		26	1.8	2. 1.8
James Clay Jr.	" "	" 16		25	1.8	2. 3.4
Jonathan Man	" "	" "		25	1.8	2. 3.4
Donnis Looklin	" "	" 17		26	1.8	2. 3.4
Ebene. Wright	" "	" "		26	1.8	2. 3.4
Abel White	" "	" "		26	1.8	2. 1.8
Asa Averall	" "	" "		26	1.8	2. 3.4
John Abbe	" "	" 16		25	1.8	2. 1.8
Abraham Dickerson	" "	" 17		26	1.8	2. 3.4
Israel Ide	" "	" "		26	1.8	2. 3.4
James Ide	" "	" "		26	1.8	2. 3.4
Neh. Mc Neal	" "	" "		26	1.8	2. 3.4
John Mc Neal	" "	" "		26	1.8	2. 3.4
Porter Tarble	" "	" "		26	1.8	2. 3.4
Edmund Shipman	" "	" "		26	1.8	2. 3.4
Charles Rice	" "	" "		26	1.8	2. 3.4
Daniel Miller	" "	" "		26	1.8	2. 3.4
Joshua Hyde	" "	" 2		11	1.8	18.4
John Wilson	" "	" 2		11	1.8	18.4
Elijah Whitney	" "	" "		11	1.8	18.4

Names	Engaged	Dis-charged	Pr. Month	Days	Pr. Day	Total
Lemuel Ames	Oct. 12	Oct. 17		9	1.8	15.0
Aquila Jones	" "	" "		9	1.8	15.0
Ichabod Ide	" "	" "		26	1.8	2. 3.4
Daniel Rood	" "	" "		26	1.8	2. 3.4
						£89 13.2

Putney, 3rd. Sept. 1778
Errors excepted.

Moses Johnson Lt.

Putney, 3rd. Sept. 1778. Personally appeared the within named Moses Johnson and made solemn oath that the several persons named in the within pay roll were each in the service the several days annexed to their respective names and that neither himself nor any other person to his knowledge had received any pay therefordirectly or indirectly.

Before me, Jonas Fay, Assistant

Putney, 3rd. Sept. 1778. Recd. of Ira Allen Esq. Treasurer of the State of Vermont eighty-nine pounds, thirteen shillings and two pence, in full of the within pay roll.

£89.13.2. Moses Robinson.

[271] [*Lieut Moses Johnson's Command* (*Omission*)]

Pay Roll of five persons under the command of Lt. Moses Johnson, in the service of the United States of America, belonging to Col. William Williams' Regiment of Militia in the county of Cumberland and State of Vermont, 1777, omitted in the original pay roll.

Names	When enter[d] service	When discharged	Days in service	Pr. day	Total
Joseph Cushing	Sept. 25		24	1.8	2. 0.0
Oliver Hartwell	" "		24	1.8	2. 0.0
Jonas Snow	" "		11	1.8	18.4
Asahel Briggs	" "		11	1.8	18.4
Samuel Willson	" "		11	1.8	18.4
					£6.15.0

Errors Excepted. Moses Johnson

[55] [*Capt. David Stowell's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. David Stowell's Company in Col. William Williams' Regiment.

Names	Rank.	Per month	Date of engagement	Date of Discharge	Days service	Wages
			1777	1777.		
David Stowell	Capt.	2.10.0	Sep 29.	Oct 21	23	1.18.4
James Cutler	Sergt.	2.10.0	" 29	" 21	23	1.18.4
Daniel Knight	do	2.10.0	" 29	" 21	23	1.18.4
Manassah Bixby	do	2.10.0	" 29	" 21	23	2. 0.0
David Anderson	do	2.10.0	" 28	" 21	24	1.13.4
John Sheperson	Private.	2.10.0	" 29	" 21	20	1. 8.4
Zephaniah Phelps (or Sheps)	"	2.10.0	" 29	" 18	17	1.18.4
Williams Marsh.	"	2.10.0	" 29	" 15	23	1.18.4
James Salisbury	"	2.10.0	" 29	" 21	23	1.18.4
Philip Franklin	"	2.10.0	" 29	" 21	23	1. 6.8
Stafford Horton	"	2.10.0	" 29	" 21	16	1.18.4
David Newhall	"	2.10.0	" 29	" 14	23	1.18.4
Saml. Reed	"	2.10.0	" 29	" 21	23	1.18.4
Peter Rice	"	2.10.0	" 29	" 21	23	1.18.4
Phinehas Rice	"	2.10.0	" 29	" 21	23	1.18.4
Ephraim Gale	"	2.10.0	" 29	" 21	23	1.18.4
Thos. Partridge	"	2.10.0	" 29	" 21	23	1.18.4
Job Morse	"	2.10.0	" 29	" 21	23	1.18.4
Isaac Wells.	"	2.10.0	" 29	" 21	23	1.18.4
Jona. Paterson	"	2.10.0	" 29	" 21	24	1.18.4
John Montgomery.	"	2.10.0	" 28	" 21	24	2. 0.0
William White	"	2.10.0	" 28	" 21	24	2. 0.0
Nathl. Akin	"	2.10.0	" 29	" 21	24	2. 0.0
Jona. Aiken	"	2.10.0	" 28	" 21	24	2. 0.0
John Cox	"	2.10.0	" 28	" 21	23	1.18.4
John Ray.	"	2.10.0	" 28	" 21	24	2. 0.0
					Total	£47. 3.4

Putney 3d. Sep. 1778. Personally appeared the within named David Stowell and made solemn oath to the within pay roll.

Before me
Jonas Fay, Asst.

Date above the within pay roll examined by

Jonas Fay
Ira Allen } Committee appointed.

Received Putney, Sept 3, 1778 of Ira Allen Esq. forty seven pounds three shillings four pence, the full contents of the within pay roll. Pr. David Stowell, Capt.

£47.3.4.

Putney, 4th. Sept. 1778. The above pay roll examined

By Jonas Fay } Committee
Ira Allen } appointed

Sworn before me at Putney the date above,

Jonas Fay, Asst.

Putney, Sept. 4, 1778. Recd. of Ira Allen, Esq. Treasurer of the State of Vermont, six pounds and fifteen shillings, the contents of the above pay roll.

Pr. Moses Johnson, Lieutenant.

£6.15.0

[351] [*Detachment under Lieut. Charles Richards*]

A Pay Roll of the Detachment of a Company commanded by Lieut. Charles Richards in Col. William Williams' Regiment of Militia in the service of the United States—1777.

Names	When enter[d] service	When discharged	Time in service	Pr. month	Total due
Timo. Clark	Sept. 27	Oct. 20	24 days	2.10.0	2.0.0
Charles Richards Jr.	" "	" "	" "	2.10	2.0.0
Elisha Walker	" "	" "	" "	2.10	2.0.0
Asa White	" "	" "	" "	2.10	2.0.0
Daniel Richards	" "	" "	" "	2.10	2.0.0
					£ 10.0.0

Chas. Richards, Lt.

Putney, 3 Sept. 1778. Personally appeared the above named Charles Richards and made solemn oath to the truth of the above pay roll.

Before me, Jonas Fay, Asst.

Putney, 3rd. Sept. 1778. The above Pay Roll examined.

Jonas Fay, } Com[ee]
Ira Allen, }

Date above recd. of Ira Allen Esq. Treasurer of the state of Vermont, ten pounds, the contents in full of the above pay roll.

Charles Richards, Lt.

£10.0.0

[196] [*Capt. Ebenezer Allen's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. Eben^e Allen's Company in Col. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Rangers, raised by the State of Vermont, for the defense of the United States.

Names	Entered 1777	Discharg^d	Days in service	Amt. of pay	When enlistment out	No. days for which pay due
					1778	
Eben^e Allen Capt.	July 15	Dec. 6			Jan. 15	185
Isaac Clark 1st. Lt.	" "	" "		4.16.8	" "	185
Ethan Pier 2nd "	" "	" "		4.16.8	" "	185
Jacob Wood 1st. Sergt.	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
David Griswold 2nd. "	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Ephraim Wood 3rd. "	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Elisha Ashley 1st. Corp.	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Abel White 2nd. "	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Richard Crovets 3rd. "	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
John Bishop, Fifer	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Winslow Perry, Drum.	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Cyrus Clark Private	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Richard Barnom "	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Joseph Lanone "	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Peter How	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
William Ashley	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Daniel Hawkins	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
David Bradey	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Nehemiah Kellogg	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Benj. Haskins	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Azor Perry	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Daniel Adams	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Jonathan Corey	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Nathan Foord	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Eben^r Corey	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Benj. Parks	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Philip Matteson	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Phineas Clooff	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Josiah Allen	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Jacob Corey	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Daniel Steward	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
John Train	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Richard Colvin	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Ezra Sweate (Sweele)	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Benajah Wells	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Zipron Herrick	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Levi Wood	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Jacob Smith	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Amos Ives	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Nathaniel Wood	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Simeon Prentiss	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185

Names	Entered 1777	Discharⁿ	Days in service	Amt. of pay	When enlistment out	No. days for which pay due
					1778	
Stephen Kingsley	July 15	Dec. 6	145	4.16.8	Jan. 15	185
Amos Herrick	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
John Knight (Night)	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Luther Philomon	" 4	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
John Reon Blancher	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Darius Chipman	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Jona. Nelson	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
David Gilmore	" "	" "	145	4.16.8	" "	185
Edward Turner	" 30	" "	130	4. 6.8	" "	169
John Wright	Aug. 3	" "	126	4. 4.	" "	165
Rufus Bates	" 4	" "	125	4. 3.4	" "	164
Samuel Fletcher	" "	" "	125	4. 3.4	" "	164
George Potter	" "	" "	125	4. 3.4	" "	164
Josiah Ladd	" "		125	4. 3.4	Sept. 7	33
Stephen Jackson	" "		125	4. 3.4	Jan. 15	164
Lemuel Roberts	" 16		113	3.15.4	" "	163
Ebenᵉ Judkins	" "	Deserted				30
John Glidden	" 20		109	3.12.8	Sept. 16	149
Joseph Roe	" 24		105	3.10.0	Jan. 15	145
Adonijah Montague	" "		105	3.10.0	" "	145
Jonᵃ Newton	Sept. 1		98	3. 5.4	" "	137
Orsamus Holmes	" "		98	3. 5.4	" "	137
				£272.12.8		

Bennington—Feb. 17, 1779. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to each soldier or his order, that is, what is due to each soldier, the amount of this pay roll being two hundred and seventy-two pounds twelve shillings and eight pence.

Thoˢ Chittenden.

To Ira Allen Esq. Treasurer.

We whose names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge we have received our pay in full, according to the within Pay Roll, for service in Capt. Ebenᵉ Allen's Company of Rangers in the year 1777.

Paid by currency to Luther Fillmore
Recd. in full for John Wright, Edw. Smith
P. Cloff by receipts
P. Matteson " "
Jonᵃ Newton
Recᵈ in behalf of Danl. Stewart—M. Lyon
Paid Jonᵃ Corey by his order

Recd. for Stephen Jackson pr. Sam[l] Horsford, Simeon Prentice
Richard Barnum

Richard Colven × his mark.
John Train
Sam[l] Roberts
David Griswold
John Knight
Recd. in full for Josiah Allen per me
Parley Hu[l]ett
Ephraim Wood
Nathl. Wood
Cyrus Clark
Winslow Perry
Adonijah Montague
Eph[m] Wood
William Ashley
Azor Perry
Jona. Nelson for Danl. Adams
Benj. Haskins
Amos Herrick
Rufus Bates
Daniel Haskins
Benajah his × Wells
Ezra his mark × Sweat
Ja[s] Lawrence
Stephen Kinsley
Levi Wood
Jacob Smith
Nathan Ford
Jno. Reon Blanchard
David Gillmore
Recd. for and in behalf of Darius Chapman Per me
Job Spofford.

Feb. 8, 1786. Recd. of I, Allen, Treasurer £4.6.8 in full on the within roll.

Edward Turner × his mark.

Vermont Money

Recd. for and in behalf of Richard Crouck per
Jacob Corey.

[194] [*Capt. Levi Gooden[illegible] pany of Rangers*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Levi Goodenough's Company of Rangers in Col. Sam[l] Herrick's Regiment raised by the State of Vermont [1777?]

Names	Entrance	Discharge	Days	Total
Sergt. Maj. James Mack	July 24	Nov. 30	130	4. 6.8
C. M. Archibald Panel	" 24	" "	130	4. 6.8
Sergt. Dan[l] Dondroon	" 24	Dec. 5	135	4.10.0
" Nicholas Pullen	Aug. 14	" "	114	3.16.0
El Elisha Fitch	" 22	Nov. 30	101	3. 7.4
Corp[l] John Cately	July 26	Dec. 5	133	5. 8.8
" Jas. Handley	Aug. 5	Nov. 30	118	3.18.8
" Isaac Panel	July 24	Oct. 4	73	2. 8.8
Henry Henderson	Aug. 20	Sept. 18	30	1. 0.0
Abner Duncan (Dunnum)	" 10	" 16	35	1. 5.4
James White	July 26	Oct. 4	75	2. 9.4
Daniel Davis	" 30	Nov. 30	123	4. 2.0
Abraham Hawkins	" 25	" 24	123	4. 2.0
James Huzzey (Huzzy)	" 27	" 30	127	4. 5.8
Joseph Lyon	Aug. 1	" 24	116	3.17.4
Daniel Forster	" 10	" 30	113	3.15.4
Jon[n] Howard	July 23	" 24	125	4. 3.4
Reuben Whitcomb	Aug. 10	" "	109	3.11.4
Nathan Williams	" "	Dec. 5	115	3.18.8
Sam[l] Stafford	" 14	Nov. 24	103	3. 8.8
John Russell	" "	Dec. 5	114	3.16.0
Elijah Cook	July 28	Nov. 24	120	5. 0.0
Joseph Macker	" 24	Dec. 5	135	5.10.0
Benj. Nelson	" "	Nov. 30	130	5. 6.8
Elhanan Perry	" 27	Dec. 5	132	5. 8.0
Benj. Lyman	" 26	Nov. 30	128	5. 5.4
Abenlam Webster	" "	" "	128	4. 5.4
Nathan Prate	" 24	" "	130	4. 6.8
John Healy	" "	" 24	124	4. 2.8
John Wilcocks	" "	" 30	134	4. 9.4
Andrew Panel	Aug. 20	" "	103	3. 8.8
David Henderson	" "	Dec. 5	108	3.12.0
Jonathan Davis	July 24	Nov. 30	130	4. 6.8
Isaac Hearharte	" 25	" "	129	4. 6.8
James Anderson	Aug. 20	" "	103	3. 8.8
Henry Bolcum	" 5	Dec. 5	123	4. 2.0
Benj. Fletcher	" 5	Nov. 24	112	3.14.8
James Walsworth	" 14	Aug. 21	7	0. 5.8
				£140.12.9

Putney, 3rd. Sept. 1778 The within Pay Roll examined by
Jonas Fay } Committee app.
Ira Allen }

Rec[d] Febr. 10, 1778. Bennington of Ira Allen Esq. Treasurer of the State of Vermont by several receipts, one hundred and thirty-four pounds, three shillings in part of the within Pay Roll.

Pr.

Levi Goodenough, Capt.

£134.3.0

Recd. Putney, Sept. 3, 1778 of Ira Allen Esq. Treasurer, six pounds and nine shillings which with the above sum is in full of the within Pay Roll.

£6.9.0 Pr. Levi Goodenough. Capt.

[27] [*Capt. John Warner's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Warner's Company in Lt. Col. Herrick's Reg[t] of Rangers for the advanced pay that was engaged by the State of Vermont, at £1 per man per month. [1777 ?]

Names.	When entered service	When discharged	No. days in service	Amt. of pay
Sergt. Silas Childs	July 20	Dec. 3	137	4.11.4
" Saml. Bradley	" "	" "	137	4.11.4
" Saml. Dewey.	" 21	" "	136	4.10.8
Corpl. Stephen Eastman	" 20	" "	137	4.11.4
" Paul Nelson.	" "	" "	137	4.11.4
" Elisha Warner.	Aug. 30	" "	96	3. 4.0
David Hough	Sept 12	" "	83	2.15.4
John Hathaway	July 20	" "	137	4.11.4
Solomon Brown	" 21	" "	136	4.10.8
Thos. Galusha	" "	" "	136	4.10.8
Issachar Norton	" "	" "	136	4.10.8
Erastus Hathaway	" "	" "	136	4.10.8
Stephen Holmes.	" "	" "	136	4.10.8
Onesimus Risdon	" "	" "	136	4.10.8
Benj. Morgan	" "	" "	136	4.10.8
Jos. Morgan	" "	" "	136	4.10.8
Amos Wood	" "	" "	136	4.10.8
Silas Walbridge	" "	" "	136	4.10.8
Nathan Parker	" "	" "	136	4.10.8
Martin Harmon	" "	" "	136	4.10.8
Daniel Beman	" "	" "	136	4.10.8
Hezekiah Scott	" "	" "	136	4.10.8
Thos. Wood	Aug 15	" "	111	3. 4.0
Joseph Jackett	July 28	" "	129	4. 6.0
Patrick Cushman	" "	" "	129	4. 6.0
Justice Allen	" 20	" "	137	4.11.4
John Burk	" 20	" "	137	4.11.4
Joel Parker	" "	" "	137	4.11.4
John Coben	" "	" "	28	0.18.8
Jason Glason	Aug. 1	" "	125	4. 3.4
Mich Parker	" 26	" "	100	8. 6.8

Names	When entered service	When discharged	No. days in service	Amt. of pay
Eben Lee	Sept. 4	Dec. 3	91	3. 0.8
Benj. Whipple	Aug. 18	" "	108	3.12.0
Josiah Welch	" 29	" "	97	3. 4.8
Daniel Galusha	Sept. 1	" "	94	3. 2.8
Josiah Avery	" 4	" "	91	3. 0.8
Eben^r Barns.	" 12	" "	83	2.15.4
Amos Mead	July 21	" "	136	4.10.8
Jona. Hart	Aug 25	" "	101	3. 7.4
Daniel Welch	July 21	Aug. 20	31	1. 0.8
				£35. 4.8

Sept. 29, 1778. I certify upon honor that this pay roll is just and true in all its parts.

£35.4.8 John Warner, Capt.

Sept. 29, 1778. To the Hon. Ira Allen Esq. Treasurer.

Sir. Please to pay Capt. John Warner ninety-five pounds four pence, being in full of the balance due to him on the above pay roll, Bounty and Recruiting Money. By order of

Moses Robinson }
Ira Allen } Com^ee

Sept. 29, 1778. Rec'd of Ira Allen, Treasurer, ninety-five pounds four pence in full of the above account.

John Warner, Capt.

[18] [*Capt. Parmelee Allen's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Company in Col. Herrick's Reg't of Rangers for the advanced pay engaged by the authority of the State of Vermont at £1 per man per month. [1777?]

Names	When entered sub'n	When discharged	Days in service	Amt. pay
Sergt. John Luddenton	July 15	Dec. 3	142	4.14.8
" Eben^r Farnsworth	" "	" "	142	4.14.8
" John Smith	" "	" "	142	4.14.8
Corpl. Eben^r Wilton	" "	" "	142	4.14.8
" Timo. Allen	" "	" "	142	4.14.8
" Eben^r Kingsbury.	" "	" "	142	4.14.8
Amos Stow	Aug 15	" "	111	3.14.8

Names	When entered sub'n	When discharged	Days in service	Amt. pay
Ebene. Mallary	July 15	Dec. 3	142	4.14.8
Joshua Colver	" "	" "	142	4.14.8
Josiah Farnsworth	" "	" "	142	4.14.8
Ichabod Parker	" "	" "	142	4.14.8
Epaphras Ripley.	Aug 1	" "	125	4. 3.4
Jona. Prindle	July 15	" "	142	4.14.8
David Miller	" "	" "	142	4.14.8
David Warrenaugh	Aug 1	" "	125	4. 3.4
Abram Vanduser	" "	" "	125	4. 3.4
Henry Walkins	July 15	" "	142	4.14.8
Andrew Simons	" "	" "	142	4.14.8
Joseph Henberton	" "	" "	142	4.14.8
John Whitney.	" "	" "	142	4.14.8
Moses Sayer	Aug. 1	" "	125	4. 3.4
Daniel Adams	July 15	" "	142	4.14.8
John Boldridge	Aug. 1	" "	125	4. 3.4
Jacob Nonis	" 20	" "	106	3.10.8
Ephraim Marble	July 15	" "	142	4.14.8
Asa McQuevy	" "	" "	142	4.14.8
John Miller	" "	" "	142	4.14.8
Jesse Field	" "	" "	142	4.14.8
Eben^r Wright	" "	" "	142	4.14 8
Saml. Chapin	" "	" "	142	4.14.8
Jona. Atwood	Sep. 15	" "	82	2.13.4
Reuben Green	" 7	" "	88	2.18.8
Levi Hatch	" "	" "	88	2.18.8
Eph^m Blackman	July 15	" "	142	4.14.8
Joseph Aaron	" "	" "	142	4.14.8
Andrew Ford	" "	" "	142	4.14.8
John Spencer	" "	" "	142	4.14.8
Simon Coats	Oct. 2	" "	63	2. 2.0
Reuben Coats	" "	" "	63	2. 2.0
Daniel Wise	" "	" "	63	2. 2.0
Caleb Allen	" 1	" "	64	2. 2.8
Abner Blancher	" "	" "	64	2. 2.8
Felix Powel	" "	" "	64	2. 2 8
Joseph Farnsworth	July 15	" "	142	4.14.8
				£ 181 16.6
Bounty money for forty-five men				270. 0.0
Recruiting money for the same				18. 0.0
				£ 469.16.6
Cash paid him				292. 4.0
Balance due				£ 177.12.6

Parmelee Allen, Capt.

In Council, Bennington, 16th June, 1778. Having examined the above pay roll, do approve of the same and find the balance

due to Capt. Allen to be £177.12.6 which you are hereby directed to pay him. Thos. Chittenden

to Capt. Ira Allen Esq. Treasurer.

Rec'd. June 30, 1778 of Ira Allen, Treasurer, one hundred and seventeen pounds twelve shillings and six pence in full of the above account P^r me.

Parmelee Allen, Capt.

[364] [*Two Men who had been Prisoners*]

A Pay Roll for two men, viz. Philip and Stephen Smith, belonging to Capt. Elisha Burton's Company in Col. Saml. Herrick's Regiment of Rangers, raised by the State of Vermont, who were captured at Lake George Landing the 24th day of September, 1777, and remained in the hands of the enemy as prisoners, until one, that is Stephen Smith, died, which was the 5th day of Oct. 1777, the other, that is, Philip Smith, remained in the hands of the enemy as a prisoner until he was exchanged in a cartele from Halifax and returned home the 14th day of January, 1779.

Names	When taken prisoners	Died or when discharged	Days after taken	P^r month	Total	
Stephen Smith	1777 Sept. 24	1777 Oct. 5	11	2.0.0	14.8	£ 32. 9.4
Philip Smith	" "	1779 Jan. 14	476	2.0.0	31.14.8	11.16.0
						£ 44. 5.4

(Philip Smith Jr. See Receipt on original.)

Also, a retain to draw	2 guns of the best and suitable for Rangers	8. 6.0	which were taken from the above named Stephen Smith and Philip Smith by the enemy.
	2 powder horns	12.0	
	2 bullet pouches	2.10.0	
	2 blankets	8.0	
	2 haversacks	11.16.0	

In Council, Manchester, Oct. 16, 1779. Sir, Please pay to Philip Smith or order the sum of forty-four pounds five shillings and four pence L money on the within account, being approved by the council.

Thos. Chittenden.

To Ira Allen Esq. Treasurer.

Date above recd. the contents of the above order for and in behalf of Mr. Smith. John House.

[211] [*Capt. William Heaton's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. William Heaton's Company of Militia, under the command of Peter Olcott in the service of Vermont State, from the time of their engagement until discharged by the commanding officer of the Northern Department.

Engaged Sept. 20. 1777.

Names	Days	Pr. Month	Miles	Entered	Total
William Heaton, Capt.	36		134	20th.	
Solomon Cushman, Lt.	36		134	"	
Elisha Woodworth, Ensign	36		134	"	
Elijah Gates, Sergt. Major	36	2.10.0	134	"	3. 0. 0
John Wright, "	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
Calvin Parkhurst, Sergt	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
Elihu Hosford "	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
Levi Root "	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
Samuel Hutchinson Corpl.	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
Nathan Morgan "	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
Daniel Gilbert "	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
Joel Strong "	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
Phineas Parkhurst, Fifer	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
Gershom Bartlet	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
Walter Abbit	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
Irael Brown	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
Joseph Bartlet	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
Joseph Ball	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
Elijah Beman	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
William Cushman	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
Samuel Curtis	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
Levi Baldwin	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
Frederick Earnest	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
Peter Firman	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
Joseph Havens	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
Robert Hande	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
John Hutchinson	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
William Moor	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
William Bell	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
Saml. Partridge	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
Joel White	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
Samuel Wright	18	2.10	134	"	1.11. 3
Joshua Spear	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
Joseph Wheeler	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
Benj. Spalding	31	2.10	134	"	2. 3.10
John Strong	31	2.10	134	"	2. 3.10
John Burton	18	2.10	134	"	1.10. 0
Benj. Chamberlin	36	2.10	134	"	3. 0. 0
					£145.15. 7

William Heaton, Capt.

State of Vermont
Norwich, August 24, 1778 } In Council { Then the within Pay Roll was examined and approved and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the same, which is one hundred and forty-four pounds fifteen shillings and seven pence.

Joseph Marsh

Nov. 30, 1778. Received the above sum in behalf of Capt. Heaton

Peter Olcott

By mistake made in the pay roll, received 18/ more.
£145.15.7 Peter Olcott.

[275] [*Capt. Frye Bayley's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Frye Bayley's Company of Militia, under the command of Col. Peter Olcott, in the service of the State of Vermont. [1777 ?]

Names	Time of engagement	In service		when discharg'd	Pr. month	Miles	Wages due with milage
		Mos.	days				
Frye Bayley, Capt.	Sept. 23	1	4	Oct. 27		270	1. 2. 6
Nathaniel Morrell, Lt.	" "	1	4	" "		270	1. 2. 6
Robert Hunkins, Lt.	" "	1	4	" "		270	1. 2. 6
Moses Chamberlin, Sergt.	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
Robert Stimson, "	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
Sylvanus Heath, "	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
Stephen Rider "	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
Bartholomew Sumner, Corpl.	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
Thomas Brock "	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
Enos Sawyer "	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
Duncan McClain "	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
William Johnson	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
Uriah Chamberlin	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
Enoch Brown	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
David Hazeltine	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
Pelatiah Bliss	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
Benjamin Davies	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
David Read	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
John Orr	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
James Orr	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
John Ormond	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
David Whittier	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
Peter Johnson	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
Zumenick Indian	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2

Names	Time of engagement	In service		when discharg'd	Pr. month	Miles	Wages due with milage
		Mos.	days				
John McClarin	Sept. 23	1	4	Oct. 27	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
Alexander Thompson	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
Jonathan Martin	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
Ichabod Collins	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
James McLaughlin	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
Patrick Kannady	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
William Mitchell	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
Ephraim Martin	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
Joseph Taylor	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
George Gregg	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
James Bayley	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
Benjamin Martin	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
Josiah Page	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
Jonathan Fowler	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
Dudley Carleton	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
William Wallace	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
Ephraim Bayley.	" "	1	4	" "	2.16.8	270	3.19. 2
							£153.15.10

Lawful money.

Frye Bayley, Capt.

State of Vermont. Bennington, June 13, 1778. The within Pay Roll being examined is accepted by the Council and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the same, which is £153.15.10 by order of Council. Thos. Chittenden.

Treasurer's Office, Windsor, Feb. 21, 1783. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, being sixty-six pounds eight shillings and nine pence, lawful money, for and in behalf of Frye Bayley.

£153.15.10 Neh. Lovewell, Jr.

[372] *Capt. Joshua Hazen's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. Joshua Hazen's Company of Militia, under the command of Col. Peter Olcott, in the service of Vermont State, from the time of engaging until their discharge by the commanding officer of the Northern Department. 1777.

Names	Entered service	Days	Pr month	Total wages	Miles
Joshua Hazen, Capt.	Sept. 23	34			
Richard Wait, Lt.	" "	34			
Stow Saml. How Savage, Ensign	" "	34			
Daniel Spooner "	" "	34			
Ebenr Hoisington, Sergt.	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
David Wright "	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
Nathan Call "	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
John Grissel "	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
Edmund Harvey, Corpl.	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
Benj. Skinner "	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
Abijah Lanfere, Fifer	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
Benj Bell	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
David Brewster	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
Erastus Chapman	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
Edward Grannis	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
John Smead	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
James Dunfee	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
Thomas Vaill	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
Thomas Hunter	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
Warren Cottle	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
William Powers	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
Jehiel Robbins	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
Solomon Hazen	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
Luke Lanfere	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
Hezekiah Hazen	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
Anthony Sheldon	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
Thomas Barrit	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
Asa Taylor	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
William Patterson	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
John Dunbar	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
Zimri. Luce	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
John Billings	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
Joseph March	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
John W. Dana	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
Jonathan Burt	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
Joseph Barrit	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
Ignatius Sprague	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
Nathl. Throop.	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
Thomas Hunt.	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
Solomon Kent.	" "	34	2.10	2.16.8	18
			Due	£136. 6.4	

Joshua Hazen, Capt.

In Council, Bennington, June 12, 1778. The within Pay Roll accepted and approved, the sum of which is one hundred and thirty-six pounds four shillings, which sum the Treasurer is directed to pay per order of Council. Thomas Chittenden, Govr

Recd. Windsor, Oct. 26, 1778, of Ira Allen, Treasurer, One hundred and thirty-six pounds four shillings in full for this pay roll, for and in behalf of Capt. Joshua Hazen.

Elkanah Sprague

[236] [*Capt. Abel Marsh's force engaged in transporting flour*]

A Return of Men and Horses employed by Capt. Abel Marsh in carrying Flour from Connecticut River to Battenkill for the use of the Northern Army. by order of Jacob Bayley, P. [B] D. G.* 13th. Oct. 1777.

Names	Days	No. horses	Miles	Pr. day	Total
Joseph Marsh	15	1	140	0. 4.0	3. 0.0
Nathan Howling	15	1	140	0.12.0	9. 0.0
Josiah Lamb	9	1	140	0.12.0	9. 0.0
John Strong	9	1	80	0.12.0	5. 8.8
Joseph Safford	9	1	80	0.12.0	5. 8.8
Wm Powers	10	1	80	0.12.0	5. 8.8
Oliver Kidder	10	2	120	0.16.0	8. 0.0
Israel Burlingame	10	2	120	0.16.0	8. 0.0
Jerathmel Powers	10	1	120	0.12.0	6. 0.0
Roger Bates	10	1	120	0.12.0	6. 0.0
Saml. Scott		1	120	0.12.0	6. 0.0
Elijah Masson	6	1	120	0. 4.0	2. 0.0
James Burch	9	1	80	0.12.0	3 12.0
Elkanah Sprague	15	1	80	0.12.0	5. 8.0
Zebulon Lyon	15	1	140	0.12.0	9. 0.0
Eldad Hubbard		1	140	0.12.0	9. 0.0
Joel Marsh	16	1	140	0. 4.0	3. 0.0
Roswell Morgan	16	1	160	0.12.0	9.12 0
Leut. Benton (?)		1	160	0.12.0	9.12.0
Joshua Spear		1	160	0. 4.0	3. 5.4
Levi Baldwin	16	1	160	0. 4.0	3. 5.4
Elijah Smalley	16	1	160	0.12.0	9.12.0
Abner Howard		1	160	0 12.0	9.12.0
Oliver Udal		1	140	0. 4.0	3. 0.0
Darius Sessions		1	80	0. 4.0	1.16.0
Peter Thatcher		1	140	0. 4.0	3. 0.0
Danl Waterman		1	140	0. 4.0	3. 0.0
David Staton	3	1	45	0.12.0	1.16.0
Nathl. Boardman	3	1		12.0	1.16.0
Joseph Hatch	3	1		12.0	1.16.0
Cash expended on the voige					3.16.0=£168. 2.8

Attest Abel Marsh.

* B. D. G. stands for Brigadier General?

This certifies that by the direction of Maj. Gen[l] Lincoln, I ordered the within supplies of flour, which was delivered to the commissary at Battenkiln, at the time within specified, when the baggage horses were discharged.

Jacob Bailey, Brig. Genl.

Pay Table Office, Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 25, 1781

The within account examined, and there is allowed thereon seventy-eight pounds one shilling and four pence, lawful money and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Abel Marsh or the bearer.

Timo. Brownson, }
Tho's Chandler, } Committee,
John Strong, }

Rec'd of the Treasurer the contents of the above order in behalf of Capt. Abel Marsh

Peter Olcott.

[114] *Capt. Abraham Salisbury's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Ab[m] Salisbury's Company on Otter Creek, raised in Clarendon by advice of committee of Safety and principal inhabitants of the towns of Wallonford, Clarendon, Rutland, and Pittsford, on being alarmed by the enemy's coming to Pittsford, taking some prisoners and plundering some houses. Capt. Salisbury's Company came to Pittsford Oct. 17, 1777—went away the 28th of the same month.

Names	Entered	Discharged	Pr. month	Total
	1777			
Capt. Ab[m] Salisbury	Oct. 17	Oc. 23	2.10	0.12. 6
" Thomas Sawyer	17	23	2.10	0 12. 6
Sergt. Joseph Smith	17	23	2 10	0 12. 6
" Zedediah Jackson	17	26	2.10	0.17. 4
" Jabez Weaver	17	23	2.10	0.12. 6
" Zebediah Green	17	23	2.10	0.12. 6
Clk. Asahel Blanchard	17	23	2.10	1. 1. 6
Sylvanus Brown	17	23	2.10	0.12. 6
Noel Potter	17	25	2.10	0.18. 9
Abn[r] White	17	23	2.10	0.12. 6
Saml. Waters	17	23	2.10	0.18. 9
Thos. Tuttle	17	23	2.10	0.12. 6
Jacob Partridge	17	23	2.10	0.12. 6
Ne[h] Angell	17	23	2.10	0.12. 6
W[m] Cox	17	25	2.10	0 18. 9

Names	Entered	Dis-charged	Pr. month	Total
	1777			
Abel Spencer	Oct. 17	Oc. 23	2.10	0.12. 6
Thos. Curtis	19	23	2.10	0. 8.11
Edwd Owens.	17	25	2.10	0.18. 9
David(?) Niles	17	23	2.10	0 12. 6
Thos Eddy	19	23	2.10	0. 8.11
Levi Colvin	17	23	2.10	0.12. 6
David Warner	17	21	2.10	0. 8. 9
Benj. Foster	16	20	2.10	0. 7. 0
Oliver Arnold	19	23	2.10	0. 9. 0
Jesse Place	17	23	2.10	0.12. 6
John Squire	17	23	2.10	0.12. 6
A. Arnah Brooks.	17	23	2.10	0.12. 6
Peter Tarbox	19	23	2.10	0. 9. 0
Nathan Place	19	23	2.10	0. 9. 0
Obadiah Gill.	19	28	2.10	1. 0. 9
Wm Rounds.	17	23	2.10	0. 9. 0
Joseph Barker	17	25	2.10	0.16. 0
Obadiah Edmunds.	17	23	2.10	0.12. 6
Jona Edy	17	23	2.10	0.12. 6
Silas Whitney	17	23	2.10	0 12. 6
Silas Whitney, Jr.	19	23	2.10	0.12. 6
Benj. Stevens, Jr.	19	25	2.10	0.12. 6
James Stevens	19	23	2.10	0. 9. 0
Jos. Williams.	17	23	2.10	0. 9. 0
Joel Foster	17	25	2.10	0.16. 0
Peter Edy	17	23	2.10	0.12. 6
Mark Jeney	17	19	2.10	0. 5. 3
Jonah Ives.	17	23	2.10	0.12. 6
Needham Drury	17	28	2.10	1. 1. 6
Azariah Brooks	17	23	2.10	0.12. 6
James Rounds.	19	23	2.10	0. 9. 0
Mathew Cox	19	26	2.10	0 14. 3
Noah Bush	17	28	2.10	1. 1. 6
Aaron Bush	23	28	2.10	0. 9. 0
Wallis Sutherland	17	21	2.10	0. 9. 0
Nathl. Shelton	17	26	2.10	0.17. 6
Eben^{r} Cooley	17	25	2.10	0.16. 0
James Edmonds	17	25	2.10	0 16. 0
Daniel Stevens	19	21	2.10	0. 5. 3
Abel Stevens	19	24	2.10	0.10. 9
Saml. Williams.	20	28	2.10	0.15. 9

Names	Entered	Dis-charged	Pr. month	Total
	1777			
Joseph Jackson	Oct. 19	Oc. 20	2.10	0. 3. 6
Ezekiel Clark.	19	21	2 10	0. 5. 3
Jarnes Smith	19	21	2.10	0. 5. 3
Elihu Allen.'	19	21	2.10	0. 5. 3
				£37. 7.11

Nov. 9, 1779. This day personally appeared Capt. Abraham Salisbury and made solemn oath to this account before me.

Neh. Angell, Justice of Peace

To His Excellency Thomas Chittenden Esq., Governor and to the Honorable Council. Please to pay this account to Mr Asahel Blanchard. Abm Salisbury, Capt.

Nov. 12, 1779. This roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, which is thirty-seven pounds seven shillings and eleven pence.

Thos. Chittenden.

To I. Allen, Esq., Treasurer.

Nov. 15, 1779. Recd. in full of I. Allen.
£37.7.11 Asahel Blanchard.

[151] [*Scouts sent out from Woodstock*]

A Roll of the Men that scouted from Woodstock in the year 1777.

Names	Days out.	Names	Days out
Charles Killam	2	Ebenr Call.	3
Saml. Pratt	2	Timo Knox	4
Billy Gray.	2	Joseph Call.	4
John Sanderson	2	Ebenr Crain	4
William Smith	2	Isaac Hoisington	4
Jona. Farnsworth.	2		
Joseph Darling.	2	Total	36
Phineas Powers.	3		

Woodstock, Oct. 17, 1778. Phineas Williams, Capt. of sd Town.

The above men found themselves the time out 36 days at 12 / per day makes £21.12.0.

Your committee appointed to settle and adjust acc^ts having perused the within account and adjusted the same at 12 / per day, do find due on the same £21.12.0.

Paul Spooner } Committee.
Benj. Emmons }

To Ira Allen, Esq. Treasurer. You are hereby directed to pay Capt. Phineas Williams the within account, it being twenty-one pounds twelve shillings.

Thos. Chittenden.

Recd. Windsor, Oct. 22, 1778 of Ira Allen, Treasurer, twenty-one pounds twelve shillings in full for this order.

£21.12.0 Phineas Williams.

[250] [*Two Officers who had been taken prisoners*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Frye Bayley and Lieut. Nehemiah Lovewell, while in captivity, sent [with] Flag by the Hon. Maj. Genl. Gates, in the month of December, 1777.

Names	Months in service	Wages pr. month	Amt. of rations	Amt. pay and rations	Cash recd. in Jan. 1779	Balance
Frye Bayley, Capt.	12	8.0.0	24.0.0	120.0.0	96. 0.0	
Neh. Lovewell, Lt.	12	5.8.0	12.0.0	77.6.0	64.16.0	

Bennington, Feb. 2, 1782. Personally appears before me Lieut. Nehemiah Lovewell and makes solemn oath that the above account is just and true, and that he received for the above account from the United States in the month of Jan. 1779 the sum of sixty-four pounds sixteen shillings continental money and no more.

Isaac Tichenor, Justice of Peace.

State of Vermont. In Genl. Assembly, Feb. 22, 1782.

Resolved, That the Committee of Pay Table be directed to allow the sum of twenty-four pounds to Capt. Frye Bayley and Lt. Nehemiah Lovewell, the sum of twelve pounds lawful money, being for rations due to them as per the within acct. and that an order be drawn upon the Treasurer accordingly.

Attest. Roswell Hopkins, Clerk.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, 22 Feb. 1782. The above account being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay

unto Lt. Nehemiah Lovewell the sum of twelve pounds, agreeable to the above resolve.

Nathl. Brush } Committee
Timo. Brownson }

Treasurer's Office, Feb. 20, 1783. Recd. of Ira Allen. Esq. Treasurer, the contents of within order, being thirty-six pounds lawful money, for myself and in behalf of Capt. Frye Bayley.

Nehemiah Lovewell Jr.

[82]

A Pay Roll of Men raised in an Alarm to defend the frontiers of this State.

Names	Commencement of pay	Days in service	Discharged	Doll's	£. s. d.
Daniel Smith	Mar. 9	9	Mar. 18	9	2.14.0
Elisha Wright	" "	9	" "	9	2.14.0
Jared Post	" "	9	" "	9	2.14.0
Nath. Perry	" "	9	" "	9	2.14.0
Jonathan Rowley	" "	9	" "	9	2.14.0
Matthew Cox	" "	9	" "	9	2.14.0
Johel Smith	" "	8	" 17	8	2. 8.0
John Williams	" "	8	" 17	8	2. 8.0
James Hopkins.	" "	9	" 18	9	2.14.0
Joseph Williams	" "	9	" "	9	2.14.0
John Stearns	" "	8	" 17	8	2. 8.0
Silas Rood	" "	8	" "	8	2. 8.0
Timothy Bishop.	" "	7	" 16	7	2. 2.0
Absalom Talor.	" "	9	" 18	9	2.14.0
Christopher Kenyon	" "	9	" "	9	2.14.0
Jesse Place.	" "	9	" "	9	2.14.0
					£41. 8.0

The above pay roll is just and true in all its parts, without fraud to the State or any individual.

Thos. Sawyer, Captain.

The within pay roll examined and approved, and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the same, which is forty-one pounds, eight shillings.

£41.8.0 Thos. Chittenden.

Recd. Dec. 28, 1778 of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this roll, which is forty one pounds eight shillings.

P^r me.

Thos. Sawyer, Captain.

[251] [*Capt. Daniel Comstock's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Comstock's Company for two days service, done in April 1778, by order from Governor Chittenden.

Names	Entered service	When discharged	No. days	Pr. month	Total	
Capt. Daniel Comstock	April 22	April 23	2	2.10.0	0 3.4	[These (two) lines appear to be erased in the original Roll. C. L. Knapp.]
Lt. Eli Brownson	" "	" "	2	2.10.0	0.3.4	
Sergt. John Lee	" "	" "	2	do	3.4	
" Samuel Holt	" "	" "	2	do	3.4	
Corpl. John Burnam	" "	" "	2	do	3.4	
Benj. Lewis	" "	" "	2	do	3.4	
Benj. Griffin	" "	" "	2	do	3.4	
Ebene. Murray	" "	" "	2	do	3.4	
Amos Chipman	" "	" "	2	do	3.4	
Reuben Parks	" "	" "	2	do	3.4	
Daniel Barber	" "	" "	2	do	3.4	
Ichabod Bartlett	" "	" "	2	do	3.4	
Jedh Bingham	" "	" "	2	do	3.4	
Ebene. Bradley	" "	" "	2	do	3.4	
Ebene. Lee	" "	" "	2	do	3.4	
Gilbert Bradley	" "	" "	2	do	3.4	
Zerah Payne	" "	" "	2	do	3.4	
Benj. Bradley	" "	" "	2	do	3.4	
Jona. Hoit	" "	" "	2	do	3.4	
Jona. Wright	" "	" "	2	do	3.4	
					£3.0.0	

I do certify the above roll to be just and true.

Daniel Comstock, Capt.

The within Pay Roll examined and approved, and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the same to Capt. David Comstock, which is three pounds.

Thos. Chittenden.

Arlington, Nov. 20, 1778. Recd. of Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer, by the hand of John Fassett, the within contents.

Danl. Comstock, Capt.

[542] [*Capt. Solomon Cushman's Company*]

A Muster Roll of part of Capt Solomon Cushman's Company in the Battalion of forces in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Timothy Bedle, 1778.

Appointed { 1 April Capt Solomon Cushman
Do Do 1 Lieut Elias Stevens
Do Do 1

No.	Appointed		Sergeants	Term	Remarks
				for 1 year	
1	April 1778	8	Azel Spalding	do	
2	Do	1	Jeremiah Persevel	do	
3	Do	1	Gershom Morse	do	
1	Corporals Do	8	Joshua Speer	do	
2	Do	8	Elijah Baldwin	do	
3	Do	8	Ely White	do	
			fife		
	Do	1	Phinehas Parkhurst	do	
	Inlisted		privates		
1	April	10	William Annable	do	
2	do	1	Elisha Brown	do	
3	do	1	Silvester Bugbee	do	Filed
4	do	1	Eleazer Cushman	do	"Capt. Cushman's
5	do	1	Nehemiah Closson	do	Muster Roll in
6	do	1	Barjonas Dammon	do	my Detachment
7	do	8	Solomon Hazen	do	at Albany 1778."
8	do	8	John Kent	do	
9	do	1	Daniel Lovejoy	do	The following is
10	do	1	Job Morse	do	written on Roll
11	do	7	Azal Perseval	do	in red ink:—
12	do	1	William Porter	do	"recd 28th March
13	do	1	Thomas Savage	do	1820—with loose
14	do	1	Elkna Sprague	do	papers found af-
15	do	1	John win troop	do	ter the mail was
16	do	8	Solomon White	do	robbed."

Albany, July 30. 1778. Mustered then part of Capt. Solomon Cushman's Company as specified in the above Roll.

Richard Lush, Dep^y M. M.

Present 1 Capt. 1 Lieut. 3 sergts. 3 Corporals—1 fife—16 privates

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of the company without fraud to the United States or to any individual according to our best knowledge.

Solomon Cushman Capt.

Sworn before me at Albany this day of July 1778.
John Stark B. G.

Secy's Office, Concord, N. H., July 23, 1845
A true copy. Attest,
Thomas P. Treadwell,
Secretary of State.

[8] [*Capt. Isaac Clark's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Isaac Clark's Company of Militia, raised by order of Major General De la Fayette, for the defence of the frontiers and on Lake Champlain, to receive additional pay from the State of Vermont.

Names and Rank	Entered service	Dis-charged	Days	Total
	1778			
Capt. Isaac Clark.	Mar 2	May 2	60	12. 0.0
Lt. Ethan Pier	" "	" "	"	8. 2 0
" Nathl. Holmes.	" "	" "	"	8. 2.0
Serg. Maj. Jas. Smith	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
" Ebenr Wood.	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
" Benj. Holmes.	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
" Saml. Royce	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
" Peter McIntyre	" "	" "	"	4.16.0
Corpl Wm Ashley.	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
" Jos. Lawrence	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
" Caleb Matteson	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
" Edward Turner	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Drumr Richd. Bentley.	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Fifer Stephen Savy	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Phinehas Rysley.	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
John Train	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Sylvanus Brown	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Moses Kent	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Onesimus Risden	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Perley Howlett	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Nathl. Whitney.	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Nathan Perry.	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Noah Beach	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Asa Hale	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Frederick Cushman	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Chapman Holley.	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Adonijah Montague	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Zebadiah Green	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0

Names and Rank	Entered service	Dis-charged	Days	Total
	1778			
Josiah Eddy.	Mar 2	May 2	60	4. 0.0
John Fuller.	" "	" "	"	4 0 0
James Bates	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
James Brock.	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Jehoshaphat Holmes.	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Silas Jerads	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Reuben Post	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Saml. Blakeley.	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Eleazer Mallory	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Oliver Herman.	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Jona. Marshall	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
John Odale	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Felix Menter	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Bethuel Tubbs	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Henry Matteson	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Alex^{n} Berr	" "	" "	"	4. 0 0
Jerem^{h} Clark	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Esquire Wood	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Alfred Hathaway.	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
James Ewing	" "	" "	"	4 0.0
Elisha Smith	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Pliny Smith	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Tharis Boice	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
John R. Blanchard	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Gideon Allen	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Daniel Judd	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Isaac Pollard	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Graham Hurd	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Solomon Hopkins	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
Clement Clark.	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
John Andrus.	" "	" "	"	4. 0.0
				£253. 8.0

State of Vermont, May 25, 1778. To Ira Allen Esq., Treasurer.

Sir, Pay to Capt. Isaac Clark the sum of two hundred and three pounds, eight shillings, lawful money, together with fifty pounds that he has already received, will make the amount of the above roll. This and his receipt hereon shall be to you a sufficient warrant.

[5] Thos. Chittenden.

Treasurer's Office, Arlington, May 28, 1778. Recd. of M. Lyon, Ast. to Ira Allen Esq., Treasurer, two hundred and fifty-three pounds, eight shillings lawful money, being the amount of the above roll.

£253.8.0 Isaac Clark, Capt.

[294, see next roll] [*Detachment under Capt. Nathan Smith*]

An Account of a Detachment under the command of Capt. Nathan Smith, finding themselves provision, when called to assist Capt. Ebenr Allen in the month of April, 1778—thirty-six men finding themselves, five days, nineteen men finding themselves three days. Their names viz.

William Sexton	Isaac Underhill	Timo. Soper
Reuben Rowley	Joseph McIntyre	Philip Mead
David Curtis	Charles Collins	Lorin Larkins
Daniel Purdy	Wm. Brumley	Jacob Odle
Daniel Alby	John Sawyer	Isaac Whelpeley
Isaac Marks	Richard McIntyre	Philip Reynolds
Cephas Kent	Benj. Vaughn	Stephen Smith
Andrew Lovejoy	Wm Roberts	Daniel Johns
Truman Powell	Nathan Sprague	Wm Beedle
Nathan Rowley	Obadiah Allen	Abel Bristo
Solomon Soper	Mr. Randle (Randel)	Nathl. Bostwick
Jonathan Allen	Benj. Purdy Jr.	Wm Drew
John Roberts	Jona Page	Stephen Mead
Benj. McIntyre	Bethuel Brumley	David Hutchinson
Warren Barlow	Martin Barber	Benj. Huntley
Zebediah Day	Isaac Reynolds	Timo. Mead
Abijah Dunning	Jonathan Ormsby	German Bullis
George Olds	Reuben Baker	Gideon Warren
		Thos. Barney

The above account examined and allowed each man for each day six shillings which amounts in the whole to seventy-one pounds two shillings, and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the same.

Thos. Chittenden.

Recd. Treasurer's Office, Jan. 12, 1779, of Ira Allen, Treasurer, seventy-one pounds two shillings.

£71.2.0. Per me, Nathan Smith, Capt.

[66, see last roll] [*Detachment under Capt. Nathan Smith*]

A Pay Roll of a detatchment under the command of Capt. Nathan Smith for services done to assist Capt. Ebenr Allen, April, 1778—made up at £2.10.0 per man per month.

Names	When entered	When discharged	Days in service	Amount of pay
	1778			
Sergt. Wm Sexton	Apl. 23	May 4	12	1. 0.0
" Reuben Rowley	" "	" 6	14	1. 3.4
" David Curtis	" "	" 4	12	1. 0.0
" Daniel Purdy	" "	" "	12	1. 0.0
" Daniel Alby.	" "	Apl. 26	4	0. 6.8
Corpl. Isaac Marks	" "	May 4	12	1. 0.0
" Cephas Kent	" "	" "	12	1. 0.0
" Andrew Lovejoy.	" "	" "	12	1. 0.0
" Truman Powel.	" "	" "	12	1. 0.0
Nathl. Rowley.	" "	" "	12	1. 0.0
Solomon Soper	" 27	" 14	18	1.11.0
Jonathn Allen	" 23	" 4	12	1. 0.0
John Roberts	" "	" "	12	1. 0.0
Benj. McIntyre	" "	" "	12	1. 0.0
Warren Barlow	" "	" "	12	1. 0.0
Zedediah Day	" "	" "	12	1. 0.0
Abijah Dunning	" "	" "	12	1. 0.0
Isaac Underhill	" "	" "	12	1. 0.0
Joseph McIntyre	" "	" "	12	1. 0 0
Charles Collins	" "	" "	12	1. 0.0
Wm Brumbly.	" "	" 6	14	1. 3.4
John Sawyer	" "	" "	14	1. 3.4
Richard McIntyre	" "	" 4	12	1. 0.0
Benj. Vaughn	" "	" "	12	1. 0.0
Wm Roberts	" "	" "	12	1. 0.0
Nathl Sprague	" "	" "	12	1. 0.0
Matthew Randle	" "	" "	12	1. 0.0
Benj. Purdy Jr	" "	" "	12	1. 0.0
Jona. Page	" "	" "	12	1. 0.0
Obadiah Allen.	" "	" "	12	1. 0.0
Bethuel Brumley	" "	" "	12	1. 0.0
Martin Barber	" "	" "	12	1. 0.0
Isaac Reynolds	" "	" "	12	1. 0.0
Jonathan Ormsby	" "	" "	12	1. 0.0
George Olds.	" "	" "	12	1. 0.0
Reuben Baker.	" "	" "	12	1. 0.0

Names	When entered	When discharged	Days in service	Amount of pay
	1778			
Barnet Born	Apl. 23	May 4	12	1. 0.0
Timothy Soper	" "	Apl. 25	3	0. 5.0
Philip Mead	" "	" "	3	0. 5.0
Lawrin Larkin	" "	" "	3	0. 5.0
Jacob Odell	" "	" "	3	0. 5.0
Isaac Whelpeley	" "	" "	3	0. 5.0
Philip Reynolds.	" "	" "	3	0. 5.0
Stephen Smith	" "	" "	3	0. 5.0
Daniel Johns	" "	" "	3	0. 5.0
Wm Beadle.	" "	" "	3	0. 5.0
Abel Briston	" "	" "	3	0. 5.0
Nathl. Bostwic	" "	" "	3	0. 5.0
Wm Drew.	" "	" "	3	0. 5.0
Stephen Mead	" "	" "	3	0. 5.0
David Hutchinson	" "	" "	3	0. 5.0
Benj. Huntley.	" "	" "	3	0. 5.0
Timothy Mead	" "	" "	3	0. 5.0
German Ballis	" "	" "	3	0. 5.0
Gideon Warren	" "	" "	3	0. 5.0
Thos Barney	" "	" "	3	0. 5.0
				£42. 2.8

The above pay roll is just and true in all its parts, without fraud to the State or any individual.

Test,

Nathan Smith, Captain.

The foregoing pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same which is fifty-two [sic] pounds two shillings and eight pence, to be paid to Capt. Smith or order.

Thomas Chittenden

Sir—Please pay this roll to John Fassett, Esq.

To I. Allen, Esq., Treasurer Nathan Smith, Capt.

Arlington, Nov. 19, 1778.

Recd. Jan 19. 1779 of Ira Allen, Treasurer, forty-two pounds two shillings and eight pence in behalf of Capt. Smith.

Pr. me, John Fassett.

]540] [*Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt Simeon Stevens Company in a Regiment raised for the defence of the Frontier on and adjacent to Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel Esq is Colonel.

Names & Ranks	Commencement of pay	Time of service		Pay per month. Dolls.	Amount of pay			When discharged
		Months	Days		£	S.	D.	
Simeon Stevens Capt	1st April 1778	12	—	40	144	"	"	31st Novr 1779
Ebenezer Martin 1st Lieut	do	12	—	27	97	4	"	
Robert Hunkins 2t do.	do	12	—	27	97	4	"	
Samuel Eaton Q. M. Sergt	16th	11	25	10	35	10	"	
Robert Stinson Sergt	14th	11	17	8	27	14	11	
Joseph Wilson do	24th	11	07	8	26	19	1	
George Banfill do	11th	11	20	8	27	19	8	
Jesse Heath Corporal	9th	11	22	7⅓	24	14	1	
Samuel Hadley do	16th	11	15	"	24	3	10½	
John Ormon do	11th	11	20	"	24	11	2	
Robert Kennady do	10th	11	21	"	24	12	8⅙	
Asa Webster Drummer.	21st	11	10	"	23	16	7	
Joseph Man Fifer	8th June	9	23	"	20	11	6⅙	
Edmund Brown Privt	11th April	11	20	"	23	6	8	
Enoch Bowen	13th	11	18	6⅔	23	4	—	
James Bagley	21st	11	10	"	22	13	4	
Pelatiah Bliss	4th May	10	27	"	21	16	—	
Jeremiah Bowen	13th June	9	18	"	19	4	—	
Asher Chamberlin	9th April	11	22	"	23	9	4	
Andrew Carter	10th	11	21	"	23	8	—	
James Calkins	12th	11	19	"	23	5	4	
William Corliss	16th	11	15	"	23	—	—	
Samuel Calkins	25th June	9	6	"	18	8	—	
Eliphalet Conner.	7th	9	24	"	19	12	—	
Samuel Davies, Jr.	5th May	10	26	"	21	14	8	
Samuel Dvies	7th	10	24	"	21	12	—	

Names & Ranks	Commencement of pay	Time of service		Pay per month. Dolls.	Amount of pay			When discharged
		Months	Days		£	S.	D.	
Fowler.	11th May 1778	10	20	6⅔	21	6	8	31st Nov. 1779.
Jacob Fowler Jr.	15th	10	16	"	21	1	4	
Samuel Galt	11th	10	20	"	21	6	8	
John Galt	do	10	20	"	21	6	8	
Samuel Galt Jr.	15th	10	16	"	21	1	4	
James Heath	9th	10	23	"	21	9	4	
David Haseltine	do	10	22	"	21	9	4	
John Hunkins	11th	10	20	"	21	6	8	
Samuel Heath	14th	10	17	"	21	2	8	
James Homer	30th	10	2	"	20	2	8	
Benjamin Jenkins	10th April	11	21	"	23	8	—	
Patrick Kennady	14th	11	17	"	23	2	8	
Christopher Kennyon	24th	11	7	"	22	9	4	
David Maxfield.	9th	11	22	"	23	9	4	
Jonathan Martin	24th	11	7	"	22	9	4	
Benjamin Martin	do	11	7	"	22	9	4	
Ephraim Martin	27th	11	4	"	22	5	4	
Samuel Miller	6th May	10	25	"	21	13	4	
Jesse M'Farland	do	10	25	"	21	13	4	
William Maxfield	11th April	11	20	"	23	6	8	
William M'Lauglin	15th May	10	16	"	21	1	4	
James M'Lauglin	30th	10	2	"	20	2	8	
Joseph Sleeper	9th April	11	22	"	23	9	4	
Levi Silvester	do	11	22	"	23	9	4	
Otho Stevens	do	11	22	"	23	9	4	
Ebenezer Sanborn	16th	11	15	"	23	—	—	
Hezekiah Silloway.	24th	11	7	"	22	9	4	
Timothy Serjeants	29th	11	2	"	22	2	8	
Reuben Sanborn	8th June	9	23	"	19	10	8	
William Tyce	do	9	23	"	19	10	8	
*James [Jona] Hadley	16th April	11	15	"	23	—	—	
Samuel Vernon	11th	11	20	"	23	6	8	

*Written at first *James*—the *es* erased—and supposed to be altered to *Jona*.

Joseph White	14th	11	17	"	23	2	8
David Whittier	15th	11	16	"	23	1	4
Noah White	21st	11	10	"	22	13	4
Samuel Webster	do	11	10	"	22	13	4
Nicholas White	5th May	10	26	"	21	14	8
					£1699	12	2

Newbury August 1, 1818.

this may certify that the within Pay Roll is the same that the within nd Capt Simeon Stevens left in my possession thirty years ago at his dissease.

Simeon Stevens.

State of New Hampshire.
Secretary of State's Office.

I Thomas P. Treadwell, Secretary of the State aforesaid, do hereby certify the foregoing to be a true copy of the original and the whole of said original the same having been examined (L S) and compared by me. The original may be found in Vol 1 wide book, page 44, of the records returned to this Office from the War Office Jany A D 1841.

Given under my hand and the seal of the State this 18th day of June A. D. 1845.

Thomas. P. Treadwell
Secretary of State.

[232] [*Capt. William Hutchins' Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. William Hutchins' Company of Provincial Troops in the service of the United States of America, commencing May 1st, ending Nov. 30, 1778.

Names	Commencement of pay	To what time paid	No. months paid	Pay per month	Total
	1778	1778			
William Hutchins, Capt.	May 1	Nov. 30	7	12.0.0	84.
Jacob Farman, Lt.	" "	" "	7	8.2.	56.14
Simeon Hatherway, Adjt.	" "	" "	7	12.	84.
Jacob Rheubeck, Surgeon	July 17	" "	4 & 15 days	18.	81.
Arthur Aylesworth, 2nd. Mr	May 1	" "	7	8	56.
Stephen Packson, Sert. Mr	" "	" "	7	3.8	25.16
Elon Lee, Drum Major	" "	" "	7	3	21.
Richard Worden Sergt.	" "	" "	7	3	21.
Philip Matteson "	" "	" "	7	3	21.
David Griswold "	" "	" "	7	3	21.
John Hutchins Corpl.	" "	" "	7	2.4	15.8
Othniel Green "	" "	" "	7	2.4	15.8
Jona. Corah "	" "	" "	7	2.4	15.8
Isaac Reynolds "	" "	" "	7	2.4	15.8
Eber Bradley Fifer	" "	" "	7	2.4	15.8
Jona. Atwood	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Samuel Baker	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Rufus Briggs	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Caleb Bennett	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Bernard Bottom	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Richard Biddlecom	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Asa Baker	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Moses Bump	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Nathan Cartwright	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Joseph Kellogg	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Lemuel Cleveland	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Stephen Cleveland	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Richard Colvin	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Oliver Carpenter	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Martin Dunning	" "	" "	7	2.	14
Ammi Fuller	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Benjamin Frost	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Richard Hemington	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Daniel Harrick	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Samuel Hopkins	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
George Hill	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Levi Hill	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Frederick Jewett	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Joseph Lewis	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
John Miller	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Nathl. Montague	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Joseph Norton	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
William Popple	" "	" "	7	2.	14.

Names	Commencement of pay	To what time paid	No. months paid	Pay per month	Total
	1778	1778			
Ebene. Popple	May 1	Nov. 30	7	2.	14.
Benj. Parks	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Caleb Pratt	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Samuel Robbins	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Ephaphras Ripley	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Roger Starkweather	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Thomas Starkweather	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Ezra Sweet	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Asa Strong	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
William Tousley	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Absalom Tupper	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Joshua Wood	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Andrew Weaver	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Jacob Wheeler	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Eben. West	" "	" "	7	2.	14.
Zeraah Pain	" "	Killed May 26	25 days	2.	1.
		Lawful money			£1150.4.0

William Hutchins, Capt.

The within Pay Roll examined and allowed each man fourteen pounds apiece except the five commission officers, which sum amounts to seven hundred and forty-three pounds fourteen shillings and eight pence, lawful money which the Treasurer is ordered to pay to Capt. William Hutchins. Thos. Chittenden.

Arlington, 7th Dec. 1778. Then received of the Treasurer the above account. Wm. Hutchins, Capt.

[348] [*Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company of Provincial troops, from the dates of their several enlistments until discharged, commencing May 1st. and ending Nov. 30, 1778.

Names	Commence[t] of pay	Time in service		Dollars	Discharged	Total
		Mos.	Days			
Capt. Thomas Sawyer	May 1	7	4		Nov. 30	
Lt. Saml. Cambell						
Sergt. Nathl. Blanchard	" "	"	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.0
" Joseph Chandler	" "	3	27	6.75	" "	7.16.0
" John Sawyer	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
" Josiah Farnsworth	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4

Names	Commence[t] of pay	Time in service		Dollars	Discharged	Total
		Mos.	Days			
Sergt. Gideon Allen	May 1	7	4	6.75	Nov. 30	14. 5.4
Corpl. Matthew Randall	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
" Joseph Famoth	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
" Thomas Hinman	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
" Charles Rice	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Drum[r] Bethel Brumley	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Fifer Nathan Rowley	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
James Allen	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Robert Allen	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Nathan Allen	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Edward Allen	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Jehiel Andrus	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Martin Carber (Barber)	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
William Brumley	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Tobe Chadley (Chadsey)	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Parish Cobin	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Timo. Clark	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Francis Culver	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Saml. Cogswell	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Thomas Dewey	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Obadiah Edmunds	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Daniel Heard	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Eleazer Heard	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Aaron Tenney (Jenney)	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Enos Ives	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Nehemiah Kellogg	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
John Moses	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Isaac Marks	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Jonathan Marshall	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Nathl. Newton	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Jonathan Rowley	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Stephen Squiers	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Noadiah Sawyer	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Nathan Sprague	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
William Sutherland	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Niles Soper (Niels)	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Andrew Potter	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Joshua Reynolds	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
Eber Rice	" "	7	4	6.75	" "	14. 5.4
						£592.14.8

Arlington, Dec. 28, 1778. The within Pay Roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay five hundred and eighty five pounds four shillings and eight pence, which, together with £7.10 already paid to Lt. John Sawyer, is £592.14.8, the amount of this roll. Thos. Chittenden.

Dec. 28, 1778. Recd. the contents of the above order.
£592.14.8 Thos. Sawyer, Capt.

[303] [*Capt. Jesse Safford's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. Jesse Safford's Company of Provincial Troops, from the dates of their several enlistments until discharged, both days included, commencing, the first of May and ending the 30th. Nov. 1778.

Names	Commencement of pay	Time of Service		Dollars per month	When discharged	Total
		Mos.	Days			
Jesse Safford, Capt.	May 1	7	4	40	Nov. 30	14. 5.4
William Crook, Lt.	July 25	4	6	27	" "	14. 5.4
James Fletcher, Sergt.	May 1	7	4	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	" "	14. 5.4
Joseph Wood "	" "	7	4	6 "	" "	14. 5.4
Amos Holbrook "	July 25	4	6	6 "	" "	14. 5.4
Amasa Powers, Corpl.	May 1	7	4	6 "	" "	14 5.4
Nathan Billings "	" "	7	4	6 "	" "	14. 5.4
Wm. Anebil	" "	7	4	6 "	" "	14. 5.4
Joel Butler	" "	7	4	6 "	" "	14. 5.4
John Curtis	" "	7	4	6 "	" "	14. 5.4
Wm. Bootman	" "	7	4	6 "	" "	14. 5.4
Asa Chedle	" "	7	4	6 "	" "	14. 5.4
Adin Dike	" "	7	4	6 "	" "	14. 5.4
Simon Davis	" "	7	4	6 "	" "	14. 5.4
Joseph Lull	" "	7	4	6 "	" "	14. 5.4
John Neil	" "	7	4	6 "	" "	14. 5.4
Ezra Perry	" "	7	4	6 "	" "	14. 5.4
Rufus Root	" "	7	4	6 "	" "	14. 5.4
Jeremiah Rust	" "	7	4	6 "	" "	14. 5.4
Jesse Slack	" "	7	4	6 "	" "	14. 5.4
Joel Smead	" "	7	4	6 "	" "	14. 5.4
Enezer Crain	" "	7	4	6 "	Nov. 30	14. 5.4
John Lull	" "	6	18	6 "	" 18	14. 5.4
Amos Slaton	" "	6	18	6 "	" "	13. 8.3
Asa Dutton (Duton)	July 25	4	6	6 "	" 30	8.12.4
Silas Hayward	" "	4	6	6 "	" "	8.12.4
Abraham Hawkins	" "	4	6	6 "	" "	8.12.4
Benjamin Lovejoy	" "	4	6	6 "	" "	8.12.4
George Ray	" "	4	6	6 "	" "	8.12.4
Reuben Robinson	" "	4	6	6 "	" "	8.12.4
John Averill	Sept. 2	1		6 "	Oct. 2	1. 0.0
Thos. Read	" "	1		6 "	" "	1. 0.0
Moses Hale	" 25	4	6	6 "	Nov. 30	8.12.4
						£374.9.6

The within pay roll is just and true in all its parts, without fraud to the public or any individual.

Test, Jesse Safford, Capt.

The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is ordered to pay on the same to Capt. Jesse Safford, three hundred

and fifty-nine pounds nine shillings and six pence, that, together with fifteen pounds he has received, will make the whole sum.

Thos. Chittenden.

To Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer.

Recd. Dec. 28, 1778, of Ira Allen, Treasurer, three hundred and fifty-nine pounds nine shillings and six pence in full of this roll.

Per me, Jesse Safford, Capt.

By a mistake in the within roll in the pay of John Averill and Thos. Read one pound to each man two pounds, which the Treasurer is directed to pay.

Thos. Chittenden.

Recd. Dec. 28, 1778 of Ira Allen, Treasurer, two pounds, in full of this account.

Per me, Jesse Safford, Capt.

[131] [*Detachment under Capt. Gideon Ormsby*]

Pay Roll of a Detachment of Col. G. Warren's Regiment under command of Capt. Gideon Ormsby for service done to guard the frontiers, by order of the Governor and Council—made up at £2.10 per month.

Names	When entered	Whe dis-charged	Days	Total
	1778			
Sergt. Cyprian Eastman	June 5	July 6	22	1.16.8
" Dan Kent	" "	" "	22	1.16.8
Corpl. Amos Scott	" "	" "	22	1.16.8
" Abel Bristol	" "	" "	22	1.16.8
David Bates	" "	" "	22	1.16.8
Seth Allen	" "	" "	22	1.16.8
Benj. Bears	" "	" "	22	1.16.8
Joshua Cousins	" "	" "	22	1.16.8
German Bullis	" "	" "	22	1.16.8
Rice Beckwith	" "	" "	22	1.16.8
Jared Boorn	" "	" "	22	1.16.8
Reuben Baker	" "	" "	22	1.16.8
James Palmer	" "	" "	22	1.16.8
Arra Rose	" "	" "	22	1.16.8
Hezek[h] Towsley	" "	" "	22	1.16.8

Names	When entered	When dis-charged	Days	Total
	1778			
Jona. Eastman	June 5	July 6	22	1.16.8
Ashbel Sikes	" "	" "	22	1.16.8
Stephen Eastman	" "	" "	22	1.16.8
Selah Harmon	" "	" "	22	1.16.8
David Noble	" "	" "	22	1.16.8
Wm. Graves.	" "	" "	22	1.16.8
John W. Bostwick	" "	" "	22	1.16.8
Eliphas Warner	" "	" "	22	1.16.8
Benj. Monger	" "	" "	22	1.16.8
David Purdy	" "	" "	22	1.16 8
Saml. Lamfire	" "	" "	22	1.16.8
Walter Gage.	June 13	" "	14	1. 3.4
				£48.16.8

Manchester, Nov 2d, 1778. I do certify this roll to be just and true, without fraud to this State or any individual.

Gideon Ormsby, Capt.

The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the same to Capt. Gideon Ormsby, which is forty-eight pounds sixteen shillings and eight pence.

Thos. Chittenden.

Recd. the 14th of December 1778 of Ira Allen, Esq. the contents of the above order. Per me,

Gideon Ormsby, Capt.

[188, see next roll] [*Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, under the command of Lt. Col. Eben[r] Walbridge, for twenty days service, commencing 15th June, 1778 ending 10th July, 1778, both days included.

Names	When entered service	When left service	Commence[t] of pay	No. of days paid	Pay per month	Total
	1778	1778	1778			
Judah Worden, Serg[t]	June 15	July 9	June 15	24	2.10.0	2. 0.0
Philip Green. do.	" "	" "	" "	24	2.10.	2. 0.0
Daniel Kinsley do.	" "	" 10	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Daniel Wood, Corp[l]	" "	" "	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Christopher Cartwright, do.	" "	" "	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Jeremiah Clark Jr., "	" "	" 9	" "	24	2.10	2. 0.0
Oziah Perry	" "	" "	" "	24	2.10	2. 0.0
John Pooley	" "	" 10	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Caleb Morgan	" "	" "	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Reuben Bennett	" "	" "	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Russell Weaver	" "	" "	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Tho[s] Phillips	" "	" "	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Jacob Youngs	" "	" "	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
John Devon	" "	" "	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Anthony Cassy (Coffy)	" "	" "	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Jona. Morgan	" "	" "	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Elijah Wolcott	" "	" "	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Caleb Reham	" "	" "	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Simon Antisal	" "	" "	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Joseph Hurd	" "	" "	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
James West	" "	" 9	" "	24	2.10	2. 1.8
Seth Bassett	" "	" "	" "	24	2.10	2. 1.8
Theophilus Harrington	" "	" 10	" "	24	2.10	2. 1.8
Nathan Ford	" "	" "	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
William Howlit	" "	" 9	" "	25	2.10	2. 0.0
Eben[r] Corey	" "	" "	" "	24	2.10	2. 0.0
James Bates	" "	" "	" "	24	2.10	2. 0.0
John Blakesley	" "	" "	" "	24	2.10	2. 0.0
Ira Hawley	" "	" "	" "	24	2.10	2. 0.0
Sam[l] Follsom	" "	" "	" "	24	2.10	2. 0.0
Charles Everts	" "	" "	" "	24	2.10	2. 0.0
Sam[l] Griswold	" "	" 10	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Enoch Wood	" "	" "	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Caleb Clark	" "	" "	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Tho[s] Brow Jr. (?)	" "	" "	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Roger Kinsley	" "	" "	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Sam[l] Chapins	" "	" "	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Erastus Hathaway	" "	" "	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Levi Smith	" "	" "	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Asa Graves	" "	" 9	" "	24	2.10	2. 0.0
Chauncy Graves (or Chancy	" "	" "	" "	24	2.10	2. 0.0

Names	When entered service	When left service	Commence[t] of pay	No. of days paid	Pay per month	Total
	1778	1778	1778			
Jasper Olds	June 15	July 9	June 15	24	2.10	2. 0.0
Joseph Lawrence	" "	" "	" "	24	2.10	2. 0.0
Farman (or Hamman) Lawrence	" "	" "	" "	24	2.10	2. 0.0
Sylvanus Brown	" "	" "	" "	24	2.10	2. 0.0
Nathan Salsby	" "	" 10	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Rufus Spencer	" "	" "	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Josiah Briggs	" "	" "	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Benaj[h] Webb	" "	" "	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Amasa Ellis (?)	" "	" "	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Sam[l] Horsfut	" "	" "	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Sam[l] Merryman	" "	" 9	" "	24	2.10	2. 0.0
Daniel Hodgkinson	" "	" 10	" "	25	2.10	2. 1.8
Henry Parker	" "	" 9	" "	24	2.10	2. 0.0
Aaron Hublall	" "	" "	" "	24	2.10	2. 0.0
Peter Averspors	" "	" "	" "	24	2.10	2. 0.0
Joseph Sweat	" "	" "	" "	24	2.10	2. 0.0
Joseph Congdon	" "	" "	" "	24	2.10	2. 0.0
Stephen Fuller	" "	" "	" "	24	2.10	2. 0.0
					Sum Total—	£120.15.0

The foregoing pay roll is just and true in all its parts, without fraud to any individual or to this State

Test. Samuel Robinson, Capt.

The foregoing pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the same to Capt. Samuel Robinson, which is one hundred and twenty pounds fifteen shillings.

Tho[s] Chittenden.

18th Dec. 1778. Then received of Ira Allen Esq. the contents of the above order.

Per me. Sam[l] Robinson, Capt.

[87, see last roll] [*Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in Col. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia that went to Rutland on Otter Creek in the service of the United States of America, to guard the frontiers under the immediate command of Lt. Col. Ebenezer Walbridge, June 15, 1778.

Names	Entered	Discharg[d]	Days	Per day	Amt. wages	Miles	Pay per mile	Total
							d	
Saml. Robinson, Capt.	June 15	July 11	27	0.8.0	10.16.0		0.0.1	16. 4.
George Potter, 1st Lt.	" 16	" 10	25	0.5.4⅔	6.14.		"	8.18.
Nathan Slone, 2[d] "	" 16	" 9	24	5.4⅔	6.14.		"	8.18.
Judah Worden Sergt	" 16	9	24	1.7	1.18.2	110	"	2. 7. 4
Phillip Green do	" 16	9	24	1.7	1.18.2	110	"	2. 7. 4
Daniel Kinsley do	" 16	9	25	1.7	1.19.9	120	"	2. 9. 9
Daniel Wood Corpl	" 16	10	25	1.5½	1.16.5	120	"	2. 9. 9
Christopher Cartwright do	" 16	10	25	1.5½	1.16.5	130	"	2. 6. 5
Jeremiah Clark do	" 16	9	24	1.5½	1.15.	110	"	2. 7. 3
Ozias Perry do	" 16	9	24	1.5½	1.15.	110	"	2. 4. 2
John Pooly	" 16	10	25	1.4	1.13.4	130	"	2 4. 2
Caleb Morgan	" 16	10	25	1.4	1.13.4	130	"	2. 4. 2
Reuben Bennett	" 16	10	25	1.4	1.13.4	130	"	2. 4. 2
Rufus Weaver	" 16	10	25	1.4	1.13.4	130	"	2. 4. 2
Thomas Phillips	" 16	10	25	1.4	1.13.4	130	"	2. 4. 2
Jacob Youngs	" 16	10	25	1.4	1.13.4	130	"	2. 4. 2
John Davooe	" 16	10	25	1.4	1.13.4	130	"	2. 4. 2
Anthony Goff	" 16	10	25	1.4	1.13.4	130	"	2. 4. 2
Jonas Morgan	" 16	10	25	1.4	1.13.4	130	"	2. 4. 2
Elijah Wolcott	" 16	10	25	1.4	1.13.4	130	"	2. 4. 2
Caleb Reheim (Ketchum)	" 15	9	25	1.4	1.13.4	120	"	2. 3. 4
Simon Antiele	" 16	9	24	1.4	1.12.	110	"	2. 1. 2
Joseph Hurd	" 15	10	26	1.4	1.14.8	120	"	2. 4. 8
James West	" 16	9	24	1.4	1.12.	110	"	2. 1. 2
Seth Bassett	" 16	9	24	1.4	1.12.	110	"	2. 1. 2
Theophilus Harrington	" 16	10	25	1.4	1.13.4	110	"	2. 2. 6

[9]

Nathan Ford	June 16	July 10	25	1.4	1.13.4	130	0.0.1d	2. 4. 2
William Howlett	" 16	9	24	1.4	1.12.	110	"	2. 1. 2
Ebenr Corey	" 16	9	24	1.4	1.12.	110	"	2. 1. 2
James Bates	" 16	9	24	1.4	1.12.	110	"	2. 1. 2
John Blakely	" 16	9	24	1.4	1.12.	110	"	2. 1. 2
Ira Hawley	" 17	9	23	1.4	1.10.8	100	"	1.19.
Saml. Fulsom	" 17	9	23	1.4	1.10.8	100	"	1.19.
Charles Everts	" 17	9	23	1.4	1.10.8	100	"	1.19.
Saml. Griswold	" 15	10	26	1.4	1.14.8	120	"	2. 4. 8
Enoch Wood	" 15	10	26	1.4	1.14.8	120	"	2. 4. 8
Caleb Clark	" 15	10	26	1.4	1.14.8	120	"	2. 4. 8
Thomas Brown, Jr	" 15	10	26	1.4	1.14.8	120	"	2. 4. 8
Roger Kinsley	" 15	10	26	1.4	1.14.8	120	"	2. 4. 8
Samuel Chapin	" 16	10	25	1.4	1.13.4	120	"	2. 4. 8
Erastus Hathaway	" 15	10	26	1.4	1.14.8	120	"	2. 4. 8
Levi Smith	" 15	10	26	1.4	1.14.8	120	"	2. 4. 8
Asa Graves	" 16	9	24	1.4	1.12.	100	"	2. 0. 4
Chauncey Graves	" 16	9	24	1.4	1.12.	100	"	2. 0. 4
Jasper Olds	" 17	10	24	1.4	1.12.	130	"	2. 2.10
Joseph Larrence	" 16	9	24	1.4	1.12.	80	"	1.18. 8
Hammon Larrence	" 16	9	24	1.4	1.12.	80	"	1.18. 8
Sylvanus Brown	" 17	9	23	1.4	1.10.8	60	"	1.15. 8
Nathan Salisbury	" 16	10	25	1.4	1.13.4	110	"	2. 2. 6
Rufus Spencer	" 16	10	25	1.4	1.13.4	110	"	2. 2. 6
Josiah Briggs	" 16	10	25	1.4	1.13.4	130	"	2. 4. 2
Benajah Wells	" 16	10	25	1.4	1.13.4	130	"	2. 4 2
Amasa Ellis	" 16	10	25	1.4	1.13.4	110	"	2. 2. 6
Samuel Horsford	" 16	10	25	1.4	1.13.4	110	"	2. 2. 6
Samuel Merriman	" 16	9	24	1.4	1.12.	60	"	1.17.
Daniel Horskins	" 16	10	25	1.4	1.13.4	120	"	2. 3. 4
Henry Parker	" 17	10	24	1.4	1.13.	120	"	2. 2.
Aaron Hubble	" 17	10	24	1.4	1.13.4	120	"	2. 2.
Peter Eversponse	" 17	10	24	1.4	1.13.4	120	"	2. 2.
Joseph Sweet	" 17	10	24	1.4	1.13.4	130	"	2. 2.10
Joseph Congdel	" 16	10	25	1.4	1.13.4	130	"	2. 4. 2
Stephen Fuller	" 16	9	24	1.4	1.12.0	120	"	2. 2.
								£161.15. 6

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, May 18, 1786. The above pay roll is examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the contents, being one hundred and sixty-one pounds fifteen shillings and six pence, continental money, to Noah Smith, Esq. Paymaster.

Timo. Brownson } Comm.
Saml. Bartlit }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, May 19, 1786. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

Noah Smith.

[113] [*Scouts sent out from Windsor*]

The State of Vermont D^r to the inhabitants of Windsor for scouting done from June to September in the year 1778, per order of Eben^r Woods, Major.

Names	Days	Names	Days
Saml. Stow Savage, Lt.	6	Levi Bishop	2
Eben^r Hoisington, En.	2	Joseph Moulton	2
Elnathan Strong, Sergt.	9	Joshua Slayton	4
Abel Davis, "	7	Frederick Burnham	2
Matthew Patrick, Corpl.	4	Asa Wooster, Sergt.	1
Thos. Norton	4	Seth Bishop.	1
Eben^r Howard	4	John Lombard	1
Solomon Emmons.	3	Andrew Spear	3
Wm Smead	3	Jeremiah Bishop.	3
Thomas Cooper	2	Matthew Hammon	2
Silas Bannister	2	Jona. Kinsley.	2
Abel Adams	2		
			71

Steel Smith, Capt.

The committee having examined and adjusted the within account, find due thereon forty-two pounds twelve shillings.

£42.12.0 Paul Spooner, Benj. Emmons } Com^ee

To Ira Allen, Esq. Treasurer. You are hereby ordered to pay Capt. Steel Smith the within account, which amounts to forty-two pounds twelve shillings. Thomas Chittenden.

Recd. Windsor, Oct. 23^d 1778, of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this account, forty-two pounds twelve shillings.

Per me, Steel Smith.

[247] *A Pay Roll of a Scout from Moretown July 1778.*

Names	Days	Pr. day	Miles	Miles	Total
John Barron, Capt.	10	6.8	80	4^d	4.13. 4
Ebene. Martin, Capt.	10	6.8	80	4	4.13. 4
Nathl. White, Lt.	10	4.3	80	4	3. 9. 2
					£12.15.10

John Barron, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Rutland, Oct. 24, 1784. The within Pay Roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer will pay the contents of the same to Maj. John Barron, for himself and said scout, being the sum of twelve pounds 15/10 lawful money.

Timo. Brownson } Committee
Thos. Tolman }

Treasurer's Office, Rutland, Oct. 29. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.
£12.15.10 John Barron.

[26, dupl 369] [*A Scout sent out by Capt. John Throop*]

A Pay Roll of a Scout sent out by Capt. John Throop in the service of the United States, by order of Col. Joel Marsh, the number of days being 7, the service done in the month of August and made up at 12/ per day.

Names	Days	Amt.
John Winchester Dana	7	4. 4.0
William Wilson	7	4. 4.0
Thomas Vale	7	4. 4.0
		£12.12.0

A true account certified by

John Throop, Capt.

Pomfret, Oct. 10, 1778.

The committee appointed to examine accounts, having examined the within account and adjusted the same at 12/ per day, find due thereon twelve pounds twelve shillings. Attest.

Paul Spooner } Com^ee
Benj. Emmons }

Windsor, Oct. 22, 1778. To Ira Allen Esq. Treasurer. You are hereby ordered to pay Capt. Throop the within account, which is twelve pounds twelve shillings.

Thos. Chittenden

Rec'd Windsor, Oct. 24, 1778, of Ira Allen, Treasurer, twelve pounds twelve shillings in full.

Pr me John Throop.

[261] [*Escort under James Bentley*]

A Pay Roll of a Party of Men under the command of James Bently in taking thirteen Tories in Monkton on their way to Canada, viz. Benj. Cole, and his party, and for bringing them before the committee at Neshobe [Brandon] and guarding them to Ticonderoga.

Names	Days	Pr. day	
Comdt. James Bentley	12	0.9 0	5. 8.0
Winchip Hoit	1	0.9.0	0. 9.0
John Bishop	12	0.9.0	5. 8.0
Richard Barnum	12	0.9.0	5. 8.0
Jehiel Gregory	12	0.9 0	5. 8.0
Rood	6	0.9.0	2.14.0
Philip Foot	6	0.9.0	2.14.0
Philip Foot, Jr.	12	0.9 0	5. 8.0
William Hopkins	12	0.9.0	5. 8.0
Samuel Blodgett	12	0.9.0	5. 8.0
Sidrous Blodgett	12	0.9.0	5. 8.0
James Bentley, Jr.	12	0.9.0	5. 8.0
Thos. Bentley	12	0.9.0	5. 8.0
Daniel Foot	12	0.9.0	5. 8.0
Israel Everest	12	0.9 0	5. 8.0
Solomon Story	12	0.9.0	5. 8.0
Noah Sperry (or Sheney or Strong)	12	0.9.0	5. 8.0
Elihu Webster	2	0.9.0	0.18.0
Joseph Barker	5	0.9.0	2. 5.0
Timo. Barker	5	0.9 0	2. 5.0
Jesse Tuttle	3	0.9.0	1. 7.0
Oni Buck	5	0.9.0	2. 5.0
			£90. 9.0

James Bentley, Capt.

Oct. 3, 1778. Then personally appeared James Bentley signer to the above pay roll, and made solemn oath that the same is justly and truly charged, without fraud to the public or to any individual.

Before me, Thos. Chittenden, Gov.

Sir:—Please to pay the within named James Bentley, the contents of the within roll, which is ninety pounds nine shillings.

Thos. Chittenden.

Recd. Arlington, Oct. 3, 1778, of Ira Allen, Treasurer, ninety pounds, nine shillings lawful money, being the contents of the within Pay Roll.

James Bentley, Capt.

[229] [*Lieut. Joseph Little's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Lt. Joseph Little's Company, Col. Marsh's Regiment, Oct. 10, 1778.

Names	Time of engagement	In service		When discharged	Pr. month	Total
		Mos.	Days			
Joseph Little, 1st Lt.	Aug. 16	1	21	Oct. 5	3. 2.0	4. 5.0
Joshua Hallon, 2nd "	" "	1	21	" "	3. 2.0	4. 5.0
Jabez Sergeant, 1st. Sergt.	" "	1	21	" "	2.10	4. 5.0
John Bisbee, 2nd. "	" "	1	21	" "	2.10	4. 5.0
Simeon Spencer, 3rd. "	" "	1	21	" "	2.10	4. 5.0
Asa Grout, 1st. Corpl.	" "	1	21	" "	2.10	4. 5.0
James Atwood, private	" "	1	21	" "	2.10	2.10.0
Nicholas Bragg do	" "	1	0	" "	2.10	4. 5.0
John Cass	" "	1	21	" "	2.10	4. 5.0
David Chubb	" "	1	21	" "	2.10	4. 5.0
Wm. Dovener	" "	1	21	" "	2.10	4. 5.0
Moses Gile, Jr.	" "	1	21	" "	2.10	4. 5.0
Abner Gile	" "	1	21	" "	2.10	4. 5.0
Nathan Gile	" "	1	21	" "	2.10	4. 5.0
Samuel Hoar	" "	1	21	" "	2.10	4. 5.0
George Hall, Jr.	" "	1	21	" "	2.10	4. 5.0
John Hall	" "	1	21	" "	2.10	4. 5.0
Combs House	" "	1	21	" "	2.10	4. 5.0
Orsamus Holmes	" "	0	23	" "	1.13.4	1.13.4
Wm. Kellogg	" "	0	21	" "	1.15	1.15.0
Wm. McClellan	" "	1	21	" "	2.10	4. 5.0
Jeram. Powers	" "	1	21	" "	1.15	1.15.0
Jesse Richardson	" "	0	23	" "	1.13.4	1.18.4
Amos Sargeant	" "	1	21	" "	2.10	4. 5.0
Joseph Wright	" "	1	21	" "	2.10	4. 5.0
Ezra Sargeants, 2nd Corpl.	" "	1	21	" "	2.10	4. 5.0
						£90.11.8

Test. Joseph Little, Lieut.

State of Vermont: In Council. Windsor, 12th Oct. 1778. The within Pay Roll examined and accepted, and Ira Allen Esq. Treasurer of this State is hereby required to pay the same amounting to

ninety pounds eleven shillings and eight pence to Lieut. Joseph Little or order, on demand.

Pr. Thos. Chittenden.

Springfield, Oct. 10, 1778. Mr. Ira Allen, Sir, Please to pay to Lieut. Samuel Scott the contents of this pay roll and you will oblige. Your humble servant.

Joseph Little, Lieut.

Recd. Windsor, March 12, 1778, of Ira Allen, Treasurer, ninety pounds eleven shillings and eight pence in full of the above account, for and in behalf of Lt. Little.

£90.11.8 Pr. me, Samuel Scott.

[262] [*Scouts sent out from Woodstock*]

A Roll of the Men's Names the [who] Scouted from Woodstock in the year 1778.

Men's Names	Days	Men's Names	Days
Billy Gray	5	Sylvanus Bennett	4
Jona. Kingsley	5	Seth Fuller	4
Timothy Knox	5	Oliver Williams	5
			28 days.

The above men found themselves [during] the time out [from] Woodstock.

Oct. 17, 1778. Phineas Williams, Capt. of said Town.

28 days at 12/ per day makes £16.16.0

Your committee appointed to settle and adjust accounts, have perused the within account and adjusted the same at 12/ per day, do find due on the same £16.16.0

Attest, Paul Spooner, Benj. Emmons } Com^ee

To Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer: You are hereby directed to pay Capt. Phineas Williams the within account, being £16.16.0

Thos. Chittenden.

Recd. Windsor, Oct. 22, 1778, of Ira Allen, Treasurer, sixteen pounds sixteen shillings.

Per me, Phineas Williams.

[260] [*Capt. Joseph Briggs' Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph Brigg's Company of Militia, while in service of the United States of America, commencing the 1st. day of October, 1778 and ending the 24th. of November 1778.

Names	When entered service	When discharged	Pr. month	Days	Total
William Bates	Oct. 1st	Nov. 24	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Lemuel Hubbell	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Winslow Perry	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Joseph Andrews (or Anseres)	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Jed[h] [Judah?] Morrill	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Caleb Fitch	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Moses Rice	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Caleb Matteson	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Nathan Ford	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Ebene. Corey	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
John Foster	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Reuben Alebone (or Asebone)	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Selses Brookings	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Elnathan Hunt	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Daniel Baker	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Joseph (Jacob) Barnhart (Barnhard)	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Lemuel Bottum	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Eliakim Perrey	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
John Porter	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
George Baker	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Seth Rice	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Samuel Rynderls	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Theophilus Whealey	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Reuben Bennet	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Jehel Hurd	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Silas Bennet	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
William Henry	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Stephen Homes	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
John Potter	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Joseph Beman	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Edward Ball	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
George Parker	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
James West	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Roger (Bagger?) Ladd	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Isaac Andias	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
William Poppel	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Darius Moons	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Jacob Donon	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Jonathan Morgain	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Alfred Hathaway	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Daniel Beman	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Edward Gibben	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0

Names	When entered service	When discharged	Pr. month	Days	Total
Thomas Brown	Oct. 1st	Nov. 24	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Joseph Wilebond	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Benj. Carpenter	" "	" "	2.10·0	54	4.10.0
William Williamson	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Onesimus Risden	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Alexander Potter	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Stephen Sand	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Wm. Selleck	" "	" "	2.10.0	54	4.10.0
Wm. Aylesworth	" "	Nov. 2	2.10.0	33	2.15.0
Jacob Hawley	" "	" "	2.10.0	33	2.15.0
Billings Starkweather	" "	Oct. 28	2.10.0	28	2. 6.8
Isaac Grover	" "	" "	2.10.0	28	2. 6.8
Barnet West	" "	" "	2.10.0	28	2. 6.8
					£237.10.0

The foregoing Pay Roll is just and true in all its parts, without fraud to the public or any individual.

Joseph Briggs, Capt.

The foregoing Pay Roll examined and approved, and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the same to Capt. Joseph Briggs which is two hundred and thirty-seven pounds ten shillings.

Thos. Chittenden.

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order. Per me,

December 1778. Jos. Briggs, Capt.

£237.10.0

[70] [*Lieut. Solomon Soper's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Lieut. Solomon Soper's Company of Militia for service done the United States in the months of October and November, 1778.

Names	Entered	Discharged	Days	Amount
John Roberts	Oct. 7. 1778	Nov. 20, 1778	45	3.15.0
Dan Allen	" "	" "	45	3.15
Pliny Smith	" "	" "	45	3.15
John Sabins	" "	" "	45	3.15
Reuben Stoddard	" "	" "	45	3.15
Nathl. Smith	" "	" "	45	3 15

Names	Entered	Discharged	Days	Amount
Daniel Ray	Oct. 7, 1778	Nov. 20, 1778	45	3.15
Jeremiah Parker	" "	" "	45	3.15
Elijah Barton	" "	" "	45	3.15
James Woodward	" "	" "	45	3.15
Jesse Graves	" "	" "	45	3.15
Hammon Lawrence	" "	" "	45	3.15
Daniel Forbish	" "	" "	45	3.15
William Graves	" "	" "	45	3.15
Felix Menter	" "	" "	45	3.15
Ichabod Dimmock	" "	" "	45	3.15
Benjamin Bosto	" "	" "	45	3.15
George Gage	" "	" "	45	3.15
Samuel Bailey	" "	" "	45	3.15
Peter Powers	" "	" "	45	3.15
John Seely	" "	" "	45	3.15
				£78.15

The above pay roll is just and true in all its parts.

Solomon Soper.

The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the same to Lt. Solomon Soper, which is seventy-eight pounds fifteen shillings. Thos. Chittenden

19th Dec. 1778. Then received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

Pr. me, Solomon Soper.

[62] [*Captain Gideon Ormsby's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Gideon Ormsby's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia for service done the State of Vermont on alarm to the Northward, Nov 1778 at £2.10.0 per month.

Names	When entered service	When discharged	Days in service	Amt. of pay
Thomas Barney	Nov 7	Nov 14	8	0.13.4
Robert Loggan	"	"	"	13.4
John Smith	"	"	"	13.4
Danl. Purdy	"	"	"	13.4

Names	When entered service	When dis-charged	Days in service	Amt. of pay
Peletiah Soper	Nov 7	Nov 14	8	13.4
Abel Bristol	"	"	"	13.4
William Bedel	"	"	"	13.4
William Dye	"	"	"	13.4
Rice Beckwith	"	"	"	13.4
Truman Powell	"	"	"	13.4
Christopher Roberts	"	"	"	13.4
Peter French	"	"	"	13.4
Reuben Purdy	"	"	"	13.4
Jona. Ormsby	"	"	"	13.4
George Olds	"	"	"	13.4
Stephen Harrick	"	"	"	13.4
John Roberts	"	"	"	13.4
Obadiah Allen	"	"	"	13.4
Stephen Smith	"	"	"	13.4
Gideon Barber	"	"	"	13.4
Jacob Odle	"	"	"	13.4
Phelix Powel	"	"	"	13.4
Joel Rose	"	"	"	13.4
Barnet Boorn	"	"	"	13.4
James Vaughn	"	"	"	13.4
Timoy Soper	"	"	"	13.4
Jesse Sawyer	"	"	"	13.4
Zadock Everest	"	"	"	13.4
Peleg Sutherland	Nov 8	"	7	11.8
Wallace Sutherland	"	"	"	11.8
Isaac Whelpley	"	"	"	11.8
				£ 20.8.4

Manchester, Dec 28. 1778. I do certify on honor that the within pay roll is just and true in regard to the state of the subjects, error of the pen excepted.

Gideon Ormsby, Capt.

The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the same which is twenty pounds eight shillings and four pence. Thos. Chittenden.

29th Dec. 1778. Rec^d the contents of the above order.

Per me,

Gideon Ormsbee, Capt.

[109] [*Detachment under Capt. Stephen Calkins*]

A Pay Roll of a Detachment under the command of Capt. Stephen Calkins for service done to assist Major Whitcomb, Nov. 1778, made up at two pounds ten shillings per man per month.

Names	Entered service	When discharged	Days	Total
	1778			
Sergt. Daniel Bromley	Nov. 6	Nov. 13	8	0.13.4
" Luther Colvin	" "	" "	8	0 13.4
" Jona. Sprague	" "	" "	8	0.13.4
" Joseph Day	" "	" "	8	0.13.4
Andrew Barton	" "	" "	8	0.13.4
Jonathan Sealy	" "	" "	8	0.13.4
Richard Latten	" "	" "	8	0.13.4
Roger Williams	" "	" "	8	0.13.4
Peter Wilber	" "	" "	8	0.13.4
Richard Smith	" "	" "	8	0.13.4
Zebina Day	" "	" "	8	0.13.4
Ezekiel Miles	" "	Nov 10	5	0. 8.4
Bethuel Bromley	" "	" "	5	1. 8.4
Stephen Williams	" "	" "	5	1. 8.4
George Rounds	" "	Nov. 1	2	0. 3.4
John Gaige	" "	" "	2	0. 3.4
Amos Colvin	" "	" "	2	0. 3.4
Isaac Gaige	" "	" "	2	0. 3.4
				£9. 5.0

March 3, 1779. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the same to Col. Warren, which is nine pounds five shillings.

To Ira Allen, Esq. Thos. Chittenden

April 15, 1779. Then received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

Per me,
Gideon Warren.

£9.5.0

[359] [*Capt. John Smith's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Smith's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia in the service of this and the United States, commencing Nov. 7, 1778, ending 13th, both days included.

Names	Days	Pr month	Total
Nathan Pratt	7	2.10	0.11.10
Gideon Watkens (Walker)	7	2.10	11.10
Saml. Williams	7	2.10	11.10
Daniel Washburn	7	2.10	11.10
Thos. Hale	7	2.10	11.10
Ashbel Cook	7	2.10	11.10
Daniel Squire	7	2.10	11.10
Joseph Sacket	7	2.10	11.10
Ebenr Cook	7	2.10	11.10
David Tuttle	7	2.10	11.10
John Forbes	7	2.10	11.10
Josiah Hale	7	2.10	11.10
Joel Foster	7	2.10	11.10
Sylvanus Brown	7	2.10	11.10
Frederick Cushman	7	2.10	11.10
Stephen Williams	7	2.10	11.10
Amos Hiams (Hiamo)	7	2.10	11.10
Asa Fuller	7	2.10	11.10
Daniel Greeno	7	2.10	11.10
Isaac Cushman	7	2.10	11.10
Jesse Kicter	7	2.10	11.10
Gershom Beach	7	2.10	11.10
Noah Beach	7	2.10	11.10
			£ 13.12.2

Asa Fuller, Lieut.

Jany 28, 1779. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the same, which is thirteen pounds twelve and two pence.

Thos. Chittenden.

Date above recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer the contents of the above order, which is thirteen pounds twelve shillings and two pence. Pr me, James Claghorn.

[318] [*Capt. Zebediah Dewey's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Zebediah Dewey's Company in Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia in service of the United States of America, from the 7th day of November until the 14th. day of the same month, in the year 1778.

Names	Entered	Left	Days	Pr month	Rations due	Amount of wages	Total
	1778	1778.					
James Brookins	Nov. 7	Nov. 14	8	2.10.0	2	13.4	0.14. 6.2
William Ward	" "	" 14	8	2.10.0	2	13.4	14. 6.2
Nathl. Smith	" "	" 14	8	2.10.0	2	13.4	14. 6.2
John Tilden	" "	" 14	8	2.10.0	2	13.4	14. 6.2
John Ashley	" "	" 14	8	2.10.0	2	13.4	14. 6.2
Ebenr Hyde	" "	" 14	8	2.10.0	2	13.4	14. 6.2
Thomas Ashley	" "	" 14	8	2.10.0	2	13.4	14. 6.2
Joseph Craw	" "	" 14	8	2.10.0	2	13.4	14. 6.2
Levi Thacher	" "	" 14	8	2.10.0	2	13.4	14. 6.2
Leml. Hyde	" "	" 14	8	2.10.0	2	13.4	14. 6.2
Saml. Allen	" "	" 14	8	2.10.0	2	13.4	14. 6.2
Seth Craw	" "	" 14	8	2.10.0	2	13·4	14. 6.2
Saml. Church	" "	" 14	8	2.10.0	2	13.4	14. 6.2
John How	" "	" 14	8	2.10.0	2	13.4	14. 6.2
Elijah Owen, Jr.	" "	" 14	8	2.10.0	2	13.4	14. 6.2
Elisha Owen	" "	" 14	8	2.10.0	2	13.4	14. 6.2
John Smith	" "	" 14	8	2.10.0	2	13.4	14. 6.2
Daniel Headdy.	" "	" 14	8	2.10.0	2	13.4	14. 6.2
Israel Thomas	" "	" 14	8	2.10.0	2	13.4	14. 6.2
Absalom Baker	" "	" 14	8	2.10.0	2	13.4	14. 6.2
Ebenr Kellogg	" "	" 14	8	2.10.0	2	13.4	14. 6.2
Heber Allen	" "	" 10	4	2.10.0	2	6.8	7.10.2
John Grant	" "	" 10	4	2.10.0	2	6.8	7.10.2
James. Smith	" "	" 10	4	2.10.0	2	6.8	7.10.2
Saml. Fletcher	" "	" 10	4	2.10.0	2	6.8	7.10.2
Thomas Goodwin	" "	" 10	4	2.10.0	2	6.8	7.10.2
Elisha Ashley	" "	" 10	4	2.10.0	2	6.8	7.10.2
Wm Ashley	" "	" 10	4	2.10.0	2	6.8	7.10.2
Peter How	" "	" 10	4	2.10.0	2	6.8	7.10.2
John Meacham	" "	" 10	4	2.10.0	2	6.8	7.10.2
Benj. Higgins	" "	" 10	4	2.10.0	2	6.8	7.10.2
Silas How	" "	" 10	4	2.10.0	2	6.8	7.10.2
Ebenr Thomas	" "	" 10	4	2.10.0	2	6.8	7.10.2
				£18. 0.0			£19.19.10.2

James Brookins, Lieut.

Arlington, Jan. 27, 1779. The within pay roll examined and the amount of wages approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Col. Warren or Lt. Brookins, which is eighteen pounds, lawful money. Thos. Chittenden.

Received, Jan. 27, 1779, of Ira Allen, Treasurer, eighteen pounds lawful money. Gideon Warren.

£18.0.0

[378] [*Captain John Spafford's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Spafford's Company in Col. Gideon Warren's Regt. of Militia in the service of this and the United States, commencing Nov. 7, 1778, and ending the 13th of the same month, both days included.

Names	When entered the service	When left the service	Days	Pr month	Total
	1778				
John Pier, Clerk.	Nov. 7	Nov. 13	7	£2.10	0.11.8
John Train, 1st Sergt.	" "	" "	7	2.10	11.8
Daniel Adams, 2d do.	" "	" 16	10	2.10	11.8
Zephaniah White, 3d do.	" "	" 13	7	2.10	11.8
William Joiner, Corpl.	" "	" 16	10	2.10	11.8
Benj. Coy	" "	" 13	7	2.10	11.8
Cyrus Chapman, Drmr.	" "	" "	7	2.10	11.8
Silas Bingham	" "	" "	7	2.10	11.8
Zorostus Fitch	" "	" "	7	2.10	11.8
Thos. Hutcheson	" "	" "	7	2.10	11.8
Ozym Brewster	" "	" "	7	2.10	11.8
Darius Chipman	" "	" "	7	2.10	11.8
Elisha Smith	" "	" "	7	2.10	11.8
Abel White	" "	" "	7	2.10	11.8
Solomon Wood	" "	" 16	10	2.10	11.8
Stephen Royce	" "	" 13	7	2.10	11.8
Phares Royce	" "	" "	7	2.10	11.8
Eliphas Brewster	" "	" "	7	2.10	11.8
Edward Turner	" "	" 16	10	2.10	11.8
Daniel Haskin	" "	" "	10	2.10	11.8
Job Spafford	" "	" 13	7	2.10	11.8
Luther Fillmore	" "	" 16	10	2.10	11.8
Jeremiah Jones	" "	" "	10	2.10	11.8
Andrews Carner	" "	" 13	7	2.10	11.8
Jedediah Barton	" "	" "	7	2.10	11.8
					£16.6.8

A true roll per me, John Spafford, Capt.

March the 3d, 1779. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Col. Warren, which is sixteen pounds six shillings and eight pence.

To Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer. Thos. Chittenden.

April 15, 1779. Then received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order. Per me,

£16.6 8 Gideon Warren.

[308] [*Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company in Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia under the command of Levi Colvin, Ensign, in the service of this, and the United States, commencing Nov. 7, 1778, ending as entered in column 3, both days included.

Names	Entered service	Discharged	Pr. month	Days	Total
George Shearman, 1st sergt.	Nov. 7	Nov. 15	2.10.0	9	0.15.0
James Rounds, 2 "	" "	" "	2.10.0	9	0.15.0
Nathan Rice, 3 "	" "	" "	2.10	9	0.15.0
Job Chatsey, Corpl.	" "	" "	2.10	9	0.15.0
Niles Higingbotham	" "	" "	2.10	9	0.15.0
Jonathan Wood	" "	" "	2.10	9	0.15.0
John Collins	" "	" "	2.10	9	0.15.0
Thomas Tuttle	" "	" "	2.10	9	0.15.0
Oliver Arnold	" "	" "	2.10	9	0.15.0
Philip Briggs	" "	" "	2.10	9	0.15.0
Saml. Green	" "	" "	2.10	9	0.15.0
Obadiah Edmunds	" "	" "	2.10	9	0.15.0
James Edmonds	" "	" "	2.10	9	0.15.0
James Chatsey	" "	" "	2.10	9	0.15.0
Stephen Robinson	" "	" "	2.10	9	0.15.0
Daniel Colvin	" "	" "	2.10	9	0.15.0
Nathan Daniels	" "	" 18	2.10	12	0. 0.0
Jesse Place	" "	" 15	2.10	9	0.15.0
Caleb Angelo	" "	" "	2.10	9	0.15.0
Nathan Lee	" "	" "	2.10	9	0.15.0
Nedebiah Angell	" "	" 11	2.10	5	0. 8.4
Peter Eddy	" "	" "	2.10	5	0. 8.4
Joseph Congel	" "	" "	2.10	5	0. 8.4
Phones Rice	" "	" "	2.10	5	0. 8.4
Silas Whitney, Jr.	" "	" "	2.10	5	0. 8.4
Jacob Ratts (or Rutts)	" "	" 16	2.10	10	0.16.8
John Squire	" "	" "	2.10	10	0.16.8
Andrew Potter	" "	" "	2.10	10	0.16.8
Simson White	" "	" "	2.10	10	0.16.8
David Miles	" "	" "	2.10	10	0.16.8
					£21.10.0

The above is a true roll, according to the best of my knowledge. Attest. Levi Colvin, Ensign.

Jan. 28, 1779. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the same, which is twenty-one pounds ten shillings. Thos. Chittenden.

Date above recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of the above order, which is twenty-one pounds ten shillings.

£21.10.0 Per me James Claghorn.

[112, dupl 289] [*Capt. Simeon Wright's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Simeon Wright's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia in the service of this and the United States, commencing 7th of November, 1778, ending 13th, both days included.

Names	Days	Wages per month	Total
Solomon Purdy	7	2.10.0	0.11.8
Elisha Wright	7	2.10.0	11.8
Abner Mead	7	2.10	11.8
Benj. Johnson	7	2.10	11.8
Simeon Wright	7	2.10	11.8
John Sutherland	7	2.10	11.8
Amasa Blanchard	7	2.10	11.8
Silas Smith	7	2.10	11.8
Joel Roberts	7	2.10	11.8
Nehemiah Whipple	7	2.10	11.8
Benj. Whipple	7	2.10	11.8
David Kingsley	7	2.10	11.8
James Southerland	7	2.10	11.8
Wait Wright	7	2.10	11.8
Stephen Mead	7	2.10	11.8
Isaac Mead	7	2.10	11.8
Brewster Higley	7	2.10	11.8
Benedic Alford	7	2.10	11.8
James Hinman	7	2.10	11.8
Moses Pratt	7	2.10	11.8
Joshua Pratt	7	2.10	11.8
Abel Wright	7	2.10	11.8
			£ 12.16.8

Simeon Wright, Capt.

January 28, 1779. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the same, which is twelve pounds sixteen shillings.

Thos. Chittenden.

Date above, recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of the above order, which is twelve pounds sixteen shillings.

£12.16.8 Per me, James Claghorn.

[7]

[113] [*Capt. Abraham Underhill's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Abraham Underhill's company and Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia for service done to guard the frontiers, by order of the Governor and Council.

Names	When entered	When discharged	Days in service	Pay per month	Total
	1778	1778			
Capt. Abraham Underhill	Nov. 7	Nov. 14	8	2.10	13.4
Lt. Richard Dunning	" "	" "	8	2.10	13.4
Ensign Ephraim Reynolds	" "	" "	8	2.10	13.4
Sergt. Nathan Manley	" "	" "	8	2.10	13.4
" David Curtis	" "	" "	8	2.10	13.4
Corpl. Dan Kent	" "	" "	8	2.10	13.4
" Wm Manley	" "	" "	8	2.10	13 4
David Towsley	" "	" "	5	2.10	8.
John Farwell	" "	" "	8	2.10	13.4
Moses Kent	" "	" "	8	2.10	13.4
Titus Sikes	" "	" "	8	2.10	13.4
Joseph Sheldon	" "	" "	5	2.10	13.4
Isaac Underhill	" "	" "	8	2.10	13.4
Jacob Wheeler	" "	" "	8		13.4
John Gray	" "	" "	8		13.4
Abijah Dunning	" "	" "	8		13.4
James Willcoxs	" "	" "	8		13.4
Timothy Mills	" "	" "	5		8.
Joseph Ingley	" "	" "	5		8.
Peter Roberts	" "	" "	5		8.
John Manley	" "	" "	8		13.4
Noah Morse	" "	" "	8		13.4
Corp. Joshua Cousens	" "	" "	8		13.4
					£ 13.14.8

The above pay roll is just and true, without any fraud or deceit, whatsoever. Test, Abraham Underhill.

The within pay roll is examined and approved, and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the same to Capt. Underhill, which is thirteen pounds fourteen shillings and eight pence.

Feb. 13, 1779. Thomas Chittenden.

Recd. Feb. 13, 1779, of Ira Allen, Treasurer, thirteen pounds fourteen shillings and eight pence, in full.

Abra. Underhill, Capt.

[155] [*Lieut. Abraham Ives' Company*]

A Pay Roll of Lieut. Abraham Ives' Company in Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia in the service of this State, commencing Nov. 7, 1778, ending the 13th of the same month, both days included.

Names	Entered	Left	Days	Pr month	Total
Lt. Abraham Ives	Nov. 7	Nov. 13	7	2.10.0	0.12.6
En. Abraham Jackson	" "	" "	7	2.10.0	12.6
Jedediah Jackson	" "	" "	7	2.10.0	12.6
Jonah Ives	" "	" "	7	2.10.0	12.6
Asahel Jackson	" "	" "	7	2.10.0	12.6
Reuben Ives	" "	" "	7	2.10.0	12.6
Edward Bumpus	" "	" "	7	2.10.0	12.6
Joseph Benson	" "	" "	7	2.10.0	12.6
Amos Ives	" "	" "	7	2.10.0	12.6
Edmund Clark	" "	" "	7	2.10.0	12.6
Danl. Bradley	" "	" "	7	2.10.0	12.6
George Richmond	" "	" "	7	2.10.0	12.6
Goodyear Clark	" "	" "	7	2.10.0	12.6
Jotham Ives	" "	" "	7	2.10.0	12.6
Benj. Bradley	" "	" "	7	2.10.0	12.6
Hezekiah Rodes	" "	" "	7	2.10.0	12.6
John Clark	" "	" "	7	2.10.0	12.6
James Bumpus	" "	" "	7	2.10.0	12.6
Edward Allen	" "	" "	7	2.10.0	12.6
Ephraim Andrews	" "	" "	7	2.10.0	12.6
					£12.10.0

Abraham Ives, Lieut.

Manchester, 22d Oct. 1779. The above named Abraham Ives personally appearing before me, made oath to the above pay roll as a true one. Samuel Fletcher, Asst.

In Council, Manchester, Oct. 22d 1779. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, which is twelve pounds ten shillings lawful money.

Thos. Chittenden.

Date above, recd. of I. Allen, Treasurer, twelve pounds ten shillings.

£12.10 Abraham Ives.

[296] [*Capt. Tehan Noble's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Tehan Noble's Company and Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia for service done to defend Frontiers, by order of the Governor & council.

Names	When entered service	When discharged	Days	Amount of pay
	1778			
Capt. Tehan Noble	Nov. 7	Nov. 13	7	11.8
Lt. Enoch Eastman	" "	" "	7	11.8
En. Moses Robinson	" "	" "	7	11.8
Sergt. Joseph Leavitt	" "	" "	7	11.8
" Seth Hermon	" "	" "	7	11.8
" Cyprian Eastman	" "	" "	7	11.8
" William Hurlburt	" "	" "	7	11.8
Corpl. Amos Scott	" "	" "	7	11.8
" Oliver Hermon	" "	" "	7	11.8
" Cyrenus Dewey	" "	" "	7	11.8
Josiah Risdon	" "	" "	7	11.8
Hezekiah Towsley	" "	" "	7	11.8
Reuben Farnsworth	" "	" "	7	11.8
Ashbel Sikes	" "	" "	7	11.8
Oliver Scott	" "	" "	7	11.8
Stephen Eastman	" "	" "	7	11.8
David Brade	" "	" "	7	11.8
Nathl. Smith	" "	" "	7	11.8
Ebenr Hubbard (Hulbard?)	" "	" "	7	11.8
Ebenr Smith	" "	" "	7	11.8
Pelatiah Dewey	" "	" "	7	11.8
Sele Hermon	" "	" "	7	11.8
Martin Hermon	" "	" "	7	11.8
Luke Noble	" "	" "	7	11.8
Amos Hermon	" "	" "	7	11.8
Jona. Hays	" "	" "	7	11.8
Abdiel Webster	" "	" "	7	11.8
Joel Shelden	" "	" "	3	5.0
Jona. Eastman	" "	" "	3	5.0
				£ 16. 5.0

The foregoing pay roll is just and true, without fraud to the State, or any individual. Test, Abra. Underhill.

The within Pay Roll examined and approved, and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the same to Capt. Tehan Noble, or Capt. Abraham Underhill, which is sixteen pounds five shillings.
13th Feb. 1779. Thos. Chittenden.

Recd. Feb. 13, 1779 of Ira Allen, Treasurer, sixteen pounds five shillings, for and in behalf of Capt. Noble,
£16.5.0 per me, Abr. Underhill, Capt.

[181] [*Capt. Ephraim Buell's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Buel's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment of militia in the service of this and the United States, commencing Nov. 8, ending 13th 1778, both days included.

Names	Days	Pr month	Total
John Eaton	6	2.10.0	0 10.0
Azariah Banchard	6	2.10.	10.
Eli Cogsell	6	2.10.	10.
Alpheus Hall	6	2.10.	10.
John Moulton	6	2.10.	10.
Gershom Moulton	6	2.10.	10.
Nehemiah Hoyt	6	2.10.	10.
Araunah Woodward	6	2.10.	10.
Saml Moulton	6	2.10.	10.
Saml Moulton, Jr.	6	2.10.	10.
Benj. Bennet	6	2.10.	10.
Peter Cogsell	6	2.10.	10.
Charles Blinn	6	2.10.	10.
Elias Hall	6	2.10.	10.
Richard Bentley	6	2.10.	10.
Perez Sturtevant	6	2.10.	10.
William Bogue	6	2.10.	10.
Elisha Killam	6	2.10.	10.
			£9. 0.0

Test. Ephm Buell, Capt.

Jan. 28, 1779, The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the same, which is nine pounds.
Thos Chittenden.

Date above, recd of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of the above order, which is nine pounds
£9.0.0 Pr me, James Claghorn

[24] [*Capt. Benjamin Cooley's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Cooley's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia in the service of this and the United States, commencing Nov. 8, 1778, ending 13th, both days included.

Names	No. days	Wages per month	Total
Richardson	6	2.10.0	0.10.0
James Ewings	"	2.10.0	0.10.0
Silas Mosur	"	2.10.0	0.10.0
Gideon Cooley	"	" " "	0.10.0
Eben[r] Drury	"	" " "	0.10.0
Edward Owens	"	" " "	0.10.0
Neh[h] Hopkins	"	" " "	0.10.0
Ashbel Hopkins	"	" " "	0.10.0
Eben[r] Lyman	"	" " "	0.10.0
Saml. Ellsworth	"	" " "	0.10.0
Israel Ellsworth	"	" " "	0.10.0
Hopkins Rowley	"	" " "	0.10.0
Sidias Blodgett	"	" " "	0.10.0
Benj. Stevens	"	" " "	0.10.0
Eph[m] Stevens	"	" " "	0.10.0
Aaron Persons	"	" " "	0.10.0
			£8. 0.0

Benjamin Cooley, Capt.

Jany 28, 1779. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same which is eight pounds.

Thos. Chittenden.

Date above, rec'd of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of the above, which is eight pounds.

£8.0.0 James Claghorn.

[330, see p. 97] [*Capt. Simeon Wright*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Simeon Wright's in Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia for a Scout to Paul Moors' in Nov. 1778.

Names	Days	Miles	Subsistence pr. day	Total
Simeon Wright, Capt.	8	30	1.8	3.6.0
John Sutherland, Lt.	8	30	0.8	2.3.0
				£ 5.9.0

Simeon Wright, Capt.

Pay Table Office, August 4, 1781. The within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Simeon Wright or bearer, being five pounds nine shillings lawful money.

John Fassett
Timo. Brownson } Committee

Date above recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order

Simeon Wright.

£5.9.0

[144, see next roll] [*Lieut. Jonathan Scott's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Lieut. Jona. Scott's Company, raised out of the Militia for to guard the Continental Stores in Bennington, engaged and discharged at different times, from June 30, 1778 to January 4, 1779 both days included.

Names	Entered	Dis-charged	Days	Wages per day	Total
Matthew Scott, Sergt.	July 4	Jany 4	184	1.4	12. 5.4
Caleb Morgan, Corpl.	" "	" 4	184	1.4	12. 5.4
Daniel Braman	" "	Dec. 31	164	1.4	10.18.8
Thomas Brown, Jr.	" 20	" "	164	1.4	10.18.8
Saml. Brown	" 20	Jan. 4	157	1.4	10. 9.4
Ebenr Spencer	Aug. 1	" "	157	1.4	10. 9.4
Wheeler Branch	" 1	" "	126	1.4	8. 8
Benj. Herwood	Sept. 1	" "	108	1.4	7. 4
Eleazer Cushman	" 19	" "	108	1.4	7. 4
James Greenslit	" 19	Dec. 31	89	1.4	5.18.8
John Totman	Oct. 3	" "	89	1.4	5.18.8
Masa Branch	" 3	" "	89	1.4	5.18.8
Walter Cady	" 3	Jan. 4	93	1.4	6. 4.0
John Taylor	" 3	" "	90	1.4	6. 0.0
Saml. Jewett	" 6	" "	92	1.4	6. 2.8
Benj. Thorp	" 4	Dec. 31	73	1.4	5. 5.4
Joseph Morgan	" 13	Jan. 4	89	1.4	5.10.8
Martin Follett	" 13	Dec. 31	79	1.4	5. 5.4
					£142. 6.8

The above pay roll is just and true in all its parts, without fraud to the public or any individual.

Test, Jona. Scott, Lieut.

The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer

is directed to pay the same, which is one hundred forty-two pounds six shillings and eight pence.

12th Feb. 1779. Thos. Chittenden

Recd. Feb 12, 1779, of Ira Allen, Treasurer one hundred forty-two pounds six shillings and eight pence, in full.

£142.6.8 Jona. Scott, Lieut.

[60, see preceding roll] [*Lieut. Jonathan Scott's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Lieut. Jona. Scott's Company in Col. Saml. Herrick's Regiment of Militia in the Service of the American United States raised for the purpose of guarding the public stores in Bennington by order of Gen. Stark to his Excellency Gov. Chittenden, engaged and discharged at several different times from June 30, 1778 to Jan. 4, 1779.

Names and Rank	When entered service	When dismissed	Days in service	Pay per day	Subsistence money	Total of wages and subsistence
Jonath[n] Scott, Lt.	June 30	Jan. 4	189	0.5.4	10.18.0	69. 6. 0
Matthew Scott, Sergt.	July 4	" 4	184	1.7		14.14.4¾
Caleb Morgan, Corpl.	" 4	" 4	184	1.5		13. 9.10
Daniel Beaman	" 20	Dec. 31	164	1.4		10.18. 8
Thomas Brown, Jr.	" 20	" 31	164	1.4		10.18. 8
Saml. Brown	Aug. 1	Jan. 4	157	1.4		10. 9. 4
Eben[r] Spencer	" 1	" 4	157	1.4		10. 9. 4
Whealer Branch	Sep. 1	" 4	126	1.4		8. 8. 0
Benj. Herwood	" 19	" 4	108	1.4		7. 4. 0
Eleazer Cushman	" 19	" 4	108	1.4		7. 4. 0
James Greenslitt	Oct. 3	Dec. 31	89	1.4		5.18. 8
John Totman	" 3	" 31	89	1.4		5.18. 8
Massa Branch	" 3	" 31	89	1.4		5.18. 8
Walter Cady	" 6	Jan 4	93	1.4		6. 4. 0
John Taylor	" 4	" 4	90	1.4		6. 0. 0
Saml. Jewett	" 13	" 4	92	1.4		6. 2. 8
Benjn. Sharp	" 13	Dec. 31	79	1.4		5. 5. 4
Jos. Morgan	" 13	Jan 4	83	1.4		5.10. 8
Martin Follett	" 13	Dec 31	79	1.4		3. 4. 4
						£215. 6. 3

Saml. Herrick, Col.

Bennington, May 10, 1779. Personally appeared before me the above named Jonathan Scott and made solemn oath that the above pay roll is made out bone fide and that the several sums therein exhibited are just, and that he has never received any satisfaction therefor, directly or indirectly.

Jonas Fay, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, May 18, 1786. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the contents, it being two hundred and fifteen pounds six shillings and three pence continental money to Noah Smith Esq. Paymaster G.

£215.6.3 Timo. Brownson, Saml. Bartlit } Committee.

Sunderland, May 19, 1786. Received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order. Noah Smith.

Bennington, 11th July 1780. Recd. of Noah Smith Esq. £215.6.3 lawful money in Continental money, being the full of the within pay roll.

Jonathan Scott, Lt.

[53] [*Capt. John Smith's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Smith's Company of Militia in Col. Warren's Regiment in the service of this State, commencing the 3rd and ending the 28th of February 1779, both days included.

Names	When entered service	When left service	Wages per month	Amt. of wages	Amt of wages and subsistence
Capt. John Smith	Feb 3d.	Feb 28	£3	£2.12	£2. 12
Lt. Isaac Cushman	"	"	do	do	do
Sergt. Archibald Blodgett	"	"	do	do	do
Sergt. Roberts	"	"	do	do	do
Corpl. Silas Smith	"	"	do	do	do
" Ebenr Andrews	"	"	do	do	do
Jona. Ward	"	"	do	do	do
Philemon Johnson	"	"	do	do	do
Elijah Hurd	"	"	do	do	do
David Castle	"	"	do	do	do
Jona. Hough	"	"	do	do	do
Samuel Meriam	"	"	do	do	do
Gideon Scarls	"	"	do	do	do
Amos Ives	"	"	do	do	do
James Bumper	"	"	do	do	do
Nathl. Whitney	"	"	do	do	do
John Howe	"	"	do	do	do
Chandler Tuttle	"	"	do	do	do
Wm Towsley	"	"	do	do	do
Reuben Green	"	"	do	do	do
Elijah Goodwin	"	"	do	do	do
John White	"	"	do	do	do

Names	When entered service	When left service	Wages per month	Amt. of wages	Amt. of wages and subsistence
Hammon Lawrence	Feb 3d.	Feb 28	£3	£2.12	£2.12
Thos. Lyon	"	"	do	do	do
Asbel Hopkins	"	"	do	do	do
Luther Drury	"	"	do	do	do
Reuben Baker	"	"	do	do	do
Joshua Colvin	"	"	do	do	do
Wm Sweet	"	"	do	do	do
Zebina Day	"	"	do	do	do
Elijah Grandy	"	"	do	do	do
Gurnsey Roots	"	"	do	do	do
				Total	£28. 4.0

Attest, John Smith, Capt.

Windsor, June 3, 1779. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, which is eighty-three pounds four shillings.

Thos. Chittenden.

Received, date above eighty-three pounds four shillings in full for and in behalf of Capt. Smith.

Per me, Joseph Bowker.

[276, see next roll] [*Col. Seth Warner's Regiment*]

A Return of the Officers and Soldiers in Col. Warner's Regiment of Continental Troops belonging to the State of Vermont.

Officers' and Privates' Names	When enlisted	Term	Inhabitants of or place of residence			Casualties
			State	County	Town	
Seth Warner, Col.	July 5, 1776		Vt.	Bennington	Bennington	
Saml. Safford, Lt. Col.	" "		"	"	"	
Wait Hopkins, Maj'	Sept. 16 "		"			Killed July 15, 1779
Gideon Brownson, Capt	July 5, "		"		Sunderland	Taken prisoner do.
Wm. McCune, "	Sept.16 "		"	Cumberland	Brattleboro	Deranged Nov. 18, 1778.
Joseph Safford, Lt.	" "		"	Bennington	Bennington	" " "
David Vallance, "	Oct. 27 "		"	"	Addison	Resigned Sept. 15, 1779
Benj. Hopkins, Adjt.	Sep. 26 "		"	"	Bennington	Dismissed (?)
George Sexton, Ensign	Mar. 25, 1777		"	"	Manchester	
Saml. B^ach, "	Ap. 14 "		"	"	Rutland	
Benj. Butterfield "	Jan 1 "		"	Cumberland	Brattleboro	
Alex^n Brush "	Aug. 18, 1778		"	Bennington	Bennington	Resigned Sept. 15, 1779
Jacob Safford "	" "		"	"	"	
Oliver Barrett "	Nov. 14 "		"	Cumberland	Windsor	
Reuben Church "	Aug. 7, 1776		"	"	Brattleboro	
Isaac Webster, Sergt.	Mar. 1 "	3 yrs.	"	Bennington	Bennington	
Benj. Larabee "	Jan. 7 "	Dur.War	"	Cumberland	Rockingham	Killed July 15, 1779
Prince Soper "	Sept. 11 "	3 yrs.	"	Bennington	Manchester	
Joseph Bonett "	Nov. 2, "	D. War	"	Cumberland	Brattleboro	
Elias Hoisington "	Mar. 19, 1777	3 yrs.	"	do	Windsor	
Amos Kellogg "	" "	D.War	"	Bennington	Bennington	
Moses Crosby, Fifer	Jan 10 "	3 yrs.	"	"	"	Discharged
Elijah Branch "	Mar. 18 "	" "	"	"	"	
Wm. Pratt Drum'	Jan. " "	" "	"	"	Pownall	
Thomas Hollis, Corpl.	Apl. 19 "	" "	"	"	Bennington	
Elish Church, Private	Mar. 1 "	" "	"	"	"	

Officers' and Privates' Names	When enlisted	Term	Inhabitants of or place of residence			Casualties
			State	County	Town	
Joseph Hamlinton Private	Mar. 10 1777	D. War	Vt.	Bennington	Dorset	
Charles Vaughn "	Jan. " "	" "	"	"	Bennington	
Israel Canfield	" 6 "	3 yrs.	"	"	Arlington	Discharged
Joseph Hill "	Mar. 31, 1778	" "	"	"	Bennington	
Philip H. Stish	June 29, "	D. War	"	"	"	
Amos Allen	Mar. 12, 1777	3 yrs.	"	"	Manchester	
Truman Mead, Fifer	June 1, "	" "	"	"	"	
Jesse Averill, Private	Oct. 5, 1776	" "	"	"	Sunderland	Discharged
Martin Amon "	Jan 5, 1778	D. War	"	"	Bennington	
Hanes I. Beman "	Sept. 10, 1777	3 yrs.	"	"	Manchester	
Nathan Beeman "	June 1, "	" "	"	"	"	
Silas Canfield "	Aug. 20, "	" "	"	"	"	
Nathan Dike "	Nov. 1, 1776	" "	"	Cumberland	Woodstock	Discharged
Lemuel Hawley "	Aug. 13, "	" "	"	Bennington	Arlington	Discharged
Peter Pero "	Jan. 7, 1777	" "	"	"	Bennington	
John Roberts "	Feb. 19, "	D. War	"	"	Manchester	
Edward Soper "	Apl. 17, "	3 yrs.	"	"	"	
John Scott "	" 1, 1778	" "	"	"	Bennington	
Isaac Sharp "	July 27, 1777	D. War	"	"	Danby	
Penuel Stevens "	Feb. 5, "	" "	"	"	Manchester	
Edward Allen "	Jan. 6, "	" "	"	"	Wallingford	
David Perigo, Drummer	Dec. 25, 1776	3 yrs.	"	"	Pownal	Discharged
Abel Pratt, Private	" " "	" "	"	"	"	Discharged
Benj. Gould "	Nov. 2 "	" "	"	Cumberland	Brattleboro	Discharged
Reuben Ball "	Jan 2, 1777	D. War	"	"	Townsend	
Daniel Bears "	Dec. 4, 1776	3 yrs.	"	"	Hartford	Taken prisoner July 15, 1779
Peter Husnagle "	Jan. 3, 1778	D. War	"	Bennington	Bennington	
David Merrick "	Mar. 16, 1777	3 yrs.	"	Cumberland	N. Fairre	
Anthony Mellen "	Feb. 18, "	D. War	"	Gloucester	Newbury	
Silas Pratt "	Jan. " "	3 yrs.	"	Bennington	Pownal	
Henry Turner "	" " 1778	D. War	"	"	Bennington	
John Welch "	" 18, 1777	3 yrs.	"	"	Pownal	

Jesse Walker, Private	Jan. 1, 1777	3 yrs.	Vt.	Cumberland	Townsend	Discharged
Josiah Burton "	Jan. 1 "	" "	"	Bennington	Manchester	do
Zeph. Branch "	" " "	" "		"	Bennington	do
Daniel Champion "	Oct. 27, 1776	" "		"	Addison	do
Benj. Sutton "	Jan. 1, 1777	" "		"	Stamford	do
Jesse Tuttle "	May 13, "	" "		"	Nesholia	
John Whittey "	Jan. 9, "	" "		"	Rutland	Taken prisoner July 15, 1779
John Davie "	Feb. 20, "	" "		Gloucester	Moretown	
John Kerrenbeck "	Aug. 20, 1779	" "		Bennington	Bennington	
Abner Seelye, Capt. *	July 5, 1776			Gloucester	Thetford	Resigned July 1, 1778
John Payne, Lt. *	Oct. 20. "			"	N. Fairre	" June "
Jona. Mc.Connell, Lt *	Oct. 1. "			"		" Nov. 18 "

*The reason why these three officers are put in the rear of the roll is, they were neglected in the first return.
Seth Warner.

The above is a true return of the men raised in the State of Vermont that have been returned to no other state for any support whatsoever, according to the best of my knowledge.

Seth Warner, Col.

Arlington, Feb. 9, 1780. The foregoing roll examined and the Treasurer is directed to pay two thousand three hundred and ninety pounds on the same.

Thomas Chittenden.

Arlington, Feb. 9, 1870. Then recd. of the Treasurer, by the hand of His Excellency Thomas Chittenden, Esq. two thousand four hundred and twenty pounds, it being what was granted by the General Assembly in Oct. last to Col. Seth Warner, Lt Col. Samuel Stafford, Major Weight Hopkins, Capt. Gideon Brownson, Adjutant Benjamin Hopkins and George Saxton, Samuel Beach, Oliver Barret and Jacob Safford, subalterns, and also all the non-commissioned officers and privates within named.

Seth Warner, Col.

Thirty pounds paid through mistake and repaid.

£2390.

Thos. Chittenden.

[320, see preceding roll] [*Col. Seth Warner's Regiment*]

Return of the commissioned, non-commissioned Officers and Privates in Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, who belong to the State of Vermont, and who are entitled to be made good the depreciation of their wages, agreeable to a resolve of the General Assembly of said State.

Names	Rank	Date of commissions or enlistments	To what time made up	Remarks
Seth Warner	Col.	July 5, 1776	Aug. 1, 1780	
Saml. Safford	Lt. Col.	do do	do do	
Weight Hopkins	Major	do do	July 15, 1779	Capt. to Nov. 1, 1778—Killed
Gideon Brownson	Major	do do	Aug. 1, 1780	Capt. to July 15, 1779.—Prisoner
Abner Sealy	Capt.	do do	June 1, 1778	Resigned
Wm. McCune	do	Sept. 16, 1776	Nov. 13, 1778	Deranged
Giles Wolcott	do	Jan. 3, 1777	Aug. 1, 1780	
Benj. Hopkins	Lt. Adjt.	Sep. 16, 1776	do do	Killed by the enemy, Sept. 6, 1780.
Joseph Safford	Lt.	do do	Nov. 13, 1778	Deranged
George Sexton	do	Mar. 25, 1777	Aug. 1, 1780	Ensign to Sep. 21, 1778.
Saml. Beach	do	Apl. 14, 1777	do do	do 14 Nov. 1778.
Benj. Butterfield	do	Apl. 15, 1777	do do	
Jacob Safford	Ensig^{n}	Aug. 18, 1778	Mar. 1, 1780	Sergt. from March 1, 1777 to Aug. 18, 1778
Alex^{r} Brush	do	do do	Sep. 16, 1779	do do do do
Oliver Barrit	do	Nov. 14, 1778	Aug. 1, 1780	Sergt. from Jan. 1, 1777 to Nov. 14, 1778
Reuben Church	do	Aug. 7, 1779	do do	Sergt. from Jan. 1, 1777 to Aug. 7, 1779
David Vallance	Lieut.	Oct. 27, 1776	Sep. 16, 1779	Resigned Sept. 16, 1779.
Isaac Webster	Sergt	Mar. 1, 1776	Mar. 1, 1780	
Benj. Larabee	do	Apl. 7, 1777	July 15, 1779	Killed on the lake.
Joseph Bonett	do	Nov. 2, 1776	Nov. 2, 1779	
Prince Soper	do	Apl. 11, 1777	Apl. 11, 1780	
Elias Hoisington	do	Mar. 19, 1777	Mar. 19, 1780	
Thos. Hollis	Corpl.	Apl. 19, 1777	Apl. 19, 1780	
Amos Allen	do	Mar. 12, 1777	Mar. 12, 1780	
Benj^{a} Gould	do	Nov. 2, 1777	Nov. 2, 1779	
Moses Crosby	Fife Maj.	Jan. 10, 1777	Jan. 10, 1780	

Elijah Branch	Fifer	Mar. 8, 1777	Mar. 8, 1780	
Truman Mead	do	June 1, 1777	June 1, 1780	
William Pratt	Drum[r]	Jan. 18, 1777	Jan. 18, 1780	
David Perrigo	do	Dec. 26, 1776	Dec. 26, 1779	
Isaac Brownson	do	Feb. 10, 1777	Dec. 31, 1778	Discharged
Elisha Church		Mar. 1, 1777	March 1, 1780	
Joseph Hamilton		" 10, 1777	Aug. 1, 1780	Killed in battle
Amos Kellogg		" 1, 1777	Jany. 1, 1780	Returned to Connecticut, Jan 1, 1780.
Charles Vaughn		Jan 10. 1777	Aug. 1, 1780	Killed in battle
John Whitely		" 9, 1777	do do	Prisoner
Israel Canfield		" 6, 1777	Jany. 6, 1780	
Joseph Hill		Mar. 30, 1778	Jany 1, 1780	Killed in battle
Philip H. Stish		June 29. 1778	do do	Returned to Connecticut, Jan. 1, 1780.
Jesse Averill		Oct. 15, 1776	Oct. 15, 1779	
Martin Ammon		Jan. 5, 1778	Jan. 1, 1780	do do
Thos. Abner		Jan. 1, 1777	do do	
Hanes J. Beaman		Aug. 20, 1777	Aug. 1, 1780	
Abr[m] Brownson		Sept. 10, 1777	Jan. 1, 1780	do do
Nathan Beaman		June 1, 1777	June 1, 1780	
Nathan Dyke		Nov. 1, 1776	Nov. 1, 1779	
Silas Canfield		Aug. 20, 1777	Aug. 1, 1780	
Saml. Goodsell		Oct. 16, 1776	July 15, 1779	Killed on the lake.
Lemuel Hawley		Aug. 13, 1776	Aug. 13, 1779	
Saml. Hinman		Feb. 1, 1777	Jan. 1, 1780	Prisoner Returned to Connecticut.
Peter Pero		Jan. 1, 1777	Jan. 1, 1780	
John Roberts		Feb. 19, 1777	June 1, 1780	Discharged
Edward Soper		Apl. 17, 1777	Apl. 17, 1780	
John Scott		Apl. 1, 1778	May 20, 1780	Discharged
Isaac Sharp		July 27, 1777	Jan 1, 1780	
Penuel Stevens *		Feb. 5, do	Feb. 5, 1780	
Edward Allen		Jan 1, do	Jan. 1, 1780	
Reuben Ball		Jan 2, do	Jan. 1, do	
David Merrick		Mar. 12, do	Mar. 12, 1780	
John Welch		Jan 18, do	Jan. 18, do	
Anthony Miller		Feb. 18 do	Jan. 1. do	Returned to Connecticut, Jan. 1, 1780.
Danl. Bean		Dec. 4, 1776	Aug. 1 do	Prisoner
Silas Pratt		Jan. 18, 1777	Jan. 18, 1780	

*N. B. Panuel Stevens is erased out of this return by order of Col. Warner. Saml. Safford.

Names	Rank	Date of commissions or enlistments	To what time made up	Remarks
Abel Pratt		Dec. 25, 1776	Dec. 25, 1779	
Peter Houghnagle		Mar. 28, 1778	Jan. 1, 1780	Returned to Connecticut, Jan. 1, 1780
Jesse Walker		Jan. 1, 1777	Jan. 1, 1780	
Henry Turner		Feb. 10. 1778	Aug. 1, 1780	
John Davis		Feb. 22, 1777	Jan. 1, 1780	do do
Josiah Burton		Jan. 1, 1777	Jan. 1, 1780	
Zephaniah Branch		do do	do do	
Jesse Tuttle		May 13, do	May 13, do	
Daniel Champion		Oct. 27, 1776	Oct. 27, 1779	
Benj. Sutton		Jan. 1, 1777	Jan. 1, 1780	
William Laroll, Fifer		Feb. 27, 1777	Jan 1, 1780	Returned to Connecticut, Jan. 1, 1780.

I do hereby certify that the above is a just and true return of the officers and soldiers in my regiment, belonging to the State of Vermont, without fraud to the State or any individual, according to my best knowledge.

Pr. me,

Bennington, Dec. 21, 1780.

Seth Warner, Col°

[172] [*Capt. John G. Bayley's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. John G. Bayley's Company in Newbury for guarding and scouting from April 1777 to May 1779, under command of Col. Peter Olcott.

Names	Months	Days	Pay per month	Sum total
John Gid. Bayley, Capt.	1		£12.	£ 8.
Nath[l] Merrill, Lt.	1	14	8.	7.18 4
Jo[s] Chamberlin, 2nd Lt.	1		8.	5. 8.
Tho[s] Hibbard, Serg[t]	1		2.8.	2. 8.
Sam[l] Eaton do	1		2.8.	2. 8.
Peter Johnson do	1		2.8.	2. 8.
Er Chamberlin do	1		2.8	2. 8.
Elihu Johnson	1		2.	2.
Abiel Chamberlin	1		2.	2.
Joseph Wilson	1		2.	2.
Josiah Page	1		2.	2.
Timo[y] Sargent	1		2.	2.
John Baird	1		2.	2.
Sylvanus Heath	1		2.	2.
Jacob Bayley, Jr	1		2.	2.
James Bayley	1		2.	2.
Joshua Bayley	1		2.	2.
Nath[l] Chamberlin	1		2.	2.
Asher Chamberlin	1		2.	2.
Moses Chamberlin	1		2.	2.
Silas Chamberlin	1		2.	2.
Jacob Fowler	1		2.	2.
Jacob Gates	1	20	2.	2. 6.8
Sam[l] Hadley	1		2.	2
W[m] Johnstone	1		2.	2.
Moses Kelly		20	2.	1. 6.8
Neh. Lovewell		19	2.	1. 5.4
Neh. Lovewell, Jr		21	2.	1. 8.
Henry Lovewell		13	2.	0.17.4
Sam[l] Webster	1		2.	2.
Remembrance Chamberlin	1	29	2.	3.18.8
Abner Fowler	1		2.	2.
Robert Johnston	1		2.	2.
Jona. Butterfield	1		2.	2.
John Hazletine	1		2.	2

Names	Months	Days	Pay per month	Sum total
Sam[l] Barnate	2	4	£ 2.	£ 4. 5.4
John Barnate	1		2.	2.
John Brown	1	15	2.	3.
Gideon Smith	1	25	2.	3.13.4
Aaron Osmore	1	20	2.	3. 6.8
Ephraim Bayley	1	3	2.	2. 4.
Ephraim Webster	1		2.	2.
Ephraim Webster, Jr.	1		2.	2.
Frye Bayley	1		2	2
Jesse Heath	1		2	2
James Heath	1		2	2
Sam[l] Heath	1		2	2
James Hunter	1		2	2
Dudley Carleton	1		2	2
Ephraim Lacy	1		2	2
Uriah Chamberlin	1		2	2
John Goodwin	1		2	2
Willibie Goodwin	1		2	2
Asa Webster	1		2	2
Jona. Fowler		28	2	1. 7.4
Peletiah Bliss		25	2	1.13.4
Benj. Muzzey	1		2	2.
John Taplin		18	2	1. 4.
Mansfield Taplin	1		2	2.
Zacheus Lovewell	1		2	2.
W[m] Taplin		20	2	1. 6.8
Levi Sylvester	1		2	2.
Levi Sylvester, Jr	1		2	2.
Joseph White	1	2	2	2. 2.8
Thomas Chamberlin		28	2	1. 7.4
Jacob Page	1		2	2.
Robert Hunkins		20	2	1. 6.8
Jacob Kent	1		2	2.
Eben[r] White		23	2	1.10.8
Reuben Foster	2	25	2	5.13.4
John Mills	1		2	2.
John Mills, Jr	1		2	2.
Thomas Brock		29	2	1.18.8
Jona. Goodwin	1		2	2.
David Hazletine	1	25	2	3.13.4

Names	Months	Days	Pay per month	Sum total
Amos Barratt		20	£2	£1. 6.8
Jacob Fowier, 3d	1		2	2.
James Dodge		18	2	1. 4.
William Wallace	1		2	2.
Samuel Stevens	1		2	2.
Otho Stevens	1		2	2.
Simeon Stevens	1	2	2	2. 2.8
Edmund Brown	1		2	2.
Thomas Johnson	1		2	2.
Benj. Barnate	1		2	2.
				£193. 7.8

John G. Bayley, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, July 9, 1785. The within roll is examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, amounting to the sum of one hundred and ninety-three pounds seven shillings and eight pence lawful money to Capt. John G. Bayley (or bearer) Saml Bartlit, Timo. Brownson } Comee

Sunderland, July 9, 1785, Rec'd of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of the within order John G. Bayley

[199] [*Capt. William Hutchins' Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. William Hutchins' Company of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont, commencing March 1st. and ending May 3rd and 4th, 1779.

Names	When entered	Days	Pr. day	Total
	1779			
William Hutchins, Capt.	March 1	64	0.2.0	6. 2.0
Jason Duncan, Lt.	" 16	50	2.0	5. 0.0
Lebbeus Armstrong, Lt.	" 1	64	2.	6. 8.0
Stephon Cleveland, Sergt.	" "	64	2.	6. 8.0
John Hutchins "	" "	64	2.	6. 8.0
Reuben Spalding "	" 16	50	2.	5. 0.0
Benaiah Cleveland, Drumr	" 1	64	2.	6. 8.0

Names	When entered	Days	Pr. day	Total
	1779			
Ezra Sweat, Corp.	March 1	64	2.	6. 8.0
John Gault, "	" 17	49	2.	4.18.0
Philip Rawlings, "	" 25	41	2.	4. 2.0
Joseph Chitman, private	" 1	64	2.	6. 8.0
Jesse Gallop	" "	64	2.	6. 8.0
Stephen Burrit	" "	64	2.	6. 8.0
Darius Moon	" "	64	2.	6. 8.0
Wm Kellogg	" "	64	2.	6. 8.0
James Phillips	" "	64	2.	6. 8.0
Peleg Spencer	" "	64	2.	6. 8.0
Francis Story	" "	64	2.	6. 8.0
Stephen Downer	" "	64	2.	6. 8.0
Nathl. Montague	" "	64	2.	6. 8.0
Levi Buck	" "	64	2.	6. 8.0
Bethuel Tabby	" "	64	2.	6. 8.0
Walter Bates	" "	64	2.	6. 8.0
Richard Biddlecom	" "	64	2.	6. 8.0
John Foot	" "	64	2.	6. 8.0
Edward Evearts	" "	64	2.	6. 8.0
Seth Rice	" "	64	2.	6. 8.0
Samuel Hutchins	" "	64	2.	6. 8.0
David Laughton	" 16	50	2.	5. 0.0
Asa Houghton	" "	50	2.	5. 0.0
Joseph Starter	" 19	47	2.	4.14.0
Partey Starr	" "	47	2.	4.14.0
George Ray	" 22	44	2.	4. 8.0
Azariah Wright	" 26	40	2.	4. 0.0
John Gould	" "	40	2.	4. 0.0
Samuel Butler	" 1	49	2.	4.18.0
William Thomas	" "	49	2.	4.18.0
Jonathan Pratt	" "	49	2.	4.18.0
Joseph Scott	" "	49	2.	4.18.0
Reuben Comins (Commins)	" "	49	2.	4.18.0
				£228.18.0

£228.18.0 William Hutchins, Capt.

The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, which is two hundred and twenty-eight pounds, eighteen shillings. Thos. Chittenden.

Remember the soldiers Bates, Foot and others.

Recd. May 23, 1779 of Ir.

[16] [*Capt. Simeon Wright's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Simeon Wright's Company, Col. Warren's Reg't. of Militia in voluntary Service in guarding the frontiers, etc. 1779.

Names	Commencement	Days in service	Wages per day	Amt. of wages
Capt. Simeon Wright	May 6, 1779	7	0.2.0	0.14.0
Lt. Nathl. Blanchard	do	7	2.	0.14.0
" John Forbes	do	14		1. 8.0
Wm Dwindle, 1st. sergt.	do	7		0.14.0
Danl. Smith, 2nd. do	do	7		0.14.0
Nathan Pratt, 3rd. do.	do	7		0.14.0
Stephen Williams	do	7		0.14.0
Joseph Hawley	do	7		0.14.0
Noah Beach	do	7		0.14.0
Jared Post	do	7		0.14.0
Ebenr Cook	do	7		0.14 0
Nathl. Whitney	do	7		0.14.0
Asa Hale	do	14		1. 8.0
Enos Ives	do	7		0.14.0
Thos. Hale, Corpl.	do	14		1. 8.0
John Smith, Corpl.	do	14		1. 8.0
Act James Mead	do	7		0.14.0
Silas Pratt	do	7		0.14.0
Abel Wright	do	7		0.14.0
Frederick Cushman	do	7		0.14.0
Ezra Mead	do	7		0.14.0
Ebenr Pratt	do	7		0.14.0
Saml. Smith	do	7		0.14.0
John Moses	do	7		0.14.0
David Whipple	do	7		0.14.0
Jos. Chipman	do	7		0.14.0
James Hinman	do	7		0.14.0
Henry Mead	do	14		1. 8.0
Elihu Johnson	do	7		0.14.0
Justus Sutherland	do	14		1. 8.0
Elijah Grandy	do	7		0.14.0
				£24.18.0

Simeon Wright, Capt.

The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same, being twenty-four pounds eighteen shillings, lawful money.

Given under my hand, at Arlington, this 7th day of June, 1779.
Thos. Chittenden.

Treasury Office, Arlington, June 18, 1779. Received of Ira Allen, Esq. Treasurer, the contents of the within pay roll, being twenty-four pounds, eighteen shillings, lawful money, in behalf of Capt. Simeon Wright.

James Claghorn, Lt. Col.

[294] [*Capt. Simeon Wright*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Simeon Wright's in Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia, for being in Fort Ranger in the month of May in the year 1779. Being ordered in by Col. Claghorn.

Names	Days	Miles	Subsistence per day	Total
Simeon Wright, Capt.	8	3	1.8	2.16.0
Nathl. Blanchard, Lt.	8	3	0.8	1.15.0
				£4 11.0

Simeon Wright, Capt.

Sworn before
John Fassett Jr. Asst.

State of Vermont,
Arlington, Aug. 4, 1781.

Pay Table Office, Aug. 4, 1781. The within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Simeon Wright or bearer, being four pounds eleven shillings, lawful money.

John Fassett
Timo. Brownson } Committee

Date above recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

£4 11.0 Simeon Wright.

[61, see next roll] [*Capt. John Burt's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Burt's Company for services done this and the United States made up at £3 per man per month. 1779.

Names and Rank	When entered service	When discharged	Days in service	Amount of pay
Capt. John Burt	April 24	June 30	68	6.16.0
Lt. Elkanah Sprague	" 27	" 28	63	6. 6.0
Ensign Peter Haselton	" 24	" 6	44	4. 8.0
George Foot	June 18	" 25	8	0.16.0
Sergt. Wm Sterns	May 2	" 28	58	5.16.
" John Marks	Apl. 24	" 29	67	6.14
" Nathan Billings	May 6	" 28	54	5. 8
Corpl. Zeb. Ames	Apl. 24	" 29	67	6.14
" Ebenr Stoel	May 2	" 28	58	5.16
" Jos. Lockwood	" 2	" 28	58	5.16
" Jno. Darling	" 2	" 28	58	5.16
James Atwood	" 2	" 28	58	5.16
John Davis	" 2	" 28	58	5.16
Peter Tarbin	" 2	" 28	58	5.16
John Johnson	" 3	" 29	58	5.16
Isaac Smith	Apl 24	" 29	67	6.14
James Keatsley	" 24	" 29	67	6.14
Jno. Barnes	May 3	" 29	58	5.16
Abel White	" 2	" 28	58	5.16
David Denison	Apl 24	" 29	67	6.14
Arch. Mace	May 6	" 28	54	5. 8
Saml. Spauldin	" 2	" 28	58	5.16
Saml. Matthews	" 26	" 28	54	3. 8
Benj. Powers	" 2	" 28	58	5.16
Thos. Powers	" 2	" 28	58	5.16
Obedh Willard	" 2	" 28	58	5.16
Winchester Throop	" 2	" 28	58	5.16
Sylvester Bagley	" 2	" 28	58	5.16
Jos. Powers	" 2	" 28	58	5.16
Jeremiah Bishop	" 2	" 28	58	5.16
Stephen Powers	" 2	" 28	58	5.16
Moses Morse	" 2	" 28	58	5 16
John Knot	" 2	" 28	58	5.16
Artimus Robertson	" 6	" 28	54	5. 8
Wm Strong	" 2	" 28	58	5.16

Names and Rank	When entered service	When discharged	Days in service	Amount of pay
Saml. Dike	May 18	June 28	42	4. 4
Jerh Reed	Apl. 24	" 29	67	6.14
Saml. Green	" 24	" 29	67	6.14
John Kellogg	" 24	" 29	67	6.14
				£223. 6

Arlington, June 30, 1779. I do certify on honor that the within roll is just and true without fraud to this State, or any individual.

John Burt, Capt.

Arlington, June 30, 1779. The within roll is examined and approved, and the Treasurer of this State is hereby directed to pay the same, being two hundred twenty-three pounds six shillings lawful money.

Thos. Chittenden.

Treasury Office, Arlington, June 30, 1779.

Recd. of Ira Allen Esq. Treasurer, the contents of the within pay roll, being £223.6.0 lawful money.

John Burt, Capt.

[61, see preceding roll] [*Capt. John Burt's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Captain John Burt's Company, being a draft from Col. Saml Fletcher's Regiment of Militia for service done the United States in defence of the frontiers, being posted at Rutland in the year 1779.

Names and Rank	When entered	When dischd	No. Days	Pay and subsistence per month	Amt. of pay and subsistence	Miles travel	Amt. travel	Total
Capt. John Burt	April 26	June 30.	66	18.0.0	39.12.0	140	0.13. 8	40. 3. 8
Lt. Elkanah Sprague	27	" 28	61	11.0.0	22. 7.4	120	0.10. 0	22.17. 4
En^{n} Peter Hasleton	26	" 6	42	9.0.0	12.12 0	140	0.11. 8	13. 3. 8
Serg^{t} Wm. Stearns	May 4	" 28	56	3.0.0	5.12.0	130	0.10.10	6. 2.10
" John Marks	April 26	" 29.	65	3.0.0	6.10 0	160	0.13. 4	7. 3. 4
" Nathl. Billings	May 8	" 28	52	3.0.0	5. 4.0	120	0.10. 0	5.14. 0
Corpl. Zeb. Ames	April 26	" 29.	65	2.4.0	4.15.0	160	0.13. 4	5. 8. 4
" Eben. Stoel	May 4	" 28	56	2.4.0	4. 2.5	120	0.10. 0	4.12. 5
" Jos. Lockwood	4	" 28	56	2.4.0	4. 2.5	120	0.10. 0	4.12. 5
" John Darling	4	" 28	56	2.4.0	4. 2.5	120	0.10. 0	4.12. 5
George Foot	June 18	" 25	8	2.0.0	0.10.8			0.10. 8
James Atwood	May 4	" 28	56	2.0.0	3.14.8	130	0.10. 0	4. 5. 6
John Davis	4	" 28	56	2.0.0	3.14.8	130	0.10. 0	4. 5. 6
Peter Tarbin	4.	" 28	56	2.0.0	3.14.8	130	0.10. 0	4. 5. 6
John Johnson	5.	" 29	56	2.0.0	3.14.8	140	0.11. 8	4. 6. 4
Isaac Smith	April 26	" 29	65	2.0.0	4. 6.8	160	0.13. 4	5. 0. 0
James Keatley	26	" 29	65	2.0.0	4. 6.8	120	0.10. 0	4.16. 8
John Barns	May 5	" 29	56	2.0.0	3.14.8	140	0.11. 8	4. 6. 4
Abel White	4	" 28	56	2.0.0	3.14.8	130	0.10.10	4. 5. 6
David Denison	Apl. 26	" 29	65	2.0.0	4. 6.8	160	0.13. 4	5 0. 0
Arch. Mace	May 8	" 28	52	2.0.0	3. 9.4	120	0.10. 0	3.19. 4
Saml. Spauldin	4	" 28	56	2.0.0	3.14.8	130	0.10.10	4. 5. 6
Saml. Matthews	28	" 28	32	2.0.0	2. 2.8	120	0.10. 0	2.12. 8
Benj. Powers	4	" 28	56	2.0.0	3.14.8	120	0.10. 0	4. 4. 8
Thos. Powers	4	" 28	56	2.0.0	3.14.8	120	0.10.10	4. 5. 6
Obadiah Willard	4	" 28	56	2.0.0	3.14.8	130	0.10.10	4. 5. 6

Names	When entered	When dischd	No. days	Pay and subsistence per month	Amt. of pay and subsistence	Miles travel	Amt. travel	Total
Winch[r] Throop	May 4	June 28	56	2.0.0	3.14.8	130	0.10.10	4. 5. 6
Sylv[r] Bugbey	4	" 28	56	2.0.0	3.14.8	130	0.10.10	4. 5. 6
Joseph Powers	4	" 28	56	2.0.0	3.14.8	120	0.10. 0	4. 4. 8
Jerm[h] Bishop	4	" 28	56	2.0.0	3.14.8	120	0.10. 0	4. 4. 8
Stephen Powers	4	" 28	56	2.0.0	3.14.8	120	0.10. 0	4. 4. 8
Jer[h] Reed	Apl 26	" 29	65	2.0.0	4. 6.8	160	0.13. 4	5. 0. 0
Moses Moss	May 4	" 28	56	2.0.0	3.14.8	120	0.10. 0	4. 4. 8
John Knot	4	" 28	56	2.0.0	3.14.8	120	0.10. 0	4. 4. 8
Artimus Robertson	8	" 28	52	2.0.0	3. 9.4	120	0.10. 0	3.19. 4
William Strong	4	" 28	56	2.0.0	3.14.8	120	0.10. 0	4. 4. 8
Saml. Dike	20	" 28	40	2.0.0	2.13.4	120	0.10. 0	3. 3. 4
Saml. Green	Apl 26	" 29	65	2.0.0	4. 6.8	160	0.13. 4	5. 0. 0
John Kellogg	26	" 29	65	2.0.0	4. 6.8	160	0.13. 4	5. 0. 0
								£235.7.3
						Lawful	Money	$784½

Arlington, June 30, 1779. Sworn to before Timo. Brownson, Asst. Pay Table Office, Sunderland, May 18, 1786. The within pay roll is examined and approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being two hundred and thirty-five pounds, seven shillings and three pence continental money to Noah Smith Esq. Paymaster.

Timo. Brownson, Saml. Bartlit, Com[ee]

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, May 19, 1786. Rec[d] of the Treasurer the contents of the above order. Noah Smith.

The amount of this roll paid to Col. Fletcher for Capt. Burt by

Noah Smith.

[13] [*Sheriff's Posse under Capt. Wm Gaige*]

A Pay Roll of the men that went from Danby to assist the Sheriff of the county of Cumberland in the execution of his office in May and June, 1779.

Names	No. days	Pay per day	Amount
		s	
Capt. Wm Guage	9½	48	22.16 0
Lt. Isaac Guage	8½	48	20. 8.0
John Veal	8½	48	20. 8.0
			£ 63.12.0

I do certify that the above account is just and true.

William Gaige.

Arlington, June 17, 1779. The within account is examined and approved, and the Treasurer of this State is hereby directed to pay the same, being sixty-three pounds, twelve shillings, lawful money.

Thos. Chittenden.

Treasurer's Office, Arlington, June 17, 1779. Received the contents of the within account of Ira Allen, Treasurer, being sixty-three pounds, twelve shillings, lawful money.

Wm Gaige.

[20] [*Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company of Militia, raised for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the United States—1779.

Names and Rank	Entered	Dis-charged	Service		Milage	Pay per month and sub.	Total
			Months	Days			
	1779						
Capt. Thos. Sawyer	May 4	June 28	1	26	05	£ 18	33.17.0
Lt. Wright	" 17	do	1	13	5	11	16. 1.0
	1778						
Surgeon J. Ruback	Dec. 3	do	7	0	0	27	189. 0.0
Sergt. Joseph Andrus	May 17	do	1	13	5	3	4.11.0
" Reuben Rowley	" 21	do	1	9	5	3	4. 3.0
" Ebenr Smith	" 19	do	1	11	5	3	4. 7.0
" Parish Coburn	" 19	do	1	11	5	3	4. 7.0
Drm. Josiah Kellogg	" 23	do	1	7	5	3	3.19.0
Corpl Pelatiah Dewey	" 22	do	1	8	5	44	3. 0.0
Robert Allen	" 24	do	1	6	5	44	2.17.0

Names and Rank	Entered	Dis-charged	Service		Milage	Pay per month and sub.	Total
			Months	Days			
	1778						
Jona. Morgan	June 10	June 28	0	19	5	44/	1.13.6
Obadiah Winter	May 12	do	1	18	5	44/	3.16.0
Saml. Haines	" 12	do	1	16	5	£ 2	3. 9.0
Benj. Hinman	20	do	1	10	5	2	2.18.4
Jacob Sikes	20	do	1	11	5	2	2.18.4
Jno. Ellsworth	19	do	1	11	5	2	2.19.8
Hez. Loggan	12	do	1	18	5	2	2. 9.0
Solom. Wood	12	do	1	18	5	2	3. 9.0
Gideon Sarles	12	do	1	18	5	2	3. 9.0
John Willard	12	do	1	8	5	2	3. 9.0
Timothy Soper	24	do	1	6	5	2	2.13.0
William Wheeler	24	do	1	6	5	2	2.13.0
Samuel Matteson	24		1	6	5	2	2.13.0
James Bentley	26		1	4	5	2	2.10.4
Seth Royce	24		1	6	5	2	2.13.0
Joshua Pride	25		1	5	5	2	2.11.8
Simon Sanford	29		1	11	5	2	2. 6.4
Benj. Carpenter	19		1	11	5	2	2.19.8
Dan. S. Pratt	19		1	11	5	2	2.19.8
Martin D Follett	19		1	11	5	2	2.19.8
Obadiah Dunham	19		1	11	5	2	2.19.8
Nathan Allen	19		1	11	5	2	2.19.8
John Seely	19		1	11	5	2	2.19.8
Jacob Smith	19		1	11	5	2	2.19.8
Danl. V. Debender	21		1	9	5	2	2.17.0
Stephen Barrett	21		1	9	5	2	2.17.0
Anthony Day	12		1	18	5	2	3. 9.0
Joseph Fuller	12		1	18	5	2	3. 9.0
Eleazer Mallory	12		1	18	5	2	3. 9.0
Isaac Adams.	12		1	18	5	2	3. 9.0
Elisha Rigdon	12		1	18	5	2	3 9.0
Danl. Meigs	20		1	10	5	2	2.18.4
Zenas Bradley	20		1	10	5	2	2.18.4
Josiah Fuller	20		1	10	5	2	2.18.4
Joshua Hathaway	20		1	10	5	2	2.18.4
Ebenr Smith	24		1	6	5	2	2.13.0
Wm Malleray	23		1	7	5	2	2.14.4
Saml. Eldridge	23		1	7	5	2	2.14.4
Wm Lemmon	30		1	0	5	2	2. 5.4
Eliakim Pary	26		1	0	5	2	2.10.4
Elijah Aimes	June 2		0	27	5	2	2. 1.0

I do certify that the above pay roll is just and true, without fraud to the United States or any individual.

Thos. Sawyer, Capt. Comt.

Rutland, 7 Dec. 1779. Personally appeared Capt. Thomas Sawyer and made solemn oath to the authority of the above pay roll.

Before me,

Reuben Harmon, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, May 18, 1786. The above pay roll is examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the contents being Three Hundred and Eighty-nine pounds, fourteen shillings and two pence continental money, to Noah Smith, Esq. Paymaster.

Timo. Brownson } Com^ee
Saml. Bartlit }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, May 19, 1786. Rec'd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

Noah Smith.

Rec'd, Tinmouth, June 17, 1780, of Noah Smith, Paymaster, in behalf of Capt. Thos. Sawyer, £389. 14. 2, the amount of the above pay roll.

Parish Coburn.

[4, see next roll] [*Capt. Tehan Noble's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Tehan Noble's Company of Militia for services done the United States and State of Vermont, made up at three pounds per month.

Names and Rank	Commencement of pay	When discharged	Days in service	Amount of pay
Tehan Noble, Capt.	April 17	June 21	66	6.12.0
Thos. Butterfield, Lt.	" 10	" 15	66	6.12.0
Abraham Jackson, En.	" 10	" 15	66	6.12.0
Robert Logahan, Sergt.	" 23	" 21	60	6. 0.0
Ephraim Ripley, "	" 10	" 15	66	6.12.0
Daniel Hurd, "	" 19	" 21	64	6. 8.0
Archibald Blodgett, "	May 1	" 21	52	5. 4.0
Nathaniel Rowley, Fifer	" 1	" 21	52	5. 4.0
Zebulon Day, Drum^r	" 1	" 21	52	5. 4.0
Nathaniel Wallis	Apl 12	" 15	64	6. 8.0
Augustus Munson	May 1	" 21	51	5. 2.0
John Morgan	" 10	" 15	66	6.12.0
Benj. Bingham	" 15	" 15	61	6. 2.0
Nathl. Montague	" 5	" 15	41	4. 2.0
Samuel Jewett	Apl 10	" 15	66	6.12.0
Eben^r Stebbins	" 15	" 13	61	6. 2.0
Reuben Bennett	May 8	" 13	38	3.16.0
Silas Bennett	Apl 10	" 13	66	6.12 0
Thos. Phillips	" 10	" 13	66	6.12.0

Names and rank	Commencement of pay		When discharged		Days in service	Amount of pay
Anthony Coffee	Apl	20	June	21	63	6. 6.0
Enos Cotton	May	1	"	21	51	5. 2.0
Caleb Morgan	"	10	"	15	36	3.12.0
Darius Moon	Apl	10	"	15	66	5.14.0
Jona. Olds	"	17	"	15	59	6.12.0
Henry Matteson	"	19	"	15	57	5.14.0
David Barns	"	20	"	15	66	5.12.0
John Hulett	"	10	"	15	66	6.12.0
John Fuller	"	26	"	15	50	5. 0.0
Wanton Buckingham	"	10	"	15	66	6.12.0
George Hill	"	15	"	15	61	6. 2.0
Ezekiel Mallory	May	10	"	21	32	3. 4.0
Seth Hinman	Apl	12	"	15	64	6. 8.0
Josiah Kellogg	May	2	"	21	50	5. 0.0
Joseph Larkins	Apl	24	"	21	59	5.18.0
Matthew Shaw	"	24	"	21	59	5.18.0
Silas Pratt	May	1	"	21	57	5. 2.0
Daniel Green	"	1	"	21	57	5. 2.0
Royce Beckwith	Apl	24	"	21	59	5.18.0
John Blanden	"	24	"	21	59	5.18.0
Felix Menter	"	24	"	21	59	5.18.0
Nicholas Wood	"	24	"	21	59	5.18.0
Penuel Stephens	"	24	"	21	59	5.18.0
Bishop Warren	"	24	"	21	59	5.18.0
Reuben Green	"	24	"	21	59	5.18.0
Arestus Munson	"	22	"	21	61	6. 2.0
Hammon Lawrence	May	2	"	21	50	5. 0.0
Amos Harmon	Apl	23	"	21	60	6. 0.0
Wm Graves	"	23	"	21	60	6. 0.0
Luke Noble	"	23	"	21	60	6. 0.0
Pliny Smith	"	23	"	21	60	6. 0.0
Saml. Bates (Barto ?)	May	2	"	21	50	6. 0.0
Stephen Tubbs	Apl	29	"	21	53	5.12.0
Jeshm. Sethward	May	2	"	21	50	5. 0.0
Jona. Wood	"	1	"	21	51	5. 2.0
Elihu Allen	"	1	"	21	51	5. 2.0
Job Chelsey	"	1	"	21	51	5. 2.0
Jesse Sprague	"	1	"	21	51	5 2.0
Silas Whitney	"	1	"	21	51	5. 2.0
James Curby	"	1	"	21	51	5. 2.0

Names and Rank	Commencement of pay	When discharged	Days in service	Amount of pay
Isaac Mead	Apl 29	June 21	53	5. 6.0
Jas. Sutherland	" 29	" 21	53	5. 6.0
Samuel Tuttle	" 10	" 15	66	6.12.0
Joab Smith	" 30	" 21	52	6. 4.0
Ira Rude	May 3	" 21	49	4.18.0
Jerod Ives	" 2	" 21	50	5. 0.0
Jona. Newton	" 3	" 21	49	4.18.0
Gershom Beach	" 3	" 21	49	4.18.0
				£ 77.18.0
				207. 0.0
				£384.18.0

Bennington, June 26, 1779 This roll is examined and approved and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same, amounting to £384.18, lawful money.

Th° Chittenden.

Treasury Office, Arlington, June 26, 1779. Received of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the amount of this roll, being three hundred eighty-four pounds, eighteen shillings, lawful money.

Tehan Noble, Capt.

[284, see preceding roll] [*Capt. Tehan Noble's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Tehan Noble's Company of Militia, Col. Warren's Regiment, which served in defence of the Northern Frontier.

Names	Entered service	Discharged	Time		Pr. month	Milages	Total
			Mos.	Days			
Capt. Tehan Noble	April 18	June 18	2	2	18.0.0	0.6.8	38.14.8
Lt. Thos. Butterfield	" 18	" "	2	2	11.	6.8	23. 1.4
En. Abraham Jackson	" 18	" "	2	2	9.	6.8	18.18.8
Sergt. Robert Logins	" 26	" "	1	24	3.	6.8	5.14.8
" Eph^m Ripley	" 26	" "	1	24	3.	6.8	5.14.8
" Daniel Heard	" 24	" "	1	26	3.	6.8	5.18.8
" Archibald Blodget	May 3	" "	1	17	3.	6.8	5. 0.8
Corpl. Amos Herman	Ap. 18	" "	2	2	44/	6.8	4.17.6

Names	Entered service	Dis-charged	Time		Pr. month	Mil-ages	Total
			Mos.	Days			
John Morgan	Ap. 18	June 18	2	2	44/	6.8	4.17.6
Benj. Bingham	" "	" "	2	2	44/	6.8	4.17.6
Joseph Larkins	" "	" "	2	2	44/	6.8	4.17.6
Matthew Shaw	" 26	" "	1	24	2	6.8	3.18.8
Rice Becket	" "	" "	1	24	2	6.8	3.18.8
John Blandin	" "	" "	1	24	2	6.8	3.18.8
Felix Menter	" "	" "	1	24	2	6.8	3.18.8
Nicholas Wood	" "	" "	1	24	2	6.8	3.18.8
Panuel Stephens	" "	" "	1	24	2	6.8	3.18.8
Bishop Warren	" "	" "	1	24	2	6 8	3.18.8
Drum[r] Zebina Day	May 3	" "	1	17	44/	6.8	3.13.4
Fifer Nathan Rowley	" "	" "	1	17	44/	6.8	3.13.4
Reuben Green	Ap. 24	" "	1	26	2	6.8	4. 1.4
Erastus Munsel	" "	" "	1	26	2	6.8	4. 1.4
Hermon Laurence	May 4	" "	1	16	2	6.8	3. 8.0
Saml. Barlow	" "	" "	1	16	2	6.8	3. 8.0
Aaron Rison	Ap. 25	" "	1	25	2	6.8	4. 0.0
William Graves	" "	" "	1	25	2	6.8	4. 0.0
Luke Noble	" "	" "	1	25	2	6.8	4. 0.0
Pliny Smith	" "	" "	1	25	2	6.8	4. 0.0
Stephen Tubs	May 4	" "	1	16	2	6.8	3. 8.0
Jasher Southerd	" 2	" "	1	18	2	6.8	3.10.8
Jonathan Wood	" 3	" "	1	17	2	6.8	3. 9.4
Elihu Allen	" 3	" "	1	17	2	6.8	3. 9.4
Job Chelsey	" 3	" "	1	17	2	6.8	3. 9.4
Stephen Squire	" 3	" "	1	17	2	6.8	3. 9.4
Silas Whitney	" 3	" "	1	17	2	6.8	3. 9.4
James Curby	" 3	" "	1	17	2	6.8	3. 9.4
Isaac Mead	" 1	" "	1	19	2	6.8	3.12.0
Silas Pratt	" "	" "	1	19	2	6.8	3.12.0
James Sutherland	" 2	" "	1	18	2	6.8	3.10.8
Joel Smith	" "	" "	1	18	2	6 8	3.10.8
Jared Ives	" 4	" "	1	16	2	6.8	3. 8.0
Ira Wood	" 5	" "	1	15	2	6.8	3. 6.8
Jona. Newton	" "	" "	1	15	2	6.8	3. 6.8
Gershom Beach	" "	" "	1	15	2	6.8	3. 6.8
Jesse Sprague	" 3	" "	1	17	2	6.8	3. 9.4
Thos. Phillips	Ap. 18	" "	2	2	2	6.8	4. 9.4
Anthony Coffee	" 20	" "	2	0	2	6.8	4. 6.8
Silas Bennet	" 18	" "	2	2	2	6.8	4. 9.4
Augustus Spercer	" 18	" "	2	2	2	6.8	4. 9.4
John Huting	" 18	" "	2	2	2	6.8	4. 9.4
Enos Colton (Cotton)	" 18	" "	2	2	2.0.0	6.8	4. 9.4
Penuel Staton	" 18	" "	2	2	2	6.8	4. 9.4
Job Caney	" 18	" "	2	2	2	6.8	4. 9.4
Natha[n] Montague	May 7	" "	1	13	2	6.8	3. 4.0
Samuel Jewett	Apl 18	" "	2	2	2	6.8	4. 9.4
John Fuller	" 26	" "	1	24	2	6.8	3.18.8
David Barns	" 22	" "	1	28	2	6.8	4. 4.0
Daniel Geenoe (Grenoe)	May 3	" "	1	17	2	6.8	3. 9.4
Seth Hinman	Apl 18	" "	2	2	2	6.8	4. 9.4

Names	Entered service	Dis-charged	Time		Pr. month	Mil-ages	Total
			Mos.	Days			
Darius Mount	Apl. 18	June 18	2	2	2	6.8	4. 9.4
Henry Matson	" "	" "	2	2	2	6.8	4. 9.4
Jona. Olds	" "	" "	2	2	2	6.8	4. 9.4
Ira Rood	" "	" "	2	2	2	6.8	4. 9.4
Ebenr Stebens	" "	" "	2	2	2	6.8	4. 9.4
Jared Hill	" "	" "	2	2	2	6.8	4. 9.4
Walter Burlingame	" "	" "	2	2	2	6.8	4. 9.4
Reuben Bennet	May 10	" "	1	10	2	6.8	3. 0.0
Caleb Morgan	" "	" "	1	10	2	6.8	3. 0.0
Ezekiel Mallery	" 22	" "	0	28	2	6.8	2. 4.0
Josiah Kellogg	" 4	" "	1	16	2	6.8	3. 8.0
Samuel Tuttle	Apl. 18	" "	2	2	2	6.8	4. 9.4
							£354. 0.0

Tehan Noble, Captain.

I do certify that the above pay roll is just and true, without fraud to the United States or any individual.

Tehan Noble, Capt.

Personally appeared Capt. Tehan Noble and made oath to the authenticity of the above roll, before me.

Ebenr Russell, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, May 18, 1786. The above roll is examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the contents of the same, being three hundred and fifty-four pounds, continental money, to Noah Smith, Esq. Paymaster General.

Tino. Brownson } Committee
Saml. Bartlit }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, May 19, 1786. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

£ 354. Noah Smith.

Rupert, 20th June, 1780. Recd. the amount of this Roll of Noah Smith, P. M. G., it being £354.

Recd. per Tehan Noble, Capt.

[376, dupl 137] [*Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company of Militia, raised for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the United States, June 29, 1779.

Names	Entered	Dis-charg^d	In service		P^r month	Travel out 30 miles	Total
			Mo^s	Days			
Capt. Thos. Sawyer	June 29	Aug. 20	1	23	0.18.0	5^s	31.16.0
Lt. Ezra Holbrook	July 11	" "	1	11	11.	5	15. 5.8
En. Gideon Myers	June 29	" "	1	25	9.	5	16.15.0
Surgeon Jacob Ruback [Roeback]	" "	" 18	1	21	27.	5	45.18.0
Sergt. Parish Coburn	" "	" 20	1	23	3	5	5.11.0
" Josiah Hatch	" 20	" "	2	2	3	5	6. 9.0
" Jas. Handley	" 18	" "	2	4	3	5	6.13.0
" Josiah Kellogg [drummer]	" 29	" "	1	23	3	5	5.11.0
Corpl. Saml. Pratt	" 19	" "	2	3	44^s	5	4.17.5
Danl. Walworth [Corp^l]	" 20	" "	2	2	44	5	4.16.0
Jacob Sikes. [Corp^l]	" "	" "	2	2	44	5	4.16.0
George Parker	" 19	" "	2	3	2	5	4. 9.0
Job Burlingson	" "	" "	2	3	2	5	4. 9.0
Elijah Stoddard	" 20	" "	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
Elijah Hale	" 19	" "	2	3	2	5	4. 9.0
Matthew Shaw	" 20	" "	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
Eben^r Brooks	" 18	" "	2	4	2	5	4.10.4
Jesse Heldrick [Holdrich]	" "	" "	2	4	2	5	4.10.4
Wm Crawford	" "	" "	2	4	2	5	4.10.4
Joel Knight	" "	" "	2	4	2	5	4.10.4
Wm Abbott	" 20	" "	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
John Darling	" "	" "	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
Wm Goldsbary	" "	" "	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
Calvin Disa	" "	" "	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
Bliss Hoisington	" "	" "	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
Samuel Hatch	" "	" "	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
Samson Marble	" "	" "	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8

Timo. Richardson	June 20	Aug. 20	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
Samuel Smith	" "	" "	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
Whales Branch	" "	" "	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
John Brackett	" "	" "	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
Josiah Cummins [Commins]	" "	" "	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
Asa Crowson [Crosson]	" 27	" "	1	25	2	5	3.18.4
Sylvester Thurbs	" "	" "	1	25	2	5	3.18.4
Hammond Lawrence	" 21	" "	2	1	2	5	4. 6.4
Zebina Day	" "	" "	2	1	2	5	4. 6.4
Elijah Bishop	" 22	" "	2	0	2	5	4. 5.0
William Tracy	" 19	" "	2	3	2	5	4. 9.0
John Davis	" 20	" "	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
Richard Nichols [Nicholas] [Fifer]	" 19	" "	2	3	2	5	4. 9.0
David Dennison	" 20	" "	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
Benj. Bingham	" 21	" "	2	1	2	5	4. 6.4
Philip Spaulding	" 20	" "	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
Amos Mead	" "	" "	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
Reuben Sackett	" "	" "	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
Silas Sweet	" "	" "	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
Andrew Wood	" "	" "	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
Jos^{ph} Safford	" "	" "	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
Daniel Spencer	" "	" "	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
Solomon Aikins [Akens]	" "	" "	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
George Coe	June 20	Aug. 20	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
John Ailsworth	" "	" "	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
Samuel Abbott	" "	" "	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
Stephen Beach	" "	" "	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
Ignatius Sprague	" "	" "	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
William Miller	" "	" "	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
Ruel Hooker, or Stooker [Stoker]	" "	" "	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
Leonard Spalding	" "	" "	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
William Kellogg	" "	" "	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
John Haling [Huling]	" "	" "	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
Benj. Dayley	" "	" "	2	2	2	5	4. 7.8
							£ 366. 8.5

I do certify that this pay roll is just and true, without fraud to the United States or any individual.

Thos. Sawyer, Capt. Com^{dt}

Rutland, 7th Dec. 1799. This day personally appeared Capt. Thos. Sawyer and made oath to the authenticity of this roll. Before me.

Reuben Harmon, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, May 18, 1786. The above pay roll is examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay contents, being three hundred and sixty six pounds eight shillings and five pence, continental money, to Noah Smith, Esq. P. M. G.

Timo. Brownson } Comee
Saml. Bartlit }

Sunderland, May 19, 1786. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

Noah Smith.

[64]

Pay Roll of Jacob Rubach, Surgeon for the Garrison at Fort Ranger, defended by detachements of Troops from this and the United States, July 10th, 1779.

Commencement of service	Under whose command	Expiration of service	Duration of service		Pay per month	Subsistence per month	Amt of pay and subs. per month	Total
			Months	Days				
Dec. 1, 1778	Capt. Thos. Lee's	Feb 9, 1779	2	9	$ 60	$ 30	$ 90	$ 207
Feb. 9, 1779	Capt. Gideon Brownson	Apl. 4, 1779	2	13	"	"	"	219
May 6, 1779	Col. Claghorn	May 12, 1779	0	6	"	"	"	18
May 13th	Cap. Th. Sawyer	July 10, "	1	28	"	"	"	174
								$ 618 or £185.8.0

The State of Vermont to Jacob Ruback - - - Dr.
To 6 mos and 26 days' service @ $60 per mo. - - - - $412
To subsistence money for the same time at $30 per month - - 206

$618

The above account examined and approved and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the same which is one hundred and eighty-five pounds eight shillings, L. M.

Th. Chittenden.

July 23, 1779. Recd on the above order of the Treasurer £170.8.0; that together with £15 I have received from Col. Claghorn and gave my receipt for, which receipt lodged with the Treasurer, is the full contents.

Jacob Ruback, Surgeon.

[263] [*A Scouting Party from Capt. Simeon Wright's Company*]

A Pay Roll for a Scout in Capt. Simeon Wright's Company in Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment. Said Scout went to the Lake at Five Mile Point, and from thence to Bridport in July, A. D. 1779.

Names	Days	Miles	Total
Elisha Wright, Sergt.	8	45	1.7.8
Roswell Post, Jr.	8	45	1.5.8
Zebulon Mead	8	45	1.5.8
Weight Wright	8	45	1.5.8
			£ 6.4.8

Simeon Wright, Capt.

State of Vermont, Arlington, Aug. 4, 1781. Sworn before John Fassett, Jr. Asst.

Pay Table Office, Aug. 4, 1781. The within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Simeon Wright, or bearer, being six pounds four shillings and eight pence, lawful money.

John Fassett
Timo. Brownson } Committee

Date above recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

£6.4.8 Simeon Wright.

[75] [*A Scouting Party under Sergeant Thomas Hinman*]

A Pay Roll of Sergt. Thomas Hinman in Capt. Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment, for a scout to the mouth of Otter Creek in the month of August in the year 1779.

Names	Days	Miles	Pay per Mo.	Total
Thos. Hinman, Sergt.	7	55	2.8.0	1.9.8
Elijah Grandy	7	55	2.0.0	1.7.8
Gernsey Roots	7	55	2.0.0	1.7.8
Ebenr Pratt	7	55	2.0.0	1.7.8

Names	Days	Miles	Pay per Mo.	Total
Seth Hinman	7	55	2.0.0	1.7.8
Solomon Purdy	7	55	2.0.0	1.7.8
James Hinman	7	55	2.0.0	1.7.8
Silas Foot	7	55	2.0.0	1.7.8
John Foot	7	55	2.0.0	1.7.8
				£ 12.11.0

Nov. 9, 1782. The above account sworn to before me.
Timo. Brownson, Asst.

Pay Table Office, Nov. 19, 1782. The within pay roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Thomas Hinman or bearer, the sum of twelve pounds eleven shillings.

Timothy Brownson } Committee
John Strong }

Sunderland, April 25, 1783. Recd of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of the above order in behalf of Thomas Hinman.
Jonathan Buck.

[178, see next roll] [*Capt. Parmelee Allen's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Company of Rangers for the pay due to them from the State of Vermont, made up at £3 per man per month.

Names	When entered service	When discharged	Days	Amount of pay
	1779			
Q. M. Sergt. Cogswell	Augt 1st	Nov. 17	109	10.18.0
Sergt. Nathl Harmon	" "	" "	109	10.18.
" Elias Hall	" "	" "	109	10.18.
" Trueman Powell	" "	" "	109	10.18.
" Justice Allen	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Corpl. James Hoskin	" "	" "	109	10.18.
" Reuben Baker	" "	" "	109	10.18
" Jona. Tyler	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Alpheus Hall	" "	" "	109	10.18.

Names	When entered service	When dis-charged	Days	Amount of pay
	1779			
John Eaton	Augt 1st	Nov. 17	109	10.18.
Salmon Cogsel	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Drum Elan Lee	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Fife Amos Stone	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Francis Culver	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Asa Lake	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Wm Crawford	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Timo. Richardson	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Philip Read	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Bishop Warren	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Jabesh Warren	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Joseph Lawrence	" "	" "	109	10.18.
John Russel	" "	" "	109	10.18.
John Ballard	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Daniel Ormsby	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Israel Everest	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Barabas Chipman	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Sampson Marble	" "	" "	109	10.18.
John Buck	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Daniel Purdy	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Gilbert Mallory	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Eleazor Mallory	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Barnard Ward	" "	" "	109	10.18.
John Blanchard	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Jona. Marshal	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Joseph Craw	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Amasiah Russell	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Isaac Marks	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Martin Barber	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Saml Merriman	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Jona. Prindle	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Eph^{m} Blackman	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Abdiel Webster	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Nehemiah Kellogg	" "	" "	109	10 18.
John Christie	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Elisha Kilbourn	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Joshua Juno	" "	" "	109	10 18.
Peter Powers	" "	" "	109	10.18.

Names	When entered service	When discharged	Days	Amount of pay
	1779			
Daniel Furbush	Augt 1st	Nov. 17	109	10.18.
James Woodward	" "	" "	109	10.18
Eben^r Tuttle	" "	" "	109	10.18.
Thos Powers	" "	" "	109	10.18
Abel Green	" "	" "	109	10.18.

Castleton, 17th Nov. 1779. I do hereby certify that this roll is just and true in all its parts.

Parmelee Allen, Capt.

Arlington, Nov. 17, 1779. To the Treasurer of the State of Vermont: You are hereby directed to pay the amount of the within roll to Capt. Parmelee Allen, being five hundred and sixty-six pounds sixteen shillings lawful money.

Thos Chittenden.

Rec^d of I. Allen, Treasurer, the amount of the above pay roll.

£566.16.0 Parmelee Allen, Capt.

[288, see preceding roll] [*Capt. Parmelee Allen's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Company of Rangers, for service done the United States in the year 1779.

Names	When entered service	When discharged	Days	Pr. month	Total
Capt. Parmelee Allen	Augt 1	Nov. 17	109	12. 0	229. 4.0
Lt. Benj. Everest	" "	" "	109	18. 0	121.17.0
" James Smith	" "	" "	109	8. 0	121.17.0
Q. M. S. L. Cogswell	" "	" "	109	3.10	21.16.4
Sergt Nathl. Harmon	" "	" "	109	3. 0	20. 0.0
" Elihu [Elias] Hall	" "	" "	109	3. 0	20. 0.0
" Truman Powell	" "	" "	109	3 0	20. 0.0
" Justice Allen	" "	" "	109	3. 0	20. 0.0
Corpl. James Haskins (Hawkins) [Hoskin]	" "	" "	109	4. 2	16.19.9

Names	When entered service	When discharged	Days	Pr. month	Total
" Reuben Baker	Aug^{t}.1	Nov. 17	109	2. 4	16.19.9
" Jona. Tyler	" "	" "	109	2. 4	16.19.9
Elon Lee [drummer]	" "	" "	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Amos Stone [fifer]	" "	" "	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Alpheus Hall	" "	" "	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
John Eaton	" "	" "	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Salmon Cogswell [Cogsel)	" "	" "	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Francis Culver	" "	" "	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Asa Lake	" "	" "	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Wm. Crawford	" "	" "	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Timo. Richardson	" "	" "	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Philip Read	" "	" "	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Bishop Warner	" "	" "	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Jabez Warren	" "	" "	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Joseph Lawrence	" "	" "	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
John Russell	" "	" "	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Daniel Ormsby	" "	" "	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Israel Everest	" "	" "	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Barnabas Chipman	" "	" "	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Simeon (Samson) Marble	" "	" "	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
John Burk [Buck]	" "	" "	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
John Bullard	" "	" "	109	2. 0	16 7.4
David [Daniel] Purdy	" "	" "	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Gilbert Mallery	" "	" "	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Bernard Ward	" "	" "	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
John Blanchard	" "	" "	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Jona. Marshall	" "	" "	109	2. 0	16 7.4
Joseph Craw	" "	" "	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Amasiah Russell (Bussell)	" "	" "	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Isaac Marks	" "	" "	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Martin Barber	" "	" "	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Saml. Merriam (Meriman)	" "	" "	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Jonathan Prindle	" "	" "	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Ephr^{m} Blackman	" "	" "	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Abdiel Webster	" "	" "	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Nehemiah (eaten out) (Kellogg)	" "	" "	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
John Ains (eaten off) Christie	" "	" "	109	2. 0	16. 7.4

Names	When entered service	When discharged	Days	Pr. month	Total
Elisha Kilburn	Aug^{t}.1	Nov. 17	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Joshua June (Juno)	" "	" "	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Peter Powers	" "	" "	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Danl. Furbush	" "	" "	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Jas. Woodward	" "	" "	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Eben^{r} Tuttle	" "	" "	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Thos. Dewey	" "	" "	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Abel Green	" "	" "	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
Eleazer Mallory	" "	" "	109	2. 0	16. 7.4
					£1345.16.3
					$4486.

Sworn to before me at Sunderland, this 19th. day of November 1779. Timo. Brownson, Asst.

March 28, 1782. Capt. Allen's receipt for this money on this roll is on a separate paper and enclosed. It was the same excepted that the continent would pay this roll, therefore the receipt was taken on another paper. I. Allen, Treasurer.

[141] [*Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Company of Militia, raised for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of America—August, 1779.

Names	Entered	Discharged	Time of service		Wages per month and subsistence	Travel 30 m.	Total
			Months	Days			
Capt. Thomas Sawyer	Aug. 15	Nov. 1	2	16	12	5^{d}	30.16.4
Lt. Nathl. Holmes	" "	Oct. 15	2	1	8	5	16.10.4
En. Parish Coburn	" "	" "	2	1	6	5	12. 9.0
Sergt. Jacob Robuck	" 18	Nov. 1	2	16	12	5	30.16.4
" Archippus Blodgett	" 15	Oct. 15	2	0	6	5	11.19.0
Asa Briggs	" "	" "	2	0	6	5	11.19.0
Matthew Randall	" "	" "	2	0	6	5	11.19.0
Obadiah Risdon	" "	" "	2	0	6	5	11.19.0
Corpl. Thomas Willard	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	10. 7.0
Elijah Grandy	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	10. 7.0
Elijah Bishop	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	10. 7.0
Drmr Josiah Kellogg	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	10. 7.0

Names	Entered	Dis-charged	Time of service		Wages per month and sub-sistence	Travel 30 m.	Total
			Months	Days			
John Lane	Aug. 15	Oct. 15	2	0	5	5d	9.19.0
Elijah Spafford	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	9.19.0
Parley Gold	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	9.19.0
Jeroham Sawyer	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	9.19.0
James Handley	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	9.19.0
Elnathan Hunt	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	9.19.0
Philip Spauldin	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	9.19.0
Benj. Hinman	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	9.19.0
Seth Hinman	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	9.19.0
John Loggan	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	9.19.0
John Ames	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	9.19.0
Robert Crosser	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	9.19.0
Wm Hemon	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	9.19.0
Joshua Briggs	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	9.19.0
Aphas Smith	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	9.19.0
Phineas McKnight	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	9.19.0
Daniel Risden	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	9.19.0
John Bolton	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	9.19.0
Daniel Howlett	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	9.19.0
Frederick Hard	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	9.19.0
Samuel Smith	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	9.19.0
Jacob Smith	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	9.19.0
Wm Kellogg	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	9.19.0
Benj. Foster	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	9.19.0
Richard Hoskins	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	9.19.0
Silas Brookins	" "	" "	2	0	5	5	9.19.0
							£538. 5.0

I do certify that the above pay roll is just and true, without fraud to the United States or any individual.

Thomas Sawyer, Capt.

Rutland, Dec. 7, 1779. This day personally appeared Capt. Thomas Sawyer and made oath to the authenticity of the above pay roll. Before me

Reuben Harmon, Justice of Peace.

Recd, Tinmouth, June 17, 1780, of Noah Smith, Paymaster, four hundred and thirty-eight pounds five shillings, the full amount of the above pay roll, in behalf of Capt. Thomas Sawyer.

£438.5.0 Parish Coburn.

[151] [*Capt. John Stark's Company, under Capt. P. Allen*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Stark's Company, commanded at this time by Capt. Parmelee Allen in Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia, for service done in defence of the United States to the northward frontiers, allowing at the rate of fifty shillings per month for each man's pay for the State of Vermont.

Names	Entered	Returned home	Days	Total
Parmelee Allen	Nov. 6	Nov. 16	11	0 18.9
Saml. Willard	" "	"	11	0.18.9
Joel Harmon	" "	"	11	0.18.9
David Comstock	" "	"	11	0.18.9
Nathl. Harmon	" "	"	11	0.18.9
Ezekiel Harmon	" "	"	11	0.18 9
Philip Read	" "	"	11	0.18.9
Timothy Allen	" "	"	11	0.18.9
Simeon Barton	" "	" 12	7	0.11.6
Lemuel Clark	" "	" 16	11	0.18.9
Gideon Adams	" "	" "	11	0.18.9
Abel Castle	" "	" "	11	0.18.9
Caleb Allen	" "	" "	11	0.18.9
Joseph Willard	" "	" "	11	0 18.9
David Cassel	" "	" 12	7	0.11.6
Benajah Stark	" "	" 16	11	0.18.9
John Stewart	" "		11	0.18.9
Chauncey Abbot	" "		11	0.18.9
Nathan Chassel	" "		11	0 18.9
John Bark Hartwick	" "		11	0.18.9
Justus Allen	" "		11	0.18.9
James Haskins	" "		11	0.18.9
Elisha Gilburd	" "		11	0.18.9
Jedediah Read	" "		11	0.18.9
Joseph Lawrence	" "		11	0.18.9
Eldad Curtis	" "	" 12	7	0.11.8
Obadiah Winters	" "	" "	7	0.11.8
John Blanchard	" "	" 16	11	0.18.9
David Gilmore	" 16	" 12	7	0.11.8
				£24.18.4

The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the same to Col. Gideon Warren, which is twenty-four pounds eighteen shillings and four pence.

Thos. Chittenden.

April 15, 1779. Then received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order. Per me, Gideon Warren.

£24.18.4

[54] [*Capt. Simeon Wright's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in Col. Gideon Warren's Regt. for an alarm at Neshobe [Brandon] for three days in the month of November ye 22d, 1779, the Capt. and Lieut. being absent, Ensign Nathl. Blanchard had command.

Names and Rank	No. of days	Miles travel	Amt. pay due
Nathl. Blanchard, Ensign	3	20	£ 0.19.8
Roswell Post, Sergt.	3	20	11.8
Daniel Smith, Sergt.	3	20	11.8
Solomon Purdy, Sergt.	3	20	11.8
Elisha Wright, Sergt.	3	20	11.8
Abner Mead, Corpl	3	20	11.2
Amasa Blanchard, do.	3	20	11.2
Benj. Johnson, do	3	20	11.2
John Smith, do	3	20	11.2
John Moses, Jr.	3	20	10.8
Jos. Chipman	3	20	10.8
Elisha Johnson	3	20	10.8
Stephen Mead	3	20	10.8
Thos. Hinman	3	20	10.8
B. Garnesay Root	3	20	10.8
Joshua Pratt	3	20	10.8
Silas Pratt, Jr.	3	20	10.8
Abel Wright	3	20	10.8
Wait Wright	3	20	10.8
Zebulon Mead, Jr.	3	20	10.8
Henry Mead	3	20	10.8
Moses Pratt	3	20	10.8
Jas. Sutherland	3	20	10.8
Wm. Sutherland	3	20	10.8

Names and Rank	No. of days	Miles travel	Amt. pay due
Simeon Wright, Jr.	3	20	£10.8
Ebenr Pratt	3	20	10.8
Aaron Miller	3	20	10.8
Jona. Sweet	3	20	10.8
Jona. Newton	3	20	10.8
Neh. Whipple	3	20	10.8
David Smith	3	20	10.8
Lemuel Bradley	3	20	10.8
Silas Smith	3	20	10.8
			£18. 9.8

Nathl. Blanchard, Ensign.

Rutland ss. Rutland, June 14, 1781. Personally appeared ensign Nathl. Blanchard and made oath that the above muster roll is just and true in all its parts, without fraud to the State or individuals. Sworn before me,

Jos. Bowker, Assistant.

Rutland, June 26, 1781. To the Treasurer of this State.

Sir, Please to pay to Capt. Simeon Wright the money that shall be found due on the within pay roll and his receipt shall be your security, From, sir, your humble servt.,

Nathl. Blanchard, Ensign.

Pay Table Office, Augt. 6, 1781. The within roll examined and approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Simeon Wright or bearer, being £18.6.8 lawful money.

Jno Fassett
Timo. Brownson } Comee

Date above recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order. Simeon Wright.

[223] [*Capt. Ephraim Buell's Company*]

A Pay Roll for Capt. Ephraim Buell's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia, for their service done in the year 1779 in Scouting for the security of the frontiers, commencing the 10th. of May, 1779 and ending 3d. of December 1779, the money being due from the State of Vermont.

Names	When entered	When left	Days	Pr. month	Amt. wages and rations
	1779	1779			
Capt. Ephraim Buell	May 1	Dec. 3	7	8 0.0	2.10. 8
Lt. Israel Hurlbut	" "	" "	7	5.8.0	1.14.15
En. Gershom Lake	" "	" "	8	5.8 0	1.17. 4
Sergt. John Eaton	" "	" "	6	2.8.0	0.13. 6
" Azariel Blanchard	" "	" "	8	2.8.0	0 18. 0
" Alpheus Hall	" "	" "	6	2 8 0	0.13. 6
Jesse Belknap	" "	" "	5	2 0 0	0. 8. 0
Joseph Hawkins	" "	" "	2	2.0 0	0. 4. 0
Reuben Moulton	" "	" "	5	2 0.0	0.10. 0
John Moulton	" "	" "	6	2.0 0	0.12. 0
Elias Hall	" "	" "	6	2 0 0	0.12. 0
Salmon Cogsel	" "	" "	5	2 0 0	0.10. 0
Brewster Higley	" "	" "	3	2 0 0	0. 6. 0
Brewster Higley, Jr.	" "	" "	6	2 0 0	0.12. 0
Nehemiah Hoyt	" "	" "	7	2.0.0	0.14. 0
Zadock Remington	" "	" "	4	2 0.0	0. 8. 0
Perez Sturtevant	" "	" "	5	2.0 0	0. 8. 0
Asa Lake	" "	" "	5	2.0 0	0.10. 0
Elisha Kilbourn	" "	" "	4	2 0 0	0. 5. 4
Gershom Moulton	" "	" "	5	2.0 0	0.10 0
George Foot	" "	" "	2	2.0 0	0. 4. 0
Eli Cogsel	" "	" "	8	2.0.0	0.16. 0
Arannah Woodward	" "	" "	6	2 0.0	0.12. 0
Benj. Rifford (Ufford)	" "	" "	5	2.0 0	0. 6. 8
Benj. Bennett	" "	" "	3	2 0 0	0. 6. 0
William Bogue	" "	" "	3	2.0 0	0. 6. 0
John Bogue (Boog)	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	0. 6. 8
Peter Cogsel	" "	" "	2	2.0.0	0. 4. 0
Jonathan Gilmore	" "	" "	2	2 0.0	0. 4. 0
Adams Johnson	" "	" "	2	2.0.0	0. 4. 0
James Gilmore	" "	" "	2	2.0.0	0. 4. 0
John Anderson	" "	" "	2	2.0.0	0. 4. 0
					£18. 4. 1

Ephraim Buell, Capt.

Pay Table Office, 11th. June, 1781. The within roll being examined is approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same which is eighteen pounds fourteen shillings and one penny

Thos. Chittenden } Committee
Timo. Brownson }

Date above received of the Treasurer the contents of the within roll.

£18.14. 1 Pr. me, Ephraim Buel, Capt.

[170] [*Capt. Timothy Bush's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Timothy Bush's Company, under the directions of Maj. Whitcomb, Jan. 21, 1780.

Names	Time of engagement	Months	Days	Wages due	Miles	Pay per mile	Amt. of travel	Total
Capt. Timothy Bush	Jan. 21	1	25	14.13.4	40	4d	0.13.4	15. 6.8
Serg^t Buel	" 24	1	19	3.18.5	40	4	13.4	4.11.9
Corp^l White	" "	1	19	3.11.9	40	4	13.4	4. 5.1
John Burnap	" "	1	19	3. 5.4	40	4	13.4	3.18.8
James Burnap	" "	1	19	3. 5.4	40	4	13.4	3.18.8
John Burton	" "	1	19	3. 5.4	40	4	13.4	3.18.8
Philip Delano	" "	1	19	3. 5.4	40	4	13.4	3.18.8
James Waulon	" "	1	19	3. 5.4	40	4	13.4	3.18.8
Jehiel Boardman	" "	1	19	3. 5.4	40	4	13.4	3.18.8
Elisha Waterman	" "	1	19	3. 5.4	40	4	13.4	3.18.8
Daniel Brown	" "	1	19	3. 5.4	40	4	13.4	3.18.8
Pierce Burton	" "	1	19	3. 5.4	40	4	13.4	3.18.8
Elliot Bartlet	" "	1	19	3. 5.4	40	4	13.4	3.18.8
Jacob Fowler	" "	1	19	3. 5.4	40	4	13.4	3.18.8
							Captain's Rations	3.13.6
								£70.3.4

A true Pay Roll.

Attest, Tim^o Bush, Captain

Sworn before John Fassett, Asst.

State of Vermont. Pay Table Office. The within Pay Roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Tim^oy Bush or bearer, being the sum of seventy pounds three shillings and four pence, lawful money. Given at Windsor, April 13, 1781.

Th^os Chittenden. } Committee
John Fassett. }

June 14, 1781. Rec^d of I. Allen, Treasurer, seventy pound three shillings and four pence for Capt. T. Bush.

Eli Burton.

[381] [*A Scout under Lieut. Hezekiah Silaway*]

Pay Roll of a Scout from Moretown, Jan. 1780.

Names	Days	Pr day	Miles	Pr mile	Total
Hezekiah Silloway, Lt.	8	4.3	70	4d	2.17.4
John Martin	8	1.4	70	4	1.14.0
Robert Kanady	8	1 4	70	4	1.14.0
John Gault, Sergt	8	1.7	70	4	1.16.0
Samuel Davis	8	1.4	70	4	1.14.0
					£9.15.4

Test, Hezekiah Silaway, Comdt of said Scout.
Attest, John Barron, Major.

Pay Table Office, Rutland, Oct. 29, 1784. The within Pay Roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer will pay the contents of the same to Maj. John Barron for said Scout, being the sum of nine pounds 15/4 lawful money.

Timothy Brownson, }
Thomas Tolman, } Committee

Rutland, Oct. 29, 1784. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order. John Barron.
£9.15.4.

[313] [*Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company, raised by order of Peter Olcott Esq. Colonel, for the defense of the frontiers of the State of Vermont.

Names	Time of Service		Per month dolls.	Total	Commencement of pay
	Mos.	Days		£. s. d.	1780
Nehemiah Lovewell, Capt.	2		33⅓	20. 0.0	Feb. 1
James Ladd, 1st. Lieut.	1	14	21¼	9. 7.0	" "
John Thompson, 2nd "	1	14	21¼	9. 7.0	" "
Benj. Barnett, Sergt.	2		8	4.16.0	" "
Peter Lurvey, do	1	3	8	2.12.9	" "
Oliver Hand, do	1	14	8	3.12.0	" "
John Sloan, do	1	14	8	3.12.0	" "
Hezekiah Ford, Corpl.	1	3	7⅓	2. 9.0	" 4
Hugh Palmer, do	1	6	7⅓	2.14.0	" 10
Moses Barron	1	14	7⅓	3. 6.0	" 12
William Lock	1	9	7¼	2.19.0	" "
Abijah Bayley	1	9	6⅔	2.12.0	" "
John Barnett	1	6	6⅔	2. 8.0	" 14
Jeremiah Bowen	1	3	6⅔	2. 4.0	" 11
Ichabod Chandler	1	3	6⅔	2. 4.0	" 4
Charles Crook	1		6⅔	2. 0.0	" 5
Abel Davis	1	9	6⅔	2.12.0	" "
William Darbe	1	6	6⅔	2. 8.0	" 11
Abel Davis, Jr.	1	9	6⅔	2.12.0	" 4
John Galt	1	9	6⅔	2.12.0	" "
Hugh Gammon	1	3	6⅔	2. 4.0	" 6
John Gibion	2		6⅔	4. 0.0	" 1
Nehemiah Gilman	1	9	6⅔	2.12.0	" 14
Ira Hand	1	14	6⅔	2.19.0	" "
David Haseltine	1	9	6⅔	2.12.0	" "
Jesse Heath	1	9	6⅔	2.12.0	" "
William Johnston	1		6⅔	2. 0.0	" 4
Henry Lovewell	2		6⅔	4. 0.0	" 1
Zacheus Lovewell	2		6⅔	4. 0.0	" "
James Miller	1		6⅔	2. 0.0	" 11
Noah Moulton	1	14	6⅔	2.19.0	" 14
Ebenezer Olmstead	1	9	6⅔	2.12.0	" 12
Ichabod Patterson	1		6⅔	2. 0.0	" 4

Names	Time of Service		Per month dolls.	Total	Commencement of pay
	Mos.	Days		£. s. d.	1780
Asa Parker	1	9	6⅔	2.12.0	Feb. 4
Andrew Parker	1	9	6⅔	2.12.0	" 11
Phineas Starts	1	9	6⅔	2.12.0	" 18
Matthew Sloan	1	9	6⅔	2.12.0	" "
Amos Skinner	1		6⅔	2. 0.0	" "
John Skeels	1	9	6⅔	2.12.0	" "
Asa Webster	1	3	6⅔	2. 4.0	" 1
Joseph White	1		6⅔	2. 0.0	" 4
Samuel Root	1	0	6⅔	2. 0.0	" "
Jonathan Moulton	1	9	6⅔	2.12.0	" 11
				£146.12 9	

Neh^h Lovewell, Capt.

This roll is made up according to the first establishment in the continental Army, without any allowance for the fall of money. Neh^h Lovewell, Capt.

Pay Table office, Bennington, Feb. 19, 1782. The within pay roll being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the sum of one hundred and forty-six pounds twelve shillings and nine pence to Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell or order.

Nathl. Brush, } Committee
Isaac Tichenor }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Oct. 24, 1782. Recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order, for Capt. Lovewell.

Neh^h Lovewell.

£ 46.12.9

[10] [*Lieut. Calvin Parkhurst's command*]

A Pay Roll of Lieut. Calvin Parkhurst and eight privates who have been in the service of the United States one month and a half in guarding the frontiers of this state, the winter past, viz:

One sub^n 45 days @ 149^s/ per day	£324.0.0
Eight privates 45 days each @ 53^s/4 per day each .	960.0.0
	£1284.0.0

Calvin Parkhurst, Capt.

Westminster, March 16, 1780, In Council The above pay roll examined and approved by order of the Governor and Council.

Jos. Fay, Sec'y.

Pay Table Office, 23d Feby. 1781. The Treasurer is directed to allow on the above order thirty-two pounds two shillings, lawful money.

Thos. Chittenden, Timo. Brownson, Comee.

Rec'd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

Aaron Storrs.

[250] [*Capt. Zebediah Dewey's Men*]

Capt. Zebediah Dewey's pay roll for five men for going to Brown's Company before they went to Ty [Ticonderoga] in March, 1780.

Names	Days	Miles	Total
John Richards	3	20	0.10.8
John Smith	3	20	0.10.8
Benj. Penmety	3	20	0.10.8
Elkanah Ashley	3	20	0.10.8
Wm. Richards	3	20	0.10.8
			£2 13.4

Zebediah Dewey, Capt.

17th May, 1781, The above named Zebediah Dewey swore to the above Pay Roll, before me, Thos. Chittenden, Govr.

Pay Table Office, 1st of June 1781. The Treasurer is directed to pay to Capt. Zebediah Dewey the within, being two pounds thirteen shillings and 4d.

Thos. Chittenden } Committee
Timo. Brownson }

Date above recd. the contents of the above order of the Treasurer.

£2.13.4 Zebediah Dewey, Capt.

[334] [*Capt. Daniel Comstock's Company* (*part*)]

A Pay Roll of part of Daniel Comstock's Company that turned out on the emergency of March 22 and March 26 A. D. 1780.

Names	Days	Wages	Miles	Travel	Total
Daniel Comstock, Capt.	5	1.13. 4	85	1.8.4	3. 1.8
Samuel Hoit, En.	1	4. 3	15	5.0	9.3
John Lee, Sergt.	1	1. 7	15	5.0	6.7
Benja. Bingham, "	4	6. 4	70	1.3.4	1. 9.8
Robert Averill, "	5	7.11	85	1.8.4	1.16.3
Eber. Bradley, Fifer	4	5.10	70	1.3.4	1. 9.2
Gilbert Bradley, Corp.	5	7. 3	85	1.8.4	1.15.7
Joel Brownson	5	7. 3	85	1.8.4	1.15.7
Joseph Averill	5	6. 8	85	1.8.4	1.15.0
Leml. Bradley	5	6. 8	85	1.8.4	1.15.0
Johon Boardman	5	6. 8	85	1.8.4	1.15.0
Samuel Barrett	1	1. 4	15	1.5.0	6.4
Jedediah Bingham	5	6. 8	85	1.8.4	1.15.0
Azariah Bradley	5	6. 8	85	1.8.4	1.15.0
Daniel Barber	4	5. 4	70	1.5.4	1. 8.8
Tisk Bartlet	1	1. 4	15	0.5 0	6.4
Asa Brownson	1	1. 4	15	5.0	6.4
Zenas Bradley	1	1. 4	15	5.0	6.4
Joseph Bradley, Jr.	4	5. 4	70	1.3.4	1. 8.8
Jesse Chipman	1	1. 4	15	5.0	6.4
Barnabas Chipman	4	5. 4	70	1.3.4	1. 8.8
Edward Everts	1	1. 4	15	5.0	6.4
David Hoit	2	2. 8	20	6.8	9.4
Benjamin Lewis	1	1. 4	15	5.0	6 4
Benjamin Meigs	4	4. 5	70	1.3.4	1. 8.8
Reuben Pitcher	1	1. 4	15	5.0	6.4
John Kelly	4	5. 4	70	1.3.4	1. 8.8
Jesse Welden	4	5. 4	70	1.3.4	1. 8.8
Joseph Whitford	4	5. 4	70	1.3.4	1. 8.8
					£33.19.5

June 7, 1781. Capt. Comstock swore to the within roll in common form Before me, Thos. Chittenden, Govr

Pay Table Office, 7th of June, 1781. The within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, which is thirty-three pounds nineteen shillings and four pence.

Thos. Chittenden } Com^ee
Timo. Brownson }

Date above recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

£33.19.5 Danl. Comstock, Capt.

[226] [*Capt. Abel Merriman's Company*]

An Abstract of Pay for Capt. Abel Merriman's Company, Col. Ebene. Allen's Regiment of Militia, in their tours to Skeensboro', Ticonderoga and Bullwagg Bay, in March, Anno Domini, 1780.

Names	Days	Amt. of wages	Miles	Amt. milage	Total
1 Captain	6	2. 0.0	64	1. 1.4	3. 1. 4
2 Subalterns	19	4. 2.4	184	3. 1.4	7. 3. 8
3 Sergeants	26	2. 1.2	273	4.11.0	6.12. 2
2 Corporals	12	0.17.9	128	2. 2.8	3. 0. 5
23 Rank and file	96	10.18.0	1009	16.16.4	27.14 4
					£47.11.11

This is a true abstract.

Test, Abel Merriman, Capt.

30th June. 1781. Capt. Merriman swore to the above roll before me. Thos. Chittenden, Gov.

June 30, 1781. The within Pay Roll examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Abel Merriman the sum of forty-seven pounds eleven shillings and eleven pence.

Timothy Brownson } Committee
John Fassett }

Date above, received of the Treasurer the contents of the within. Abel Merriman.

[359] [*Capt. Daniel Smith's Company*]

A Pay Roll for Capt. Daniel Smith's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regt. of Militia in an alarm to Skeensboro', March, 1780.

Names	Days	Miles	Per Day	Total
Capt. Daniel Smith	2	20	5.4	1. 0. 0
Lt. John Cochran	2	20	3.7	15. 2
En. Timo. Mighles	2	20	3.7	15. 2
Clerk Peter Roberts	2	20	1.7	9.10
Sergt. Joel Shelden	2	20	1.7	9.10
" Oliver Scott	2	20	1.7	9.10
Amos Curtis	2	20	1.4	9. 4
Ebenr Hurlburt	2	20	1.4	9. 4
Phineas Sheldon	2	20	1.4	9. 4
Ebenr Morse	2	20	1.4	9. 4
Noah Morse	2	20	1.4	9. 4
Abijah Dunning	2	20	1.4	9. 4
Jona. Armstrong	2	20	1.4	9. 4
Jedediah Barton	2	20	1.4	9. 4
Israel Smith	2	20	1.4	9. 4
David Cranson	2	20	1.4	9. 4
				£8.13. 2

Attest, Daniel Smith, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Arlington, June 6, 1781. The within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Daniel Smith or bearer, being the sum of eight pounds thirteen shillings and two pence, lawful money.

Thos. Chittenden } Comee
John Fassett }

Date above, recd. of the Treasurer the above contents.
£8. 13.2. Danl. Smith, Capt.

[258] [*A Rutland Company under Ensign Isaac Cushman*]

A Pay Roll for a Company of Militia, belonging to Rutland, under the command of Ensign Isaac Cushman, on an Expedition to Ticonderoga in March, 1780, at the time of the invasion of Skeensborough Fort.

Names	Days	Miles	Total
Isaac Cushman, En.	7	55	2. 3. 1
Henry Strong, Sergt.	7	55	1. 9. 5
Saml. Williams, "	7	55	1. 9. 5
Sylvanus Brown	7	55	1. 7. 8
Solomon Hill	7	55	1. 7. 8
Daniel Squier	7	55	1. 7. 8
John Forbes	7	55	1. 7. 8
Wm. Barnes	7	55	1. 7. 8
Isaiah Hunewell	7	55	1. 7. 8
Saml. Beach, Lt., Volun^{r}	7	55	1. 7. 8
Edward Waters	9	55	2. 2. 0
Wm Post	9	55	1.18. 8
Moses Hale	7	55	0.17. 0
Asa Edmunds	4	55	0.17. 0
Joseph Keeler	4	55	0.17. 0
Aaron Scott	4	55	0.17. 0
Micah Whitney	4	55	0.17. 0
Noah Beach	4	55	0.17. 0
John Stratton	4	55	0.17. 0
Nathan Pratt, Jr. [Perry? Perty?]	4	55	0.17. 0
Stephen Williams	4	55	0.17. 0
Nathan Pratt	4	55	0.17. 0
Frederick Cushman	4	55	0.17. 0
Elias Post	4	55	0.17. 0
Gideon Walker	4	55	0.17. 0
Alexander Barr	4	55	0.17. 0
Thos. Hale	4	55	0.17. 0
Josiah Hale	4	55	0.17. 0
Bezaleel Dewey	4	55	0.17. 0
Obadiah Wheeler	4	55	0.17. 0
			£34.17.11

Attest, Isaac Cushman, Ensign.

Rutland, May 31, 1781. Personally appeared Ensign Isaac Cushman, signer of the above pay roll and made solemn oath to the truth of the same. Before me,

Jonathan Bruce, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, 12th June 1781. The within Pay Roll examined and approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Isaac Cushman, or order, which is thirty-four pounds seventeen shillings and eleven pence.

Thos. Chittenden } Committee.
Timo. Brownson }

Rutland, June 8, 1781. To his Excellency Thos. Chittenden, Esq. Please to deliver the sum of the within roll to the bearer, Sylvanus Brown, and you will oblige

Your humble servant, Isaac Cushman.

Date above recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

£34.17.11 Sylvanus Brown.

[235] [*Capt. Simeon Wright's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Simeon Wright's Company of Militia in Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment for a scout to the Lake against Crownpoint and then to Ticonderoga the last of March, in the year 1780.

Names	Days	Miles	Subsistence per day	Pay per month	Total
Simeon Wright, Capt.	7	50	0.1.8	8. 0.0	3. 5.8
Saml. Campbell, Lt.	7	50	0.0.8	5.10.0	2. 6.5
Nathl. Blanchard, En.	7	50		5.10.0	2. 6.5
Roswell Post, Jr., Sergt.	7	50		2. 8.9	1. 7.9
Daniel Smith, "	7	50		2. 8.9	1. 7.9
Elisha Wright, "	7	50		2. 8.0	1. 7.9
Solomon Purdy, "	7	50		2. 8.0	1. 7.9
Abner Mead, Corpl.	3	30		2. 4.0	0.14.5

Names	Days	Miles	Subsistence per day	Pay per month	Total
Benj. Johnson, Corpl.	7	50		2. 4.0	1. 6.8
John Smith, "	7	50		2. 4.0	1. 6.8
Amasa Blanchard, "	7	50		2. 4.0	1. 6.8
Thomas Lee	7	50		2. 0 0	1. 6.0
Isaac Martin	7	50		2. 0.0	1. 6.0
Nehemiah Whipple	4	30		2. 0.0	0.15.4
Simeon Wright, Jr.	5	30		2. 0.0	0,16.8
Benj. Whipple	3	30		2. 0.0	0.14.0
Neh^{h} Gates	7	50		2. 0.0	1. 6.0
Zenas Ross	7	50		2. 0.0	1. 6.0
David Whipple	7	50		2. 0.0	1. 6.0
John Moses, Jr.	7	50		2. 0.0	1. 6.0
B. Garnsey Root	7	50		2. 0.0	1. 6.0
Henry Mead	7	50		2. 0.0	1. 6.0
Joshua Pratt	7	50		2. 0.0	1. 6.0
Silas Pratt	7	50		2. 0.0	1. 6.0
Wm Dwinnell	3	30		2. 0.0	0.14.0
John Sutherland	3	30		2. 0 0	0.14.0
Justus Sutherland	4	30		2. 0.0	0.15.4
Jonathan Adams	3	30		2. 0.0	0.14.0
Joel Roberts	4	30		2. 0.0	1. 0
James Sutherland	7	50		2. 0.0	0 15.4
Isaac Mead	7	50		2. 0.0	1. 6.0
Ebene. Sterns	7	50		2. 0.0	1. 6.0
Joseph Chipman	7	50		2. 0.0	1. 6.0
Waight Wright	7	50		2. 0.0	1. 6.0
John Cook	7	50		2. 0.0	1. 6.0
Robert Huston	7	50		2. 0.0	1. 6.0
John Hinman	7	50		2. 0.0	1. 6.0
Aaron Miller	3	30		2. 0.0	0.14.0
David Kingsley	3	30		2. 0.0	0.14.0
Michael Coanson	7	50		2. 0.0	1. 6.0
Lebbeus Johnson	7	50		2. 0.0	1. 6.0
Abel Wright	7	50		2. 0.0	1. 6.0
Jonathan Sweet	3	30		2. 0.0	0.14.0
Saml. Shelding	7	50		2. 0.0	1. 6.0
					£54.16.7

Simeon Wright, Capt.

State of Vermont, Arlington, Aug. 4, 1781. Sworn to before John Fassett, Jr., Asst.

Pay Table Office, Aug. 4, 1781. The written roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Simeon Wright, or bearer, being fifty-four pounds sixteen shillings and seven pence. John Fassett, Timothy Brownson } Com^ee

Date above received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order. Simeon Wright.

£54 16.7

[130] [*Capt. Abraham Underhill's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Abraham Underhill's Company, Col. Ira Allen's Regiment of Militia for service done in defence of the frontiers the 22^d March, 1780.

Names	Days	Miles	Total
Capt. Abr. Underhill	1	14	0.16.4
Corpl. Dan Kent	6	10	1. 8.9
" Wm. Manley	6	60	1. 8.9
Cephas Kent	1	10	0. 4.8
John Gray	6	60	1. 8.0
Ichabod Dimock	1	10	0. 4.8
Reuben Bloomer	6	60	1. 8.0
Isaac Underhill	6	60	1. 8.0
George Gage	1	10	0. 4.8
Joseph Ingal	1	14	0. 6.0
John Manley	1	14	0. 6.0
Alexander Kent	6	40	1. 1.4
John Kent	1	10	0. 4.8
John Farwell	1	10	0. 4.8
James Willcocks	6	60	1. 8 0
John Moss	6	40	1. 1.4
Joseph Curtis	6	40	1. 1.4
Matthias Morss	6	40	1. 1.4
Josiah Foster	6	40	1. 1.4
Henry Allen	6	40	1. 1.4
Asa Strong	6	60	1. 8.0
Thomas Coan	6	60	1. 8.0
Prince Paddock	6	60	1. 8.0
Jacob Sikes	6	60	1. 8.0
Silas Reynolds	6	60	1. 8.0
			£24. 4.2

Pay Table Office, 11th June, 1781. The within roll being examined is approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, which is twenty four pounds fourteen shillings and two pence.

Thos. Chittenden } Committee
Timothy Brownson }

Date above received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order. Abraham Underhill, Capt.

One pound eight shillings paid back, which was put in through mistake.

[146] [*Capt. Daniel Smith's Company*]

A Pay Roll for Capt. Daniel Smith's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment of Militia in an alarm to Mount Independence in March, 1780.

Names	Days	Miles	Wages pr day	Subsistence per day	Sum of wages	Sum of milage	Sum of subsistence	Total
Capt. Daniel Smith	6	60	5.4	1.4	1.12.0	1.0.0	0.8.0	3. 0.0
Lt. John Cochran	6	60	3.7	.8	1. 1.6	1.0.0	0.4.0	2. 5.6
Peter Roberts, Clerk	6	60	1.7		0. 9.6	1.0.0		1. 9.6
Sergt. Joel Shelden	6	60	1.7		0. 9.6	1.0.0		1. 9.6
" Oliver Scott	6	60	1.7		0. 9.6	1.0.0		1. 9.6
Noah Smith	6	60	1.4		0. 8.0	1.0.0		1. 8.0
Wm Gold	6	60	1.4		0. 8.0	1.0.0		1. 8.0
Phineas Smith	6	60	1.4		0. 8.0	1.0.0		1. 8.0
Abijah Dunning	6	60	1.4		0. 8.0	1.0.0		1. 8.0
Jedediah Barton	6	60	1.4		0. 8.0	1.0.0		1. 8.0
Asa Strong	6	60	1.4		0. 8.0	1.0.0		1. 8.0
James Paul	6	60	1.4		0. 8.0	1.0.0		1. 8.0
David Cranson	6	60	1.4		0. 8.0	1.0.0		1. 8.0
Josiah Foster	6	60	1.4		0. 8.0	1.0.0		1. 8.0
David Brady	6	60	1.4		0. 8.0	1.0.0		1. 8.0
								£23.14.0

Attest, Daniel Smith. Capt.

State of Vermont, Arlington, June 6, 1781. Personally appeared the within named Capt. Daniel Smith and made oath that to the best of his knowledge the within roll is just and true.

Before me John Fasset, Assistant.

Pay Table Office, Arlington, June 6, 1781. The within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Daniel Smith or bearer, being the sum of twenty-three pounds fourteen shillings, lawful money.

Thomas Chittenden } Committee
John Fassett }

Date above received of the Treasurer the above contents.

Daniel Smith, Capt.

[145] [*Capt. Ephraim Buell's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. Ephraim Buel's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia, for service done, in the Alarm in the month of March, 1780, commencing the 21st day of March, 1780, and ending the 27th, inclusive, the money being due from the state of Vermont.

Names	Entered 1780	Left	Days	Wages per month	Amt. of wages	Rations due	Rations drawn	Rations retained	Due for each ration retained	Due for returned rations	Total
Capt. Ephraim Buel	Mar. 21	Mar. 27	7	8.0.0	1.17.4	21	—	21	0.0.8	14.0	2.11.4
Lt. Israel Hurlburt	" "	" "	7	5.8.0	1. 5.1	14	7	7	8	4.8	1. 9.9
En. Gershom Lake	" "	" "	7	5.8.0	1. 5.1	14	7	7	8	4.8	1. 9.9
Sergt. John Eaton	" "	" "	7	2.8.0	0.11.1	7	7	—			11.1
" Azariel Blanchard	" "	" "	7	2.8.0	0.11.1	7	7	—			11.1
" Alpheus Hall	" "	" "	7	2.8.0	0.11.1	7	7	—			11.1
James Gillmore	" "	" "	7	2.	0. 9.4	7	—	7	8	4.8	14.0
Wm Booge	" "	" "	7	2.	0. 9.4	7	—	7	8	4.8	14.0
John Moulton	" "	" "	7	2.	0. 9.4	7	7	—			9.4
Salmon Cogsel	" "	" "	7	2.	0. 9.4	7	7	—			9.4
Freeman Foot	" "	" "	7	2.	0. 9.4	7	7	—			9.4
George Foot	" "	" "	7	2.	0. 9 4	7	7	—			9.4
Brewster Higley, Jr.	" "	" "	7	2.	0. 9.4	7	7	—			9.4
Joseph Lee	" "	" "	7	2.	0. 9.4	7	7	—			9.4
Arunah Woodard	" "	" "	7	2.	0. 9.4	7	7	—			9.4
Nathl. Mallery	" "	" "	7	2.	0. 9.4	7	7	—			9.4
Isaac Clark	" "	" "	7	2.	0. 9.4	7	7	—			9.4
Salmon Colon	" "	" "	7	2.	0. 9.4	7	7	—			9.4
Benj. Hickock	" "	" "	7	2.	0. 9.4	7	7	—			9.4
Brewster Higley	" 24	" "	4	2.	0. 5.4	4	4	—			5.4
Nehemiah Hoit	" "	" "	4	2.	0. 5.4	4	4	—			5.4
Asa Lake	" "	" "	4	2.	0. 5.4	4	4	—			5.4
Percy Sturdevant	" 25	" "	3	2.	0. 4.0	3	3	—			4.0
Benjamin Bennet	" "	" "	3	2.	0. 4.0	3	3	—			4.0
Charles Blin	" 26	" "	2	2.	0. 2.8	2	2	—			2.8
Benjamin Ufford	" "	" "	2	2.	0. 2.8	2	2	—			2.8
Uriah Hecock	" 24	" "	4	2.	0. 5.4	4	4	—			5.4

Ephraim Buell, Capt.

11th May 1781. The within roll sworn to in form before me. Thos. Chittenden.

Pay Table Office, 11th June, 1781. The Treasurer is directed to pay the contents of the within roll, which is fifteen pounds nine shillings and four pence, it being examined and approved.

Thomas Chittenden } Com.
Timo. Brownson }

Date above, received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.
£15.9.5

Eph'm Buell, Capt.

[174] [*Capt. Zebediah Dewey's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Zebediah Dewey's Company of Militia for service done the State in March, 1780.

Names	Days	Per day	Miles	Amt. for travel	Total
Capt. Zebediah Dewey	4	0.6.8	36	0.12.0	1.18 8
Lt. William Ward	4	4.3	36	12	1. 9 8
John Ashley, Corp[l]	4	1.5	36	12.	0.17 8
Ichabod Marchell, Corp[l]	4	1.5	36	12.	17 4
Silas Brookins	4	1.4	36	12.	17 4
William Hooker	4	1.4	36	12.	17 4
John Owen	4	1.4	36	12.	17 4
Ithamar Brookins	4	1.4	36	12.	17.4
Elijah Goodwin	4	1.4	36	12.	17 4
Thomas Dewey	4	1.4	36	12.	17.4
Eben[r] Canfield	4	1.4	36	12.	17 4
Elkanah Ashley	4	1.4	36	12.	17 4
John Mosely	4	1.4	36	12.	17 4
Elemuel Hyde	4	1.4	36	12.	17 4
Seth Crow	4	1.4	36	12.	17 4
William Richards	4	1.4	36	12.	17.4
Ephraim Blackman	4	1.4	36	12.	17.4
Benj Davis	4	1.4	36	12.	17 4
Enoch Ashley	4	1.4	36	12.	17.4
Joel Grannas [Granas]	4	1 4	36	12.	17 4
Sam[l] Fletcher	4	1.4	36	12.	17 4
Isaac Crow	4	1.4	36	12.	17.4
Elisha Alien	4	1.4	36	12.	17.4
Thomas Ashley	4	1.4	36	12.	17 4
Elijah Owen	4	1.4	36	12.	17.4
Obadiah Winters	4	1.4	36	12.	17 4
Walter Durfee	4	1.4	36	12.	17.4
William Hooker, Jr.	4	1.4	36	12.	17.4
Josiah Lewis	4	1.4	36	12.	17.4
Samuel Church	4	1.4	36	12.	17.4
John Smith	4	1.4	36	12.	17 4
Josiah Squires	4	1.4	36	12.	17.4
Elisha Ashley	4	1.4	36	12.	17 4
Peter How	4	1.4	36	12.	17.4
John Grant	4	1.4	36	12.	17.4
Josiah Grant	4	1.4	36	12.	17.4
John Richards	4	1.4	36	12.	17.4

Names	Days	Per day	Miles	Amt for travel	Total
Jeremiah Adams	4	1.4	36	12.	17 4
Nehemiah Killigg	4	1.4	36	12.	17 4
Ezra Perkins	4	1.4	36	12.	17.4
Josiah Bennett	4	1.4	36	12.	17.4
Benj. Parmely	4	1.4	36	12.	17.4
Isaac Race	4	1.4	36	12.	17.4
					£38.18.8

Zebediah Dewey, Capt.

11th May, 1781, The above named Zebediah Dewey swore to the above and foregoing Pay Roll, before me,

Thos Chittenden, Governor.

Pay Table Office, June 1, 1781. The Treasurer is directed to pay to Capt. Zebediah Dewey the within pay roll, which is thirty-eight pounds eighteen shillings and eight pence.

Thomas Chittenden } Committee.
John Fassett }

Date above received the contents of the above.

£38.18.8 Zebediah Dewey, Captain.

[140] [*Capt. Benjamin Cooley's Company*]

Pay Roll for Capt. Benj. Cooley's Company in Col. Ebenr Allen's Regiment of Militia, called out on the alarm of the 23d March, 1780, commencing the 23d March and ending the 28th day of March, inclusive, the money being due from the State of Vermont.

Names	Days	Amt. wages	Miles	Amt. travel	Total
Capt. Benj. Cooley	6	1.12. 0	47	15.8	2. 7. 8
Lt. Moses Ormstead	6	1. 1. 6	47	15.8	1.17. 2
En. James Hopkins	5	0.17.11	47	15.8	1.13. 7
Sergt. Silas Mosher	2	0. 3. 2	47	15.8	0. 8.10
" Bazaleel Richardson	6	0. 9. 6	47	15.8	1. 5. 2
" David Crippen	6	0. 9. 6	47	15.8	1. 5. 2
" Saml. Ellsworth	5	0. 7.11	47	15.8	1. 3. 7
Clerk John Barnes	6	0. 9. 6	47	15.8	1. 5. 2
Corpl. James Stevens	6	8. 8	47	15.8	1. 4. 4

Names	Days	Amt. wages	Miles	Amt. travel	Total
Corpl. Ashbel Hopkins	6	8. 8	47	15.8	1. 4. 4
" Aaron Perkins	2	2. 8	47	15.8	0. 8. 4
Samuel Wiswall	6	8. 0	47	15.8	1. 3. 8
Abel Stevens	6	8. 0	47	15.8	1 3. 8
Jeremiah Parker	6	8 0	47	15.8	1. 3. 8
Solomon Story	6	8. 0	47	15.8	1. 3 8
Jona. Partridge	6	8. 0	47	15.8	1. 3. 8
Ephraim Story	6	8. 0	47	15.8	1. 3. 8
Imri Smalley	6	8. 0	47	15.8	1. 3 8
Wm Cox	6	8. 0	47	15.8	1. 3. 8
Adonijah Brooks	5	6. 8	47	15.8	1. 3. 4
Luther Drury	6	8. 0	47	15.8	1. 3. 8
Nehemiah Hopkins	6	8. 0	47	15.8	1. 3. 8
Ebenezer Ambler	5	6. 8	47	15.8	1. 2. 4
Samuel Sheldon	5	6. 8	47	15.8	1. 2. 4
Gershom Beach	4	5. 4	47	15.8	1. 1. 0
Timothy Miller	5	6. 8	47	15 8	1. 2. 4
David Gillmore	5	6. 8	47	15.8	1. 2. 4
Gideon Cooley	5	6. 8	47	15.8	1. 2. 4
Daniel Stevens	5	6. 8	47	15.8	1. 2. 4
Jabez Ormstead	5	6. 8	47	15 8	1. 2. 4
Samuel Crippin	5	6. 8	47	15.8	1. 2. 4
Benjamin Stevens	5	6. 8	47	15 8	1. 2. 4
Stephen Jenner	2	2. 8	17	5.8	0. 8. 4
					£38.12. 8

Benj. Cooley, Capt.

State of Vermont, Arlington, Aug. 10, 1781. Sworn to by Capt. Benj. Cooley. Before John Fassett, Jr. Assistant.

Pay Table Office, Aug. 10, 1781. The within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Benj. Cooley or bearer, being thirty-eight pound twelve shillings and eight pence, lawful money.

John Fassett
Timothy Brownson } Committee

Recd. 10th August, 1781, of the Treasurer the contents of the above order. Per me,

£38.12.8 Benj. Cooley.

[84] [*Capt. Stephen Calkins' Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. Stephen Calkins' Company of Militia in an alarm in March 1780 by order of Col. Ebenr Allen, in the county of Rutland.

Names	Entered service	Miles travel	Days	Wages per day	Total
Stephen Calkins, Capt	Mar. 26	70	6	5 4	2.15. 4
Ebenr Wilson, Lieut	" "	70	6	3.7	2. 4.10
Isaac Colvin, Ensign	" "	70	6	3.7	1. 0. 0
Daniel Brumley, Sergt.	" "	70	6	1.7	1.12.10
Luther Colvin, "	" "	70	6	1.7	1.12.10
Reuben Rowley, "	" "	70	6	1.7	1.12.10
Jona. Sprague, "	" "	70	6	1.7	1.12.10
Harry Spalding	" "	70	6	1 4	1.11. 4
Jona. Sealy	" "	70	6	1.4	1.11. 4
Richard Latin	" "	70	6	1.4	1.11. 4
Thomas Allin	" "	70	6	1.4	1.11. 4
Michael Wilson	" "	70	6	1.4	1.11. 4
Nathl. Sheldon	" "	70	6	1.4	1.11. 4
Thos. Tuttle	" "	70	6	1.4	1.11. 4
James Webster	" "	70	6	1.4	1.11. 4
Jesse Tuttle	" "	70	6	1.4	1.11. 4
Wm. Brumley, Jr.	" "	70	6	1.4	1.11. 4
George Gage	" "	70	6	1.4	1.11. 4
John Gage	" "	70	6	1.4	1.11. 4
Wm Gage	" "	70	6	1.4	1.11. 4
Const Vial	" "	70	6	1.4	1.11. 4
Prince Allen	" "	70	6	1.4	1.11. 4
Zoah Allen	" "	70	6	1.4	1.11. 4
Obadiah Edwards	" "	70	6	1.4	1.11. 4
James Clark	" "	70	6	1.4	1.11. 4
Saml. Barlow	" "	70	6	1.4	1.11. 4
John Sealee	" "	70	6	1.4	1.11. 4
Joseph Gage	" "	70	6	1.4	1.11. 4
Walter Gage	" "	70	6	1.4	1.11. 4
					£47. 8. 8

Committee of Pay Table, Oct. 18, 1781. The within pay roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same, being forty-seven pounds eight shillings and eight pence, agreeable to the within roll.

Isaac Tichenor
Timothy Brownson } Committee

Treasurer's Office, Charlestown, Oct. 18, 1781. Recd. of Ira Allen Esq. Treasurer, the contents of the above order, being forty-seven pounds eight shillings and eight pence, in behalf of Capt. Calkins. Eben^r Wilson, Capt.

£47.8.8

[70] [*Lieut. Enoch Hall's Corps of Rangers*]

Pay Roll of Lieut. Enoch Hall's Corps of Rangers raised by order of the State of Vermont for the defence of the Northern Frontiers.

Names	Commencement of pay	Time of service		Pay per month	Total
		Mos.	Days	Dolls.	
Enoch Hall, Lieut	17 Mar. 1780	8	15	18⅔	47.12.0
Timo^y Nash, Sergt	27 " "	8	5	8	19.12.
Nathan Caswell, Corpl	" " "	8	5	7⅓	17.19.8
Deliv^e Sawyer, Private	" " "	8	5	6⅔	16. 6.8
John Hough	" " "	8	5	6⅔	16. 6.8
John Hough, Jr.	" " "	8	5	6⅔	16. 6.8
William Amey	" " "	8	5	6⅔	16. 6.8
Timothy Day	" " "	8	5	6⅔	16. 6.8
John Lincey	" " "	8	5	6⅔	16. 6.8
Abner Osgood	" " "	8	5	6⅔	16. 6.8
Silas Sargeant	" " "	8	5	6⅔	16. 6.8
Benj. Byram	" " "	8	5	6⅔	16. 6.8
Orsamus Bayley	" " "	8	5	6⅔	16. 6.8
Nathaniel Hall	" " "	8	5	6⅔	16. 6.8

882\frac{60}{72}$ = Lawful money 264.17.0

Examined. T. Tolman, Pay Master.

N. B. The above officers and soldiers were discharged on the 30th day of Nov. and consequently made up in the above roll to that date inclusive.—The above roll is just and true, without fraud to this state or any individual, according to my best knowledge. (Errors excepted) Per me, Enoch Hall, Lieut.

Arlington, 19th Dec. 1780, Pay Table Office. The within pay roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay to Thomas Tolman, Paymaster to the troops of this state the sum of two hundred and sixty-four pounds seventeen shillings hard money, or an equivalent in paper currency, it being the total amount of said roll, taking his receipt for the same.

Thos. Chittenden } Com^ee
Jno. Fassett }

Recd. the above in full.
March 20, 1782. Th. Tolman, Paymaster.

[305] [*Capt. John Spafford's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col. Gideon Warren's Regt. of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont in the month of March, A. D. 1780, from the 22nd. to the 29th.

Names	When entered	When dis-charg'd	Days	Per month	Miles	Total
Capt. John Spafford	Mar. 26	Mar. 29	4	8.0.0	25	1.17. 8
Lt. Samuel Allen	" 22	" "	8	5.8.0	25	2. 7.10
Sergt. Zephaniah White	" 22	" "	8	2.8.0	25	1. 6. 4
" John Chandler	" 26	" "	4	2.8	25	17. 4
" Daniel or David Adams	" 22	" "	8	2.8	25	1. 6. 4
Corpl. Silas Gerads	" 20	" "	7	2.4	25	1. 3. 2½
" Daniel Ray	" 22	" "	8	2.4	25	1. 5. 4
" Eph^m Coy	" 22	" "	8	2.0	25	1. 5. 4
" William Joiner	" 26	" "	4	2.4	25	16. 4
David Whitmarsh	" 23	" "	7	2.0	25	1. 2. 4
Joshua Remington	" 22	" "	8	2.	25	1. 4. 4
Samuel Cary	" 26	" "	4	2.	25	16. 4
Stephen Roys	" 23	" "	7	2.	25	1. 2. 4
Joseph Reynolds	" 26	" "	4	2.	25	16. 4
Samuel Roys	" 26	" "	4	2.	25	16. 4
Silas Bingham	" "	" "	4	2.	25	16. 4
Elisha Smith	" 22	" "	8	2.	25	1. 4. 8
Azor Perry	" 26	" "	4	2.	25	16. 4
Matthew Parker	" "	" "	4	2.	25	16. 4
Saml. McClure	" "	" "	4	2.	25	16. 4
Benj. Johnson	" "	" "	4	2.	25	16. 4
Eliphas Brewster	" 25	" "	5	2.	25	18. 4
Cyrus Chipman	" 23	" "	7	2.	25	1. 2. 4
David Caswell	" 22	" "	8	2.	25	1. 4. 4
Ozim Brewster	" 27	" "	3	2.	25	14. 4
Isaac Grant	" 24	" "	6	2.	25	1. 0. 4
Daniel Fuller	" 26	" "	4	2.	25	16. 4
Thos. Hutchinson	" 27	" "	3	2.	25	14. 4
James Fitch	" "	" "	3	2.	25	14. 4
Aaron Mathews	" "	" "	3	2.	25	14. 4
James Haight	" "	" "	3	2.	25	14. 4
James Salisbury	" "	" "	3	2.	25	14. 4

Names	When entered	When dis-charg'd	Days	Per month	Miles	Total
Nathl. Sprague	Mar. 27	Mar. 29	3	2.	25	14. 4
Zoraster Fitch	" "	" "	3	2.	25	14. 4
Elihu Johnson	" 23	" "	7	2.	25	1. 2. 4
Derick Karner	" 26	" "	4	2.	25	16. 4
Elisha Utley	" "	" "	4	2.	25	16. 4
Stephen Rice	" 23	" "	7	2.	25	1. 2. 4
Levi Rice	" 27	" "	3	2.	25	14. 4
Asahel Leat	" 26	" "	4	2.	25	16. 4
Cephas Smith	" 27	" "	3	2.	25	14. 4
Cephas Smith, Jr.	" "	" "	3	2.	25	14. 4
Glover Nicholson	" 26	" "	4	2.	25	16. 4
Abel Turner	" "	" "	4	2.	25	16. 4
Nathl. Chipman	" "	" "	4	2.	25	16. 4
Aaron Adams	" 22	" "	8	2.	25	1. 4. 4
Elisha Hamilton	" 26	" "	4	2.	25	1. 4. 4
Edward Turner	" 22	" "	8	2.	25	1. 4. 4
Joseph Taylor	" "	" "	8	2.	25	1. 4. 4
Nathl. Hamilton	" "	" "	8	2.	25	1. 4. 4
Jared Jones	" "	" "	8	2.	25	1. 4. 4
						£50. 9. 8½

Pay Table Office, 6th June, 1781. The Treasurer is directed to pay to Capt. John Spafford the within roll, which is fifty pounds nine shillings and eight pence.

Thos. Chittenden } Committee
Timo. Brownson }

Date above, received of the Treasurer the contents of the within.

£50.9.8 John Spafford, Capt.

[505] [*Capt. John Spaffora's Men* (*names omitted*)]

This certifies that the following names were left out of a Pay Roll for service done in an Alarm in March, 1780.

Charles Brewster,	7 days,	50 miles travel	. .	£ 1. 6. 0
Josiah Eady	do	do	. .	1. 6. 0
Benjamin Haskins	do	do	. .	1. 6. 0
Robert Hopkins	do	do	. .	1. 6. 0
Stephen Wood	6 days	do	. .	1. 5. 8
Wm Ray (or Kay)	15 days	do	. .	1.16. 8

The following names were left out of a Pay Roll for service in an alarm in Augt. 1780.

Joseph Taylor 15 days and 25 miles	. . .		1. 8. 6
David Roberts do do	. . .		1. 8. 6
			£11. 2. 4

Attest pr John Spafford, Capt.

Pay Office, Windsor, Feby. 20, 1783 The above account being approved the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Capt John Spafford or order the sum of eleven pounds two shillings and four pence.

Isaac Tichenor } Com^tee
John Strong. }

(Recptd by John Strong for Capt. S., Apl 25, 1783)

[7] [*Capt. Gideon Ormsby's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Gideon Ormsby's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment of Militia for service done in this state in the alarm in the month of March, 1780.

Names and Rank	Ent^d service	Days	Wages per day	Travel M.	Travel d	Total
Capt. Gideon Ormsby	March 22	7	0.3.4	90	4	3. 7. 4
En. Wm Sexton	" "	7	3.7	70	"	2. 8. 5
Serg^t Thos Barney	" "	7	1.7	90	"	2. 1. 1
" Danl Purdy	" "	7	1.7	90	"	2. 1. 1
" Dan Allen	" 26	5	1.7	70	"	1.11. 3
" Eliakim Deming	" 22	2	1.7	20	"	0. 9.10
Corp David Purdy	" 26	5	1.5	70	"	1.10. 5
" Reuben Baker	" 22	7	1.5	90	"	1.19.11
Robert Loggan	" "	2	1.4	20	"	0. 9. 4
Christopher Roberts	" "	7	1.4	90	"	1.19. 4
Reuben Purdy	" "	7	1.4	90	"	1.19. 4
John Roberts	" "	7	1.4	90	"	1.19. 4
Waterman Ells	" "	7	1.4	90	"	1 19. 4
Rufus Munson	" "	2	1.4	20	"	0. 9. 4
Martin Barber	" "	7	1.4	90	"	1.19. 4
George Olds	" "	2	1.4	20	"	0. 9. 4
Jon. Ormsby	" "	7	1.4	70	"	1.12. 8
Daniel Ormsby	" "	2	1.4	20	"	0. 9. 4

Names and Rank	Ent^{d} service	Days	Wages per day	Travel		Total
				M.	d.	
Joshua Rose	March 22	2	1.4	20	4	0. 9. 4
Zebulon Moses	" "	2	1.4	20	"	0. 9. 4
Ezekiel Roberts	" "	2	1.4	20	"	0. 9. 4
John White	" "	2	1.4	20	"	0. 9. 4
Nathl Bostwick	" "	2	1.4	20	"	0. 9. 4
Truman Powell	" "	2	1.4	20	"	0. 9. 4
Simeon Hine	" "	7	1.4	90	"	1.19. 4
Daniel Arnold	" "	7	1.4	90	"	1.19. 4
Moses Sperry	" "	2	1.4	20	"	0. 9. 4
Jona. Allen	" "	2	1.4	20	"	0. 9. 4
Robert Allen	" "	7	1.4	90	"	1.19. 4
Obadiah Allen	" "	2	1.4	20	"	0. 9. 4
Benj. Burr	" "	2	1.4	20	"	0. 9. 4
Jacob Odel	" "	7	1.4	90	"	1.19. 4
Stephen Smith	" "	7	1.4	90	"	1.19. 4
James Vaughn	" "	2	1.4	20	"	0. 9. 4
Nathl Newton	" "	2	1.4	20	"	0. 9. 4
Rice Beckwith	" "	7	1.4	90	"	1.19. 4
Abel Bristol	" "	7	1.4	90	"	1.19. 4
Neh^{h} Larkin	" "	7	1.4	90	"	1.19. 4
James Henison	" "	7	1.4	90	"	1.19. 4
Isaac Marks	" "	7	1.4	90	"	1.19. 4
Josiah Burton	" "	2	1.4	20	"	0. 9. 4
Benj. Vaughn	" "	2	1.4	20	"	0. 9. 4
Benj. McIntyre	" "	2	1.4	20	"	0. 9. 4
Jo^{s} McIntyre	" "	2	1.4	20	"	0. 9. 4
Saml Smith	" 26	5	1.4	70	"	1.10. 0
Peter French	" 26	5	1.4	70	"	1.10. 0
Jesse Munson	" 26	5	1.4	70	"	1.10. 0
Wallace Sutherland	" 22	7	1.4	90	"	1.19. 4
Wm Bedal	" 26	5	1.4	70	"	1.10. 0
Aaron Saxton	" 26	1	1.4	8	"	0. 4. 0
Bernard Born	" 26	5	1.4	70	4	1.10. 0
Nathan Beaman	" 26	5	1.4	70	4	1.10. 0
Saml Hull	" 26	5	1.4	70	4	1.10. 0
Elijah Burton	" 26	5	1.4	70	4	1.10. 0
John W. Bostwick	" 26	5	1.4	70	4	1.10. 0
Philip Mead	" 26	5	1.4	70	4	1.10. 0
Isaac Whelpley	" 22	7	1.4	70	4	1.12. 8
						£74.14. 8

Pay Table Office, 2d June, 1781.

The foregoing pay roll being examined is allowed and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Maj. Gideon Ormsby, which is £74.14.8. per order. Thos Chittenden } Comee
Timo. Brownson }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Aug. 13, 1781.

Recd of Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer, the contents of the above order which is £74.14.8 lawful money, in behalf of Gideon Ormsby. Jona. Ormsby

[374] [*Capt. Thomas Bull's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas Bull's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment of Militia, for service done this State in the Alarms in the month of March, 1780.

Names	Entered service	Days	Pr day	Miles at 4d	Total
Capt. Thomas Bull	Mar. 22	7	5.4	84	3.14 8
En. Stephen Washburn	" "	2	4.0	20	15.2
Sergt. John Smith	" 26	5	1.7	70	1.11.7
David Brady	" 22	7	1.4	84	
Nathl. Collins	" "	7	1.4	84	1.17.4
Daniel Jones	" "	7	1.4	84	1.17 4
Peleg Sutherland	" "	7	1.4	84	1.17 4
Peter Pixley	" "	2	1.4	20	9 4
Ashbel Goodrich	" 26	5	1.4	70	1.10 0
Martin Powell	" "	5	1 4	70	1.10.0
Timothy Pearl	" 22	2	1.4	20	9.4
Isaac Barker	" "	7	1.4	84	1.17.4
Timothy Mead 3d	" 26	5	1 4	70	1 10.0
Jesse Sawyer	" 22	7	1.4	84	1.17 9
John Page	" 26	3	1.4	50	1. 0.8
Seth Pettibone	" 22	7	1.4	84	1.17.0
William Drew	" "	2	1.4	20	9 4
Saml. Pettibone	" "	2	1.4	20	9 4
Timo Bliss	" "	7	1.4	84	1 17.4
James Lewis	" "	2	1.4	20	9.4
Nathan Smith	" "	7	1.4	84	1.17.4
George Smith	" 26	5	1.4	70	1.10.0
Dunkin Dun	" 22	2	1.4	20	9.4
Thos. Abner	" 22	2	1.4	20	9.4
					£31. 5.6

Attest, Thomas Bull, Capt.

Bennington County, ss. Sunderland, Jan. 25, 1783. Then personally appeared Capt. Thomas Bull and made solemn oath that the above is a just and true roll, without fraud or injustice to the public or any individual, according to his best knowledge.

Before me, Timo. Brownson, Asst.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Jan. 25, 1783. The within Pay Roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the amt. of the same unto Capt. Thomas Bull, being the sum of thirty-one pounds 5/6, lawful money.

Timo. Brownson, } Committee
Thos. Tolman, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, July 30, 1783. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

£31.5.6 Thomas Bull, Capt.

[366] [*Capt. Tehan Noble's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Tehan Noble's Company of Militia in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment for service done in Alarms March 26, A.D. 1780.

Names	Days	Miles	Total
Capt Tehan Noble	6	80	2.18. 8
Lt. Enoch Eastman	6	80	2. 8. 2
Sergt. Enos Harmon	6	80	1.16. 2
" Seth Harmon	6	80	1.16. 2
" Wm Hubbard	5	60	1. 7.11
" Cyprian Eastman	6	80	1.16 2
Corpl. Amos Scott	6	80	1.15. 5
" Alpheus Harmon	6	80	1.15. 5
" Stephen Eastman	6	80	1.15. 5
Luke Noble	6	80	1.14. 8
Abraham Rising	6	80	1.14. 8
Isaac Gray	6	80	1.14 8
David McClary	5	60	1. 6. 8
Selah Harmon	6	80	1.14. 8
Levi Dones	1	20	0. 8 0
Aaron Rising, Jr.	6	80	1.14. 8
John Shepherd	6	80	1.14. 8
John Chandler	6	80	1 14. 8
Samuel Francy	5	60	1 6. 8
Asaph Leavitt	5	60	1. 6. 8
Daniel Hopkins	1	12	0. 5. 8
William Hopkins	5	60	1. 6. 8

Names	Days	Miles	Total
Amos Harmon	6	80	1.14. 8
Nathl. Tower	6	80	1.14. 8
John Burlingame	6	80	1.14. 8
John Hayse	5	60	1. 6. 8
Ebenr Smith	1	20	0. 8. 0
Reuben Slader [Stodder]	1	20	0. 8. 0
Finlay McKnight	1	20	0. 8. 0
John Stewart	6	80	1.14 8
Stephen Smith	6	80	1.14. 8
Nathl. Smith	6	80	1.14. 8
Eliphalet Smith	6	80	1.14. 8
Josiah Risden	6	80	1.14. 8
Calvin Eastman	5	60	1. 6. 8
Reuben Farnsworth	6	80	1.14. 8
Ashbel Sikes	6	80	1.14. 8
Robert Hopkins	5	60	1. 6. 8
David Tousley	1	12	0. 5. 4
			58. 3. 6

Pay Table Office, 1st May, 1781. The Treasurer is directed to pay to Capt. Tehan Noble the within Pay Roll, which is fifty-eight pounds fifteen shillings and six pence.

Thos. Chittenden } Committee
John Fassett }

Date above, received the contents of the above roll.

£58.15.6 Tehan Noble, Capt.

[37] [*Capt. M [atthew?] Lyon's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. M. Lyon's Company of Alarm, list for service done in the year 1780.

Names and Rank	March Alarm		Amt. of pay	Amt. of travel	October Alarm		Amt. pay Oct. alarm	Amt. travel Oct. alarm	Total
	No. days in service	No. miles travel			No. days in service	No. miles travel			
Capt. M. Lyon	1	12	0. 5.4	0.4.0	5	50	1. 6.8	0.16.8	2.12. 8
Lt. Jacob Galusha	5	60	18.	1.0.0	15	100	2.14.0	1.13.4	6. 5. 4
Lt. E. Leonard	1	12	3.7	4.	9	100	3. 8.1	1.13.4	5. 9. 0
Ensign James Hill	7	72	1. 5.1	1.4					2. 9. 1
Ensign N. Chittenden					22	100	3.18.8	1.13.4	5.12. 0
Clerk N. Chittenden	7	72	11.1	1.4					1.13. 1
Clerk T. Lathrop					20	150	1.12.0	2.10.0	4. 2. 0
Sergt. Caleb Dayton	1	12	1.7	4.	19	118	1.10.5	1.19.4	3.15. 4
" Stephen Jackson					9	50	0.14.5	0.16.8	1.11. 1
" Israel Cantfield	1	10	1.7	3.5					0. 5. 0
" Jona. Page	6	60	9.6	1.0.0	24	100	1.18.6	1.13.4	5. 0.10
Josiah Averill	6	72	8.	1.4	18	118	1. 4.0	1.19.4	4.15. 4
Phineas Heath					9	50	0.12.0	0.16.8	1. 8. 8
Eben[r] Bartlett	1	10	1.4	3.4					0. 5. 0
Danl. Burritt					10	68	0.13.4	1. 2.8	1.16. 0
W[m] Blanchard					5	50	0. 6.8	0.16.8	1. 3. 4
Gamaliel Dewing					9	50	0.12.8	0.16.8	1. 8. 8
John Davison					8	50	0.10.8	0.16.8	1. 7. 4
Benj. Eastman					6	50	0. 8.0	0.16.8	1. 4. 8
Saml. Fulsom					9	50	0.12.0	0.16.8	1. 8. 8
Saml. Gray					4	50	0. 5.4	0.16.8	1. 2. 0
Andrew Hawley					11	90	0.14.8	1.10.0	2. 4. 8
Jacob Hine					18	118	1. 4 0	1.19.4	3. 3. 4
David Nester (or Nuton)					8	50	0.10.8	0.16.8	1. 7. 4
Geo. Oatman, Jr.					5	50	0. 6.8	0.16.8	1. 3. 4

									0. 5.4
Eli Pettibone	1	12	1.4	4.	8	50	0.10.8	0.16.8	1. 7.4
Isaac Wallace					8	68	0.10.8	0 16 8	1. 7.4
John Williams					8	58	0.10.8	0.16.8	1.12.8
Wm Williston	1	12	1.4	4.	5	70	0. 6.8	1. 3.4	0.10.0
Nathan Fassett					1	12	0. 1.4	0. 4.0	1.12.8
Abel Aylsworth	1	12	1.4	4.	7	50	0. 9.4	0.16.8	1. 5.0
Israel Burritt									
									£70.14.1

I do certify that the within pay roll is just and true according to the best of my knowledge.
M. Lyon, Capt.

Pay Table Office, July 10, 1781. The within pay roll approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay to Capt. Matthew Lyon or bearer seventy pounds fourteen shillings and one penny lawful money.
£70.14.1

John Fassett } Com^ee
Timo. Brownson }

Rec^d, July 14, 1781, of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.
Gid. Horton, Selectman.

[236] [*Capt. Giles Walcott's Company (part?)*]

A Return of my company, in order to draw the money allowed them by the State of Vermont.

Wm Litehal, Ensign	Peter Robinson [Roberson]
Nehemiah Williams, Sergt.	John Young
Gillas Van Voste, Do	Wm. Hunt
John Fletcher	Gradis Quashbush
Wm Hunt	John Curnble [Canbel]
Wm Soper	Alex. McDonel
John Truax	John Monroy

Sir,—You are directed (agreeable to the Resolution of the General Assembly of this State, passed 15th of March, 1780) to pay on the within roll five hundred and fifteen pounds lawful money, to Capt. Walcott, Thos. Chittenden.

To Ira Allen, Treasurer, Arlington, 10th May, 1780.

Date above, recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, five hundred and fifteen pounds, lawful money, in full.

£515.0.0 Giles Walcott, Capt.

[74] [*Lieut. Benjamin Everest's Company of Rangers*]

Pay Roll of Lieut. Everest's Company of Rangers in the service raised by the State of Vermont, commencing fifteenth of November and ending the thirty-first of March, inclusive, 1780.

Names	Commence't of pay	To what time paid	Pay per month	Time in service		Total
				Mo's	Days	
Benj. Everest, Lieut	Nov. 15	March 31.	£60. 0.0	4	15	£270. 0.0
David Powers, Sergt.	" "	" "	25. 0.0	4	15	112.10.0
Elijah Grandy, do	" "	" "	25. 0.0	4	15	112.10.0
Britton Simmons, Corp.	" "	" "	22.10.0	4	15	101. 5.0
Curtis Smith, do	" "	" "	25.10.0	4	15	101. 5.0
Josiah Kellogg, Drumr	" "	" "	22.10.0	4	15	101. 5.0
Andrew Patterson	" "	" "	20. 0.0	4	15	90. 0.0
Pliny Smith	" "	" "	20. 0.0	4	15	90. 0.0
Gideon Culey	" "	" "	20. 0.0	4	15	90. 0.0
Jacob Partridge	" "	" "	20. 0.0	4	15	90. 0.0
Phineas Spalding	" "	" "	20. 0.0	4	15	90. 0.0
Philip Spalding	" "	" "	20. 0.0	4	15	90. 0.0
Benj. Glason	" "	" "	20. 0.0	4	15	90. 0.0
Joseph Lawrence	" "	" "	20. 0.0	4	15	90. 0.0
Harmon Lawrence	" "	" "	20. 0.0	4	15	90. 0.0
Reuben Strong	" "	" "	20. 0.0	4	15	90. 0.0
Moses Powers	" "	" "	20. 0.0	4	15	90. 0.0
Stephen Squires	" "	" "	20. 0.0	4	15	90. 0.0
John Hastings	" "	" "	20. 0.0	4	15	90. 0.0
William Kellogg	" "	" "	20. 0.0	4	15	90. 0.0
David Furbush	" "	Jany. 16	20. 0.0	2	1	40.12.0
						£2099. 7.6

The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the same, which is two thousand and ninety-nine pounds Thos. Chittenden.

The day of the above date received of the Treasurer one hundred and eighty pounds towards the above order.

Benj. Everest, Lt.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Jany. 7, 1786. Received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order. Benj. Everest, Lt.

[73] [*Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Col. Herrick's Regiment of Militia for service done in an alarm in April, 1780.

Names	Days	Pay per day	No. miles	Amt. milage	Amt. wages	Total
Capt. Jonas Galusha	3	5 4	60	1. 0.0	0.16.0	1.16.0
Lt. Nathan Stone	3	3.7	60	1. 0.0	10.9	1.10.9
En. Joseph Andrus	3	3.7	60	1. 0.0	10.9	1.10.9
Sergt. David Matteson	3	1.7	60	1. 0.0	4.9	1. 4.9
Benj. Matteson	3	1.4	60	1. 0.0	4.	1. 4.0
Peter Matteson	3	1.4	60	1. 0.0	4.	1. 4.0
Ezra Sweet	3	1.4	60	1. 0.0	4.	1. 4.0
John Millington	3	1.4	60	1. 0.0	4.	1. 4.0
Isaac Andrus	3	1.4	60	1. 0.0	4.	1. 4.0
Lemuel Bottom	3	1.4	36	0.12.0	4.	0.16.0
Rufus Spencer	3	1.4	36	0.12.0	4.	0.16.0
						£ 13.14.3

Attest, Jonas Galusha, Capt.

Pay Table Office, May 31, 1781. The above roll being examined is approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, which is thirteen pounds fourteen shillings and three pence.

Thos. Chittenden } Com^ee
John Fassett }

Date above received the contents of the above roll.

Per me, Jonas Galusha.

[40] [*Capt. John Stark's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Stark's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regt. for service done for the two alarms at Skeensborough and Ticonderoga about the 1st of April last, A. D. 1780.

Names and Rank	Days in service	No. miles travel	Amt. travel	Pay per day and rations	Total
Capt. Jno. Stark	7	74	1.4.8	0.6 8	3.11. 4
Lt. Saml. Willard	7	74	1.4.8	4.3	2.14. 5
Sergt. David Comstock	3	22	7.4	1.7	12. 1
" Nathl. Harmon	7	74	14.4.8	1.7	1.15. 9
John Abbott	3	22	7.4	1.4	11. 4
Saml. Abbott	7	74	1.4.8	1.4	1.14. 0
Jas. Hopkins	3	22	7.4	1.4	11. 4
Wm. Fitch	7	74	1.4.8	1.4	1.14. 0
Zodock Everest	7	74	1.4.8	1.4	1.14. 0
Joseph Everest	7	74	1.4.8	1.4	1.14. 0
Joseph Cook	7	74	1.4.8	1.4	1.14. 0
Philip Priest	7	74	1.4.8	1.4	1.14. 0
Elisha Clark, Jr	7	74	1.4.8	1.4	1.14. 0
Leml Clark	6	64	8.	1.4	1. 9. 4
Joth[h] Pratt	3	24	8.	1.4	0.12. 0
Peter Patterson	3	24	1.4.8	1.4	0 12. 0
Philip Reed, Corp[l]	7	74	1.4 8	1 5½	1.15.11
James Lynn	7	74	1.4.8	1.4	1.14. 0
James Haskins	3	24	8	1.4	0.12. 0
Moses Curtis	7	74	1.4.8	1.4	1.14 0
Joshua Cobb	7	74	1.4.8	1.4	1.14. 0
John Cobb	7	74	1.4.8	1.4	1.14. 0
Joseph Willard	7	74	1.4.8	1 4	0.14. 0
Joth. Smart	7	74	1.4.8	1.4	1.14. 0
Phineas Stephens	7	50	16.8	1.4	0.19. 0
Levi Adams	7	74	1.4.8	1.4	1.14. 0
Caleb Allen	7	74	1.4.8	1.4	1.14. 0
Timo. Allen, Corpl	7	74	1.4.8	1.5½	1.15.11
Daty Allen	7	74	1.4.8	1.4	1.14. 0
Peter Hall	7	74	1.4.8	1.4	1.14. 0
Joth. Prindle	7	74	1.4.8	1.4	1.14. 0
Nathan Castle	4	50	16.8	1.4	0.19. 0
Danl. Welch	4	50	16.8	1.4	0.19. 0
Asaph Starkweather	4	50	16.8	1.4	0.19. 0
Saml. Moulton	4	50	16.8	1.4	0.19. 0

Names and Rank	Days in service	No. miles travel	Amt. travel	Pay per day and rations	Total
Jonath. Willard	4	50	16.8	1.4	0.19. 0
Solomon Steel	4	50	16.8	1.4	0.19. 0
Benajah Stark	4	50	16.8	1.4	0.19. 0
John Thompson	4	50	16.8	1.4	0.19. 0
Jas. Moredock	4	50	16.8	1.4	0.19. 0
Leml. Chipman	4	50	16.8	1.4	0.19. 0
Abm. Meecham	3	24	8.	1.4	0.12. 0
Leml. Haskins	3	24	8.	1.4	0.12. 0
David Hough	3	24	8.	1.4	0.12. 0
Abner Haskins	3	24	8.	1.4	0.12. 0
Joseph Fitch	3	24	8.	1.4	0.12. 0
					£60.14. 5

John Stark, Captain.

State of Vermont } Arlington,
Bennington County } June 6, 1781.

Personally appeared the within named Samuel Willard and made solemn oath that to the best of his knowledge the within roll is just and true. Before me, John Fassett, Asst.

Pay Table Office, Arlington, June 7, 1781.

The within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. John Stark or bearer, being the sum of sixty pounds fourteen shillings and five pence lawful money.

Thos. Chittenden } Com.
Jno. Fassett }

£60.14.5

Date above received of the Treasurer the above contents.

Saml. Willard, Lieut.

[98] [*Capt. Samuel Williams' Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Saml. Williams' Company in Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia on an Expedition to Ticonderoga and Bulwazzy's Bay, May, 1780.

Names	Days	Miles	Wages			Subsistence
Saml. Williams, Capt.	8	60	£3	2	0	0.10.8
Asa Fuller, Lt.	8	60	2	9	5	0. 5.4
Isaiah Honeywell, Lt.	8	60	1	11	4	
Gershom Beach, Jr.	8	60	1	10	8	= £0.16.0
Gideon Walker	8	60	1	10	8	
Stephen Williams	8	60	1	10	8	
Oliver Hermon	8	60	1	10	8	
Jared Ives	8	60	1	10	8	
Danl. Squire	8	60	1	10	8	
Eben[r] Andrews	8	60	1	10	8	
Eben[r] Cook	8	60	1	10	8	
John Forbes	8	60	1	10	8	
Eleazer Marble	8	60	1	10	8	

Pay Table Office, May 30, 1781. The within pay rolls are examined and approved and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same, being one hundred and forty-three pounds seven shillings and nine pence.

Thos. Chittenden } Committee
Timothy Brownson }

Recd. May 30, 1781, of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, being one hundred forty-three pounds seven shillings and nine pence.

Saml. Williams, Capt.

[346] [*Capt. John Spafford's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col. Eben[r] Allen's Regiment of Militia in the service of this State, commencing the 31st. day of May, 1780, and ending the 6th. day of June, 1780, inclusive, the money being due from the State of Vermont.

Names	Entered	Left	Days	Pr month	Miles	Total
	1780					
Lt. Saml. Allen	May 31	June 6	7	5.8.0	45	2.4.11
En. Orange Train	" "	" "	7	5.8.0	45	2.4.11
Sergt. Jacob Wood	" "	" "	7	2.8.0	45	1.6.11
" Zephaniah White	" "	" "	7	2.8.0	45	1.6.11
" Daniel Adams	" "	" "	7	2.8.0	45	1.6.11
Corpl. Daniel Ray	" "	" "	7	2.4.0	45	1.5. 0
Eben[r] Wood	" "	" "	7	2.	45	1.4. 4
Ephraim Wood	" "	" "	7	2.	45	1.4. 4
Luther Landon	" "	" "	7	2.	45	1.4. 4
Abel White	" "	" "	7	2.	45	1.4. 4
Aaron Adams	" "	" "	7	2.	45	1.4. 4
John Trass	" "	" "	7	2.	45	1.4. 4
Luther Fillmore	" "	" "	7	2	45	1.4. 4
Edward Turner	" "	" "	7	2	45	1.4. 4
Elihu Johnson	" "	" "	7	2	45	1.4. 4
Oliver Bell	" "	" "	7	2	45	1.4. 4
Levi Rice	" "	" "	7	2	45	1.4. 4
Samuel Owen	" "	" "	7	2	45	1.4. 4
William Fox	" "	" "	7	2	45	1.4. 4
Joshua Cambell	" "	" "	7	2	45	1.4. 4
Jacob Johnson	" "	" "	7	2	45	1.4. 4
Isaac Grant	" "	" "	7	2	45	1.4. 4
James Fitch	" "	" "	7	2	45	1.4. 4
Abel Spencer	" "	" "	7	2	45	1.4. 4
Elisha Smith	" "	" "	7	2	45	1.4. 4
Samuel Rice	" "	" "	7	2	45	1.4. 4
Obadiah Noble	" "	" "	5	2	45	1.1. 0
Neri Cramton	" "	" "	7	2	45	1.4. 4
Stephen Rice	" "	" "	7	2	45	1.4. 4
						£37.10.1

Attest, Samuel Allen, Lieut.

Pay Table Office, 5th. June, 1781. The Treasurer is directed to pay to Capt. Samuel Allen the within roll, it being examined and approved, which is thirty-seven pounds ten shillings and one penny.

Thos. Chittenden, } Committee.
John Fassett, }

Recd. 5th. June, 1781, the contents of the above order.

Saml. Allen, Lieut.

The 5th. June, 1781. Sworn before me,

£37.10.1 Thos. Chittenden, Gov[r]

[29] [*Capt. Ephraim Buell's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Ephraim Buell's Company in Col. Warren's Regiment of Militia for service done in the alarm in the months of May and June, 1780, commencing the 29th day of May, 1780, and ending the 5th of June inclusive, the money being due from the State of Vermont.

Names	When entered service	When left service	Days in service	Wages per month	Amount of wages	Rations due	Rations drawn	Rations not drawn	Due for each retained ration	Amt. due for retained rations	Total of wages & rations
	1780	1780									
Capt. Ephm Buell	May 29	June 5	8	8.0.0	2. 2.8	24	1	23	0. 0. 8	0.15.4	2.18.0
Lt. Israel Hurlburt	" "	" "	8	5.8	1. 8.8	16	1	15	" " "	10.0	1.18.8
En. Gershom Lake	" "	" "	8	5.8	1. 8.8	16	1	15	" " "	10.0	1.18.0
Sergt. John Eaton	" "	" "	8	2.8	0.12.8	8	1	7	" " "	4.8	0.17.4
" Azariah Blanchard	" "	" "	8	2.8	0.12.8	8	1	7	" " "	4.8	0.17.4
" Alpheus Hall	" "	" "	8	2.8	0.12.8	8	1	7	" " "	4.8	0.17.4
Isaac Clark	" "	" "	8	2.	0.10.8	8	1	7	" " "	4.8	0.17.4
Bruster Higley	" "	" "	8	2.	10.8	8	1	7	" " "	4.8	0.15.4
Salmon Cogsel	" "	" "	8	2.	10.8	8	1	7	" " "	4.8	0.15.4
Salmon Carver	" "	" "	8	2.	10.8	8	1	7	" " "	4.8	0.15.4
Gershom Moulton	" "	" "	8	2.	10.8	8	1	7	" " "	4.8	15.4
John Moulton	" "	" "	8	2.	10.8	8	1	7	" " "	4.8	15.4
Wm Booge	" "	" "	8	2.	10.8	8	1	7	" " "	4.8	15.4
Wm Moor	" "	" "	8	2.	10.8	8	1	7	" " "	4.8	15.4
Adam Johnson	" "	" "	8	2.	10.8	8	1	7	" " "	4.8	15.4
David Gilmore	" "	" "	8	2.	10.8	8	1	7	" " "	4.8	15.4
John Anderson	" "	" "	8	2.	10.8	8	1	7	" " "	4.8	15.4
Elisha Kilbourne	" "	" "	8	2.	10.8	8	1	7	" " "	4.8	15.4
Benj. Ufford	" "	" "	8	2.	10.8	8	1	7	" " "	4.8	15.4
John Gray	" "	" "	8	2.	10.8	8	1	7	" " "	4.8	15.4
Asa Dudley	" "	" "	8	2.	10.8	8	1	7	" " "	4.8	15.4
Abijah Beat	" "	" "	8	2.	10.8	8	1	7	" " "	4.8	15.4
Elijah Hawkins	" "	" "	8	2.	10.8	8	1	7	" " "	4.8	15.4
John Charter	" "	" "	8	2.	10.8	8	1	7	" " "	4.8	15.4

Zadock Remington	" "	" "	8	2.	10.8	8	1	7	" " "	4.8	15.4
Comfort Sloker	" "	" "	8	2.	10.8	8	1	7	" " "	4.8	15.4
Nathl. Mallory	" "	" "	8	2.	10.8	8	1	7	" " "	4.8	15.4
											£25. 8.8

Ephraim Buell, Capt.

June 11, 1781. The within pay roll sworn to before me in form. Thos. Chittenden, Gov.

Pay Table Office, 11th, June, 1781. The Treasurer is directed to pay to Capt. Ephraim Buell the contents of the within roll, which is twenty-five pounds eight shillings and eight pence, it being examined and approved.

£25.8.8

Thos. Chittenden } Committee
Timo. Brownson }

Date above received the contents of the within roll.

Ephraim Buell, Capt.

[71] [*Capt. Benjamin Cooley's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. Benjamin Cooley's Company in Col. Ebenezer Allen's Regiment of Militia called out on the alarm of the 30th May 1780, commencing the 30th May 1780 and ending the 6th day of June 1780, inclusive—the money being due from the State of Vermont.

Names	Days	Amt. of wages	No. miles	Travel fees	Total
Capt. Benj. Cooley	8	2. 2.8	56	0.18.8	3. 1.4
Sergt. Brezeleel Richardson	8	0.12.8	56	18.8	1.11.4
" Jabez Olmstead	8	0.12.8	56	18.8	1.11.4
Corpl. Ashbel Hopkins	8	0.11.8	56	18.8	1.10.4
" Gideon Cooley	8	0.11.8	56	18.8	1.10.4
Ebenr Drury	8	0.10.8	56	18.8	1. 9.4
Darius Crippen	8	0.10.8	56	18.8	1. 9.4
Solomon Story	8	0.10.8	56	18.8	1. 9.4
Caleb Cooley	8	0.10.8	56	18.8	1. 9.4
Abdon Owen	8	0.10.8	56	18.8	1. 9.4
					£16.11.4

Pay Table Office, Aug 10, 1781. The within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to [pay] the same to Capt. Benj. Cooley or bearer, being sixteen pounds eleven shillings and four pence lawful money. John Fassett, Timo. Brownson } Comee.

Received of the Treasurer the contents of the above 10th Aug. 1781. Benjamin Cooley.

[122] [*Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment—Officers*]

A Pay Roll of Field and Staff Officers in Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia in the Alarms of March and June, 1780.

Names	Days	Miles	Total
Gideon Warron, Col.	17	90	11. 4.0
Nathl. Smith, Qrm.	7	45	2. 4.9
Ebenr Hyde, Agt. [Adjt.?]	10	45	2.17.6
			£16.16.3

Gideon Warren, Col.

Pay Table Office, 12th June, 1781. The within roll being examined is approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay to Col. Warren eleven pounds fourteen shillings, and to Nathl. Smith two pounds four shillings and nine pence and to Ebenr Hyde two pounds seventeen shillings and six pence, per order of

Thos. Chittenden } Committee
Timo. Brownson }

Date above received of the Treasurer eleven pounds fourteen shillings, per me, Gideon Warren, Col.

Recd, 12th of July, 1781 of the Treasurer five pounds lawful money in behalf of Ebenr Hyde and Nathl. Smith, on the within roll. Wm Hooker.

[369, dupl 227] [*Capt. Thomas Lee's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas Lee's Company of Militia in Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment, on an Alarm to Ticonderoga and Crown Point, in June, 1780; State of Vermont.

Names	Days	Miles	Per mile	Subsistence per day	Total
Thomas Lee, Capt.	7	39	4d	1.4	2.19. 4
Nathl. Blanchard, Sergt.	7	39	4	8.0	2. 1. 9
Daniel Smith, En.	7	39	4	8.0	2. 1. 9
Abner Mead, Sergt.	7	39	4		1. 3. 1
Amasa Blanchard, "	7	39	4		1. 3. 1
Roswell Post, "	7	39	4		1. 3. 1
Elisha Wright	7	39	4		1. 3. 1
Henry Meads	7	39	4		1. 1. 4
Isaac Meads	7	39	4		1. 1. 4
Stephen Meads	7	39	4		1. 1. 4
David Whipple	7	39	4		1. 1. 4
Joel Roberts	7	39	4		1. 1. 4
Jabez Gideons	7	39	4		1. 1. 4
David Parkhill	7	39	4		1. 1. 4
Benj. Johnson	7	39	4		1. 1. 4
Wait Wright	7	39	4		1. 1. 4
John Moses	7	39	4		1. 1. 4
Joseph Chipman	7	39	4		1. 1. 4
					£23. 9.10

Thomas Lee, Capt.

Pay Table Office, 5th May, 1781. The Treasurer is directed to pay to Capt. Thos. Lee the within pay roll, it being approved of, which is twenty-three pounds nine shillings and ten pence, lawful money.

Thomas Chittenden } Committee
John Fassett }

Date above received of the Treasurer the contents of the above.

Thomas Lee, Capt.

[316] [*Capt. Zebediah Dewey's Company (part)*]

A Pay Roll for a part of Capt. Zebediah Dewey's Company (of Poultney Militia) who marched to the assistance of Governor Clinton (in his endeavor to intercept the retreat of Sir John Johnson) in May and June, 1780 (marched 30th of May) travel made up at 4d per mile as far as Mount Independence. Poultney, June 13, 1781.

*

Names	Days	Per month	Amt. wages	Miles	Per mile	Amt. travel	Total
John Asley, sergt.	10	2. 8.0	0.16.0	35	4d	11.8	1. 7. 8
Peter How "	10		16.	35	4	11.8	1. 7. 8
Joseph Craw	10	2. 0.0	13.4	35	4	11.8	1. 5. 0
John Meacham	10		13.4	35	4	11.8	1. 5. 0
Josiah Grant	10		13.4	35	4	11.8	1. 5. 0
Seth Craw	10		13.4	35	4	11.8	1. 5. 0
Benj. Webster	10		13.4	35	4	11.8	1. 5. 0
Benj. Parmatree	10		13.4	35	4	11.8	1. 5. 0
Azel Holmes	10		13.4	35	4	11.8	1. 5. 0
Elkanah Ashley	10		13.4	35	4	11.8	1. 5. 0
William Richards	10		13.4	35	4	11.8	1. 5. 0
Saml. Fletcher	10		13.4	35	4	11.8	1. 5. 0
Saml. Allen	10		13.4	35	4	11.8	1. 5. 0
John Smith	10		13.4	35	4	11.8	1. 5. 0
							£17.15.4

I do hereby certify that these persons made up in the above roll entered service agreeable to the heading of this roll, and am prosuaded that there is no fraud in the roll, either to the State or individuals.

Per me, Zebediah Dewey, Capt.

N.B. There was no commiss'd officer that continued with command of this party.

Poultney, Dec. 8, 1781. Then personally appeared Capt. Zebediah Dewey and made solemn oath to the within roll, according to the best of his knowledge.

Before me, William Ward, Justice of Peace.

* This party marched by order from Col. Ebenr Allen.

Pay Table Office, June 13, 1781. The within pay roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the contents of the same to ——— being the sum of seventeen pounds fifteen shillings and four pence, lawful money. He the said ——— to be accountable.

Given at Arlington. Timo. Brownson, John Fassett } Committee.

Sunderland, April 12, 1782. For value received I do hereby sign over the above pay roll to Ira Allen and request the Treasurer to pay the same to him. Zebediah Dewey, Capt.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, June 8, 1782. Received of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order. Ira Allen.

[339] [*Capt. Jesse Safford's Company*]

An account of Money due to Capt. Jesse Safford's Company for travel from their respective towns to Camp; one part to Pittsford, the other to Royalton, in July, 1780.

Names	Miles	Per mile	Total
		s.	
Samson Marbel, Sergt.	68	0.2.0	6.16.0
Cleffor Chase [Chafe], "	75	"	7.10.0
John Wood, "	60	"	6. 0.0
Abel Pain, "	70	"	7. 0.0
Rufus Root, Corpl.	60	"	6. 0.0
Daniel Barns, Drum[r]	65	"	6.10.0
Daniel Stearns, Fifer	70	"	7. 0.0
John Cadey	60	"	6. 0.0
William Negrous	68	"	6.16.0
William Bennett	65	"	6.10.0
John Goold	75	"	7.10.0
Seth Goold	75	"	7.10.0
Eben[r] Stearns	70	"	7. 0.0
Artemus Robinson	75	"	7.10.0
John Curtis	68	"	6.16.0
Bennet Williams	65	"	6.10.0
Alexander Hutchinson	70	"	7. 0.0
Jerome Sawens	75	"	7.10.0
Luke Lamphire	65	"	6.10.0
Steven Jenkins	60	"	6. 0.0
Asa Chedle	70	"	7. 0.0
Calvin Dyke	55	"	5.10.0

Names	Miles	Per Mile	Total
		s.	
Thomas Freeman	70	0.2.0	7. 0.0
Caleb Hoten	80	"	8. 0.0
Asa Hoten	80	"	8. 0.0
James Hoten	80	"	8. 0.0
Jeremiah Verging	70	"	7. 0.0
Eben[r] Squier	68	"	6.16.0
Caleb Wright	75	"	7.10 0
Bliss Hoisington	75	"	7.10.0
Stephen Marcy	60	"	6. 0.0
Elish Walker	70	"	7. 0.0
Charles Rice	75	"	7.10 0
Jona. Plumley	15	"	1.10.0
Asel Parseful	15	"	1.10.0
Jerome Hutchinson	15	"	1.10.0
Experience Tixet [Trisket]	15	"	1.10.0
Saml. Tredway	15	"	1 10.0
John Jones	15	"	1.10 0
Aaron Traesdel [Trusdel]	12	"	1. 4 0
Simeon Root	12	"	1. 4.0
Sylvester Smith [Selvet[r]]	12	"	1. 4.0
			£241. 6.0

This may certify that this is a just and true account of the traveling money due to my company as specified within. Witness my hand this tenth day of April, 1781. Jesse Safford, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Windsor, Feb. 20, 1783. The within pay roll being approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Capt. Jesse Safford the sum of two hundred and forty-one pounds six shillings in continental money.

Isaac Tichenor, }
John Strong, } Committee.

Date above, recd. of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order, by taking up a receipt given in Continental money.

£241.6.0 Jesse Safford.

[80] [*A Scout under Lieut. Nathan Howland*]

A Pay Roll of a Scout under the command of Lieut. Nathan Howland in August, 1780.

Names	Miles	Travel	Days	Pay per m.	Total
Nathan Howland, Lt.	12	0.4.0	3	5.8.0	0.12.9
Joseph Darling	12	4.	3	2	4.
Charles Killam	12	4.	3	2	4.
Josiah Lamb	12	4.	3	2	4.
Elias Thomas	12	4.	3	2	4.
Jonas Matthews	12	4.	3	2	4.
Billy Gray	12	4.	3	2	4.
Rufus Sanderson	12	4.	3	2	4.
John Sanderson	12	4.	3	2	4.
					1. 6.0
					£4. 0 9

Pay Table Office, Charlestown, Oct. 19, 1781. The within pay roll examined and approved at four pounds and nine pence, and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same unto Lt. Nathan Howland or bearer.

Timothy Brownson }
Isaac Tichenor } Committee

Treasurer's Office, Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1781. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, being four pounds and nine pence. Recd in behalf of Lt. Nathan Howland.

Oliver Williams.

[135] [*Capt. John Spafford's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col. Eben[r] Allen's Regiment of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont in the month of August 1780, from the 4th to the 18th, both days included, at Pittsford.

Names	Entered 1780	Discharg[d] 1780	Days	Wages per month	Amt. of wages	Miles	Subsist. per month	Amt. subsist. & milage	Total
Capt. John Spafford	Aug 4	Aug 18	15	8.0.0	4. 0.0	25	2.0.0	1. 8.4	5. 8. 4
Lt. Nathl. Blanchard	" "	" 11	8	5.8.0	1. 8.8	25	1.	13.8	2. 2. 4
En. Jedediah Jackson	" "	" 17	14	5.8.0	2.10.2	25	1.	17.8	3. 7.10
Sergt. Peabody Kinne	" "	" 10	7	2.8.0	11.1	25		8.4	19. 5
" John Barnes	" "	" 18	14	2.8.0	1. 2.2	25		8.4	1.10. 6
" Elisha Wright	" "	" 11	8	2.8.0	12.8	25		8.4	1. 1
" Isaac Hunill	" "	" 11	8	2.8.0	12.8	25		8.4	1. 1
Corpl. Peter Power	" "	" 11	8	2.4	11.8	25		8.4	1.
" Timo. Winter	" "	" 11	8	2.4	11.8	25		8.4	1.
" Elisha Johnson	" "	" 18	15	2.4	1. 2	25		8.4	1.10. 4
" Luther Drury	" "	" "	15	2.4	1. 2	25		8.4	1.10. 4
Jacob Johnson	" "	" "	15	2.	1	25		8.4	1. 8. 4
Samuel Pratt	" "	" "	15	2.	1	25		8.4	1. 8. 4
Abraham White	" "	" "	15	2.	1	25		8.4	1. 8. 4
James Fitch	" "	" "	15	2.	1	25		8.4	1. 8. 4
Cephas Smith	" "	" "	15	2.	1	25		8.4	1. 8. 4
John Trask	" "	" "	15	2.	1	25		8.4	1. 8. 4
Samuel Owen	" "	" "	15	2.	1	25		8.4	1. 8. 4
Miles Leet	" "	" "	15	2.	1	25		8.4	1. 8. 4
Jasper Southworth	" "	" "	15	2.	1	25		8.4	1. 8. 4
James Olmstead	" "	" "	15	2.	1	25		8.4	1. 8. 4
Alfred Hathaway	" "	" 11	8	2.	10.8	25		8.4	19.
Job Condon	" "	" 11	8	2.	10.8	25		8.4	19.
Samuel Swift	" "	" "	8	2.	10.8	25		8.4	19.
W[m] Boyd	" "	" "	8	2.	10.8	25		8.4	19.
Jacob Patridge	" "	" "	8	2.	10.8	25		8.4	19.

Silas Whitney	Aug	4	Aug	11	8	2.	10.8	25	8.4	19.
Seth Kinne	"	"	"	11	8	2.	10.8	25	8.4	19.
Elihu Allen	"	"	"	17	14	2.	18.8	25	8.4	1. 7
Ichabod Kendall	"	"	"	"	14	2.	18.8	25	8.4	1. 7
Seth Chandler	"	"	"	"	14	2.	18.8	25	8.4	1. 7
Benj. Whipple	"	"	"	11	8	2.	10.8	25	8.4	19.
David Whipple	"	"	"	"	8	2.	10.8	25	8.4	19.
Silas Pratt	"	"	"	"	8	2.	10.8	25	8.4	19.
Comfort Smith	"	"	"	"	8	2.	10.8	25	8.4	19.
Ziba Parsons	"	"	"	"	8	2.	10.8	25	8.4	19.
Enos Ives	"	"	"	"	8	2.	10.8	25	8.4	19.
Gershom Obs	"	"	"	"	8	2.	10.8	25	8.4	19.
John Ward	"	"	"	"	8	2.	10.8	25	8.4	19.
John Dagget	"	"	"	"	8	2.	10.8	25	8.4	19.
										£53.13.7

Pay Table Office, 6th June, 1781. The Treasurer is directed to pay to Capt. John Spafford the within pay roll, which is fifty-three pounds thirteen shillings and seven pence.

Thos. Chittenden } Committee
Timo. Brownson }

Date above received the contents.
£53.13.7

John Spafford, Capt.

[95] [*Capt. Elisha Burton's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Elisha Burton's Company, who marched by order of Col. Peter Olcott to Head Quarters at Royalton in August last, 1780.

NAMES	Days service	Wages due	Miles travel	Pay per mile	Amt. of travel	Total
Capt. Elijah Burton	2	0.10.8	18	4d	6s	0.16.8
Lt. John Hopson	2	7.2	"	"	6	13.2
" Solo. Cushman	2	7.2	"	"	6	13.2
Sergt. Saml. Hutchinson	2	3.2	"	"	6	9.2
" Elias Newton	2	3.2	"	"	6	9.2
" Benj. Burton	2	3.2	"	"	6	9.2
Corpl. Adrian Hatch	2	3.0	"	"	6	9.0
Saml. Curtis	2	2.8	"	"	6	8.8
Solomon Curtis	2	2.8	"	"	6	8.8
Roswell Morgan	2	2.8	"	"	6	8.8
Cyprian Morgan	2	2.8	"	"	6	8.8
Ashbel Tucker	2	2.8	"	"	6	8.8
Jona. Plumley	2	2.8	"	"	6	8.8
John Spears [Spers]	2	2.8	"	"	6	8.8
Asa Stone	2	2.8	"	"	6	8.8
Reuben Hatch	2	2.8	"	"	6	8.8
John Record	2	2.8	"	"	6	8 8
John Wright	2	2.8	"	"	6	8.8
Saml. Brown	2	2.8	"	"	6	8.8
Jonas Richards	2	2.8	"	"	6	8.8
Nathl. Boardman	2	2.8	"	"	6	8.8
Jehiel Boardman	2	2.8	"	"	6	8.8
John Hatch, Jr.	2	2.8	"	"	6	8.8
Conant Sawyer	2	2.8	"	"	6	8.8
Abel Stimson	2	2.8	"	"	6	8.8
John Barton	2	2.8	"	"	6	8.8
Elisha Partridge	2	2.8	"	"	6	8.8
Asel Murdock	2	2.8	"	"	6	8.8
Jasper Murdock	2	2.8	"	"	6	8.8
Constant Murdock	2	2.8	"	"	6	8.8
Jerom Hutchinson	2	2.8	"	"	6	8.8
Asel Percivel	2	2.8	"	"	6	8.8
Solomon White	2	2.8	"	"	6	8.8
Asel Lewis [Luis]	2	2.8	"	"	6	8.8
						£15.13 6

Pay Table Office, Bennington, June 25, 1781. The within pay roll examined and approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Elisha Burton, which is fifteen pounds thirteen and six pence.

John Strong, } Committee
Timothy Brownson }

£15.13.6.

June 25, 1781. Received of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

Elisha Burton.

[338] [*Capt. Joseph Parkhurst's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph Parkhurst's Company of Militia for the service in the alarms in Aug. 9th, Royalton, 1780.

Names	Commencement of pay	When discharged	Days	Per day	Pay Am'ont	Rations per day	Amount rations
Capt. Joseph Parkhurst	Aug 9	Aug. 12	3	0. 5.4	0.16.0	0.2.0	0.6.0
Lt. Calvin Parkhurst	" "	" 15	6	3.7	1.1.6	1.4	8.
Lt. Elias Stephens	" "	" "	6	3.7	1.1.6	1.4	8.
Sergt. Walbridge	" "	" 12	3	1.7	4.9	8.	2.
" Foster	" "	" "	3	1.7	4.9	8.	2.
" Wheeler	" "	" 15	6	1.7	9.6	8.	4.
" Haven	" "	" "	6	1.7	9.6	8.	4.
" Billings	" "	" 12	3	1.7	4.9	8.	2.
Corpl. How	" "	" "	3	1.6	4.6	8.	2.
" Mosher	" "	" "	3	1.6	4.6	8.	2.
John Crary	" "	" "	3	1.4	4.0	8.	2.
John Hiboot	" "	" "	3	1.4	4.0	8.	2.
Aaron Mosher [Mosure]	" "	" "	3	1.4	4.0	8.	2.
Robert Handy	" "	" 15	6	1.4	8.0	8.	4.
Daniel Lovejoy	" "	" "	6	1.4	8.0	8.	4.
Daniel Havens	" "	" "	6	1.4	8.0	8.	4.
Joseph Fish	" "	" 12	3	1.4	4.0	8.	2
Medad Burton	" "	" "	3	1.4	4.0	8.	2.
Jeremh Presot	" "	" 15	6	1.4	8.0	8.	4.
Nathan Morse [or Moris]	" "	" "	6	1.4	8.0	8.	4.
Reuben Parkhurst	" "	" "	6	1.4	8.0	8.	4.
Luther Ede	" "	" 12	3	1.4	4.0	8.	2.

Names	Commencement of pay	When discharged	Days	Per day	Amt. pay	Rations per day	Amt. rations
Adam Durkee	Aug. 9	Aug. 15	6	1.4	8.0	8.	4.
Elisha Kent	" "	" "	6	1.4	8.0	8.	4.
Matthew Harrinton	" "	" 12	3	1.4	4.0	8.	2.
Abel Fairbanks	" "	" "	3	1.4	4.0	8.	2.
Zacheus Downer	" "	" "	3	1.4	4.0	8.	2.
Lackin Hunton	" "	" "	3	1.4	4.0	8.	2.
Nehemiah Lovejoy	" "	" "	3	1.4	4.0	8.	2.
Jason Downer	" "	" "	3	1.4	4.0	8.	2.
Asa Stephens	" "	" "	3	1.4	4.0	8.	2.
Benj. Parkhurst	" "	" "	3	1.4	4.0	8.	2.
Benj. Day	" "	" "	3	1.4	4.0	8.	2.
Standish Day	" "	" "	3	1.4	4.0	8.	2.
Phineas Parkhurst	" "	" "	3	1.4	4.0	8.	2.
Peul Parkhurst	" "	" 15	3	1.4	8.0	8.	4.
[name erased]	" "	" 12	3	1.4	1.3	8	2.
							£17.11.3

Joseph Parkhurst, Capt.

Pay Table Office. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Joseph Parkhurst or bearer, being the sum of seventeen pounds eleven shillings and three pence, with the addition of rations, lawful money.

Arlington 12 Jan. 1781.

Thos. Chittenden, John Fassett, } Committee.

Vermont, Windsor County, ss. May 23, 1781. Sworn before Joel Marsh, Justice of Peace.

Recd. of the Treasurer, in behalf of Capt. Joseph Parkhurst, the contents of the within roll. 12th June 1781.

Amos Robinson

[51] [*Capt. John Mercy's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Mercy's Company that marched after Tories in Augt. 1780, by orders from Col. Ebenezer Woods. Windsor, August, 1780.

Names and rank	Pay com-menc'g	Days ser-vice	Pay per day	When dis-charged	Amt per day	Miles	Total amt.
Capt. John Mercy	August	5	£0.5.4	August	2. 1.8	20	2. 8. 4
Lt. Elnathan Strong	"	4	£0 3.7	"	14.4	do	1. 1. 0
Lt. Eben' Hoisington	"	4	3.7	"	14.4	do	1. 1. 0
Sergt. Hilton	"	4	1.7	"	6.8	do	13. 0
" Parttrick	"	4	1.7	"	6.8	do	13. 0
" Mercy	"	6	1.7	"	9.6	do	16. 2
D'm Mercy	"	3	1.6	"	4.6	do	11. 2
Corpl. Emonenis	"	5	1.6	"	7.6	do	15.10
" David Arms	"	4	1.6	"	6.0	do	12. 2
Matthew Hamond	"	3	1.4	"	4.0	do	10. 2
Jona. Hamond	"	3	1.4	"	4.0	do	10. 2
Joel Butler	"	4	1.4	"	5.4	do	12. 0
Joseph Perterson	"	3	1.4	"	4.0	do	10. 8
Jos. Thompson	"	3	1.4	"	4.0	do	10. 8
Josiah Hawley	"	2	1.4	"	2.8	do	9. 4
Jno. Benjamin	"	2	1.4	"	2.8	do	9. 4
Moses Morse	"	4	1.4	"	5.4	do	12. 0
Seth Sabing	"	3	1.4	"	4.0	do	10. 8
Solo. Buck	"	3	1.4	"	4.0	do	10. 8
John Kinglesy	"	3	1.4	"	4.0	do	10. 8
Leonard Soilden	"	1	1.4	"	1.4	do	8. 0
Sergt. Saml. Parttrick	"	2	1.7	"	3.2	do	6. 8
Jacob Hastens	"	2	1.4	"	2.8	do	9. 4
Nathan Hatch	"	3	1.4	"	4.0	do	10. 8
Saml. Messer	"	2	1.4	"	2.8	do	9. 4
Elias Hoisington	"	3	1.4	"	4.0	do	10. 8
Joel Smead	"	1	1.4	"	1.4	do	7. 0
W'm Smead, Jr.	"	6	1.4	"	8.0	do	14. 8
Peter Cunir [Currier]	"	3	1.4	"	4.0	do	10. 8
							£18.16. 6
							12. 8
					Total.		£19. 9. 2

John Mercy, Captain.

N. B. Corpl. Thos. Wilson was omitted in the above list. Please to grant him pay according to the rest of said company—£0.12.8

Windsor County, Windsor, April 13, 1781. Sworn before
John Fassett, Asst

Pay Table Office. The within account or pay roll examined and approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. John Mercy or bearer, it being the sum of nine pounds nine shillings and two pence lawful money. Given at Windsor, April 13, 1781. Thos. Chittenden, John Fassett, Committee.

Bennington 22d June, 1781. Then recd the contents of the within pay roll. Per me, John Mercy, Captain.

[262] [*A Scout under orders of Capt. Benjamin Cox*]

The following is an exact account of Scouting, by order of Capt. Benjamin Cox, the 23rd. of August, 1780.

Names	Days	Miles out	Miles coming	Total
Daniel Sharp, Sergt.	5	40	40	1. 1. 3
John Foster, "	5	40	40	1. 1. 3
Nathaniel Page, Corpl.	3	20	20	0. 10. 11
Asa Page, Corpl.	3	20	20	0. 10. 11
Joseph Foster, Corpl.	5	40	40	1. 0. 5
Benj. Stebbings	3	20	20	0. 10. 8
Joseph Marsh	3	20	20	0. 10. 8
Abel Marsh	3	20	20	0. 10. 8
Hollon Blackmer [Hollam]	5	40	40	1. 0. 0
Asa Foster	5	40	40	1. 0. 0
Robert Whitcomb	5	40	40	1. 0. 0
Thos. Wannop	5	40	40	1. 0. 0
Joseph Chamberlin	3	20	20	0. 10. 8
John Hariden	3	20	20	0. 10. 8
Samuel Stewart	3	20	20	0. 18. 8
				£11. 3. 9

The number of miles in the above roll is as exact as by computation could be made.

Barnard, June 4, 1781

I certify that the above Pay Roll is just, without fraud or wrong to the public or any private person. Daniel Sharp, Sergt.

Pay Table Office, June 23, 1781. The within Pay Roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being eleven pounds three shillings and nine pence.

Timo. Brownson } Committee.
John Fassett }

June 25, 1781. Recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order. Joseph Foster

£11. 3. 9

214] [*Capt. Benjamin Cox's Company of Rangers*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Benjamin Cox's Company of Rangers, Maj. Ebene Allen's Detachment raised for the defense of the State of Vermont, commencing August 15th. and ending the 15th. of November, A. D. 1780.—both days included.

Names	Commencement of pay	Time of service mos.	Time of service days	Per month	When discharged	Total
Capt. Benj. Cox	Aug. 15	3	1	8.0.0	Nov. 15	24. 5.4
Lieut. Beriah Green	" "	"	"	5.8.0	" "	16. 7.7
Sergt. Adams Howard	" "	"	"	2.8.0	" "	7. 5.7
" Ebene Clark	" "	"	"	2.8.0	" "	7. 5.7
Corpl. Edward Church	" "	"	"	2.4.0	" "	6.13.5
" Robert Burch	" "	"	"	2.4.0	" "	6.13.5
" John Ellis	Sept. 16	1	28	2.4.0	" "	4. 5.1
Fifer Danl. Perkins	Aug. 15	3	1	2.4.0	" "	6.13.5
Jonathan Carpenter	" "	"	"	2.0.0	" "	4. 5.1
Asa Call	" "	"	"	2.0.0	" "	6.13.5
Nathan Dike	" "	"	"	2.0.0	" "	6. 1.4
John Strong	Aug. 15	"	"	2.0.0	" "	6. 1.4
Robert Green	" "	"	"	2.0.0	" "	6. 1.4
James Howe	" "	"	"	2.0.0	" "	6. 1.4
Amos Parker	" "	"	"	2 0.0	" "	6. 1.4
Jacob Salisbury	" "	"	"	2.0.0	" "	6. 1.4
Reuben Smith	" "	"	"	2.0.0	" "	6. 1.4
Elkanah Sprague	" "	"	"	2.0.0	" "	6. 1.4
Lathrop Thompson	" "	"	"	2.0.0	" "	6. 1.4
Asa Worcester	" "	"	"	2.0.0	" "	6. 1.4
Benj. Cox, Jr.	Sept. 3	2	12	2.0.0	" "	4.16.0
Line Hoisington	" 12	1	2	2.0.0	Oct. 14	2. 2.8
Jeremiah Bishop	" 11	2	4	2.0.0	Nov. 15	4. 5.4
Abraham Taylor [Taber?]	" 12	2	3	2.0.0	" "	4. 4.0
Daniel Sartel	" 9	2	6	2.0.0	" "	4. 8.0
Matthew Smith	Aug 15	3	1	2.0.0	" "	6. 1.4
Andrew Stevens	Sept. 17	1	27	2.0.0	" "	3.16.0
Joseph Lull	" 28	1	19	2.0.0	" "	3. 5.4
Samuel Dike	Aug. 15	3	1	2.0.0	" "	6. 1.4
						£191.5.5
Officers' subsistence						9.2.0
						£200.7.5

Benj. Cox, Captain.

Bennington County, 8th Jan. 1781. Personally appeared Capt. Benj. Cox and made solemn oath that the within pay roll is truly and justly charged, without injury to this state or any individual. Before me, Thos. Chittenden, Gov.

Pay Table Office. This pay roll being examined and approved the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Thos. Tolman, Paymaster to the troops of this State, it being the sum of two hundred pounds seven shillings and five pence, in hard money or other currency equivalent, he to be accountable for the same.

Given at Arlington this 10th day of Jan. 1781.

Thos. Chittenden } Committee.
John Fassett }

Recd. the above in full, March 20, 1782.

Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[159] [*Lieut. William Post's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Lieut. William Post's Company of Volunteers in the service of the State of Vermont, from the twenty-ninth of August, 1780, to the 20th of September, 1780.

Names	Commencing	Ending	Pr month	Days	Total
	1780	1780			
William Post, Lieut.	Aug. 29	Sept. 20.	6.0.0	22	4. 8. 0
Noah Beach, Sergt.	" "	" "	2.8.0	22	1. 18. 5
Amasa Blanchard	" "	" "	2.0.0	22	1. 9. 4
George Alford	" "	" "	2.0.0	22	1. 9. 4
Saml. Sheldon	" "	" "	2.0.0	22	1. 9. 4
Elihu Johnson	" "	" "	2.0.0	22	1. 9. 4
Silas Pratt, Jr.	" "	" "	2.0.0	22	1. 9. 4
Ephraim Loomis	" "	" "	2.0.0	22	1. 9. 4
Henry Sanford	" "	" "	2.0.0	22	1. 9. 4
Robert Sanford	" "	" "	2.0.0	22	1. 9. 4
Jona. Whipple	" "	" "	2.0.0	22	1. 9. 4
Henry Sanford, Jr.	" "	" "	2.0.0	22	1. 9. 4
					£20. 19.9

Pay Table Office, 16 March, 1781. The within pay roll being examined, is approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Lt. Wm Post, or order, which is twenty pounds nineteen shillings and two pence, lawful money.

Thos. Chittenden } Comee.
John Fassett }

Arlington, June 1st 1781. Then received of the within pay roll the sum of five pounds lawful money. Wm Post.

Arlington, 3d June, 1781. Then received the sum of fifteen pounds 19 shillings and 9 pence, lawful money, it being the full of the within pay roll.

£20.19.9 Wm Post.

[109] [*Capt. Stephen Calkins' Company*]

Pay Roll of Steven Calkins' Company Col. Ira Allen's Regiment of Militia.

Names	When marched	When returned	Days in service	Pay per month	Miles travel	Amt. of travel	Total
	1780						
Capt. Stephen Calkins	Oct. 13	Oct. 24	11	8. 0. 0	35	11.8	3.10.5
Lt. Ebenr Wilson	" "	" 18	6	5. 8. 0	35	11.8	1.13.6
Sergt. Jona. Sprague	" "	" 18	6	2. 8. 0	35	11.8	1.13.6
" Daniel Brambly	" "	" 18	6	2. 8. 0	35	11.8	1. 1.8
" Luther Colvin	" "	" 18	6	2. 8. 0	35	11.8	1. 1.8
Jonathan Seely	" "	" 18	6	2. 0. 0	35	11.8	0.19.8
William Roberts	" "	" 18	6	2. 0. 0	35	11.8	0.19.8
Wm Gage, Jr.	" "	" 18	6	2. 0. 0	35	11.8	0.19.8
Joseph Gage	" "	" 30	18	2. 0. 0	35	11.8	1.15.8
George Gage	" "	" 18	6	2. 0. 0	35	11.8	0.19.8
Titus Colvin	" "	" 18	6	2. 0. 0	35	11.8	0.19.8
Amos Colvin	" "	" 30	18	2. 0. 0	35	11.8	1.15.8
Joshua Colvin	" "	" 18	6	2. 0. 0	35	11.8	0.19.8
Matthew Ray	" "	" 18	6	2. 0. 0	35	11.8	0.19.8
Ezekiel Smith	" "	" 18	6	2. 0. 0	35	11.8	0.19.8
William Lowin	" "	" 30	18	2. 0. 0	35	11.8	1.15.8
Nathan Sprague	" "	" 18	6	2. 0. 0	35	11.8	0.19.8
Edward Soper	" "	" 18	6	2. 0. 0	35	11.8	0.19.8
Richard Smith	" "	" 30	18	2. 0. 0	35	11.8	1.15.8
John Gage	" "	" 18	6	2. 0. 0	35	11.8	0.19.8
James Webster	" "	" 18	6	2. 0. 0	35	11.8	0.19.8
							£27.13.5
						Rations	0.18.8
							£28.12.1

Pay Table Office, May 30, 1781. The within pay roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same, being £28.12.1

Thos. Chittenden }
Timo. Brownson } Com.

Date above, recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the within pay roll.

Stephen Calkins.

[158] [*Capt. Jonathan Holton's Company*]

An Abstract of Capt. Jona. Holton's Company, Col. Eben^r Woods' Reg^t of Militia—service done in the Alarm in Oct. 17, 1780.

Names	Days	Miles	Total
Capt. Jona. Holten	15	60	6. 0.0
Lt. Wm Stearns	7	60	2.10.4
En. Timo. Clark –	7	60	2.10.4
Sergt. John Roundye	15	60	2. 4.0
" John Whitney	15	60	2. 4.0
" John Titus	15	60	2. 4.0
" John Pulsipher	15	60	2. 4.0
Corpl. Danl. Richards	15	60	2. 2.0
Drum^r Charles Richards	15	60	2. 2.0
Colburn Preston	15	60	2. 2.0
Luke Hitchcock, Jr.	15	60	2. 2.0
Benj. Laribee	15	60	2. 2.0
Gardner Simonds	15	60	2. 2.0
David Camble	15	60	2. 2.0
Phineas White	15	60	2. 2.0
Levi Davis	15	60	2. 2.0
John Davis	15	60	2. 2.0
John Strond	15	60	2. 2.0
John Stowell	15	60	2. 2.0
Saml. Burr	15	60	2. 2.0
Zadock Sipeo	15	60	2. 2.0
Luther Webb	15	60	2. 2.0
Elijah Read	15	60	2. 2.0
Eben^r Lock [Eben]	15	60	2. 2.0
Eben^r Albree [Eben]	15	60	2. 2.0
Saml. Spalding	15	60	2. 2.0
Philip Safford	15	60	1.14.8
Uriah Roundy	11	60	1.14.8
Asa White	11	60	1.14.8
Feniages [Ferriages ?]	11	60	19.4
			£64. 4.0

Jona. Holten, Capt.

June 25, 1781. Then the within pay roll sworn to before me.
Timo. Brownson, Asst.

Pay Table Office, 25th June, 1781. The within pay roll examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Jonathan Holten, it being sixty-four pounds four shillings.

Timo. Brownson } Committee
John Strong }

June 26, 1781. Recd. of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

£64.4.0 Jona. Holten, Capt.

[356] [*Lieut. Asahel Smith's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Lieut. Asahel Smith's Company of Militia that marched to Fort Fortitude, Oct. 20, 1780, by order of Lt. Col. Safford

Names	Commence't of pay	Days	Per day	When discharged	Miles	Total
Lt. Asahel Smith	Oct. 17	16	3.7	Nov. 2	70	4. 0. 8
Lt. Thos. Hunter	" 20	8	1.7	Oct. 28	40	1. 6. 0
Sergt. Matthew Patrick	" "	6	1.7	" 26	40	1. 2.10
" Asa Smead	" "	12	1.7	Nov. 1	40	1.12.14
" James Fletcher	" "	12	1.7	" 1	40	1.12.14
" Wm. Hilton	" "	13	1.7	" 2	40	1.13.11
Corpl. Solomon Emmons	" "	9	1.6	Oct. 29	70	1.16.10
" Able Adams	" "	13	1.6	Nov. 2	40	1.12.10
Isaiah Burk	" "	6	1.4	Oct. 26	40	1. 1. 4
Elias Hoisington	" "	9	1.4	" 29	40	1. 5. 4
Saml. Jewett	" "	9	1.4	" 29	40	1. 5. 4
Joseph Barrett	" "	12	1.4	Nov. 1	40	1. 9. 4
Joseph Woodruff	" "	12	1.4	" "	40	1. 9. 4
Elihu Beach	" "	12	1.4	" "	40	1. 9. 4
Andrew Blunt	" "	12	1.4	" "	40	1. 9. 4
Wm. Smead	" "	11	1.4	Oct. 31	40	1. 8. 0
Jona. Hunter	" "	20	1.4	Nov. 9	40	2. 0. 0
Peter Currier	" "	9	1.4	Oct. 29	40	1. 5. 4
Leonard Spalding	" "	6	1.4	" 26	40	1. 2. 4
Timo. Messer	" "	10	1.4	Nov. 9	40	2. 0. 0
Elijah Allen	" 17	18	1.4	" 4	90	2.14. 0
Daniel Woods	" 20	13	1.4	" 2	40	1.10. 8
Peter Kendall	" "	13	1.4	" 2	40	1.10. 8
Pearl Parkhurst	" "	20	1.4	" 9	40	2. 0. 0
Joseph Powers	" "	12	1.4	" 1	40	1. 9. 4
Thos. Chapin	" "	13	1.4	" 2	40	1.10. 8
Nathan Hatch	" "	11	1.4	Oct. 31	40	1. 8. 0
Ebenr Howard	" "	12	1.4	Nov. 1	40	1. 9. 4
Lazarus Bannister	" "	12	1.4	" 1	40	1. 9. 4
Ephm Hubbard	" "	20	1.4	" 9	40	2. 0. 0
Moses Morse	" "	14	1.4	" 3	40	1.12. 0
Eldad Hubbard	" "	15	1.4	" 4	40	1.13. 4
John Davis	" "	15	1.4	" 4	40	1.13. 4
Samuel Abbot	" "	3	1.4	Oct. 23	40	0.17. 4
						£58. 1.11

Attest, Asahel Smith, Lieut.

N. B. 92 rations at 8[d] per ration £3.2.2. which is included. Sworn before, John Fassett, Asst.

Windsor County, Windsor, Apl. 12, 1781.

State of Vermont, Pay Table Office. The within Pay Roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Lieut. Asahel Smith or bearer, being the sum of fifty-eight pounds one shilling and eleven pence, lawful money.

Thos. Chittenden, } Committee.
John Fassett, }

Recd. April 20, 1781, of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

£58.1.11 Dudley Chase.

[234, dupl 134] [*Capt. Edmund Hodges' Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Edmund Hodges Company for service done at Fort Fortitude by order of Col. Joseph Safford, from the towns of Pomfret and Hartford, in October, 1780.

Names	Days	Miles	Per day	Per mile	Total
Capt. Edmund Hodges	14	20	5.4	4[d]	4. 1. 4
L[t] Asa Hazen	14	20	3.7	4	2.16.10
Sergt. Bacon	14	20	1.7	4	1. 8.10
" Mason	14	20	1.7	4	1. 8.10
" Tracy	14	20	1.7	4	1. 8.10
Corpl. Perren	14	20	1.6	4	1. 7. 8
" Tilden	14	20	1.6	4	1. 7. 8
" Emerson	14	20	1.6	4	1. 7. 8
Fifer Benj. Skinner	14	20	1.6	4	1. 7. 8
Samuel Allen	14	20	1.4	4	1. 5. 4
John Chedeals	14	20	1.4	4	1. 5. 4
John Hore [Hoar]	14	20	1.4	4	1. 5. 4
Solva[d] Sessions	14	20	1.4	4	1. 5. 4
Abel Morse	14	20	1.4	4	1. 5. 4
Asa Morson	14	20	1.4	4	1. 5. 4
Benj. Sessions	14	20	1.4	4	1. 5. 4
Amos Troop	14	20	1.4	4	1. 5. 4
James Wilson	14	20	1.4	4	1. 5. 4
Barnabas Washburn	14	20	1.4	4	1. 5. 4
William Burch	14	26	1.4	4	1. 7. 4
Nehemiah Closson	14	26	1.4	4	1. 7. 4
Luther Powell	14	26	1.4	4	1. 7. 4
Jacob Hall	14	26	1.4	4	1. 7. 4
Francis Savage	14	26	1.4	4	1. 7. 4

Names	Days	Miles	Per. day	Per mile	Total
Solomon Strong	14	26	1.4	4	1. 7. 4
Thomas Tracy	14	26	1.4	4	1. 7. 4
Phineas Wright	14	26	1.4	4	1. 7. 4
					£40. 8. 2

The above is a true Pay Roll. Attest, Edmund Hodges, Capt.

Pay Table Office. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Edmund Hodges or bearer, being the sum of forty pounds eight shillings and four pence, lawful money. Timo. Brownson } Committee
Windsor, April 14, 1781. John Fassett }

June 19, 1781. Recd. of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of the above order.

£40. 8. 2 John Throop.

[249] [*Capt. Benjamin Cox's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. Benj. Cox's Company of Militia, for scouting done in Barnard the last year—1780

Names	Time of service	Days	Miles	Per day	Total
Lieut. Elias Keyes	Aug. 1	1	13	0.3.7	0. 7.11
En. Benj. Wilbur	" "	1	13	3.7	7.11
Sergt. Daniel Sharp	" "	1	13	1.7	5.11
" John Foster	" "	1	13	1.7	5.11
Seth Dean	" "	1	13	1.4	5. 8
George Page	" "	1	13	1.4	5. 8
Ephraim Briggs	" "	1	13	1.4	5. 8
John Whilcom [Whitcomb]	" "	1	13	1.4	5. 8
Sheribeah Ballard	" "	1	13	1.4	5. 8
William Butman	" "	1	13	1.4	5. 8
Joseph Bejam	" "	1	13	1.4	5. 8
Moses Davis	" "	1	13	1.4	5. 8
Joseph Foster	" "	1	13	1.4	5. 8
Asa Chedle	" "	1	13	1.4	5. 8
Amaziah Richmond	" "	1	13	1.4	5. 8
Ebene. Richmond	" "	1	13	1.4	5. 8
Reuben Bebee	" "	1	23	1.4	5. 8
Thomas Wonnap	" "	1	13	1.4	5. 8
					£5.10. 0

[268] [*Capt. Benjamin Cox's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. Benjamin Cox's Company of Militia for Scouting done in Barnard the last year, 1780.

Names	When service done	Days	Miles	Per day	Total
Capt. Benj. Cox	Aug. 9	2	17	5.4	0.16. 4
Sergt. John Newton	" "	2	17	1.7	0. 8.10
Corpl. Joseph Foster	" "	2	17	1.5	0. 8. 6
Asa Foster	" "	2	17	1.4	0. 8. 4
William Chedels	" "	2	17	1.4	0. 8. 4
Jabez Wight	" "	2	17	1.4	0. 8. 4
Silas Howard	" "	2	17	1.4	0. 8. 4
Nathan Dameter	" "	2	17	1.4	0. 8. 4
Nathaniel Aikins	" "	2	17	1.4	0. 8. 4
Solomon Aikins	" "	2	17	1.4	0. 8. 4
Thomas Swift	" "	2	17	1.4	0. 8. 4
Whitfield Swift	" "	2	17	1.4	0. 8. 4
Thomas Blackmer	" "	2	17	1.4	0. 8. 4
George Cox	" "	2	17	1.4	0. 8. 4
William Freeman	" "	2	17	1.4	0. 8. 4
Joseph Boman	" "	2	17	1.4	0. 8. 4
Nathl. Paige	" "	2	17	1.4	0. 8. 4
Asa Paige	" "	2	17	1.4	0. 8. 4
Jesse Kinney	" "	2	17	1.4	0. 8. 4
Robert Whitcombe	" "	2	17	1.4	0. 8. 4
Wm Chamberland	" "	2	17	1.4	0. 8. 4
					£ 9. 3. 8

[67, dupl 184] [*Capt. Eli Noble's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Maj. Ebenezer Allen's Detachment in the service of the State of Vermont from the 16th of August, 1780, to the 21st of November following, both days included.

Names	When entered service	Days in service	Wages per month	Amount of wages	Days travel	Amt of travel at 3/6 per day	Amt of sub-sistence	Total
Eli Noble, Capt.	Aug. 23	72	£8	19. 4.0	4	0.14.0	4.16.0	24.14. 0
John Cochran, Lt.	" 18	67	5.8	12. 1.1	2	0. 7.0	2. 4.8	14.12. 9
Orange Train, "	Sept. 3	64		11.10.4	1	0. 3.6	2. 2.8	13.16. 6
Roger Smith, Sergt.	Aug. 13	66	2.8	5. 5.6	3	0.10.6		5.16. 0
Jacob Hinds, "	" 21	66		5. 5.6	3	0.10.6		5.16. 0
Phineas Stevens, "	" 27	65		5. 3.11	2	0. 7.0		5.10.11
Benj. Parmetree, "	" 26	64		5. 2.4	1	0. 3.6		5. 5.10
Moses Crosby, fifer	" 20	67	2.4	4.18.6	4	0.14.0		5.12. 6
George Hill, Drum'r	" 21	66		4.17.0	3	0.10.6		5. 7. 6
Hiram Savony, Corpl	" 18	67		4.18.6	4	0.14.0		5.12. 6
Reuben Sacket, "	" 20	67		4.18.6	4	0.14.0		5.12. 6
Wm Townsley, "	" 24	65		4.15.6	2	0. 7.0		5. 2. 6
Ezra Root, "	Sept. 18	64		4.14.0	1	0. 3.6		4.17. 6
Obadiah Dunham, P.	Aug. 20	67	2.	4. 9.4	4	0.14.0		5. 3. 4
Ephraim Luce	" 20	67		4. 9.4	4	0.14.0		5. 3. 4
Wanton Alesworth	" 20	67		4. 9.4	4	0.14.0		5. 3. 4
Jona. Morgan	" 20	67		4. 9.4	4	0.14.0		5. 3. 4
Danl. Kinsley	" 20	67		4. 9.4	4	0.14.0		5. 3. 4
Jona. Town	" 20	67		4. 9.4	4	0.14.0		5. 3. 4
Josiah Lawrence	" 20	67		4. 9.4	4	0.14.0		5. 3. 4
Henry Badcock	" 20	67		4. 9.4	4	0.14.0		5. 3. 4
Wm Potter	" 26	62		4. 2.8	4	0.14.0		4.16. 8
Oliver Story	" 25	67		4. 9.4	4	0.14.0		5. 3. 4
Saml. Jewet	" 20	67		4. 9.4	4	0.14.0		5. 3. 4
Caleb Howard	" 13	66		4. 8.0	3	0.10.6		4.18. 6
Joshua Munson [Munroe?]	" 13	66		4. 8.0	3	0.10.6		4.18. 6

Names	When entered service	Days in service	Wages per month	Amount of wages	Days travel	Amt of travel at 3/6 per day	Amt of subsistence	Total
Joseph Lewis	Aug. 19	66	£2	4. 8.0	3	0.10.6		4.18. 6
Moses Durkee	" 19	66		4. 8.0	3	0.10.6		4.18. 6
Henry Matterson	" 19	66		4. 8.0	3	0.10.6		4.18. 6
Wm Burlinghame	" 19	66		4. 8.0	3	0.10.6		4.18. 6
Zadock Hunneywell	" 20	67		4. 9.4	4	0.14.0		5. 3. 4
Nathan Allen	" 21	66		4. 8.0	3	0.10.6		4.18. 6
Amasa Pettibone	" 21	66		4. 8.0	3	0.10.6		4.18. 6
John West	" 21	66		4. 8.0	3	0.10.6		4.18. 6
Gideon Wellman	Sept 6	66		4. 8.0	3	0.10.6		4.18. 6
John Roberts	" 1	65		4. 6.8	2	0. 7.0		4.13. 8
Reuben Baker	" 1	65		4. 6.8	2	0. 7.0		4.13. 8
Jabez Washburn	" 1	66		4. 8.0	3	0.10.6		4.18. 6
Roger Alger	Aug. 24	65		4. 6.8	2	0. 7.0		4.13. 8
Jacob Sieks	" 24	66		4. 8.0	3	0.10.6		4.18. 6
Wanton Burlinghame	" 19	66		4. 8.0	3	0.10.6		4.18. 6
Robert Cochran	" 18	67		4. 9.4	4	0.14.0		5. 3. 4
Nathl. Tower	" 16	66		4. 8.0	3	0.10.6		4.18. 6
Eliph. Edmund	Sept. 10	43		2.17.4	2	0. 7.0		3. 4. 4
Joshua Brumley	" 1	65		4. 6.8	2	0. 7.0		4.13. 8
Ab'm Owen	Aug. 31	65		4. 6.8	2	0. 7.0		4.13. 8
Isaac Grant	Sept. 6	65		4. 6.8	2	0. 7.0		4.13. 8
Henry Nicholson	Aug. 29	65		4. 6.8	2	0. 7.0		4.13. 8
Wm Ray	Sept. 11	65		4. 6.8	2	0. 7.0		4.13. 8
Abm Jackson	Sept 1	65		4. 6.8	2	0. 7.0		4.13. 8
Ephraim Lummis	Aug 20	64		4. 5.4	1	0. 3.6		4. 8.10
Joseph Taylor	" 19	64		4. 5.4	1	0. 3.6		4. 8.10
Edward Willard	" 24	65		4. 6.8	2	0. 7.0		4.13. 8
Gideon Searls	Sep. 6	65		4. 6.8	2	0. 7.0		4.13. 8
Aaron Parsons	Aug. 20	67		4. 9.4	4	0.14.0		5. 3. 4
Charles Alesworth	" 20	67		4. 9.4	4	0.14.0		5. 3. 4
Wm Richards	" 26	65		4. 6.8	2	0. 7.0		4.13. 8
								£322. 5. 4

Attest, Eli Noble, Capt.

Bennington, Jan. 31, 1781. Then personally appeared Capt. Eli Noble and made solemn oath that the above pay roll which he has signed is a just and true roll of monies due to himself and company for services, without fraud to the State of Vermont or any individual, according to his best knowledge. Before me,

Moses Robinson, Asst.

No. 45. Pay Table Office. The within pay roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Thos. Tolman, (Paymaster to the troops of this State) being the sum of three hundred and twenty-two pounds five shillings and /4 in hard money, or other current money equivalent, the said paymaster to be accountable for the same.

Given at Arlington this 1st day of Febry, 1781.

£322.5.4 Thos. Chittenden, John Fassett } Committee

The sum of twenty-three pounds four shillings and /8 (thro' mistake was not deducted from this roll) the Treasurer is therefore directed to pay the above warrant less by the said sum of £23.4.8. By order of the committee.

Thos. Chittenden, John Fassett } Committee

Feb. 1, 1781. Recd. the above Two Hundred and ninety-nine pounds and eight pence in full.

Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[309] [*Lieut. David Powers' Company*]

A Pay Roll of Lt. David Powers' Company of Volunteers, belonging to Maj Eben[r] Allen's Detachment, raised by the town of Clarendon for the defense of the State of Vermont, commencing Aug. 17, 1780, and ending Nov. 8, both days included.

Names	Enlisted	Discharged	Days	Per month	Total
David Powers, Lt.	Aug. 17	Nov. 8	84	5.8.0	17.18.5
John Smith, Sergt.	" "	" "	84	2.8.0	6.14.5
Noel Potter	" "	" "	84	2.	5.12.0
William Boyd	" "	" "	84	2.	5.12.0
Moses Powers	" "	" "	84	2.	5.12.0
John Arnold	" "	" "	84	2.	5.12.0
Job Chadsey	" "	" "	84	2.	5.12.0
Jona. Edey	" "	" "	84	2.	5.12.0
Curtis Smith	" 25	" "	76	2.	5. 1.4
Amos Ives	" "	" "	76	2.	5. 1.4
Stephen Squier	" "	" "	76	2.	5. 1.4
Augustus Spencer	" 29	" "	72	2.	4.16.0
Brittan Simonds	" 29	" "	72	2.	4.16.0
					£83.0.10

Attest, David Powers, Lt.

Daniel Adams thro' mistake was not made up in this roll, but upon Lt. Powers' certificate, I have paid him £3.5.4 which sum must be added to the amount of this roll.

£83.0.10
Adams added, 3.5. 4
£86.6. 2

T. Tolman

Pay Table Office. The within Pay Roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Thos. Tolman (Paymaster to the troops of this State) being the sum of eighty-three pounds and /10[d] in hard money or other current money equivalent.

Given at Arlington this 1st. Feb., 1781.

Thos. Chittenden, } Committee.
Timo. Brownson, }

March 20, 1782. Recd. the above in full.

Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[144] [*Scouts from Capt. Joseph Sawyer's Company*]

A Pay Roll of the necessary Scouts sent out of my company, from Aug 23d to Nov. 15, 1780, with their names and number of days each man was out annexed thereto. Ordered out by Col. Ebenr Woods.

Names	Days	Pay per day	Miles	Pr (or) Per mile	Total
Joseph Sawyer, Capt.	8	5.4	43	4d	2.17.0
Jedediah Leavens, Lt.	7	3.8	24	4	1.13.8
John Sawyer, Sergt.	9	1.8	43	4	1. 9.4
Benjamin Cady, "	3	1.8	24	4	0.13.0
Andrew Spear	11	1.4	57	4	1.13.8
Asa Phelps	8	1.4	43	4	1. 4.4
Philn Chandler	4	1.4	26	4	0.14.0
Hezh Leavens	5	1.4	16	4	0.12.0
Thos. Hapgood	3	1.4	24	4	0.12.0
Asa Hapgood	3	1.4	24	4	0.12.0
Aaron Kimball	3	1.4	24	4	0.12.0
Moses Chaplin	3	1.4	24	4	0.12.0
Wm Howard	3	1.4	16	4	0. 9.4
Saml. Grandy	3	1.4	5	4	0. 5.8
Corns Sawyer	3	1.4	5	4	0. 5.8
					£14. 5.8

Reading, June 26, 1782.

Test, Joseph Sawyer, Capt.

Pay Table Office, July 25, 1783. The within pay roll examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Capt. Joseph Sawyer or bearer, it being fourteen pound five shillings and eight pence.

John Strong
Timo. Brownson } Com.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, April 2d, 1784. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order in behalf of Capt. Joseph Sawyer.

John Fassett.

[217] [*Capt. Abel Merriman's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Abel Merriman's Company of Militia, Col. Ebene. Allen's Regiment, for their tour to Castleton, Oct. 11, 1780.

Names	When marched	When discharged	Days	Per Day	Miles	Total
Capt. Abel Meriman	Oct. 11	Oct. 29	19	0.5.4		5. 6. 0
Lt. Alexander Gorden	" 14	" "	16	3.7		3. 3. 8
En. Zacheus Mallory	" 26	" "	4	3.7		18.11
Sergt. Reuben Searl	" 14	" "	16	1.7		1.10
" Timo. Mop	" 11	" 17	8	1.7		0.17. 4
" Shubael Sumner	" 11	" 29	19	1.7		1.14. 9
" Saml. Culver	" 11	" "	19	1.7		1.14. 9
Corpl. Ebene. Welton	" 11	" "	19	1.5		1.12. 9
" Silas Mallory	" 20	" "	10	1.5		19. 5
Drum[r] Jona. Webb	" 20	" 25	6	1.5		13. 4
Abner Cone	" 11	" 16	6	1.4		12. 8
Joshua Culver	" 18	" 29	12	1.4		1. 0. 8
Selah Hubbard	" 20	" "	10	1.4		0.18. 0
Gideon Searl	" 11	" "	19	1.4		1.10
Benj. Gideons	" 17	" "	13	1.4		1. 2
Caleb Smith	" 20	" "	10	1.4		0.18
Gill Mallory	" 11	" 22	12	1.4		1. 0. 8
David Ward	" 11	" "	11	1.4		19. 4
Benj. Richardson	" 14	" 23	10	1.4		17. 8
Increase Rudd	" 14	" 29	16	1.4		1. 6
Abel Hubbard	" 14	" "	16	1.4		1. 6
Saml. Meriman	" 11	" "	19	1.4		1. 0
David Blossom	" 26	" "	4	1.4		0.10
Peter Blossom	" 26	" "	4	1.4		0.10
Ezra Turner	" 14	" "	16	1.4		1. 6
John Moss	" 11	" "	19	1.4		1. 0
Joseph Parks	" 26	" "	4	1.4		0.10
James Brooks	" 26	" "	4	1.4		0.10
John Thompson	" 26	" "	4	1.4		0.10
Luther Fillmore	" 14	" 16	3	1.4		0. 8. 8
Richard Moss	" 14	" 17	4	1.4		10.
Wm. Searl	" 14	" 18	5	1.4		11. 4
Asa Osborn	" 11	" 17	7	1.4		14.
Richo. Crouch	" 20	" 25	6	1.4		12. 8

Names	When marched	When discharged	Days	Per Day	Miles	Total
Elnathan Gilbert	Oct. 20	Oct. 25	6	1.4		12. 8
Isaac Hale	" 11	" 17	8	1.4		15. 4
Isaac Harlow	" 11	" 22	12	1.4		1. 0. 8
Simon Francis	" 11	" 13	3	1.4		8. 8
Joseph Spalding	" 11	" 29	19	1.4		1.10.
					£	43. 1.11
Officers' rations						1.18. 8
					£	45. 0. 7

A true copy. Attest.

Abel Merriman, Capt.

Bennington County, Arlington, 30th May, 1781. The within pay roll sworn to before

John Fassett, Asst.

Pay Table Office, Arlington, 30th May, 1781. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Abel Merriman or bearer, being the sum of forty-five pounds and seven pence, lawful money.

John Fassett
Timo. Brownson } Committee

Date above, received of the Treasurer the above contents.
May 30, 1781.
£45.0.7. Abel Merriman.

[364] [*Capt. Daniel Smith's Company*]

A Pay Roll for Capt. Daniel Smith's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment of Militia in an alarm to Castleton in the month of October, 1780. State of Vermont.

Names	Days	Miles	Per mile	Per day	Subsistence per day	Total
Daniel Smith, Capt.	19	81	4[d]	5.4	1.4	7.13. 8
John Cochran, Lt	7	27	4	3.7	.8	1.18. 9
Timo. Mills [Miller?] En.	15	54	4	3.7	.8	4. 1. 9
Peter Roberts, Clerk	19	81	4	1.7		2.16.11
Joel Sheldon, Sergt.	19	81	4	1.7		2.16.11
Oliver Scott, "	19	81	4	1.7		2.16.11
John Holcomb, "	7	27	4	1.7		1. 0. 1
John Logen, Corpl.	19	81	4	1.4		2.12. 4
Elijah Dunning	19	81	4	1.4		2.12. 4
Jona. Armstrong	19	81	4	1.4		2.12. 4
Jubel Coock	19	81	4	1.4		2.12. 4
Eben[r] Mose	19	81	4	1.4		2.12. 4
Noah Morse	19	81	4	1.4		2.12. 4
John Woods	13	54	4	1.4		1.16. 0
Josiah Foster	19	81	4	1.4		2.12. 4
Joseph Celog [Kellogg? Celay?]	7	27	4	1 4		0.18. 4
Elijah Risden	19	81	4	1.4		2.12. 4
Phineas Shelden	12	54	4	1.4		1.14. 4
Eben[r] Hulburd	12	54	4	1.4		1.14. 4
Daniel Reed	7	27	4	1.4		0.18. 4
Ephraim Nobles	7	27	4	1.4		0.18. 4
Saml. Perre	7	27	4	1.4		0.18. 4
John Strong	4	27	4	1.4		0.14. 4
Noah Smith	4	27	4	1.4		0.14. 4
David Bradey	19	81	4	1.4		2.12. 4
						£57. 2 .6

Test, Daniel Smith, Captain.

Pay Table Office, Arlington, June 6, 1781. The within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Daniel Smith or bearer, being the sum of fifty-seven pounds two shillings and six pence, lawful money.

Thos. Chittenden, }
John Fassett, } Committee

Date above, recd. of the Treasurer the above contents.

Daniel Smith, Capt.

[182] [*Capt. John Spafford's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col. Eben[r] Allen's Regiment of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont in the month of October, A. D. 1780, from the 12th to the 17th, both days included, at Castleton.

Names	Entered	Discharg[d]	Days	Per month	Miles	Total
	1780	1780				
Capt. John Spafford	Oct. 12	Oct. 17	6	8.0.0	25	2. 7. 4
En. Orange Train	" "	" "	6	5.8.	25	1.13.10
Serg[t] Daniel Adams	" "	" "	6	2.8.	25	17.10
" Zephaniah White	" "	" "	6	2.8.	25	17.10
" Jared Jones	" "	" "	6	2.8.	25	17.10
" Abijah Pratt	" "	" "	6	2.8.	25	17.10
Corp[l] Benj. Coy	" "	" "	6	2.4.	25	17.10*
Stephen Rice	" "	" "	6	2.	25	17. *
Thomas Hutchinson	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
David Caswell	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
Aaron Mathews	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
Joshua Remington	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
Cyrus Chipman	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
James Salisbury	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
John Egerton	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
Isaac Richmond	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
Ozum Brewster	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
Jona Bell	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
Edward Turner	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
Charles Brewster	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
Job Spafford	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
John Chandler	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
Neri Crampton	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
Jon[a] Brewer	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
Zachariah Porter	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
Derick Karnes	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
Jon[a] Perkins	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
Jon[a] Mayo	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
Levi Rice	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
Abel Turner	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
Zenas Hill	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
Abel White	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
Abrah[m] White	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
Elisha Hamilton	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4

* sic

Names	Entered	Discharg[d]	Days	Per month	Miles	Total
Elijah Grandee	Oct. 12	Oct. 17	6	2.	25	16. 4
Isaac Barrows	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
Artemas Southworth	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
Joel Baldwin	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
Samuel Owen	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
Elisha Smith	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
John Trass	" "	" "	6	2.	25	16. 4
						£36. 5. 1

I do solemnly swear by the Everlasting God, that the within pay roll is truly and justly made, without fraud to the public or any individual, according to the best of my knowledge.

John Spafford, Capt.

Sworn before me this 6th day of June, A. D. 1781.

£36.5.1 Thomas Chittenden

Pay Table Office, 6th June, 1781. The Treasurer is directed to pay to Capt. John Spafford the within roll, which is thirty-six pounds five shillings and one penny.

Tho[s] Chittenden
Tim[o] Brownson } Committee.

Date above, received the contents of the within.

Per me, John Spafford, Capt.

[208] [*Capt. William Hutchins' Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Col. Herricks' Regiment of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 11th of October 1780.

Names	Days	Per day	Amt. wages	Miles	Amt. travel	Total
Lt. Nathl. Fillmore	20	0.4.3	4. 5.0	150	2.10.0	6.15.0
" Joseph Rudd	20	4.3	4. 5.0	120	2. 0.0	6. 5.0
En. Lebbeus Armstrong	20	3.0	3. 0.0	120	2. 0.0	5. 0.0
Sergt. Daniel Harmon	8	1.7	12.8	60	1. 0.0	1.12.8
Hezekiah Armstrong	19	1.7	1.10.1	120	2. 0.0	3. 0.1
John Rudd	8	1.7	12.8	60	1. 0.0	1.12.8
Elijah Hyde, Corpl	18	1.5	1. 5.6	120	2. 0.0	3. 5.6
Ezekiel Smith, "	18	1.5	1. 5.6	120	2. 0.0	3. 5.6
John Armstrong	8	1.4	10.8	60	1. 0.0	1.10.8
John Smith	17	1.4	1. 2.8	120	2. 0.0	3. 2.8
Ezekiel Harmon	18	1.4	17.4	60	1. 0.0	1.17.4
Austin Harmon	8	1.4	10.8	60	1. 0.0	1.10.8
Phineas Scott	8	1.4	10.8	60	1. 0.0	1.10.8
Eleazer Hawks	18	1.4	1. 4.0	120	2. 0.0	3. 4.0
David Robinson	18	1.4	1. 4.0	120	2. 0.0	3. 4.0
Jesse Field	18	1.4	1. 4.0	120	2. 0.0	3. 4.0
Timothy Follett	8	1.4	10.8	60	1. 0.0	1.10.8
Epaphras Ripley	8	1.4	10.8	60	1. 0.0	1.10.8
Reuben Clapp	8	1.4	10.8	60	1. 0.0	1.10.8
Daniel Herrick	20	1.4	1. 6.8	60	1. 0.0	2. 6.8
Benajiah Story	7	1.4	9.4	60	1. 0.0	1. 9.4
Thomas Story	8	1.4	10.8	60	1. 0.0	1.10.8
Jacob Story	10	1.4	13.4	60	1. 0.0	1.13.4
Silas Rice	8	1.4	10.8	60	1. 0.0	1.10.8
Joseph Roe	20	1.4	1. 6.8	120	2. 0.0	3. 6.8
Nathan Hazen	10	1.4	13.4	60	1. 0.0	1.13.4
Ebenr. Griswold	8	1.4	10.8	60	1. 0.0	1.10.8
Bildad Hubbel, Jr.	8	1.4	10.8	60	1. 0.0	1.10.8
Elnathan Hubbel, Jr.	8	1.4	10.8	60	1. 0.0	1.10.8
Nathan Hutchins	12	1.4	16.0	60	1. 0.0	1.16.0
Ebenr Ayer	20	1.4	1. 6.8	60	1. 0.0	2. 6.8
Moses Gunn	8	1.4	10.8	60	1. 0.0	1.10.8
Saml. Hunt	6	1.4	8.0	60	1. 0.0	1. 8.0
Benj. Fassett	8	1.4	10.8	60	1. 0.0	1.10.8
Nathl. Wood	8	1.4	10.8	60	1. 0.0	1.10.8
Charles Brown	8	1.4	10.8	60	1. 0.0	1.10.8

Names	Days	Per day	Amt. wages	Miles	Amt. travel	Total
William Hazen	8	1.4	10.8	60	1.0.0	1.10.8
Elijah Davis	8	1.4	10.8	60	1.0.0	1.10.8
Doppon [Dopson] Bennet	8	1.4	10.8	60	1.0.0	1.10.8
Joseph Nelson	8	1.4	10.8	60	1.0.0	1.10.8
Selden Bennet	8	1.4	10.8	60	1.0.0	1.10.8
Silas Harmon	6	1.4	8.0	60	1.0.0	1. 8.0
John Cox	6	1.4	8.0	60	1.0.0	1. 8.0
Gaius Harmon	6	1.4	8.0	60	1.0.0	1. 8.0
Joshua Harmon	6	1.4	8.0	60	1.0.0	1. 8.0
Jedediah Merrill	7	1.4	9.4	60	1.0.0	1. 9.4
Timothy How	7	1.4	9.4	60	1.0.0	1. 9.4
Simon George	14	1.4	18.8	60	1.0.0	1.18.8
Saml. Tubbs	9	1.4	12.0	60	1.0.0	1.12.0
Daniel Pratt	7	1.4	9.4	60	1.0.0	1. 9.4
Andrew Wood	7	1.4	9.4	60	1.0.0	1. 9.4
Philemon Wood	8	1.4	10.8	60	1.0.0	1.10.8
Joshua Carpenter	5	1.4	6.8	60	1.0.0	1. 6.8
Jonathan Fisk	7	1.4	9.4	60	1.0.0	1. 9.4
Jonathan Hill	7	1.4	9.4	60	1.0.0	1. 9.4
Andrew Pember	5	1.4	6.8	60	1.0 0	1. 6.8
Roger Kinsley	4	1.4	5.4	60	1.0.0	1. 5.4
Cyprian Herrick	4	1.4	5.4	60	1.0.0	1. 5.4
Joseph Willoughby, Jr.	4	1.4	5.4	60	1.0.0	1. 5.4
					£	118. 10. 5
Moses Gun, who was not entered in the within pay roll, served 5 days, 60 miles travel,						1. 6.8
					£	119.17.1

Nathl. Fillmore, Lieut.

State of Vermont, Bennington, June 19, 1781. Personally appeared the above named Nathl. Fillmore and made oath that to the best of his knowledge the within roll is just and true.

Before me. John Fassett, Jr., Assistant.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, June 19, 1781. The within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Lieut. Nathl. Fillmore or bearer, being the sum of one hundred and nineteen pounds seventeen shillings and one penny, lawful money.

John Fassett }
Timo. Brownson } Committee.

June 18, 1781. Recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, one hundred nineteen pounds seventeen shillings in full.

Nathl. Fillmore, Lt.

[147] [*Capt. Eli Noble's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. Eli Noble's Company in Col. Herrick's Regiment of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 11th day of Oct. A. D. 1780.

Names	Days	Wages and rations pr day	Amt. wages and rations	Travel at 4d per man	Amt. travel each man	Total
Capt. Eli Noble	10	6.8	3. 6.8	70	1. 3.4	4.10. 3
Lt. Josiah Wright	20	4.3	4. 5.0	70	1.15.0	6. 0. 0
" David Demick	20	4.3	4. 5.0	70	1.15.0	6. 0. 0
En. Josiah Dunning	20	4.3	4. 5.0	70	1.15.0	6. 0. 0
Sergt. Amasa Hungerford	12	1.7	0.19.0	70	1. 3.4	2. 2. 4
" Wm Popple	20	1.7	1.11.8	70	1.15.0	3. 6. 8
" Jona. Reynolds	12	1.7	0.19.0	70	1. 3.4	2. 2. 4
" John Niles	18	1.7	1. 8.6	70	1.13.4	3. 1.10
Corpl. Christopher Cartwright	20	1.5	1. 8.4	70	1.13.0	3. 3. 4
" Seth Bassett	20	1.5	1. 8.4	70	1.15.0	3. 3. 4
Nathl. Wallace	14	1.4	0.18.8	70	1. 3.4	2. 2. 0
John Hall	20	1.4	1. 6.8	70	1.15.0	3. 1. 8
Stephen Aylesworth	12	1.4	0.16.0	70	1. 3.4	1.19. 4
Daniel Brainard	12	1.4	0.16.0	70	1. 3.4	1.19. 4
Martin Albrough	6	1.4	0. 8.0	70	1. 3.4	1.11. 4
Solomon Wright	20	1.4	1. 6.8	70	1.15.0	3. 1. 8
James Curtice	12	1.4	0.16.0	70	1. 3.4	1.19. 4
Spencer Niles	12	1.4	0.16.0	70	1. 3.4	1.19. 4
Esquire Wood	12	1.4	0.10.8	70	1. 3.4	1.11. 4
John Noble	8	1.4	0.16.8	70	1. 3.4	3. 1. 8
Caleb Lewis	12	1.4	0.16.8	70	1. 3.4	1.19. 4
Benj. Thorp	12	1.4	1.16.8	70	1. 3.4	1.19. 4
Abraham Anderson	20	1.4	1. 6.8	70	1.15.0	1.19. 4
James Phillips	12	1.4	0.16.0	70	1. 3.4	1.14. 0
Benj. Morgan	20	1.4	1. 6.8	70	1.15.0	1.19. 4
Joseph Morgan	20	1.4	1. 6.8	70	1.15.0	1.19. 4
John Downer	2	1.4	0. 2.8	70	0. 6.8	3. 1. 0
Eleazer Marsh	8	1.4	0.10.8	70	1. 3.4	1.19. 4
Joseph Condel	6	1.4	0. 8.0	70	1. 3.4	3. 1. 8
Benj. Eaton	5	1.4	0. 6.8	70	1. 3.4	3. 1. 8
John Clark	8	1.4	0.10.8	70	1. 3.4	0. 9. 4
Jacob Zounds	9	1.4	0.12.0	70	1. 3.4	1.14. 0
Thaddeus Thorp	9	1.4	0.12.0	70	1. 3.4	1.11. 4
Gideon Towers	6	1.4	0. 8.0	70	1. 3.4	1.10. 0
Wanton Aylesworth	6	1.4	0. 8.0	70	1. 3.4	1.14. 0
Lt. David Caswell	12	1.4	0.16.0	70	1. 3.4	1.15. 4
Lt. Thos. Jewett	12	1.4	0.16.0	70	1. 3.4	1.15. 4
Sergt. Elijah Wolcott	20	1.4	1. 6.8	70	1.15.0	3. 1. 0
" Lydial Myers	12	1.4	0.16.0	70	1. 3.4	1. 9. 4
Corpl. Ebenr Popple	6	1.4	0. 8.0	70	1. 3.4	1.11. 4
Ephraim Luce	6	1.4	8.0	70	1. 3.4	1.11. 4
Corpl. Beriah Grover	9	1.4	0.12.0	70	1. 3.4	1.15. 4
						£103. 9.10

Eli Noble, Capt.

State of Vermont, June 27, 1781. The within roll sworn to before me. John Fasset, Asst.

Pay Table Office, June 27, 1781. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Eli Noble, it being one hundred and three pounds nine shillings and ten pence.

John Strong, } Committee.
John Fassett, }

July 9, 1781. Recd. of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order. Eli Noble, Capt.

£103.9.10

[131] [*Capt. Benjamin Cooley's Company (part)*]

Pay Roll for that part of Capt. Benj. Cooley's Company in Col. Ebenr Allen's Regiment of Militia called out on the alarm of the 12th of Oct. 1780, commencing the 12th day of October 1780 and ending the 18th, inclusive—the money being due from the State of Vermont.

Names	Entered	Left	Days	Wages per month	Amt. of wages	Subsistence pr month	Amt. of subsistence	Total
	1780							
Capt. Benj. Cooley	Oct. 12	Oct 18	7	8.0.0	1.17.4	2.0.0	0.9.4	2 .6.8
Lt. James Ewings	" "	" "	7	5.8.0	1. 5.1	1.0.0	0.4.8	1. 9.9
Sergt. David Crippen	" "	" "	7	2.8.0	0.11.1			0.11.1
Corpl. Ashbel Hopkins	" "	" "	7	2.4.0	0.10.2			0.10.2
Nehemiah Hopkins	" "	" "	7	2.	0. 9.4			0. 9.4
Caleb Cooley	" "	" "	7	2.	0. 9.4			0. 9.4
Ephraim Strong	" "	" "	7	2.	0. 9.4			0. 9.4
David Gillmore	" "	" "	7	2.	0. 9.4			0. 9.4
Edward Owen	" "	" "	7	2.	0. 9.4			0. 9.4
Adonijah Brooks	" "	" "	7	2.	0. 9.4			0. 9.4
								£8. 3.0

Benj. Cooley, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Aug 10, 1781. The within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Benj. Cooley or order, being eight pounds three shillings lawful money.

John Fassett, } Committee.
Timo. Brownson, }

Recd. 10th of August, 1781, of the Treasurer the contents of the above.
£8. 3. 0

Benj. Cooley.

[121] [*Capt. Nathaniel Seely's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Nathl. Seely's Company of Alarm Men in Col. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont, the 11th October, 1780.

Names	Days	Wages	Amount	Miles	Times travel^{d}	Amt. at 4^{d} per mile	Total
Capt. Nathl Seely	21	6.8	7. 0.0	70	2	2. 6.8	9. 6. 8
Lt. Thomas Ransom	21	4.3	4. 9.3	70	2	2. 6.8	6.15.11
Lt. Silas Watson	6	4.3	1. 5.6	70	1	1. 3.4	2. 8.10
Joseph Barber, Serg^{t}	21	1.7	1.16.5	70	2	2. 6.8	4. 3. 1
Beulah Waldo, "	15	1.7	1. 3.9	70	1	1. 3.4	2. 7. 1
Eben^{r} Seely, Corp^{l}.	23	1.5	1.12.7	70	2	2. 6.8	3.19. 3
Abiather Angle "	10	1.5	0.14.2	70	1	1. 3.4	1.17. 6
John Larabee, "	5	1.5	0. 7.1	70	1	1. 3.4	1.10. 5
Josiah Noble, "	5	1.5	0. 7.1	70	1	1. 3.4	1.10. 5
Josiah Williams	14	1.4	0.18.8	70	1	1. 3.4	2. 2. 0
John Perrigo	10	1.4	0.13.4	70	1	1. 3.4	1.16. 8
Daniel Luce	10	1.4	0.13.4	70	1	1. 3.4	1.16. 8
Oliver Myers	23	1.4	1.10.8	70	2	2. 6.8	3.17. 4
George Parker	10	1.4	0.13.4	70	1	1. 3.4	1.16. 8
John Potter	10	1.4	0.13.4	70	1	1. 3.4	1.16. 8
Eph^{m} Potter	10	1.4	0.13.4	70	1	1. 3.4	1.16. 8
Abel Parker	16	1.4	1. 1.4	70	1	1. 3.4	2. 4. 8
Job Phillips	10	1.4	0.13.4	70	1	1. 3.4	1.16. 8
Derick Smith	4	1.4	0. 5.4	70	1	1. 3.4	1. 8. 8
Abraham Bowdish	10	1.4	0.13.4	70	1	1. 3.4	1.16. 8
Nathl. Bowdish	4	1.4	0. 5.4	70	1	1. 3.4	1. 8. 8
Michael Jackson	13	1.4	0.17.4	70	1	1. 3.4	2. 0. 8
Rufus Weaver	8	1.4	0.10.8	70	1	1. 3.4	1.14. 0
Wm Hendricks	5	1.4	0. 6.8	70	1	1. 3.4	1.10. 0
John Singer	11	1.4	0.14.8	70	1	1. 3.4	1.18. 0
John Welch	11	1.4	0.14.8	70	1	1. 3.4	1.18. 0
Elizur Larabee	11	1.4	0.14.8	70	1	1. 3.4	1.18. 0
Phineas Bennett	4	1.4	0. 5.4	70	1	1. 3.4	1. 8. 8
Jasper Old	9	1.4	0.12.0	70	1	1. 3.4	1.15. 4
Samuel Welch	4	1.4	0. 5.4	70	1	1. 8.4	1. 8. 8
Benj. Bates	2	1.4	0. 2.8	35	1	0.11.8	0.14. 4
Elisha Card	5	1.4	0. 6.8	70	1	1. 3.4	1.10. 0
Elder Gardner	5	1.4	0. 6.8	70	1	1. 3.4	1.10. 0
David Mallery	5	1.4	0. 6.8	70	1	1. 3.4	1.10. 0
Jonathan Hunt	5	1.4	0. 6.8	70	1	1. 3.4	1.10. 0
Isaac Grover	5	1.4	0. 6.8	70	1	1. 3.4	1.10. 0
Peter Payne	5	1.4	0. 6.8	70	1	1. 3.4	1.10. 0
Stephen Cummings	5	1.4	0. 6.8	70	1	1. 3.4	1.10. 0
							£84.12.10

Nathl. Seeley, Capt.

State of Vermont. } Personally appeared the within
Bennington, June 19, 1781. } Capt. Nathl. Seeley and made oath that to the best of his knowledge the within roll is true.

Before me, John Fassett, Jr. Assis^{t}

Pay Table Office, Bennington, June 19, 1781. The within roll examined and approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Nathaniel Seeley or bearer, being the sum of eighty-four pounds twelve shillings and ten pence, lawful money.

John Fassett, } Committee.
Timothy Brownson, }

June 18, 1781. Recd. of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of the above order. Nath[l]. Seeley, Capt.

£84.12.10

[120] [*Capt. Ebenezer Wood's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Ebenezer Wood's Company in Col. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont commencing 11th Oct. 1780.

Names	Days	Per day	Amt. wages, etc.	Miles	Amt. at 4[d] per m.	Total
Eben[r] Wood Capt.	14	5.4	3.14. 8	60	1.0.0	4.14. 3
Simeon Harmon, Lt.	14	3.8	2.11. 4	60	1.0.0	3.11. 4
Joseph Willoughby, En.	14	3.8	2.11. 4	60	1.0.0	3.11. 4
Jos. Wickwire, Sergt.	8	1.7	0.12. 8	60	1.0.0	1.12. 8
Archibald Stone, do.	13	1.7	1. 0. 7	60	1.0.0	2. 0. 7
Job Wood, Corporal	8	1.5	0.11. 4	60	1.0.0	1.11. 4
Zephaniah Branch, do	4	1.5	0. 5.10	60	1.0.0	1. 5.10
Robert Blair, private	13	1.4	0.17. 4	60	1.0.0	1.17. 4
Elias Blanchard	12	1.4	0.16. 0	60	1.0.0	1.16. 0
Thomas Harris	12	1.4	0.16. 0	60	1.0.0	1.16. 0
Richard Weaver	12	1.4	0.16. 0	60	1.0.0	1.16. 0
Joseph Kellogg	10	1.4	0.13. 4	60	1.0.0	1.13. 4
Joseph Rudd	13	1.4	0.17. 4	60	1.0.0	1.17. 4
John Hutchins	6	1.4	0. 8. 0	60	1.0.0	1. 8. 0
Reuben Sacket	3	1.4	0. 4. 0	15	0.5.0	0. 9. 0
Daniel Kinsley	1	1.4	0. 1. 7	15	0.5.0	1. 6. 7
						£31. 7. 4

Ebenezer Wood.

The above pay roll sworn to before me.

Timo. Brownson, Asst.

Pay Table Office. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Eben[r] Wood or bearer, being the sum of thirty-one pounds seven shillings and four pence lawful money.

Bennington, 9th June, 1781.

Thomas Chittenden, } Committee.
Timo[y] Brownson, }

June 19, 1781. Recd. of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order. Eben[r] Wood.

[328] [*Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia in Col. Samuel Herrick's Regiment, for service done the State of Vermont, on alarm, which commenced the 11th. day of October, 1780.

Names	Days	Per day	Amt. of wages and rations	Miles at 4d	Amt. travel	Total
Samuel Robinson, Capt.	10	6.8	3. 6. 8	80	1. 6. 8	4.13. 4
William Henry, Lt.	18	4.3	3.16. 6	120	2. 0. 0	5.16. 6
William Brush, Do	7	4.3	1. 9. 9	60	1. 0. 0	2. 9. 9
Rufus Branch, "	18	1.7	1. 8. 6	60	1. 0. 0	2. 8. 6
Thomas Abel, "	10	—	0.15. 0	60	1. 0. 0	1.15.10
Nathl. Lawrence, "	17	1.7	1. 6.11	100	1.13. 4	3. 0. 3
Josiah Brush, Corpl.	15	1.7	1. 1. 3	120	2. 0. 0	3. 1. 3
Matthew Scott, Do	19	1.5	1. 6.11	100	1.13. 4	3. 0. 3
Ezekiel Brewster, "	15	1.5	1. 1. 3	80	1. 6. 8	2. 7.11
Reuben Colvin, "	6	1.5	0. 8. 6	60	1. 0. 0	1. 8. 6
Stephen Fuller, Fifer	3	1.5	0. 4. 3	40	13. 4	17. 7
John Warner	18	1.5	1. 4. 0	100	1.13. 4	2.17. 4
Adonijah Montague	8	1.4	0.10. 8	60	1. 0. 0	1.10. 8
Benjamin Hurlburt	13	1.4	0.17. 4	60	1. 0. 0	1.17. 4
David Griswold	18	1.4	1. 4 0	120	2. 0. 0	3. 4. 0
Roswell Moseley	16	1.4	1. 1. 4	100	1.13. 4	2.14. 8
Azariah Coss	15	1.4	1. 0. 0	80	1. 6. 8	2. 6. 8
Elisha Nichols	9	1.4	0.12. 0	80	1. 6. 8	1.18. 8
Joseph Marks	11	1.4	14. 8	80	1. 6. 8	2. 1. 4
Elizur Wright	3	1.4	4. 0	60	1. 0. 0	1. 4. 0
Bascour Potter	12	1.4	16.	80	1. 6. 8	2. 2. 8
Thomas Hall	8	1.4	10. 8	60	1. 0. 0	1.10. 8
Henry Parker	8	1.4	10. 8	80	1. 6. 8	1.17. 4
Jacob Parker	13	1.4	17. 4	100	1.13. 4	2.10. 8
Calvin Bingham	14	1.4	18. 8	100	1.13. 4	2.12. 0
Levi Hathaway	5	1.4	6. 8	60	1. 0. 0	1. 6. 8
Peter Peron	9	1.4	0.12. 0	60	1. 0. 0	1.12. 0
Joshua Hathaway	16	1.4	1. 1. 4	100	1.13. 4	2.14. 8
Samuel Baker	8	1.4	10. 8	60	1. 0. 0	1.10. 8
John Holmes	4	1.4	5. 4	60	1. 0. 0	1. 5. 4
Aaron Hubbell	14	1.4	18. 8	100	1.13. 4	2.12. 0
James Barrett	9	1.4	12.	80	1. 6. 8	1.18. 8
Zephaniah Branch, Jr.	14	1.4	18. 8	80	1. 6. 8	2. 5. 4
Samuel Smith	10	1.4	13. 4	100	1.13. 4	2. 6. 8
John Lance	4	1.4	5. 4	60	1. 0. 0	1. 5. 4
Benjamin Holmes	13	1.4	17. 4	80	1. 6. 8	2. 4. 0
Leonard Robinson	8	1.4	10. 8	80	1. 6. 8	1.17. 4
Samuel Holmes	15	1.4	1. 0. 0	80	1. 6. 8	2. 6. 8
Amos Kellogg	10	1.4	13. 4	80	1. 6. 8	2. 0. 0
Samuel Montague	7	1.4	9. 4	80	1. 6. 8	1.16. 0
Solomon Leonard	7	1.4	9. 4	80	1. 6. 8	1.16. 0
Elijah Wentworth	6	1.4	8. 0	60	1. 0. 0	1. 8. 0
David Wentworth	11	1.4	14. 8	80	1. 6. 8	2. 1. 4

Names	Days	Per day	Amt. of wages and rations	Miles at 4d	Amt. travel	Total
Eliphalet Stickney	4	1.4	5. 4	60	1. 0. 0	1. 5. 4
David Atwood	5	1.4	6. 8	60	1. 0. 0	1. 6. 8
John Merrill	4	1.4	5. 4	60	1. 0. 0	1. 5. 4
Aaron Denio	7	1.4	9. 4	80	1. 6. 8	1.16. 0
Isaac Rice	5	1.4	6. 8	80	1. 6. 8	1.13. 4
Zachariah Herwood	9	1.4	12. 0	100	1.13. 4	2. 5. 4
Andrew Ferrin	9	1.4	12. 0	100	1.13. 4	2. 5. 4
Christopher Brackett	13	1.4		100	1.13. 4	2.10. 8
Matthew Clark	8	1.4		60	1. 0. 0	1.10. 8
Jona. Robinson	11	1.4		120	2. 0. 0	2.14. 8
Caleb Pratt	5	1.4		60	1. 0. 0	1. 6. 8
John Tolman	9	1.4		80	1. 6. 8	1.18. 8
Moses Rice	6	1.4		80	1. 6. 8	1.14. 8
Charles Cushman	7	1.4		80	1. 6. 8	1.16.
Shadrach Norton	6	1.4		60	1. 0. 0	1. 8.
Josiah Fuller, Jr.	5	1.4		60	1. 0. 0	1. 6. 8
Eben' Babcock	12	1.4		60	1. 0. 0	1.16.
Isaac Hill	13	1.4		60	1. 0. 0	1.17. 4
Ephraim Marble	8	1.4		80	1. 6. 8	1.17. 4
George Dale	6	1.4		60	1. 0. 0	1. 8. 0
Lemuel Hubbel	12	1.4		100	1.13. 4	2. 9. 4
Peletiah Morgan	4	1.4		60	1. 0. 0	1. 5. 4
Solomon Walbridge	6	1.4		80	1. 6. 8	1.14. 8
Josiah Safford	4	1.4		40	0.13. 4	0.18. 8
Jehiel Smith	8	1.4		80	1. 6. 8	1.17. 4
Isaiah Hendrick	6	1.4		80	1. 6. 8	1.14. 8
Henry Walbridge	3	1.4		40	0.13. 4	0.17. 4
Ephraim Smith	15	1.4		120	2. 0. 0	3. 1. 3
Jeremiah Bingham	3	1.4		40	0.13. 4	0.17. 4
David Palmer	10	1.4		80	1. 6. 8	2. 0. 0
Daniel Smith	5	1.4		60	1. 0. 0	1. 6. 8
Absalom Tupper	4	1.4		60	1. 0. 0	1. 5. 4
Phineas Ripley	10	1.4		60	1. 0. 0	1.13. 4
Silas Walbridge	4	1.4		60	1. 0. 0	1. 5. 4
Jonas Brewster	6	1.4		80	1. 6. 8	1.14. 8
Ammi Fuller	3	1.4		60	1. 0. 0	1. 4.
Samuel Palmer	11	1.4		60	1. 0. 0	1.14. 8
Simeon Hathaway, Jr.	6	1.4		80	1. 6. 8	1.14. 8
Joseph Norton	4	1.4		60	1. 0. 0	1. 5. 4
John Robens	6	1.4		60	1. 0. 0	1. 8. 0
John Lawrence	4	1.4		60	1. 0. 0	1. 5. 4
Benj. Deming	10	1.4		60	1. 0. 0	1.13. 4
Elisha Downs	5	1.4		60	1. 0. 0	1. 6. 8
Noah Cross	10	1.4		80	1. 6. 8	2. 0. 0
Joseph Hinsdale	8	1.4		80	1. 6. 8	1.17. 4
Joshua Murdock	7	1.4		60	1. 0. 0	1. 9. 4
Charles Spurr	7	1.4		60	1. 0. 0	1. 9. 4
Elijah Branch	12	1.4		80	1. 6. 8	2. 2. 8
Josiah Lawrence, Jr.	3	1.4		60	1. 0. 0	1. 4. 0
Walter Cady	12	1.4		120	2. 0. 0	2.16. 0
Robert Cochran	14	1.4		120	2. 0. 0	2.18. 8

Names	Days	Per day	Amt. of wages and rations	Miles at 4d	Amt. travel	Total
William Henry, Jr.	8	1.4		80	1. 6. 8	1.17. 4
Abner Rice	7	1.4		60	1. 0. 0	1. 9. 4
Joseph Haskell	12	1.4		100	1.13. 4	2. 9. 4
Jesse Tenney	4	1.4		60	1. 0. 0	1. 5. 4
Levi Miller	11	1.4		80	1. 6. 8	2. 1. 4
Peletiah Rice	8	1.4		80	1. 6. 8	1.17. 4
Issacar Norton	6	1.4		80	1. 6. 8	1.14. 8
Francis Story	5	1.4		60	1. 0. 0	1. 6. 8
Tilly Ballard	3	1.4		40	0.13. 4	0.17. 4
Elias Trask	12	1.4	0.16. 0	80	1. 6. 8	2. 2. 8
Isaac Crawford	4	1.4	5. 4	60	1. 0. 0	1. 5. 4
John Alexander	14	1.4	18. 8	80	1. 6. 8	2. 5. 4
John Alexander, Jr.	10	1.4	13. 4	80	1. 6. 8	2. 0. 0
Samuel Griswold	11	1.4	14. 8	80	1. 6. 8	2. 1. 4
Samuel Harvey [Herrey?]	4	1.4	5. 4	60	1. 0. 0	1. 5. 4
Ebenr Lyman	12	1.4	16. 0	80	1. 6. 8	2. 2. 8
Ephraim Wood	4	1.4	5. 4	60	1. 0. 0	1. 5. 4
Henry Turney	13	1.4	17. 4	60	1. 0. 0	1.17. 4
Joseph Williams	12	1.4	16. 0	60	1. 0. 0	1.16. 0
Daniel Biddlecome	5	1.4	6. 8	60	1. 0. 0	1. 6. 8
Richard Biddlecome	13	1.4	17. 4	60	1. 0. 0	1.17. 4
Zephaniah Holmes	12	1.4	16. 0	80	1. 6. 8	2. 2. 8
Rowlandson Wilsey	4	1.4	5. 4	60	1. 0. 0	1. 5. 4
Daniel Storey	5	1.4	6. 8	60	1. 0. 0	1. 6. 8
						£222.15. 9

According to the best of my knowledge and the men.
Saml. Robinson, Capt.

June, 11, 1781. Then Capt. Saml. Robinson swore to the within roll in form, before me, Thos. Chittenden, Govr

Pay Table Office, 11th June, 1781. The within pay roll being examined is approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, which is two hundred and twenty-two pounds fifteen shillings and nine pence.

Thos. Chittenden, } Committee.
Timo. Brownson, }

Date above received the contents of the above order.
£222.15.9 Per me, Saml. Robinson, Capt.

[63] [*Lieut. Lemuel Hyde's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Lieut. Lemuel Hyde's Company of Militia in Col. Webster's Regiment, who were called out in the defence of this State by order of Maj. Clark in October, 1780.

Arlington, 8th January, 1782.

Names	Days	Pay per day	No. of miles	Fee per mile	Amount
Lt. Lemuel Hyde	12	4/3	35	/4	3. 2. 8
Sergt. Wm Meacham	12	1/7	do		1.10. 8
" Peter Fuller	9	1/7			1. 5.11
John Meacham	12	1/4			1. 7. 8
Stephen Pitkin	8				1. 2. 4
Amaziah Church	8				1. 2. 4
Edmund Bakon	8				1. 2. 4
Isaac Race	12				1. 7. 8
Lemuel Cleaveland	12				1. 7. 8
Joseph Ballard	12				1. 7. 8
Abram Scharp	12				1. 7. 8
Eli Freeman	12				1. 7. 8
Jedediah Blackman	12				1. 7. 8
Ephraim Blackman	5				0. 9. 4
Benoni Haskins	8				0. 9. 4
Samuel Church	8				0. 9. 4
					£20. 7.11

Lemuel Hyde, Capt.

Arlington, Jan. 8, 1782. The above pay roll sworn to before me. Isaac Tichenor, Jus. Peace.

Pay Table Office, Arlington, Jan. 8, 1782. The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the sum of twenty pounds seven shillings and eleven pence to Capt. Hyde or order, agreeable to the above order.

Isaac Tichenor, }
Timoy Brownson, } Comee.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Jan. 9, 1782.
Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the within order.

Lemuel Hyde.

[506] [*Company under Lieut. Lemuel Bradley*]

A Pay Roll of a Company of Militia in the sixth Regiment in the State of Vermont commanded by Lieut. Lemuel Bradley, for their service in alarms in October, 1780.

Men's Names	No. of days in service	Wages & rations	Travel	Total
		£. S. D.	£ S. D.	£ S D.
Lemuel Bradley, Lieut.	20	4. 5. 4	2. 5. 0	6.10. 4
John Boardman. Clerk	23	1.15. 6	0.15. 0	2.18. 6
Jesse Averill, private	5	0. 6. 8	0.15. 0	1. 1. 8
Lemuel Bishop "	12	0.16. 0	1.10. 0	2. 6. 0
Isaac Brownson	27	1.17. 8	0.15. 0	2.12. 8
Jedediah Bingham	5	0. 6. 8	0.15. 0	1. 1. 8
Evans Chance	12	0.16. 0	1.10. 0	2. 6. 0
David Hoit	12	0.16. 0	1.10. 0	2. 6. 0
James Hill	12	0.16. 0	1.10. 0	2. 6. 0
Elnathan Higley [or Higby]	12	0.16. 0	1.10. 0	2. 6. 0
Ebenezer Kellogg	12	0.16. 0	1.10. 0	2. 6. 0
Benjamin Meigs	20	1. 6. 8	2. 5. 0	3.11. 8
Ira Hawley	7	0. 9. 4	0.15. 0	1. 4. 4
Jeremiah Center	7	0. 9. 4	0.15. 0	1. 4. 4
Elijah Stoddard	12	0.16. 0	1 10. 0	2. 6. 0
Moses Rice	12	0.16. 0	1.10. 0	2. 6. 0
Eldad Taylor	12	0.16. 0	1.10. 0	2. 6. 0
Reuben Webb	12	0.16. 0	1.10. 0	2. 6. 0
John Lee	5	0. 6. 8	0.15. 0	1. 1. 8
				44. 6. 8

Lemuel Bradley, Lieut.

The above pay roll sworn to before me.

Tim°. Brownson, Asst.

Pay Table Office, 27th May, 1781. The Treasurer is directed to pay to Capt. Lemuel Bradley the contents of the within Pay Roll, which is forty-four pounds six shillings and eight pence.

Thos. Chittenden } Committee
Timo. Brownson }

Date above received on the within thirty-six pounds L money.

pr me, Lemuel Bradley Capt.

6th of June 1781, received the remainder of this Roll.

Lemuel Bradley Lieut.

Taken out of the above Roll fifteen shillings.

[343] [*Capt. Tehan Noble's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Tehan Noble's Company of Militia in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment for service done in Alarms of October, A. D. 1780.

Names	Days	Miles	Total
Capt. Tehan Noble	13	50	4. 6. 0
Lt. Enoch Eastman	19	60	7. 8. 1
En. Wm. Hopkins	16	60	3.17. 4
Sergt. Joseph Leavitt	11	60	1.17. 5
" Seth Harmon	8	30	1. 2. 8
" Wm. Hulbard	11	60	1.17. 5
" Cyprian Eastman	13	60	2. 0. 7
Corpl. Alpheus Harmon	13	60	1.18.11
" Amos Scott	3	30	1.14. 4
" Cyrenus Dewey	13	60	1.18. 0
Luke Noble	13	50	1.14. 0
Abraham Rising	8	30	1. 0. 8
Isaac Gray	8	30	1. 0. 8
Selah Harmon	13	50	1.14. 0
Levi Dones	7	30	0.19. 9
Aaron Rising, Jr.	13	50	1.14. 0
John Sheldon	11	50	1.11. 4
Asaph Leavitt	7	30	1.19. 4
Daniel Hopkins	8	30	1. 0. 8
Amos Harmon	13	60	1.17. 4
Nathl. Tower	11	30	1. 4. 8
John Burlinghame	16	50	1.18. 0
Jonathan Hays	13	60	1.17. 4
Ebenr Smith	7	30	0.19. 4
Reuben Stodder	11	50	1.11. 4
Finly McKnight	11	50	1.11. 4
John Stuart	8	30	1. 0. 8
Stephen Smith	8	30	1. 0. 8
John Neilson, Jr.	7	30	0.19. 4
Jacob Kinney	7	30	0.19. 4
Nehemiah Harmon [?]	13	50	1.14. 0
Wm. McClary	13	50	1.14. 0
Joseph Tower	16	50	1.18. 0
Zadock Norton	13	50	1.14. 0

Names	Days	Miles	Total
Ozy Norton	16	50	1.18. 0
Wm. Googins	7	30	0.19. 4
Pelatiah Dewey	13	50	1.14. 0
Aaron Rising, Sen.	13	50	1.14. 0
Reuben Noble	7	30	0.19. 4
Hezekiah Scott	7	30	0.19. 4
Ephraim Noble	7	30	0.19. 4
Luther Smith	12	30	1. 6. 0
Jonathan Towns	3	30	0.14. 0
John Neilson	8	30	1. 0. 8
Capt. Warum Gibbs	8	30	1. 0. 8
En. Neh. Harmon	13	60	1.17. 4
			£72.17. 4

Sworn before me,

Thos. Chittenden, Gov.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, May 1st, 1781. The Treasurer is directed to pay to Tehan Noble the within roll, which is seventy-two pounds seventeen shillings and four pence.

Thos. Chittenden, }
John Fassett, } Committee.

Date above recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order. 18/8 out for expenses.

£72.17.4

Tehan Noble, Capt.

[6] [*Capt. Thomas Bull's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas Bull's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment of Militia for service done the State of Vermont on alarm which commenced the 11th day of October, 1780.

Names and Rank	Days	Wages and rations per day	Amt. of wages and rations	No. miles at 4d per mile	Amt. of travel	Total
Capt. Thomas Bull	21	0.6.8	7. 0.0	120	2. 0.0	9. 0. 0
Lt. Jerh Whelpley	11	4.3	2. 6.9	80	1. 6.8	3.13. 5
En. Stephen Washburn	8	4.3	1.14.0	40	0.13.4	2. 7. 4
Sergt John Smith	13	1.7	1. 0.7	80	1. 6.8	2. 7. 3
" Timo. Pearl	14	1.7	1. 2.2	80	1. 6.8	2. 8.10
" Seth Pettibone	15	1.7	1. 3.9	80	1. 6.8	2.10. 5
" Thaddeus Harris	6	1.7	0. 9.6	40	0.13.4	1. 2.10
Nathan Smith	17	1.4	1. 2.8	80	1. 6.8	2. 9. 4
Saml. Pettibone	11	1.4	0.14.8	80	1. 6.8	2. 1. 4
David Lee, Jr.	6	1.0	0. 8.0	50	0.16 8	1. 4. 8
Silas Goodrich	21	1.0	1. 8.0	120	2. 0.0	3. 8. 0
Arthur Bostwick	9	1.0	0.12.0	40	0.13.4	1. 5. 4
Peleg Sutherland	25	1.0	1.13.4	50	0.16.8	2.10. 0
George Smith	13	1.0	0.17.4	80	1. 6.8	2. 4. 0
John Page	8	1.0	0.10.8	80	1. 6.8	1.17. 4
Isaac Whelpley	21	1.0	1. 8.0	120	2. 0.0	3. 8. 0
Daniel Shaw	11	1.0	0.14.8	80	1. 6.8	2. 1. 4
Peter Pixley	15	1.0	1. 0.0	80	1. 6.8	2. 6. 8
Israel Bostwick	11	1.0	0.14.8	80	1. 6.8	2. 1. 4
Isaac Barker	21	1.0	1. 8.0	120	2. 0.0	3. 8. 0
Richard Hennesy	6	1.0	0. 8.0	40	0.13.4	1. 1. 4
Solomon Collins	5	1.0	0. 6.8	40	0.13.4	1. 0. 0
Nathl. Collins	5	1.0	0. 6.8	40	0.13.4	1. 0. 0
George Sexton, Jr.	9	1.0	0.12.0	.40	0.13.4	1. 5. 4
William Drew	21	1.0	1. 8.0	120	2. 0.0	3. 8. 0
Daniel Jones	21	1 0	1. 8.0	120	2. 0.0	3. 8. 0
Vassal Dickinson	6	1.0	0. 8.0	40	0.13.4	1. 1. 4
Cornelius Havens	6	1.0	0. 8.0	40	0.13.4	1. 1. 4
David Vallance	11	1.0	0.14.8	80	1. 6.8	2. 1. 4
Amos Richardson	11	1.0	0.14.8	80	1. 6.8	2. 1. 4
Nathan Richardson	4	1.0	0. 5.4	40	0.13.4	0.18. 8
Aaron Sexton	4	1.0	0. 5.4	40	0.13.4	0.18. 8
Benj. Hammond	4	1.0	0. 5.4	80	1. 6.8	1.12. 0
Saml. Sutherland	13	1.0	0.17.4	80	1. 6.8	2. 4. 0
Timothy Bliss	15	1.0	1. 0.0	80	1. 6.8	2. 6. 8
Joseph Baker	7	1.0	0. 9.4	40	0.13.4	1. 2. 8
Jabez Crippen	6	1.0	0. 8.0	40	0.13.4	1. 1. 4
Timothy Mead'	3	1.0	0. 4.0	40	0.13.4	0.17. 4
Timothy Mead, Jr.	7	1.0	0. 9.4	40	0.13.4	1. 2. 8
Ashley Goodrich	15	1.0	1. 0.0	80	1. 6.8	2. 6. 8
Benj. Purdy	6	1.0	0. 8.0	55	0.18.4	1. 6. 4
Dunkin Dunn	14	1.0	0.18.8	80	1. 6.8	2. 5. 4
Thaddeus Munson	8	1.0	0.10.8	80	1. 6.8	1.17. 4
						£91. 3. 1

9th of June, 1781. The within roll sworn to before me,
Thos. Chittenden, Gov.

Pay Table Office, 9th June, 1781. The within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, which is £91.3.1 per order.

Thos. Chittenden, } Com^ee^.
John Fassett, }

Date above, rec^d^ the contents of the within roll of the Treasurer. Thos. Bull, Capt.

[30] [*Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Col. Herrick's Regiment of Militia while in the service in the alarm October, 1780

Names	Days in service	Miles travel	Rations	Total
Capt. Bigelow Lawrence	11	70	0.14.8	4.16. 8
Lt. Jacob Farman	10	55	0.8	3. 0.10
Lt. Timo. Barnum	18	110	12.0	5.18. 2
En. Jno. Sunderlin	17	110	11.4	5. 8.11
Sergt. Eben^r^ Firman	9	55		1.12. 7
" Josiah Perry	17	110		3. 3. 7
" Saml. Sunderlin	17	110		3. 3. 7
Corp. Jno. Millinton	16	110		3. 0. 0
Ichabod Cross	7	55		1. 8. 6
Jona. Bills	5	55		1. 5. 0
Elijah Ames	12	55		1.14. 4
Christopher Bates	10	55		1.11. 8
John Blanchard, Jr.	14	55		1.17. 0
Reuben Blanchard	10	55		1.11. 8
Joseph Matterson	7	55		1. 7. 8
Henry Matterson	5	55		1. 5. 0
Elisha Field, Jr.	15	110		2.16. 8
John Hart	14	55		1.17. 0
Danl. Shaw	8	110		2. 7. 4
Danl. Raynald	10	70		1.16. 8
Caleb Goff	5	55		1. 5. 0
David Cutting	5	55		1. 5. 0
Davis Moore	5	55		1. 5. 0
Danl. Harris	13	55		1.15. 8
Benj. Cary, jr.	6	55		1. 6. 4
Wm Cory	9	55		1.10. 4

Name.	Days in service	Miles travel	Rations	Total
John Bennet	13	55		1.15. 8
Joseph Marsh	5	55		1. 5. 0
Timo^{y} Buckley	5	55		1. 5. 0
Caleb Blanchard	10	55		1.11. 8
Eph^{m} Doolittle	10	55		1.11. 8
John Wright	10	55		1.18. 4
Jona. Bates	15	55		1.18. 4
Daniel Salsbury	17	110		2.19. 4
Philip Green	14	55		1.17. 0
Wm Sherman	15	110		2.16. 8
Elisha Starkweather	15	110		2.16. 8
Asa Starkweather	16	110		2.18. 0
Benj. Cole	5	55		1. 5. 0
Andrew Clark	10	55		1.11. 8
Adin Durkee	10	55		1.11. 8
Moses Durkee	5	55		1. 5. 0
Justin Olin	5	55		1. 5. 0
Caleb Howard	6	55		1. 6. 4
Joshua Munrow	6	55		1. 6. 4
Abner Rice	12	55		1.14. 4
Wm West	9	55		1.10. 4
Moses Bump	5	55		1. 5. 0
Ichabod Bump	5	55		1. 5. 0
James Ely	12	55		1.14. 4
Perley Howlett	5	55		1. 5. 0
Jacob Corey	5	55		1. 5. 0
Danl. Goff	10	70		1.16. 8
Eph^{m} Persons	5	55		1. 5. 0
Jos. Matterson	5	55		1. 5. 0
Jesse Brunson	5	55		1. 5. 0
Wm Cobb	8	55		1. 9. 0
Asa Hatch	10	70		1.16. 8
Geo. Niles	10	55		1.11. 8
Simeon Martin	4	55		1. 3. 8
Simeon Antizel	10	55		1.11. 8
Moses Doolittle	4	55		1. 3. 8
Jos. Barker	5	55		1. 5. 0
				£118.14.10

This pay roll sworn to by Capt. Bigelow Lawrence. Before me, Thos. Chittenden, Gov.

Pay Table Office, 9th June, 1781 } The Treasurer is directed to pay to Capt. Bigelow Lawrence the contents of this Roll, which is One hundred and eighteen pounds fourteen shillings and ten pence, it being examined and approved.

Thos Chittenden, Timo. Brownson, } Committee

Date above, rec'd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order. By me,

£118.18.10. Bigelow Lawrence, Capt.

[327] [*Capt. Jacob Odel's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Jacob Odel's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment of Militia for service done in the State of Vermont by way of Alarms, commencing the 11th of Oct., A. D. 1780.

Names	Days	Per day	Miles	Amt. of wages	Total
Capt. Jacob Odel	25	6.8	120	8. 6. 8	10. 6. 8
Lt. Stephen Smith	21	4.8	80	5. 4. 8	5.15.11
Ensign James Vaughn	14	4.8	80	2.19. 6	4. 6. 2
Sergt. Robert Logins	21	1.7	120	1.12. 3	3.12. 3
" Eliakim Deming	21	1.7	80	1.12. 3	2.18.11
" Dan Allen	12	1.7	80	0.12. 0	12. 5. 8
" Benj. McIntire	10	1.7	80	0.18.10	2. 2. 6
" Zephaniah Sexton	12	1.7	80	0.19. 0	2. 5. 8
Corpl. Jacob Mead	28	1.4½	40	2.10.10	5.15. 2
" Nathan Smith	25	1.5⅓	40	1.16. 4¾	2. 9. 9
Andrew Richardson	21	1.4	120	1. 8. 0	3. 8. 0
Benjamin Bears [or Beans]	7	1.4	40	0. 9. 4	1. 2. 8
James Tomeson	20	1.4	120	1. 6. 8	3. 6. 8
Benj. Vaughn	23	1.4	40	1.10. 8	2. 4. 0
Isaac Marks	25	1·4	40	1.13. 4	2. 6. 8
Timothy Soper	12	1 4	80	0.16. 0	2. 2. 8
Ephraim Right [Kyb]	11	1.4	40	0.14. 8	1. 8. 0
Aaron Beman	28	1.4	40	1.17. 4	2.10. 8
Jonathan Allen	13	1.4	80	1.17. 4	2. 5. 0
Reuben French	25	1.4	40	1.13. 4	2. 6. 8
John Dagget [Dagat]	22	1.4	80	0.16. 0	2. 2. 8
Nathan Richardson	25	1.4	40	1.13. 4	2. 6. 8
Peter Ferguson	25	1.4	40	1.13. 4	2. 6 8
William Beedle	13	1.4	80	0.17. 4	2. 4. 8
Pelatiah Soper	25	1.4	40	1.13. 4	2. 6. 8
Prince Soper	13	1.4	80	0.17. 4	2. 4. 0
John Sabins [Sebens]	7	1.4	40	0. 9. 4	1. 2. 8
Richard McIntire	19	1.4	40	1. 4. 4	1.18. 8
Abel Bristol	11	1.4	80	0.14. 8	2. 1. 4

Names	Days	Per day	Miles	Amt. of wages	Total
Simeon Hines	21	1.4	120	1. 8. 0	3. 8. 0
Nathl. Newton	13	1.4	80	0.17. 4	2. 4. 0
Christopher Collins	7	1.4	40	0. 9. 4	1. 2. 8
Jonathan Beckwith	7	1.4	40	0. 9. 4	1. 2. 8
Seth Allen	7	1.4	40	0. 9. 4	1. 2. 8
Lemuel Sexton	17	1.4	80	0.14. 8	2. 1. 4
William Wright [Kirb? Rich?]	3	1.4	40	0. 4. 0	0.17. 4
Elias Curtis	3	1.4	40	0. 4. 0	0.17. 4
William Dick	7	1.4	40	0. 9. 4	1. 2. 8
Moses Sperry [?]	7	1.4	40	0. 9. 4	1. 2. 8
Rice Beckwith	13	1.4	80	0.17. 4	2. 4. 0
Silas Beckwith	7	1.4	40	0. 9. 4	1. 2. 8
Philip Reynold	7	1.4	40	0. 9. 4	1. 2. 8
Charles French	7	1.4	40	0. 9. 4	1. 2. 8
					£100. 4. 0

The above sworn to by Capt. Odel.
Before me, Thos. Chittenden, Govr

Pay Table office, 7th June, 1781. The foregoing roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, which is one hundred pounds eight shillings.

Thos. Chittenden, }
Timo. Brownson, } Committee.

Date above received of the Treasurer the contents of the foregoing roll.

£100.8.0 Per me, Jacob Odel, Capt.

[104] [*Lieut. Abner Hurd's Company*]

A Pay Roll for Lieut. Abner Hurd's Company on an alarm from the 12th day of October, A. D. 1780.

Names	Days	Miles	Per Mile	Subsist. per day	Per mo.	Total
Richard Hurd, En.	18	134	4d	0.0.8d	5.8.0	6. 1.6
Elijah Warner, Sergt.	18	134	4	8	2.8.0	3.13.2
Simeon Sanford, "	22	52	4	8	2.8.0	2.12.2
Jedh Hurd, "	10	82	4	8	2.8.0	2. 4.2
Daniel Hurd, "	22	52	4	8	2.8.0	2.12.2
Eleazer Hurd, Corpl.	22	52	4	8	2.4.0	2. 8.6
Samuel Bristoll, "	10	75	4	8	2.4.0	1.19.2
Saml. Penn	18	134	4	8	2.0.0	3. 8.8
Daniel Hurd, 2d	8	52	4	8	2.0.0	1. 8.0
Abijah Hurd	10	82	4	8	2.0.0	2. 0.8
David Leavenworth	12	134	4	8	2.0.0	3. 0.8
Reuben Thomas	10	82	4	8	2.0.0	2. 0.8
Matthew Royce	8	52	4	8	2.0.0	1. 8.0
Job Bristoll	8	52	4	8	2.0.0	1. 8.0
Adam Hurd	10	82	4	8	2.0.0	2. 0.8
Jedediah Hurd	10	82	4	8	2.0.0	2. 0.8
Joseph Hadon	10	82	4	8	2.0.0	2. 0.8
James Bristoll	3	20	4	8	2.0.0	0.10.8
Jona. Bristol	10	82	4	8	2.0.0	2. 0.8
					£	44.18.10

Pay Table Office, Arlington, June 5, 1781. The within Pay Roll examined and approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Ensign Richard Hurd or bearer, being the sum of forty-four pounds eighteen shillings and ten pence, lawful money.

£44.18.10 Thos. Chittenden, } Comee
John Fassett, }

Eleven shillings six pence reducted out of the above order for the men's expenses. Date above, recd. of the Treasurer the above contents. Richard Hurd.

[324] [*Capt. Thomas Collins' Company*]

State of Vermont. A Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas Collins' Company in Col. Ebenezer Allen's Regiment of Militia in the service of this state, commencing the 14th. day of October and ending the 20th.

Names	Entered	Left	Miles	Total
Capt. Thomas Collins	Oct. 14	27	12	3. 4. 0
Lt. Solomon Wilder	" 14	29	12	1.12. 3
Sergt. Cephas Carpenter	" 14	29	12	1. 1. 5
" Asahel Joiner	" 26	29	12	0.10. 4
Corpl. Levi Wood	" 14	15	12	0. 6.11
" John Collins	" 14	29	12	1. 0. 0
Nathan Lee	" 14	29	12	0.18. 8
George Shearman	" 14	29	12	0.18. 8
Benjamin Bailey	" 14	29	12	0.16. 0
Edward Bailey	" 21	29	12	0.12. 0
David Roberts	" 14	29	12	0.18. 8
Daniel Adams	" 14	29	12	0.16. 0
Joseph Wood	" 14	18	12	0.10. 8
Daniel Haskins	" 14	15	12	0. 6. 8
James McClure	" 26	29	12	0. 9. 4
Ozias Perry	" 26	29	12	0. 9. 4
Joshua Wood	" 26	29	12	0. 9. 4
Ebenr Wood	" 26	29	12	0. 9. 4
Silas Rudd	" 21	22	12	0. 6. 8
				£15.15. 7

Thomas Collins, Capt.

State of Vermont, Rutland County, ss.

Clarendon, June 11, A. D. 1781.

Personally appeared Capt. Thomas Collins, signer to the foregoing roll and made solemn oath that the several articles therein mentioned are justly and truly charged and entered, according to the best of his knowledge.

Before me, Increase Moseley, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, 12th June, 1781. The Treasurer is directed to pay to Capt. Thomas Collins or order the within roll which is £15.15.7.

Thos. Chittenden, } Comee
John Fassett, }

Date above recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, in behalf of Capt. Collins. George Shearman

[86] [*Capt. John Spafford's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col. Ebenr Allen's Regiment of Militia, commencing the 19th day of October, 1780 and ending the 27th day of inclusive, the money being due from the state of Vermont. At Castleton.

Names	Entered service	Left service	Days	Wages per month	Amt. of wages	Miles	Amt. of subsistence and milage	Total
	1780	1780						
Capt. John Spafford	Oct 19	Oct 23	5	8.0.0	1.6. 8	25	0.15.0	2. 1.8
Sergt. Zephaniah White	" "	" "	5	2.8.0	7.11	"	8.4	16.3
" Jared Jones	" "	" "	5	2.8.0	7.11	"	8.4	16.3
" Abijah Pratt	" "	" "	5	2.8.0	7.11	"	8.4	16.3
Corp. Daniel Ray	" "	" "	5	2.4.0	7. 3⅓	"	8.4	15.7½
" Benj. Coy	" "	" "	5	2.4.0	7. 3⅓	"	8.4	15.7½
Stephen Roys	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8 4	15.
Zenas Hill	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6, 8	"	8.4	15.
David Caswell	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15
Benj. Johnson	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15
Job Spafford	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15
Abel Turner	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15
Ephraim Coys	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15
David Whitmarsh	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15
Jonathan Bell	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15
Andrew Karner	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15
Elisha Smith	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15
Ethan Pier	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15
John Trass	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15
Joel Baldwin	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15
Phineas Clough	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15
Elijah Grandy	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15
Stephen Wood	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15
Philemon Johnson	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15
Artemas Southworth	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15
Levi Rice	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15
Charles Brewster, Jr.	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15
Asa Leat	" "	" "	5	2,0.0	6. 8	"	8,4	15

Edward Turner	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15
Saml. Owen	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15
Solomon Morse	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15
Joseph Canfield	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15
Elisha Utley	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15
Daniel Lummis	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15
Jona. Mayo	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15
Nath[n] Smith	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15
Ezra Allen	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15
Abel White	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15
Ephraim Wood	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15
Daniel Hodgkins	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15
Stephen Rice	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	6. 8	"	8.4	15
								£32. 6.8

I do solemnly swear, by the everliving God that the within pay roll is truly and justly made, without fraud to the public or any individual, according to the best of my knowledge.

John Spafford, Captain.

Sworn before me this 1st day of June, A. D. 1781. Thos. Chittenden, Governor.

Pay Table Office, 6th June, 1781. The Treasurer is directed to pay to Capt. John Spafford the contents of the within roll, which is Thirty-two pounds six shillings and eight pence lawful money.

Thos. Chittenden, } Committee
Timo. Brownson, }

Date above received the contents of the above order John Spafford, Capt.

[242] [*Capt. Zebediah Dewey's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Zebediah Dewey's Company of Militia for service done the state in Oct. last, 1780

Names and Rank	Pay per day	Days in services	Miles travel	Amt. travel	Amt. of pay	Amt. of pay & trav.
Capt. Zebediah Dewey	0.6.8	16	24	0.8.0	5. 6. 8	6.15.8
Sergt. Wm Ashley	0.1.7	16	do	0.8.0	1. 5. 4	1.18.1
Corpl. Ichabod Marshall	0.1.5½	13	16	0.5.4	0.18.11	1. 8.6½
" Saml. Fletcher	0.1.5½	10	24	0.8.0	1. 3. 4	1.15.7
Ithmar Brookins	0.1.4	do	do	0.8.0	1. 1. 4	1.13.4
John Smith	0.1.4				1. 1. 4	1.13.4
John Owen	0.1.4				1. 1. 4	1.13.4
John Grant	0.1.4				1. 1. 4	1.13.4
Hezekiah Login	0.1.4				1. 1. 4	1.13.4
Stephen Maranville	0.1.4				1. 1. 4	1.13.4
Ebenr Canfield	0.1.4				1. 1. 4	1.13.4
Joseph Crow	0.1.4	13	16	0.5.4	0.17. 4	1. 5.4
Josiah Lewis	0.1.4	do	do	0.5.4	0.17. 4	1. 5.4
Elisha Gilbord	0 1.4				0.17. 4	1. 5.4
Joel Grannis	0.1.4				0.17. 4	1. 5.4
Elijah Owen	0.1.4				0.17. 4	1. 5.4
Joseph Ran	0.1.4				0.17. 4	1. 5.4
Tites Watson	0.1.4				0.17. 4	1. 5.4
Philip Brookins	0.1.4				0.17. 4	1. 5.4
Seth Crow	0.1.4				0.17. 4	1. 5.4
Mordecai Soper	0.1.4				0.17. 4	1. 5.4
Josiah Grant	0.1.4	8	16	0.5.4	0.10. 8	0.18.8
Henry Hyde	0.1.4	do	do	0.5.4	0.10. 8	0.18.8
Elisha Allen	0.1.4				0.10. 8	0.18.8
Reuben Hosford	0.1.4				0.10. 8	0.18.8
Timoy Hyde	0.1.4				0.10. 8	0.18.8
Levi Thatcher	0.1.4	5	8	0.2.8	0. 6. 8	0.19.8
Asa Lawrence	0.1.4	4	8	0.2.8	0. 5. 4	0. 8.4
Saml. Higgins	0.1.4	4	8	0.2.8	0. 5. 4	0. 9.4
Saml. Allen	0.1.4	4	8	0.2.8	0. 5. 4	0. 9.4
Jeremiah Adams	0.1.4	8	16	0.5.4	0.10. 8	0.18.8
Azel Holmes	0.1.4	8	16	0.5.4	0.10. 8	18.8
Joseph Jones	0.1.4	16	24	0.8.0	1. 1. 4	1.13.4
Thomas Hooker	0.1.4	2	8	0.2.8	0. 2. 8	0. 5.8
Obadiah Winter	0.1.4	2	8	0.2.8	0. 2. 8	0. 6.8
John Lewis	0.1.4	3	8	0.2.8	0. 4. 0	0. 8.8
John Richard	0.1.4	2	8	0.5.4	0. 2. 8	0. 8.4
Robt. Green	0.1.4	2	8	0.2.5	0. 2. 8	0. 8.0
Enoch Ashley	0.1.4	1	8	0.2.8	0. 1. 4	0. 5.4
Thomas Dewey	0.1.4	1	8	0.2.8	0. 1. 4	0. 5.0
Wm Richards	0.1.4	8	8	0.2.8	0. 4. 0	0. 7.0
						£48.15.8

Zebediah Dewey, Capt.

17th May, 1781. The above named Zebediah Dewey swore to the above pay roll, before me, Thos. Chittenden, Gov.

Pay Table Office, 1st June, 1781. The Treasurer is directed to pay to Capt. Zebediah Dewey the within roll which is forty-eight pounds fifteen shillings and eight pence.

Thos. Chittenden } Com.
Timo. Brownson }

Date above, received the contents of the within roll of the Treasurer. Zebediah Dewey, Capt.

[282] [*Col. Samuel Herrick's Regiment—Officers*]

A Pay Roll of the Field and Staff Officers of Col. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia, while in actual service on alarm in the month of October 1780, for the defense of the State of Vermont.

Names	Days	Per month	Amt. pay	Subsistence per month	Amt. subsistence	Miles	Per mile	Total
Samuel Herrick, Colonel	20	15. 0. 0	10. 0. 0	5. 0. 0	3. 6. 8	60	4d	14. 6. 8
Ebene. Walbridge, Lt. Col.	7	12. 0. 0	2.16. 0	4. 0. 0	0.18. 8	60	4	4.14. 8
Gideon Olin, Major	15	10. 0. 0	5. 0. 0	3. 0. 0	1.10. 0	60	4	7.10. 0
Nathl. Dickerson, Surgeon	7	12. 0. 0	2.16. 0	3. 0. 0	0.14. 0	60	4	4.10. 0
Josiah Fuller, Surgeon's Mate	16	8. 0. 0	4. 5. 4	2. 0. 0	1. 1. 4	60	4	6. 6. 8
Alexander Brush, Adjutant	13	8. 0. 0	3. 9. 4	1. 0. 0	0. 8. 8	60	4	4.18. 0
Silas Robinson, Quarter Master	9	5. 0. 0	1.12. 3	1. 0. 0	0. 6. 0	60	4	2.18. 3
								£45. 4. 3

Saml. Herrick, Col.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, 8th. April 1782. The above pay roll being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Col. Saml. Herrick or order the sum of forty-five pounds four shillings and three pence.

Nathl. Brush, } Committee.
Timo. Brownson, }

Bennnington, 26th. May 1781. These certify that there was an act passed the last session, allowing Militia pay from the time they left home until their return, with the addition of 4d per mile travel out; and the clause in the other act to the contrary is repealed.

Attest, Ros Hopkins, Clerk of Assembly.

To Thomas Tolman, Paymaster.

Bennington, Feb. 24, 1784. Recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, nine pounds four and eight pence in full for myself and Doct. Dickerman [Dickinson]. Ebenr Walbridge.

Recd. 10th, April, 1782, of the Treasurer, fourteen pounds six shillings and eight pence on the within. Saml. Herrick, Col.

Recd. of the Treasurer two pounds eighteen shillings and three pence for my service within mentioned, and four pounds eighteen shillings by order and in behalf of Alexander Brush, Adjutant, in full for his service. Silas Robinson

Recd. June 18, 1782, of the Treasurer, seven pounds ten shillings on this roll.
Gideon Olin, Major.

Sept. 25, 1782. Recd. of I. Allen, Treasurer, six pounds six shillings and eight pence on the within roll. Josiah Fuller.

"Sir,—Should be exceeding glad if you would sign this roll and call on Col. Brush and request him to give an order on it and then bring it up and have it finished by Col. Brownson, so that you and I may settle, which cannot be done except you are here; and it is more than time it was done.

I am, Sir, yours, Thos. Chittenden.

To Col. Saml. Herrick"

[33] [*Capt. Cyprian Downer's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Cyperan Downer's Alarm Co. in Col. Herrick's Reg't. of Militia while in service October, 1780.

Names	Days in service	Miles travel	Amount
Capt. Cyp^{n} Downer	18	110	7.16. 8
En. Benj. Corey	17	110	5 8.11
Sergt. Jas. Charter	10	55	1.14. 4
" Charles Dyer	12	55	1.15. 8
" Isaiah Carpenter	16	110	3. 2. 4
Eph^{m} Wilmarth	8	55	1. 9. 0
Kiah Wright	8	55	1. 9. 0
Abner Drinkwater	11	55	1.13. 0
Wm Parker	6	55	1. 6. 4
David Galusha	5	55	1. 4.10
Luther Tipliff	11	55	1.12.10
Nathan Leonard	5	55	1. 4.10
Nathan Wheeler	10	55	1.11. 6
Saml. House	11	55	1.12.10
Hosha Fuller	11	55	1.12.10
Abiather Waldo	16	110	2.18. 0
Cabel Olin	14	110	2.15. 4
Jonas Galusha	17	85	2.11. 0
Winslow Perry	10	55	1.15. 8
George Parker	14	110	2.15. 0
Stephen Dwinell	17	85	2.11. 4
Daniel Ford	6	55	1. 6. 8
Ezekiel Perry	9	55	1.10. 4
Thomas Warren	5	55	1. 4 10
Peter Wright	18	110	3. 0. 8
Thos. King	11	110	2.11. 0
			£59.14. 5

Attest, Cyprian Downer, Capt.

State of Vermont, Arlington, July 24, 1781. The above pay roll sworn to before me. John Fassett, Asst.

Pay Table Office, July 24, 1781. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to

Capt. Cyprian Downer, or bearer, being fifty-nine pounds fourteen shillings and five pence lawful money.

£59 14.5 John Fassett, Timo. Brownson, } Com^ee

Date above, received the contents of the above order of the Treasurer. Per me, Cyperan Downer, Capt.

[287] [*Capt. John Spafford's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col. Eben^r Allens Regiment of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont, Oct. A. D. 1780, from the 25th. to the 28th. both days included, at Castleton.

Names	When joined	When discharged	Days	Per Mo.	Miles	Total
	1780	1780				
Capt. John Spafford	Oct. 25	Oct. 28	4	8.0.0	25	1.15.0
En. Orange Train	" "	" "	4	5.8.	25	1. 4.4
Sergt. Jacob Wood	" "	" "	4	2.8	25	14.8
" Jared Jones	" "	" "	4	2.8	25	14.8
Corpl. Silas Gerads	" "	" "	4	2.4	25	14.2
" Wm. Joyner	" "	" "	4	2.4	25	14.2
" Daniel Ray	" "	" "	4	2.4	25	14.2
Edward Turner	" "	" "	4	2.	25	13.8
Moses Sheldon	" "	" "	4	2.	25	13.8
Cyrus Chipman	" "	" "	4	2.	25	13.8
Jacob Johnson	" "	" "	4	2.	25	13.8
Neri Crampton	" "	" "	4	2.	25	13.8
Wm. Fox	" "	" "	4	2.	25	13 8
Ozim Brewster	" "	" "	4	2.	25	13.8
Robert Hopkins	" "	" "	4	2.	25	13.8
Joshua Cambell	" "	" "	4	2.	25	13.8
Obadiah Noble	" "	" "	4	2.	25	13.8
Elisha Utley	" "	" "	4	2.	25	13.8
James Adams	" "	" "	4	2.	25	13.8
Charles Brewster, Jr.	" "	" "	4	2.	25	13.8
Aaron Adams	" "	" "	4	2.	25	13.8
Daniel Fuller	" "	" "	4	2.	25	13.8
Phineas Cluff	" "	" "	4	2.	25	13.8
Ira Hill	" "	" "	4	2.	25	13.8
Stephen Rice	" "	" "	4	2.	25	13.8
Ephraim Coy	" "	" "	4	2.	25	13.8
Jonathan Bell	" "	" "	4	2.	25	13.8

Names	When joined	When discharged	Days	Per Mo.	Miles	Total
	1780	1780				
Aaron Mathews	Oct. 25	Oct. 28	4	2.	25	13.8
Stephen Royce	" "	" "	4	2.	25	13.8
Samuel Fargo	" "	" "	4	2.	25	13.8
Silas Bingham	" "	" "	4	2.	25	13.8
Jonathan Brewer	" "	" "	4	2.	25	13.8
						£23.12.10

Sworn before me this day of June, A. D. 1781.

Thos. Chittenden, Govr

I do solemnly swear by the Everliving God, that the within pay roll is truly and justly made, without fraud to the public or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Spafford, Capt.

Pay Table Office, 6th. June, 1781. The Treasurer is directed to pay to Capt. John Spafford the within roll, which is twenty-three pounds twelve shillings and ten pence.

Thos. Chittenden } Com^ee
Timo Brownson }

Date above recd. the contents, per me, John Spafford, Capt.

[371] [*Capt. William Gage's Company*]

Pay Rolls of Capt. Gaige's Company of Militia in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment.

Names	When marched	When returned	Days	Per month	Miles	Amt. travel	Total
	1780.	1780.					
Lieut. Thomas Rowlee	Oct. 13	Oct. 18	6	5.8.0	35	11.8	1.13. 6½
Ensign John Mott	" "	" "	6	5.8.0	35	11.8	1.13. 6½
Isaac Gaige	" "	" "	6	2.0.0	35	11.8	0.19. 8
Israel Harrington	" "	" "	6	2.0.0	35	11.8	0.19. 8
Thomas Tuttle	" "	" "	6	2.0.0	35	11.8	19. 8
							6. 6. 1
						Rations	8. 0
							£6.14. 1
Second Alarm.							
	1780						
Lt. Thomas Rowlee	Oct. 20	Oct. 25	6	5.8.0	25	8.4	1.10. 2
En. John Mott	" "	" "	6	5.8.0	25	8.4	1.10. 2
Sergt. Henry Herrick	" "	" "	6	2.8.0	25	8.4	18. 4
" Reuben Towers	" "	" "	6	2.8.0	25	8.4	18. 4
" Zerh. Merithew	" "	" "	6	2.8.0	25	8.4	18. 4
Daniel Sherman	" "	" "	6	2.0.0	25	8.4	16. 4
Thomas Tuttle	" "	" "	6	2.0.0	25	8.4	16. 4
							7. 8. 1
						Rations	0. 8. 0
							£7.16. 1
Third Alarm.							
Lt. Thomas Rowlee	Oct. 26	Oct. 30	5	5.8.0	25	8.4	1. 6. 7
Ensign John Mott	" "	" "	5	5.8.0	25	15.0	1.13. 3
Sergt. Merithew	" "	" "	5	2.8.0	25	8.4	16. 4
" Herrick	" "	" "	5	2.8.0	25	8.4	16. 4
Corpl. Nathl. Shelden	" "	" "	5	2.4.0	25	8.4	15. 6
Caleb Howlen	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	25	8.4	15. 0
Isaac Gaige	" "	" "	5	2.0.0	25	8.4	15. 0
							6.18. 0
							0. 6. 8
							£7. 4. 8
							£21.14.10

Danby, May 29, 1781. Each of the within Pay Rolls are justly and truly made.

Test, Thomas Rowlee, Jr., Lt. of said Company.

Sworn to before me the day and date above.

Thos. Rowlee, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, May 30, 1781. The within pay rolls are examined and approved and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same, being twenty-one pounds fourteen shillings ten pence.

Thomas Chittenden, } Committee.
Timo. Brownson, }

Date above recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the within pay roll, in behalf of Capt. Wm Gage.

£21.14.10 Stephen Calkins.

[157] [*Capt. Daniel Comstock's Company*]

A Pay Roll of the First Company in the Sixth Regiment in the State of Vermont for service in Alarms in the month of Oct., 1780.

Names	Days	Per Day	Amount	Milage	Total
Capt. Dan Comstock	20	6.8	6.13. 4	2. 5.0	8.18. 4
Lt. Eli. Brownson	21	4.3	4. 9. 3	1. 2.0	5.11. 9
En. Saml. Hoit	12	4.3	2.11. 0	1.10.0	4. 1. 0
Serg^t. Saml. Bradley	20	1.7	1.11. 8	2. 5.	3.16. 8
" Robert Averill	5	1.7	7.11	15.	1. 2.11
Clk Jona. Hoit	7	1.7	11. 1	1.10.	1. 6. 1
Corp. Judah Everts	12	1.5½	17. 6	15.	2. 7. 6
" Benj. Scranton	23	1.5½	1.13. 6	15.	2. 8. 6
" Joel Brownson	23	1.5½	1.13. 6	1.10.0	2. 8. 6
" Elisha Bartlett	12	1.5½	17. 6	15.	2. 7. 6
Fifer Eber Bradley	23	1.5½	1.13. 6	15.	2. 8. 6
Drm^r Elon Lee	23	1.5½	1.13. 6	2. 5.	2. 8. 6
Jos. Averill	20	1.4	1. 6. 8	2. 5.	3.11. 8
Wyman Averill	20	1.4	1. 6. 8	1.10.	3.11. 8
Daniel Barber	12	1.4	16.	15.	2. 6
Zenas Bradley	27	1.4	1.16.	2. 5.	2.11. 0
Benj. Bradley	20	1.4	1. 6. 8	15.	3.11. 8
Saml. Barrett	9	1.4	0.12.	15.	1. 7. 0
Seymour Bradley	27	1.4	1.16.	15.	2.11. 0
Fisk Bartlett	5	1.4	6. 8	15.	1. 1. 8
Ichabod Bartlett	5	1.4	6. 8	2. 5.	1. 1. 8
Amos Chipman	20	1.4	1. 6. 8	15.	3.11. 8
Barnabas Chipman	27	1.4	1.16	1.10.	2.11. 0
James Everts	14	1.4	18. 8	15.	2. 8. 8

Names	Days	Per Day	Amount	Milage	Total
Charles Everts	27	1.4	1.16.	15.	2.11. 0
Edward Everts	5	1.4	6. 8	1.10.	1. 1. 8
Matthew Lewis	12	1.4	16.	15.	2. 6. 0
Reuben Lee	27	1.4	1.16.	15.	2.11. 0
Benj. Lewis	12	1.4	16.	1.10.	2. 6. 0
Robert Lazell	27	1.4	1.16.	15.	2.11. 0
Benj. Griffis	12	1.4	16.	1.10.	2. 6. 0
Danl. Meigs	7	1.4	9. 4	15.	1. 4. 4
John Taylor	23	1.4	1.10. 8	15.	2. 5. 8
Jesse Welden	7	1.4	9. 4	15.	1. 4. 4
Joseph Whitford	50	1.4	6. 8	15.	1. 1. 8
John Wellman	20	1.4	1. 6. 8	2.15.	3.11. 8
Reuben Parks	4	1.4	5. 4	15.	1. 0. 4
					£95.11. 1

May 30, 1781. Eli Brownson, Lt.

This Pay Roll sworn to before me. Timo. Brownson, Asst.

Pay Table Office, May 30, 1781. The within pay roll is examined and accepted and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being ninety-five pounds eleven shillings and one penny.

Thos. Chittenden, }
Timo. Brownson, } Committee.

Recd. May 30, 1781, ninety-five pounds eleven shillings and one penny, being the contents of the above order.

£95.11.1 Eli Brownson, Lt.

[239] [*Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company*]

A Pay Roll in Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Col. Herrick's Regt. for service done in the alarm in Oct., 1780.

Names	Days in service	No. of miles travel	Officers' Rations	Total
Capt. Jonas Galusha	18	110	1. 4. 0	7.16. 8
Lt. Gideon Segers	14	55	0. 9. 4	3.18.10
" Nathan Stone	14	55	0. 9. 4	3.18.10
En. Joseph Andrus	18	110	1. 2. 0	5.14. 2
Sergt. Isaac Spencer	14	110		2.18.10
" David Matteson	14	110		2.18.10
" Judah Worden	14	110		2.18.10
" Peleg Matteson	14	110		2.18.10
Corpl. Ebene. West	12	55		1. 5.10
" Ezra Sweet [Swet]	8	55		1.10. 0
John Kingsley	10	55		1.11. 8
Richard Colvin	14	55		1.17. 0
Abiather Buck	10	55		1.11. 8
John Buck	12	110		2.12. 8
Ebene. Harris	14	110		2.15. 4
Benj. Oatman	8	55		1. 9. 0
Danl. Smith	8	55		1. 9. 0
Peter Matteson	14	110		2.15. 4
Saml. Matteson, Jr.	10	55		1.11. 8
Giles Olin	10	55		1.11. 8
Amos Galusha	14	110		2.15. 4
Benejah Matteson	14	110		2.15. 4
Wm Sweet	10	55		1.11. 8
David Done	14	110		2.15. 4
John Neeholds	14	110		2.15. 4
Squire Herrington	10	55		1.11. 8
John Olin	12	110		2.12. 8
Parker Cole	10	55		1.11. 8
Ebene Wright	10	55		1.11. 8
Edwd Ft Simmons	10	55		1.11. 8
Benj. Morgan [Mongan?]	12	110		2.12. 8
Amos Waters	10	55		1.11. 8
Josias Briggs	8	55		1. 9. 0
Wm Spencer	10	55		1.11. 8
Leml. Bottum	14	110		2.15. 4
Joshua Reynolds	8	55		1. 9. 0
Rufus Spencer	10	55		1.11. 8

Names	Days in service	No. of miles travel	Officers' Rations	Total
David Daily	10	55		1.11. 8
Isaac Andrus, Jr.	14	110		2.14. 4
Ebene. Dwinal	10	55		1.11. 8
Theoph. Herrington	10	55		1.11. 8
John Hammon	10	55		1.11. 8
John Rapnor (?)	10	55		1.11. 8
Henry Matteson	8	55		1. 9. 0
Jones [Janes] Nichols	8	55		1. 9. 0
Abel Johnson	8	55		1. 9. 0
Clerk Burlingame	8	55		1. 9. 0
John Spencer	8	55		1. 9. 0
Benj. Wells	8	55		1. 9. 0
Hezekiah Carpenter	8	55		1. 9. 0
Aaron Martin	8	55		1. 9. 0
Asa Baker	10	55		1.11. 8
Wm. Havens	10	55		1.11. 8
Caleb Kehenn	16	110		2.17. 0
Jas. Herrington	2	110		2.12. 8
				£121. 6.18

I do certify the within roll to be a true roll, to the best of my knowledge. Jonas Galusha, Capt.

Sworn before me, Thos. Chittenden.

Pay Table Office, 8th June, 1781. The within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Jonas Galusha, which is one hundred and twenty-one pounds six shillings and eight pence.

Thos. Chittenden } Com^ee
Timo. Brownson }

Date above, received of the Treasurer the full of the above.

£121.6.8 Per me Jonas Galusha, Capt.

[367] [*Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company* (*part*)]

This may certify that the following persons were in actual service as follows, in the Alarm in Oct. 1780, for which they have received no pay.

Names	Days	Miles	Total
Alexander Huling	9	110	2. 8.8
Barnet West	10	55	1.11.8
John Snow	10	55	1.11.8
Reuben Ellis, Jr.	10	55	1.11.8
			£7. 3.8

Jonas Galusha, Capt.

Arlington, June 8, 1778. The above account examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, it being seven pounds three shillings and eight pence.

£7.3.3. Isaac Tichenor, Timo. Brownson, } Committee.

Bennington, Feb. 1, 1782. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the within order.

Jonas Galusha.

[198] [*Capt. Abraham Ives' Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Ab^{m} Ives' Company of Militia in Col. Eben^{e} Allen's Regiment for services done in the month of October, 1780.

Names	When marched	When returned	No. days	Pay pr. month	Amt. of pay	Miles	Amt. travel	Total
Capt. Abraham Ives	Oct. 12	Oct. 31	18	8.0.0	4.1.6	20	0.6.8	5. 2 8
En. Jedediah Jackson	" "	" 4	22	5.8	3.7.	20	6.8	4. 1. 2
Sergt. Stephen Clark	" "	" 31	18	2.8	1.8.6	20	6.8	1.15. 0
" Peabody Kinney	" "	" 31	18	2.8	1.8.6	20	6.8	1.15. 0
" Asahel Jackson	" "	" "	18	2.8	1.8.6	20	6.8	1.15. 0
" Joseph Randall	" "	" "	18	2.8	1.8.6	20	6.8	1.12.11
Corp. Jonah Ives	" "	" "	18	2.4	1.6.3	20	6.8	1.12.11
" Wm. Fisher	" "	" "	18	2.4	1.6.3	20	6.8	1.12.11
" Edmund Clark	" "	" "	18	2.4	1.6.3	20	6.8	1.12.11
Fifer Goodyear Clark	" "	" "	18	2.4	1.6.3	20	6.8	1.12.11
Drum^{r} Leut Ives	" "	" "	18	2.	1.6.3	20	6.8	1.10. 8
Benoni Kinney	" "	" "	18	2.	1.4.0	20	6.8	1.10. 8
Chauncey Clark	" "	" "	18	2.	1.4.0	20	6.8	1.10. 8
Elias Crary	" "	" "	18	2.	1.4.0	20	6.8	1.10. 8
Edward Bumpus	" "	" "	18	2.	1.4.0	20	6.8	1.10. 8
James Bumpus	" "	" "	18	2.	1.4.0	20	6.8	1.10. 8
Ephriam Fisher	" "	" "	18	2.	1.4.0	20	6.8	1.10. 8
Seth Kinne	" "	" "	18	2.	1.4.0	20	6.8	1.10. 8
Ezekiel Mighell	" "	" "	18	2.	1.4.0	20	6.8	1.10. 8
Noah Strong	" "	" "	18	2.	1.4.0	20	6.8	1.10. 8
Tim^{o} Clark	" "	" "	18	2.	1.4.0	20	6.8	1.10. 8
Benj. Bradley	" "	" "	18	2.	1.4.0	20	6.8	1.10. 8
John Wiley	" "	" "	18	2.	1.4.0	20	6.8	1.10. 8
Joseph Chandler	" "	" "	18	2.	1.4.0	20	6.8	1.10. 8
John Clark	" "	" "	18	2.	1.4.0	20	6.8	1.10. 8
Abner Eaton	" "	" "	18	2.	1.4.0	20	6.8	1.10. 8
Joseph Benson	" "	" "	18	2.	1.4.0	20	6.8	1.10. 8
Daniel Bradley	" "	" "	18	2.	1.4.0	20	6.8	1.10. 8

Names	When marched	When returned	No. days	Pay pr. month	Amt. of pay	Miles	Amt. travel	Total
Ephriam Andrews	Oct. 12	Oct. 31	18	2.	1.4.0	20	6.8	1.10. 8
Benj. Rhodes	" "	" "	18	2.	1.4.0	20	6.8	1.10. 8
Alpheus Eaton	" "	" "	18	2.	1.4.0	20	6.8	1.10. 8
Elihu Allen	" "	" "	18	2.	1.4.0	20	6.8	1.10. 8
Jesse Chandler	" "	" "	18	2.	1.4.0	20	6.8	1.10. 8
Titus Andrews	" "	" "	18	2.	1.4.0	20	6.8	1.10. 8
Hezekiah Rhodes	" "	" "	18	2.	1.4.0	20	6.8	1.10. 8
Joseph Jackson	" "	" "	18	2.	1.4.0	20	6.8	1.10. 8
Eben Murray	" "	" "	18	2.	1.4.0	20	6.8	1.10. 8
Jethro Jackson	" "	" "	18	2.	1.4.0	20	6.8	1.10. 8
Philip Spalding	" "	" "	18	2.	1.4.0	20	6.8	1.10. 8
Matthew Parker	" "	" "	18	2.	1.4.0	20	6.8	1.10. 8
Ichabod Sheffield	" "	" "	18	2.	1.4.0	20	6.8	1.10. 8
								£70. 8. 5

Pay Table Office, Arlington, June 2, 1781. The within pay roll examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Abraham Ives, which is seventy pounds, eight shillings and five pence.

Thos. Chittenden, } Committee.
Tim° Brownson, }

Recd. Arlington, June 2d, 1781, in full of the above order.

Abraham Ives, Capt.

[274] [*Capt. Isaac Clark's Company*]

A Pay Roll for Capt. Isaac Clark's Company of Volunteers that turned out for a month in October, 1780.

Names	Pay and rations per day	Days in service	Miles	Amt. travel	Total
Capt. Isaac Clark	0. 4. 3	24			
Lt. Nathl. Smith	4. 3	26	8	2.8	5. 4. 8
Lt. Israel Hurlburt	1. 7	26	15	5.0	5.15. 6
Sergt. Elkanah Ashley	1. 7	26	18	6.0	2. 7. 0
" Alpheus Hall	1. 7	26	14	4.8	2. 5. 8
" Timothy Moss	1. 7	24	12	4.0	2. 5. 0
" Reuben Pitcher	1. 5	26	12	4.0	2. 1.10
Corpl. Salmon Cogsell	1. 5	26	13	4.4	2. 3. 9
" Silas Brookings	1. 5	26	19	6.4	2. 0. 0
" John Mosely	1. 5	26	19	6.4	2. 0. 0
" Daniel Gray	1. 4	26	14	4.8	2. 0. 0
Perist [?] Sturdevant	1. 4	26	13	4.4	1.17. 4
Ephraim Buel	1. 4	26	14	4.8	1.17. 8
Amasiah Church	1. 4	26	9	3.0	1.16. 0
Hicok	1. 4	26	1	0.4	1.13 4
How	1. 4	26	18	6.0	1.19. 0
How	1. 4	26	8	2.8	1.15. 8
R Moss	1. 4	26	12	4.0	1.17. 0
Hooker	1. 4	26	19	6.4	1.19. 4
sa Lake	1. 4	26	2	0.8	1.13. 8
seph Lee	1. 4	26	14	4.8	1.17. 8
Joseph Hawkins	1. 4	26	14	4.8	1.17. 8
Silas Churchill	1. 4	26	12	4.0	1.17. 0
Gershom Molton	1. 4	26	15	5.0	1.18. 0
Azarial Blanchard	1. 4	26	15	5.0	1.18. 0
Benjamin Hecok	1. 4	26	14	4.8	1.17. 8
Gershom Lake	1. 4	26	14	4.8	1.17. 8
John Boge	1. 4	24	3	1.0	1.14. 0
David Gilmore	1. 4	26	3	1.0	1.14. 0
John Churchill	1. 4	26	8	2.8	1.15. 8
Barnard Ward	1. 4	26	18	6.0	1.19. 0
Elijah Goodwin	1. 4	26	16	5.4	1.18. 4
Elisha Owen	1. 4	26	8	2.8	1.15. 8
James Guthrie	1. 4	26	18	6.0	1.19. 0
Abiather Esquires	1. 4	24	12	4.0	1.17. 0
Gideon Searles	1. 4	24	12	4.0	1.17. 0
Gilbord Soper	1. 4	26	18	6.0	1.19. 0
					£78.18. 4

[Original defective here.]

Attest, Isaac Clark, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Augt 18, 1783. The within roll being approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the contents of the same to Thomas Tolman, Esq., Paymaster, being the sum of seventy-eight pounds eighteen shillings and 4^{d}, lawful money, taking his receipt.

Timo. Brownson, } Committee.
Saml. Bartlet, }

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.
Aug. 18, 1784. Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[118] [*Capt. Daniel Smith's Company* (?) (*part*)]

At Castleton Names	Days	Miles	Wages per day	Sum of wages	Sum of milage	Total
Andrew Barton	19	81	1.4	1.5.4	1.3.0	2.12.4
Elisha Risdon	2	18	1.4	2.8	6.0	8.4
Saml. Piney	2	18	1.4	2.8	6.0	8.4
Daniel Reed	2	18	1.4	2.8	6.0	8.4
Elisha Risdon	6	60	1.4	8.0	1.0.0	1. 8.0
Ebenezer Moss	6	60	1.4	8.0	1.0.0	1. 8.0
						£6.14.4

I do certify upon honor that the above named persons were in service in the alarm in 1780, as above specified, for which they have never been made up in any roll or received any pay.

Danl. Smith, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Aug. 2^{d}, 1781. The within account examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Daniel Smith or bearer, being six pounds fourteen shillings and four pence, lawful money.

John Fassett, } Com.
Timothy Brownson, }

Date above received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.
£6.14.4 Danl. Smith, Capt.

[319] [*Capt. William Dyre's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. William Dyre's Company in the service of the State of Vermont, from Oct. 12th. to the 6th. day of Nov. 1780, both days included.

Names	Commencement of pay	Expiration of pay	Days in service	Pay per day	Amount	Milage allowed by Act of Assembly 60 m each
William Dyre, Capt.	Oct. 12	Nov. 6	25	5/4	6.13.4	0.20.0
Gideon Spencer, Lt.				3/7	4. 9.7	20.
Solomon Safford, En.				3/7	4. 9.7	20.
Moses Hurd, Sergt.				1/7	1.19.7	20.
Simeon Prentice, do.					1.19.7	20.
Jedediah Durfee, do.					1.19.7	20.
Moses Ellis, Corpl.				1/5	1.15.5	20.
Stephen Holmes, do.					1.15.5	20.
James Bates, do.					1.15.5	20.
Daniel Hawlet					1.15.5	20.
Stephen Fuller, Fifer					1.15.5	20.
Saml. Matteson				1/4	1.13.4	20.
Levi Buck					1.13.4	20.
Solomon Fuller					1.13.4	20.
Walter Bates					1.13.4	20.
Nathan Sherman					1.13.4	20.
John Weeks					1.13.4	20.
Silas Walbridge					1.13.4	20.
Joseph Norton					1.13.4	20.
Erastus Hatheway					1.13.4	20.
Thos. Buck					1.13.4	20.
Joab Lawrence					1.13.4	20.
Phineas Meiggs					1.13.4	20.
Daniel Smith					1.13.4	20.
James Burnit			19		1.13.4	20.
John Bradford			25		1.13.4	20.
Thos. Starkweather					1.13.4	20.
Saml. Harvey					1.13.4	20.
Gale Ferman					1.13.4	20.
Saml. Chapins					1.13.4	20.
John Holmes					1.13.4	20.
Francis Storey					1.13.4	20.
Benja. Lamb					1.13.4	20.
Jonas Safford					1.13.4	20.
Chester Derby					1.13.4	20.
Francis Matteson					1.13.4	20.
George Brighs					1.13.4	20.
Phineas Ward 0.16.8	allowed	by His	Exᵛ for	milage	1.13.4	20.
Nathan Ford					1.13.4	20.
Job Spink					1.13.4	20.
Isaac Mathews					1.13.4	20.

Names	Commencement of pay	Expiration of pay	Days in service	Pay per day	Amount	Milage allowed by Act of Assembly 60 m each
John Huling					1.13.4	20.
Stephen Tracy					1.13.4	20.
Jesse Parsons					1.13.4	20.
David Fay					1.13.4	20.
John Davis					1.13.4	20.
					£88. 7.0	
Capt. Dyre's subsistence @ 1/4 per day					1.13.4	
Lt. Spencer's D° @ /8 " "					16.8	
En. Saffords D° @ /8 " "					16.8	
Total amt. pay & subsistence					£91.13.8	
					46. 0.0	
Milage included,					£137.13.8	

Attest, Wm. Dyre, Capt.

Amount pay and subsistence	£91.13.8
Milage for 46 men at 14/ each the whole 20/ being not allowed by reason of their being partly subsisted on the State's cost.	32. 4.0
Total amt. right	£123.17.8

Pay Table Office. The within roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Thos. Tolman Esq. Paymaster, being the sum of one hundred and twenty-three pounds, seventeen shillings and eight pence, or other current money equivalent—he the said paymaster to be accountable.

Given at Arlington, June 7, 1781.

Thos. Chittenden, } Com^ee
Timo. Brownson, }

March 20, 1782. Recd. the above in full.

Thos. Tolman, Paym^r

[230] [*Major Gideon Ormsby's Service*]

Manchester, 20th March, 1781.

State of Vermont Dr. to me for service done in the alarms of October last.	£ 7. 0.0
Entered service the 11th of October and continued in service 21 days.	
Travel 80 miles at /4 per mile	1. 7.4
Sixty-three Extra Rations at /8 per ration	2. 2.0
Gideon Ormsby, Major.	£ 10.9.4

Pay Table Office, 2 June, 1781. The Treasurer is directed to pay to Maj. Gideon Ormsby the above account, which is ten pounds nine shillings and four pence lawful money.

Thos. Chittenden, } Committee.
John Fassett, }

Date above, recd. the contents of the above order.

£10.9.4 Gideon Ormsby, Major.

[354] [*Capt. Joseph Parkhurst's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph Parkhurst's Company of Militia for service in the alarm in Royalton, Oct. 16, 1780.

Names	Days	Pr. day	Total
Capt. Jos. Parkhurst	3	6.8	1. 0.0
Lt. Elis Stevens	3	4.3	12.9
Sergt. Jo^s Edson	3	1.7	4.9
" John Billins	3	1.7	4.9
" Isaac Pinney	3	1.7	4.9
Corp. Heman Durkee	3	1.6	4.6
" Phineas Parkhurst	3	1.4	4.0
Joseph Green	3	1.4	4.0
Oliver Pinney	3	1.4	4.0
Timothy Hibbard	3	1.4	4.0
Ralph Day	3	1.4	4.0
Robert Handy [Hand?]	3	1.4	4.0
Elisha Hart	3	1.4	4.0
Daniel Haven	3	1.4	4.0
John Evans	3	1.4	4.0
Medad Benton	3	1.4	4.0
Joseph Wallon	3	1.4	4.0
Rufus Rude	3	1.4	4.0
Nathl. Moss	3	1.4	4.0
Nathan Morgan	3	1.4	4.0
Stephen Burrus	3	1.4	4.0
Zebulon Burrus	3	1.4	4.0
Samuel Joslin	3	1.4	4.0
Jer^h Triscut	3	1.4	4.0
Comfort Sever	3	1.4	2.8
			£6. 6.2

Jos. Parkhurst, Captain.
Attest, Comfort Sever.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, 20th Feb. 1782. The within Pay Roll being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Capt. Joseph Parkhurst, or order, the sum of six pounds six shillings and two pence, for services done by the militia, 1780.

Nathl. Brush, } Com^ee
Isaac Tichenor, }

Bennington, Feb. 21, 1782. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, being six pounds six shillings and two pence, lawful money, in behalf of Capt Joseph Parkhurst.

£6.6.2 Comfort Sever.

[220] [*Capt. Timothy Bush's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Timothy Bush's Company under the direction of Col. Peter Olcott at the time the enemy came to Royalton, Oct. 16, 1780.

Names	Commenced	Days	Wages due	Miles	Per mile	Amt. travel	Total
Capt. Timothy Bush	Oct. 16	3	0.16.0	40	4	13.4	1. 9.4
Lt. James Smalley	" "	3	10.9	40	4	13.4	1. 4.1
Lt. John Hopson	" "	3	10.9	40	4	13.4	1. 4.1
En. Elisha Partridge	" "	3	10.9	40	4	13.4	1. 4.1
" John Rogers	" "	3	10.9	40	4	13.4	1. 4.1
The Rev. Mr. Lyman Potter	" "	3	16.9	40	4	13.4	1. 9.4
Adjt. Cushman	" "	3	10.9	40	4	13.4	1. 9.1
Sergt. Seaver	" "	3	4.9	40	4	13.4	18.1
" Hatch	" "	3	4.9	40	4	13.4	17.1
" Boardman	" "	3	4.9	40	4	13.4	18.1
" Hovey	" "	3	4.9	40	4	13.4	18.1
" Hutchinson	" "	3	4.9	40	4	13.4	18.1
Corpl. Burton	" "	3	4.5	40	4	13.4	17.9
" Burnap	" "	3	4.5	40	4	13.4	17.9
" Waterman	" "	3	4.5	40	4	13.4	17.9
" Brownson	" "	3	4.5	40	4	13.4	17.9
" Hait	" "	3	4.5	40	4	13.4	17.9
Drum Baldwin	" "	3	4.5	40	4	13.4	17.9
Joseph Smalley	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
John Hibard	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
William Blake	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Asahel Murdock	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Constant Murdock	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Nathl. Hovey	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Becket Chapman	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
John Richard	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Amos Starkweather	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Joel Benton	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Philip Smith	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Isaac Partridge	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Israel Newton	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Nathl. Boardman	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Gershom Bartlet	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Elliot Bartlet	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Jona. Bartlet	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Francis Smalley	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Elijah Yeomans	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Joel Jones	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Ichabod Carly	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Abel Curtis	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Joseph Loveland	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
John Sargeant	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Simeon Carpenter	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Saml. Curtis	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4

Names	Commenced	Days	Wages due	Miles	Per mile	Amt. travel	Total
Solomon Curtis	Oct. 16	3	0. 4.0	40	4	13.4	0.17.4
John Wright	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Jonas Richards	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Joel Stimson	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Saml. Partridge	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Hez. Goodrich	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Nathl. Messenger	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Josiah Goodrich, Jr.	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Elisha Waterman	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Daniel Waterman, Jr.	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Levi Waterman	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Dole Johnson	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
James Waterman	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Samuel Waterman	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Elisha Freeman	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
John Bush	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Elijah Burnap	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Jeremiah Percivel	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Job Morse	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Seth Morse	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Judah Swift	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Joseph Swift	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Daniel Baldwin	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Ebene. Brown	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Amos Ames	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Elihu Baxter	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
William Burnham	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Jonathan Lord	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
David Lord	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Israel Brown	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Elias Partridge	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Abel Buel	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Philip Delano	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Abial Abbott	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Daniel Waterman	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Simon Stimson	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Abel Stimson	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Moses Belknap	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Joseph Lewis	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Nathl. Brown	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Daniel Brown	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Asa Huntington	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Samuel Plumley	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Asa Story	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Benj. Lewis	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Asahel Lewis	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Cornelius Gilbert	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Henry Burton	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
John Burton	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Stephen Percivel	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Roswell Morgan	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Nathl. Boardman, Jr.	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4

Names	Commenced	Days	Wages due	Miles	Per mile	Amt. travel	Total
Josiah Goodrich	Oct. 16	3	0. 4.0	40	4	13.4	0.17.4
Exper[a] Freeman	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
John Hatch	" "	3	4.	40	4	13 4	17.4
Ebene. Percivel	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
William Bolles [Bowls?]	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Roswell Olcott	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Saml. Bartlet	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Joseph Hatch	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Solomon White	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Ashbel Tucker	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Saml. Brown	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
John Brown	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Joseph Ball	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Gersham Bartlet Jr.	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Josiah Hobard	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
David Belknap	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
Sylvanus Owen	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
John Shafter [Slafter]	" "	3	4.	40	4	13.4	17.4
27 Rations		£0.18.0		Total.....			£101. 3.4

A true roll. Attest, Timo. Bush, Capt.

Windsor County, Windsor, April 13, 1781.
Sworn before John Fassett, Asst.

State of Vermont. Pay Table Office. } The within Pay Roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Timothy Bush or bearer, being the sum of one hundred and one pounds three shillings and four pence, lawful money.

Given at Windsor, April 13, 1781.

Thos. Chittenden, John Fassett, } Committee.

June 14, 1781. Recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, one hundred and one pounds three shillings and four pence for Capt. T. Bush.
£101.3.4 Elisha Burton

[218] [*Capt. John Marcy's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Marcy's Company in Maj. Benj. Wait's Detachment that marched in the alarm when the Indians came to Royalton.

Windsor, Oct. 16, 1780.

Names	Commencing	Days	Per day	When discharged	Miles	Total
Capt. John Marcy	Oct. 16	8	5.4	Oct. 24	114	4. 0. 8
Lt. Elnathan Strong	" "	8	3.7	" "	114	3. 6. 8
" Eben^r Hoisington	" "	8	3.7	" "	114	3. 6. 8
Sergt. John Mercy	" "	8	1.7	" "	114	2. 0. 8
" Samuel Patrick	" "	8	1.7	" "	114	2. 0. 8
Drum^r Samuel Mercy	" 21	3	1.6	" "	30	0.14. 6
Joel Butler	" "	8	1.4	" "	114	2. 8. 8
Joseph Thompson	" "	8	1.4	" "	114	2. 8. 8
Hezekiah Thompson	" "	3	1.4	" 19	30	2.14. 0
John Kingsley	" "	8	1.4	" 24	114	2. 8. 8
Matthew Hammont	" "	6	1.4	" 22	36	1. 0. 8
Jona. Hammont	" "	8	1.4	" 24	114	2. 8. 8
Solomon Burke	" "	3	1.4	" 21	30	0.14. 0
Moses Morse	" "	8	1.4	" 24	114	2. 8. 8
Elisha Halley	" "	8	1.4	" "	114	2. 8. 8
John Benjamin	" "	8	1.4	" "	114	2. 8. 8
Watts [Wates?] Hubbard, Jr.	" "	3	1.4	" 21	35	0.15. 8
Josiah Hawley	" "	2	1.4	" 18	30	0.12. 8
John Curtis	" "	8	1.4	" 24	114	2. 8. 8
Williard Dean	" "	4	1.4	" 20	60	1. 5. 4
Thomas Wilson	" "	4	1.4	" "	4	0.19. 8
Saml. Messer	" "	8	1.4	" 24	114	2. 8. 8
Zebina Curtis	" "	8	1.4	" "	114	2. 8. 8
Jona. Hodgeman	" "	6	1.4	" 22	96	2. 0. 0
Orange Hoisington	" "	3	1.4	" 24	30	15. 8
Caleb Stone	" "	2	1.4	" 18	20	7. 8
Roswell Smith	" "	6	1.4	" 22	96	2. 0. 0
Peter Currier	" "	2	1.4	" 13	30	12. 8
Eldad Hubbard	" "	2	1.4	" 18	20	7. 8
Joseph Patterson	" "	8	1.4	" 24	114	2. 8. 8
						£55. 8.10

Test, John Mercey, Capt.

Pay Table Office. The within pay roll examined and approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. John Mercey or bearer, being the sum of fifty-four pounds eight shillings and ten pence, lawful money.

Given at Windsor, April 13, 1781.

Thos. Chittenden, }
John Fassett, } Committee

Bennington, 22^d June, 1781. Received the contents of the within pay roll. Per me John Mercey, Capt.

£55.8.10.

A Pay Roll of Lieut. Bartholomew Durkee's Company of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont in the alarm of Royalton, Oct. 16, 1780.

Names	Commencement	Days	Per day	Month discharg^{d}	Day in month	Amt. pay	No. Miles	Amt. milage at 4^{d} mi.	Total
Lt. B. Durkee	Oct 11	3	3.7	Oct	18	10.9	27	0.9.0	19.9
" T. Vail	" "	2	3.7	"	17	7.2	13	4.4	11.6
Sergt. Br. Green	" "	3	1.7	"	18	4.9	27	9.	13.9
" E. Peak	" "	3	1.7	"	"	4.9	27	9.	13.9
Daniel Ainsworth	" "	2	1.4	"	17	2.8	13	4.	7.
Samuel Allen	" "	3	1.4	"	18	4.	27	9	13.
Sylvester Bugbee	" "	3	1.4	"	"	4.	"	9	13.
John Bacon	" "	3	1.4	"	"	4.	"	9	13.
Benajah Child	" "	3	1.4	"	"	4.	"	9	13.
William Child	" "	3	1.4	"	"	4.	"	9	13.
Nathan Chaffee	" "	3	1.4	"	"	4.	"	9	13.
Saml. Wm Hutchinson	" "	3	1.4	"	"	4.	"	9	13.
Seth Hodges	" "	3	1.4	"	"	4.	"	9	13.
Eliphalet Hodges	" "	3	1.4	"	"	4.	"	9	13.
John Jeperson	" "	3	1.4	"	"	4.	"	9	13.
Israel Keth	" "	3	1.4	"	"	4.	"	9	13.
Daniel Leonard	" "	3	1.4	"	"	4.	"	9	13.
Asa Morris	" "	3	1.4	"	"	4.	"	9	13.
Elisha Mason	" "	3	1.4	"	"	4.	"	9	13.
Abial Morse	" "	3	1.4	"	"	4.	"	9	13.
John Morehouse	" "	3	1.4	"	"	4.	"	9	13.
Thomas Nooning	" "	3	1.4	"	"	4.	"	9	13.
John Perin	" "	3	1.4	"	"	4.	"	9	13.
David Packerd	" "	3	1.4	"	"	4.	"	9	13.
William Perry	" "	3	1.4	"	"	4.	"	9	13.
Benj. Sessions	" "	3	1.4	"	"	4.	"	9	13.
Isaac Sessions	" "	3	1.4	"	"	4.	"	9	13.

Names	Commencement	Days	Per day	Month discharg^{d}	Day in month	Amt. pay	No. Miles	Amt. milage at 4^{d} mi.	Total
Amos Throop	Oct 11	3	1.4	Oct	18	4.	27	9	13.
Eben^{r} Winslow	" "	3	1.4	"	"	4.	"	9	13.
Asa Child	" "	2	1.4	"	17	2.8	13	4	7.
Ezra Drew	" "	2	1.4	"	"	2.8	20	6	9.4
Jeremy Dwier	" "	2	1.4	"	"	2.8	"	6	9.4
Robert Perry	" "	2	1.4	"	"	2.8	"	6	9.4
Jedediah Perry	" "	2	1.4	"	"	2.8	"	6	9.4
John Watkins	" "	2	1.4	"	"	2.8	"	6	9.4
Nathl. Washburn	" "	2	1.4	"	"	2.8	13	4	7.
									£21.14.1

Those persons made up in this roll for two days service and less travel than others, were those that were sick or lame and came back with leave.

N. B. That Resolved Sessions, speed horseman, to carry Express eighteen miles, 6 s. Then went to Mr. Cross', 27 miles, with a horse load of provisions, 9^{s}, himself 3 days in service. £4.4 amount of all,

B. Durkee, Lt.

June 19, 1781. The within pay roll was examined and approved and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the within sum of twenty-two pounds thirteen shillings and five pence lawful money.

Thomas Chittenden, } Committee.
Timo. Brownson, }

June 9, 1781. Recd. the contents of this order.
£22.13.5

John Throop.

[353, see next roll] [*Capt. Joshua Hazen's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Joshua Hazen's Company that turned out by the order of Col. Joseph Safford to the intent to head that party . . . . the enemy that was supposed was going to Coos on their return in October last, A. D. 1780. Our march was as far as Bethel.

Names	Days	Miles	Total
Capt. Joshua Hazen	3	30	1. 6. 0
Lt. William Bramble	3	30	1. 2. 0
Sergt. David Wright	3	30	0.14.10
Corpl. John Gillet	3	30	0.14. 5
" Hezekiah Hazen	3	30	0.14. 5
Solomon Hazen	3	30	14.
Erastus Chapman	3	30	14.
Joseph Chapman	3	30	14.
Jona. Wright	3	30	14.
Barnabas Tisdale	3	30	14.
Josiah Tilden	3	30	14.
James Tracy	3	30	14.
Seth Savage	3	30	14.
John Cheny	3	30	14.
Enoch Emerson	3	30	14.
			£12.11. 8

The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same, which is twelve pounds eleven shillings and eight pence.

Timo. Brownson, }
John Fassett, } Com^ee

June 23, 1781. Recd. of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

£12.11.8. Elkanah Sprague.

[105, see last roll] [*Capt. Joshua Hazen's Company* (*part*)]

A Pay Roll of the Men that was out in the Royalton Alarm last October, who through mistake, were left out of the Roll that I sent in at the session of June last. Hartford, Oct. 9, 1781.

Names	Days	Pr day	Wages due	Miles	Total
Samuel Webster	3	1.4	4	34	15.4
Wm Powers	3	1.4	4	34	15.4
Christopher Pease	3	1.4	4	34	15.4
Elisha Marsh	3	1.4	4	34	15.4
Benj. Stetson	3	1.4	4	34	15.4
Wm Porter	3	1.4	4	34	15.4
Benj. Burch	3	1.4	4	34	15.4
Wm Curtis	3	1.4	4	34	15.4
Benj. Kingsbury	3	1.4	4	34	15.4
					£6.18.0

Joshua Hazen, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Oct. 24, 1781. The within Pay Roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay to Joshua Hazen or bearer the within sum, being six pounds eighteen shillings, lawful money.

Timo. Brownson,
Thos. Chandler, } Commee
John Strong,

Date above, received the contents of the above order of the Treasurer.

£6.18.0 Elknh Sprague.

[170] [*Capt. Daniel Gilbert's Company*]

A Pay Roll for a company under the command of Daniel Gilbert, Capt.

Names	Days	Miles	Shillings per day	Total due	Grand Total
Daniel Gilbert, Capt.	4	30	20.	4. 0.0.	1.16. 8
Abel Fairbanks, Lt.	4	"	15.	3. 0.0.	1. 7. 0
John Walbridge, Serg^{t}	4	"	6.	1. 4.	0.16. 4
Jacob Foster, Do.	4	"	6.	1. 4.	0.16. 4
Zacheus Downer, Clk.	4	"	6.	1. 4.	0.16. 4
Simeon How, Corpl.	4	"	5.6	1. 2.	0.15.10
Jonathan How	4	"	5.	20.	0.15. 4
Samuel Ladd	4	"	5.	20.	0.15. 4
Larkin Hunter	4	"	5.	20.	0.15. 4
Jason Downer	4	"	5.	20.	0.15. 4
Wright Spalding	4	"	5.	20.	0.15. 4
John Crery	4	"	5.	20.	0.15. 4
Stephen March	4	"	5.	20.	0.15. 4
Elisha Kent	4	"	5.	20.	0.15. 4
Daniel Lovejoy	4	"	5.	20.	0.15. 4
Ashbel Ladd	4	"	5.	20.	0.15. 4
Peirce Parkhurst	4	"	5.	20.	0.15. 4
Azel Spalding	4	"	5.	20.	0.15. 4
Joel Marsh	4	"	5.	20.	0.15. 4
					£16. 2.10

The within pay roll is for service done in Royalton Alarm the 16th Oct. 1780. Daniel Gilbert, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Oct. 24, 1781. The within Pay Roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay to Daniel Gilbert or order the within sum, being sixteen pounds two shillings and ten pence, lawful money

Tim^{o} Brownson,
Thos Chandler, } Com^{ee}.
John Strong,

Date above rec'd of the Treasurer the contents of the above order in behalf of Danl Gilbert. Joel Marsh.

[322] [*Major Elkanah Day's Battalion*]

Muster Roll of the two Companies of Militia in Westminster, Officers and Soldiers who marched in the Alarm, Oct. 17, 1780, by and with me the subscriber, Elkanah Day of said Westminster.

Names	Days	Miles	Per mile	Per day	Total
Elkanah Day, Major	2	30	4[d]	0.6.8	1. 3. 4
Michael Gillson, Capt.	2	30	4	5.4	1. 0. 8
William Crook, Lt.	2	30	4	3.8	0.17. 4
Ephraim Ranney, Lt.	2	30	4	3.8	0.17. 4
Asa Averill, En.	2	30	4	3.8	0.17. 4
Bildad Easton, Sergt.	8	100	4	1.7.1	2. 6. 2
Robt. Crook, "	2	30	4	1.7.1	0.13. 2½
Abra[m] Shipman, "	2	30	4	1.7.1	0.13. 2½
David Heaton, "	2	30	4	1.7.1	0.13. 2½
John Abbe, "	2	30	4	1.7.1	0.13. 2½
Abiel Goodell, "	2	30	4	1.7.1	0.13. 2½
John Wells, Corpl.	2	30	4	1.5.2	0.12.11
Expe: Fish, "	8	110	4	1.5.8	2. 8. 4
John Morse, "	2	30	4	1.5.2	0.12.11
Benj. Burt	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
Amos Carpenter	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
Ephraim Willcox	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
John Holt	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
Oliver Wells	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
Joshua Stoddard	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
Joseph Kern [Pierse ?]	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
Joseph Arven	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
Eben[r] Holton	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
Job Dickerson	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
Wait[ll] Ranney	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
Lemuel Cone	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
Azel Goodell	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
Asaph Wright	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
Edward Garey	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
John McNeil	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
Elijah Ranney	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
Ichabod Ide	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
Azariah Wright	8	110	4	1.4	2. 7. 4
Sylvanus Fisk	8	110	4	1.4	2. 7. 4
John Averill	8	110	4	1.4	2. 7. 4

Names	Days	Miles	Per mile	Per day	Total
Const[t] Chaffee	8	110	4[d]	1.4	2. 7. 4
Lynd Willard	6	90	4	1.4	1.18. 0
Charles Rice	6	90	4	1.4	1.18. 0
Abel Willard	6	90	4	1.4	1.18. 0
Jona. Buck	6	90	4	1.4	1.18. 0
Nathl. Kittredge	3	44	4	1.4	0.18. 8
Otis Chaffee	3	44	4	1.4	0.18. 8
Benj. Lovejoy	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
John Petty	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
Silas Burk	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
Thos. Averill	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
Jas. Phippan	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
David Daly	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
Azariah Wright, Jr.	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
Amos Robinson	2	25	4	1.4	0.11. 0
Levi Peck	2	25	4	1.4	0.11. 0
James Crafford	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
Daniel Badger	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
Elijah Daly	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
Abraham Hawkins	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
Uriah Carpenter	2	30	4	1.4	0.12. 8
Saml. Burk	3	40	4	1.4	0.17. 4
Eph[m] Griggs	3	40	4	1.4	0.17. 4
					£ 54.11. 2

A true return of officers and men who marched in the alarm as above mentioned. Elkanah Day, Maj[r]

Westminster, 3rd Sept., 1781.

Westminster, Sept. 3[d], 1781. Then Maj. Elkanah Day personally appeared and made oath to this pay roll.

Coram Nathan Fisk, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, 6th. of Sept., 1781. The within pay roll examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Major Elkanah Day or bearer, it being fifty-four pounds eleven shillings and two pence. John Strong, Timo. Brownson, } Committee.

Recd. Arlington, Sept. 15, 1781, of the Treasurer, the contents of the within order. Elkanah Day, Major.

£54.11.2

[350] [*Capt. Comfort Starr's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Comfort Starr's Company of Militia of the Town of Guilford, who went out into the service of the State of Vermont, in the alarm in the month of Oct., 1780.

Names	Days	Per day	Pay and sub-sistence	Miles	Per mile	Amt. travel	Total
Comfort Starr, Capt.	2	0.6.8	13. 8	28	4d	0.9.4	1. 2. 8
Ezra Pratt, Ensign	2	4.3	8. 6	28	4	9.4	0.17.10
Joseph Sarter [?], Clerk	2	1.7	3. 2	28	4	9.4	12. 6
Caleb Carpenter, Sergt.	2	1.7	3. 2	28	4	9.4	12. 6
Nichs Pullen, "	2	1.5	2.10	28	4	9.4	12. 2
John Burroughs, Corpl.	2	1.4	2. 8	28	4	9.4	12. 0
William Yaw	2	1.4	2. 8	28	4	9.4	12. 0
Timo. Fisher	2	1.4	2. 8	28	4	9.4	12. 0
Pearly Starr	2	1.4	2. 8	28	4	9.4	12. 0
Asarel Carpenter	2	1.4	2. 8	28	4	9.4	12. 0
Ezra Shepardson	2	1.4	2. 8	28	4	9.4	12. 0
Hezh Horton, Jr	2	1.4	2. 8	28	4	9.4	12. 0
Nathan Horton	2	1.4	2. 8	28	4	9.4	12. 0
Jabez Franklin	2	1.4	2. 8	28	4	9.4	12. 0
Aaron Franklin, Jr.	2	1.4	2. 8	28	4	9.4	12. 0
Joshua Culver	2	1.4	2. 8	28	4	9.4	12. 0
Saml. Stafford	2	1.4	2. 8	28	4	9.4	12. 0
Jared Shepherdson	2	1.4	2. 8	28	4	9.4	12. 0
Jona. Kinsley	2	1.4	2. 3	28	4	9.4	12. 0
Philip Franklin, Jr.	2	1.4	2. 8	28	4	9.4	12. 0
Wm Morris	2	1.4	2. 8	28	4	9.4	12. 0
Jef. Barney	2	1.4	2. 8	28	4	9.4	12. 0
Eseck Thayer	2	1.4	2. 8	28	4	9.4	12. 0
Seth Shepherdson	2	1.4	2. 8	28	4	9.4	12. 0
Abm Jonas	2	1.4	2. 8	28	4	9.4	12. 0
John Shepherdson	2	1.4	2. 8	28	4	9.4	12. 0
John Barney	2	1.4	2. 8	28	4	9.4	12. 0
Stephen Shepherdson	2	1.4	2. 8	28	4	9.4	12. 0
Edward Barney	2	1.4	2. 8	28	4	9.4	12. 0
Jas. Burroughs	2	1.4	2. 8	28	4	9.4	12. 0
Peleg Hicks	2	1.4	2. 8	28	4	9.4	12. 0
							£19.10. 2

The within is a true roll of the services done by my company.
Comfort Starr, Capt.

State of Vermont. Sept. 26, 1781. Then the within pay roll sworn to Before me, Timothy Brownson, Asst.

Pay Table Office, 26th, 1781. The within Pay Roll examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Comfort Starr, or bearer, it being nineteen pounds ten shillings and two pence.

Timo. Brownson, } Committee.
John Strong, }

Treasurer's Office, Sept. 26, 1781. Recd. of Ira Allen Esq. Treasurer, the contents of this order.

£19.10.2. Comfort Starr.

[351] [*Capt. Comfort Starr's Company (part)*]

Pay Roll of a part of Capt. Comfort Starr's Company of the town of Guilford, who marched in an Alarm about the last of October, 1780, in the service of the State of Vermont.

Names	Days	Per day	Pay and sub-sistence	Miles	Per mile	Amt. travel	Total
Comfort Starr, Capt.	1	6.8	6.8	8	4[d]	2.8	9. 4
Ezra Pratt, Ensign	1	4.3	4.3	8	4	2.8	6.11
Pearly Starr, Corpl.	1	1.5	1.5	8	4	2.8	4. 1
Jabez Franklin, do.	1	1.5	1.5	8	4	2.8	4. 1
Timo. Fisher	1	1.4	1.4	8	4	2.8	4. 0
Aaron Franklin, Jr.	1	1.4	1.4	8	4	2.8	4. 0
John Barns, Jr.	1	1.4	1.4	8	4	2.8	4. 0
Darius Bullock	1	1.4	1.4	8	4	2.8	4. 0
Peleg Hicks	1	1.4	1.4	8	4	2.8	4. 0
Stephen Chase	1	1.4	1.4	8	4	2.8	4. 0
Asarel Carpenter	1	1.4	1.4	8	4	2.8	4. 0
Abner Starter	1	1.4	1.4	8	4	2.8	4. 0
Philip Franklin, Jr.	1	1.4	1.4	8	4	2.8	4. 0
Jona. Culver	1	1.4	1.4	8	4	2.8	4 0
David Culver	1	1.4	1.4	8	4	2.8	4. 0
							£3. 8. 5

The above is a just and true roll.
Attest, Comfort Starr, Capt.

Sept. 26, 1781. The within Pay Roll sworn to before me.
Timo. Brownson, Assistant.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Sept. 26, 1781. The within Pay Roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Comfort Starr or bearer, it being three pounds eight shillings and five pence.

Timo. Brownson, }
John Strong, } Committee.

Treasurer's Office, Sept. 26, 1781. Recd. of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order. Comfort Starr.

[36] [*Capt. Comfort Starr's Company (part)*]

Roll of a party of men detached from Capt. Comfort Starr's Company of Militia in the town of Guilford, in the alarm in the month of Oct. 1780.

Names Rank	Days	Pay per day	Amt.	Miles travel	Per Mile	Amt. of travel	Total amt.
John Slater, Sergt.	6	0.1.7	0.9.6	47	4d	0.15.8	1. 5.2
Wm. Marsh	6	0.1.4	0.8.0	47	4	0.15.8	1. 3.8
Jno. Shepardson	6	0.1.4	0.8.0	47	4	0.15.8	1. 3.8
							£3.12.6

The above is a just and true roll.

Attest, Comfort Starr, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Sept. 26, 1781. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Comfort Starr or bearer it being £3.12.6.

Timo Brownson, }
Jno. Strong, } Comee

Treasurer's Office, Sept 26, 1781. Rec'd of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of order. Comfort Starr.

[510] [*Capt. Comfort Starr's Company* (*part*)]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Comfort Starr's Company who went in the service of the State of Vermont in the Month of October, 1780.

Names	No. of Days	Wages, &c	No. of miles travel	Four pence per mile	Whole
					£ s. d.
Stephen Chase	2	1/4	28	9/4	0.12.0
Ezra Shepardson	1	1/4	8	2/8	0 4.0
Nathan Horton	1	1/4	8	2/8	0. 4.0
					1. 0.0

To the Gentlemen Committee of the Pay Table:

These men were not made up in the Pay Rolls that I brought in to the Pay Table in September the 26th day 1781—the first named Stephen Chase not in the biggest, the other two left out of the next biggest—these men I entirely forgot and I must pay the men and lose the money, unless the gentlemen Committee will consider my case and send me the money by the bearer hereof or by some other man:—this from your humble servant,

Guilford, October ye 9th day, 1781. Comfort Starr.

Pay Table Office, Charlestown, Octo. 25, 1781.

The within Pay Roll examined and approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Comfort Starr or bearer, being one pound.

£1.0.0 Timo. Brownson, John Strong } Committee

Treasurer's Office, Charlestown, Octo. 27, 1781.

Received of the Treasurer the contents of this order—recd in behalf of Comfort Starr. Pr John Shepardson.

[110] [*Capt. Abner Bisbee's Detachment*]

A Pay Roll of the Men that went on the alarm from Springfield in Oct. 1780, belonging to Col. Wood's Regiment.

Names	Days	Wages per mo.	Amt. of wages	Miles	Travel	Total
Abner Bisbee	5	40s.	0.6.8	50	0.16.8	1. 3. 4
Jacob Sartwell	5		6.8	50	16.8	1. 3. 4
Elisha Brown	5		6.8	50	16.8	1. 3. 4
Orsamus Holmes	5		6.8	50	16 8	1. 3. 4
Em^e Case	5		6.8	50	16.8	1. 3. 4
Oliver Sartwell	5		6.8	50	16.8	1. 3. 4
John Bisbee	5		6.8	50	16.8	1. 3. 4
Simeon Spencer	5		6.8	50	16.8	1. 3. 4
Thos. Dumphee	5		6.8	50	16.8	1. 3. 4
John Hannam	5		6 8	50	16.8	1. 3. 4
Joseph Hannock	5		6.8	50	16.8	1. 3. 4
John Griswold	2		2.8	20	6.8	0. 9. 4
Thos. Curlew	2		2.8	20	6.8	0. 9. 4
					£	13 15. 4

Abner Bisbe, Captain.

Charlestown, Oct. 18. Then the above pay roll sworn to before me, Timo^y Brownson, Asst.

Pay Table Office, Charlestown, Oct. 18, 1781. The above pay roll is examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being thirteen pounds fifteen shillings and four pence.

Timothy Brownson, } Com.
Isaac Tichenor, }

Treasurer's Office, Oct. 24, 1781. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the within order, being thirteen pounds fifteen shillings and four pence. Recd. in behalf of Capt. Abner Bisbee.

Simeon Spencer.

[93] [*Capt. Samuel Scott's Company*]

[81] A Pay Roll of Capt. Samuel Scott's Company of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont in the month of October, 1780, under the command of Col. Eben^r Woods.

Names and Rank	When joined	When dis-charg^d	Days service	Wages per mo.	Amt. wages	Miles travel	Amt. milage	Amt. rations	Total,
	1780	1780							
Capt. Saml. Scott	Oct. 16	Oct. 17	2	£8.	0.10. 8	70	1.3.4	0.2.8	1.16. 8
Sergt. John Nott	do	do	"	2.8	3. 2½	70	1.3.4	2.8	1. 6. 6
Corpl. Jas. Dumfy	do	do	"	2.4	2.11	70	1.3.4	2.8	1. 6. 3
John Hall	do	do	"	2	2. 8	70	1.3.4	2.8	1. 6. 0
David Chubb	do	do	"	2	2. 8	70	1.3.4	2.8	1. 6. 0
James Bates	do	do	"	2	2. 8	70	1.3.4	2.8	1. 6. 0
Thos Barret	do	do	"	2	2. 8	70	1.3.4	2.8	1. 6. 0
Jno. B. Thompson	do	do	"	2	2. 8	70	1.3.4	2.8	1. 6. 0
John McClallan	do	do	"	2	2. 8	70	1.3.4	2.8	1. 6. 0
James Hall	do	do	"	2	2. 8	70	1.3.4	2.8	1. 6. 0
John Barrett	do	do	"	2	2. 8	70	1.3.4	2.8	1. 6. 0
John Cass	do	do	"	2	2. 8	22	0.7.4	2.8	0. 7. 4
Abram Lockwood, 2^d	do	do	"	2	2. 8	22	0.7.4	2.8	0. 7. 4
Jacob Lockwood	do	do	"	2	2. 8	22	0.7.4	2.8	0. 7. 4
Daniel Field	do	do	"	2	2. 8	22	0.7.4	2.8	0. 7. 4
John Williams, 2^d	do	do	"	2	2. 8	22	0.7.4	2.8	0. 7. 4
Abra^m Lockwood	do	do	"	2	2. 8	22	0.7.4	2.8	0. 7. 4
Luther Field	do	do	"	2	2. 8	22	0.7.4	2.8	0. 7. 4
Isaac Tore	do	do	"	2	2. 8	22	0.7.4	2.8	0. 7. 4
Henry Lockwood	do	do	"	2	2. 8	22	0.7.4	2.8	0. 7. 4
Combs House	do	do	"	2	2. 8	22	0.7.4	2.8	0. 7. 4
									£18.10. 9¾

Saml. Scott, Capt.

Pay Table Office. The within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Saml. Scott or bearer, being the sum of £18.10.10 Lawful money.

Given at Windsor Ap. 6, 1781.

Thos. Chittenden, } Com^ee
Jno. Fassett, }

Treasurer's Office, Oct 12, 1781. Recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order. Samuel Scott, Capt.

[357] [*Capt. John Powell's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. John Powell's Company of Militia in the alarms of Barnard and Royalton, &c, &c. [1780]

Names	Days	Total
John Powell, Capt.	2	0.10. 8
Elijah Beman, Lt.	9	16. 0
Solomon Calkins, En.	14	17. 4
Abel Crandel, Sergt.	10	15.10
David Rich, "	11	17. 5
Nathan Norton, "	4	5. 4
Elisha Powell	2	2. 8
Daniel Gilman	6	8. 0
John West	3	4. 0
Oliver Pennock	7	9. 4
Heman Pennock	4	5. 4
Jonathan Rowell	2	2. 8
Jona Luce	10	13. 4
Eber White	10	13. 4
Isaac Comings [Corier]	3	4. 0
Elisha May	5	6. 8
Zerah Norton	10	13. 4
Jared Alger	6	8. 0
Solomon Root	7	9. 4
Wm Root	5	6. 8
Absalom Brown	10	13. 4
Heman Brown	4	5. 4
Jonathan Rich, Jr.	4	5. 4
Eliphalet Bean	3	4. 0
Thomas Bean	10	13. 4
Samuel Peters	3	4. 0

Names		Days	Total
Hezekiah May		4	9. 4
David Chamberlin		5	6. 8
Josiah Brown		5	6. 8
Elias Chamberlin		3	4. 0
Zenas Morey		3	4. 0
Saml. Huggins		4	5. 4
Levi Root		2	2. 8
Peter Pennock		3	4. 0
Joshua Tucker		5	6. 8
Frederick Smith		5	6. 8
Silas Alger		2	2. 8
Jona. Wood, Jr.		4	5. 4
Joel Chamberlin		4	5. 4
Jonathan Wood		6	8. 0
Saml. Rich		6	8. 0
Jona. Rich		7	9. 4
Aaron Pennock		7	9. 4
4 horses 48 miles	16.0		£18.18. 7
Amount of rations	£0.18.0	=	21. 8. 7

June 23, 1781. The within pay roll sworn to before me.

Timo. Brownson, Asst.

The within Pay Roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. John Powell or bearer, it being the sum of twenty-one pound eight shillings and seven pence.

Timo. Brownson, John Strong, } Committee.

June 26, 1781. Recd. of Ira Allen, the Treasurer, the contents of this order.

£21.8.7 John Rowell.

[111] [*Capt. Elias Weld's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Elias Weld's Militia Company, who marched to Royalton and Haverhill in the alarm, Oct. 1780.

Names	Days	Pay per day	Miles	Total
Capt. Elias Weld	3	0.5.4	25	1. 4. 4
Jonah Loomis, Ensign	6	3.7	75	2. 6. 6
Nathl. Killam, Serg^{t}	6	1.7	85	1.17.10
John S. Harvey, Serg^{t}	3	1.7	35	0.16. 5
George Dennison, Serg^{t}	3	1.7	35	0.16. 5
John Grow, Corpl.	3	1.6	35	0.16. 2
Timothy Bannister, Drm^{r}	6	1.6	85	1.17. 4
Jesse Bannister, Fifer	6	1.6	85	1.17. 4
Darius Liscomb, "	3	1.6	35	0.16. 2
George Back	6	1.4	75	1.13. 0
Saml. Capon	4	1.4	50	1. 2. 0
Saml. Grow	6	1.4	85	1.16. 4
Jeremiah Rust	3	1.4	35	0.15. 8
Perez Antizel	6	1.4	85	1.16. 4
Ichabod Hatch	3	1.4	35	0.15. 8
Benj. Munsel	3	1.4	35	0.15. 8
Andrew Luce	6	1.4	75	1.13. 0
Timri Luce	6	1.4	75	1.13. 0
Asa Wright	3	1.4	35	0.15. 8
Joory Luce	4	1.4	50	1. 2. 0
Robt. Morrison	6	1.4	75	1.13. 0
John Laiton	3	1.4	25	0.12. 4
Timothy Lull	6	1.4	75	1.13. 0
Aaron Willard	6	1.4	75	1.13. 0
Elisha Gallup	2	1.4	25	0.11. 0
Joseph Marcy	4	1.4	50	1. 2. 0
Jona. Burk	4	1.4	50	1. 2. 0
Eleazer Bishop	6	1.4	85	1.16. 4
Marston Cabot	2	1.4	25	0.11. 0
Willard Colton	2	1.4	25	0.11. 0
Luther Colton	2	1.4	25	0.11. 0
Lot Hodgeman	2	1.4	25	0.11. 0
Thomas Lawton	2	1.4	25	0.11. 0
Joseph Olmstead	5	1.4	75	1.11. 8
Elihu Smead	4	1.4	50	1. 2. 0
Wm Simmes Ashley	3	1.4	25	0.12. 4
Nathan Billings	6	1.4	75	1.13. 0

Names	Days	Pay per day	Miles	Total
Wilder Willard	6	1.4	75	1.13. 0
Eli Willard	6	1.4	75	1.13. 0
Asa Taylor	3	1.4	25	0.12. 4
Moses Webster	3	1.4	35	0.15. 8
Zebulon Lee	3	1.4	25	0.12. 4
Thos. Richardson	3	1.4	25	0.12. 4
Jerem^{h} Richardson	3	1.4	25	0.12. 4
Dan Davison	3	1.4	25	0.12. 4
Danl. Sumner	3	1.4	25	0.12. 4
Wm Sumner	3	1.4	35	0.15. 8
Thos. Smith	4	1.4	50	1. 2. 0
Danl. Bugbee	3	1.4	25	0.12. 4
John Dunbar	3	1.4	25	0.12. 4
Ambrose Grow	3	1.4	25	0.12. 4
Isaac Stephens	2	1.4	25	0.11. 0
Saml. Weden	3	1.4	25	0.12. 4
Phineas Killam	3	1.4	35	0.15. 8
Lezedel Munsel	4	1.4	35	0.17. 0
Noah Jenne	3	1.4	25	0.12. 4
John Goldsbary	3	1.4	25	0.12. 4
Esta Russell	3	1.4	50	1. 0. 8
Joel Bishop	3	1.4	50	1. 0. 8
Joseph Gallup	3	1.4	25	0.12. 4
Oliver Willard	3	1.4	25	0.11. 0
Thos. Liscomb	3	1.4	35	0.15. 8
Neh^{h} Liscomb	3	1.4	35	0.15. 8
Jos. Grow, Jr	1	1.4	8	0. 4. 0
Eph^{m} Miner	1	1.4	8	0. 4. 0
Elisha Howard	3	1.4	25	0.12. 4
				£65.10.10

Signed per me, Elias Weld, Captain.

June 19, 1781. The above pay roll was examined and approved and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the above sum of sixty-five pounds ten shillings and ten pence, lawful money.

Thos. Chittenden, } Committee.
Timothy Brownson, }

June 25, 1781.

Recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.
£ 65.10.10 Paul Spooner.

[68] [*Major Benjamin Wait*]

A Pay Abstract for Major Benjamin Wait when he marched in the alarm when the Indians came to Royalton in October 16th, 1781. [1780?]

Names	Commencement of pay	Days	Pay per day	Discharged	Amt. pay	Miles	Pay per mile	Amount
Maj. Benj. Wait	Oct. 16	8	0.6.8	Oct. 24	2.13.4	114	/4d	4 11.4

Benj. Wait, Maj.

Pay Table Office. The within abstract examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Maj. Benjamin Wait or bearer, being the sum of four pounds eleven shillings and four pence lawful money. Windsor, April 13, 1781.

Thomas Chittenden, } Committee.
John Fassett, }

Treasurer's Office, June 21st, 1782. Received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order. Benj. Wait, Major.

[509] [*Capt. William Upham's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. William Upham's Company of Militia for service done at sundry times—1780.

Name and Rank	Time when service done	No. of miles travel at 4d per mile	No. of days	Whole amount of pay
				£ S. D.
William Upham, Capt.	Oct. 17	67	8	3. 5. 0
Edward Grannis, Lieut.	do	67	8	2.11
John White, Ensgn	do	67	8	2.11
Josiah Hatch, Clerk	do	67	8	1.15
Thos Hutchins, Sergt.	do	67	8	1.15
Henry Tolles, private	do	67	8	1.13
Ambrose Cushman "	do	67	8	1.13
Waters Chilson	do	67	8	1.13
Justus Dart	do	67	8	1.13
Josiah Dart	do	67	8	1.13
Asa Field	do	67	8	1.13
John Bennet	do	67	8	1.13

Name and Rank	Time when service done	No. of miles travel at 4d per mile	No. of days	Whole amount of pay
				£ S. D.
Clark Tolles	Oct. 17	67	8	1.13
Abijah White	do	67	8	1.13
Benja. Towers [Powers?]	do	67	8	1.13
John Hatch	do	67	8	1.13
Willm Dean [Will?]	do	21	2	0. 9. 8
Abbot Roby	do	21	2	0. 9. 8
Caleb Shaw	do	21	2	0. 9. 8
Gideon Lyman	do	21	2	0. 9. 8
Amos Boyanton	do	21	2	0. 9. 8
Joseph Webb	do	21	2	0. 9. 8
Godfrey Richardson	do	21	2	0. 9. 8
John Spafford	Nov. 1	36	4	0 17. 4
Moses Allen	do	36	4	0.17. 4
Ebenr Hatch	do	36	4	0.17. 4
William Upham, Capt.	Aug. 15	30	2	1. 0. 8
Henry Tolles	do	60	4	1. 5. 4
Clark Tolles	do	30	2	0.12. 8
				38.18. 4

Wm Upham, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Charleston, Octo. 17, 1781.

The within Pay Roll examined and approved—and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being thirty eight pounds eighteen shillings and four pence. Timo. Brownson } Committee
Isaac Tichenor } P. T.

Treasurer's Office,
Charles Town, 17th Oct., 1781

Received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order being thirty eight pounds eighteen shillings and four pence.

William Upham, Capt.

[103] [*Capt. Warren Cottle's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Warren Cottle's Company of Militia for service in the late alarm, with the milage. Woodstock, Oct., 1780.

Names	Commencement of pay	Days	Pay per day	Amt. pay	Miles at 4d	Total
Capt. Warren Cottle	Oct. 24	3	5.4	16.	20	0. 6. 8
Lt. Phinᵉ Thomas	" "	8	3.7	8. 8	20	6. 8
En. D. W. Williams	" "	7	3.7	5. 1	20	6. 8
Sergt. Moses Sampson	" "	7	1.7	11. 1	20	6. 8
" Amˢ Powers	" "	12	1.7	19.	50	16. 8
" Daniel Badcock	" "	5	1.7	7.11	4	1. 4
" Ephᵐ Eddy	" "	3	1.7	4. 9	20	6. 8
Corpl. Anz. Slayton	" "	5	1.6	7. 6	6	2.
" Consider Fuller	" "	3	1.6	4. 6	2	0. 8
James Emerson	" "	5	1.4	6. 8	40	13. 4
Josiah Hurlbut	" "	3	1.4	4. 0	20	6. 8
Thos. Powers	" "	3	1.4	4.	20	6. 8
Jno. Killam	" "	3	1.4	4.	20	6. 8
Veline Moisington [Hoisington]	" "	3	1.4	4.	20	6. 8
John Ransom	" "	3	1.4	4.	20	6. 8
Elijah Field	" "	3	1.4	4.	20	6. 8
Charles Powers	" "	10	1.4	13. 4	50	16. 8
Rufus Carpenter	" "	3	1.4	4.	20	6. 8
Wᵐ Smith	" "	5	1.4	6. 8	20	6. 8
Walter Brigham	" "	3	1.4	4. 0	20	6. 8
Nathan Perkins	" "	3	1.4	4. 0	20	6. 8
James Barrows	" "	8	1.4	10. 8	20	6. 8
Seth Fuller	" "	3	1.4	4. 0	20	6. 8
Philemon Sampson	" "	7	1.4	9. 4	20	6. 8
George Lake	" "	5	1.4	6. 8	20	6. 8
Lemuel Shaw	" "	4	1.4	5. 4	20	6. 8
Ezra Perry	" "	7	1.4	9. 4	50	16. 8
Ebenᵉ Kingsley	" "	5	1.4	6. 8	20	6. 8
Asahel Powers	" "	5	1.4	6. 8	20	6. 8
Wᵐ McClay	" "	5	1.4	6. 8	20	6. 8
Jabez Hammond	" "	5	1.4	6. 8	20	6. 8
Jona. Farnsworth	" "	5	1.4	6. 8	20	6. 8
Seth Washbon	" "	4	1.4	5. 4	20	6. 8
Josiah Dunham	" "	7	1.4	9. 4	20	6. 8
Gardner Spooner	" "	3	1.4	4. 0	20	6. 8
Perez Wood	" "	2	1.4	2. 8	20	6. 8
Andrew Thomas	" "	2	1.4	2. 8	20	6. 8
Phin. Williams	" "	6	1.4	8. 0	20	6. 8
Joseph Churchill	" "	2	1.4	2. 8	20	6. 8
Jesse Williams	" "	3	1.4	4. 0	20	6. 8
Joshua Slayton	" "	2	1.4	2. 8	20	6. 8
Nathan Cook	" "	2	1.4	2. 8	20	6. 8
Wᵐ Barns	" "	2	1.4	2. 8	20	6. 8
Rufus Basett	" "	2	1.4	2. 8	20	6. 8
John Cottle	" "	10	1.4	13. 4	20	6. 8
						£32. 9. 2

Windsor County. Windsor, April 17, 1781.
Sworn before John Fassett, Asst.

The above is a true roll,
Attest, Warren Cottle, Capt.

Sixteen of the within men found themselves in camp—ten of them five days, and six four days. £2.9.4.
Attest, Warren Cottle, Capt.

Pay Table Office. The within Pay Roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Warren Cottle or bearer, being with the addition of the above rations thirty-four pounds eighteen shillings and six pence, lawful money.

Given at Windsor, April 17, 1781.
Thos. Chittenden, John Fassett, } Committee.

June 26, 1781. Recd. of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.
£34.18.6 Warren Cottle.

[291] [*Capt. Timothy Bush's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Timothy Bush's Company of Militia employed in guarding and scouting at Strafford, at the time of the alarm at Newbury, under the direction of Col. Peter Olcott, Oct. 19, 1780.

Names	Time engaged	Days	Wages due	Miles from home	Miles home	Amt. travel	Total
Capt. Timothy Bush	Oct. 19	7	1.17. 4	12	12	0.4.0	2. 1. 4
Lt. James Smalley	" "	6	1. 1. 4	12	12	4.	1. 5. 4
Sergt. Nathl. Seaver	" "	6	1. 4. 0	12	12	4.	13. 6
" Jonas Boardman	" "	6	9. 6	12	12	4.	13. 6
" Elias Newton	" "	6	9. 6	12	12	4.	13. 6
Corpl. Elisha Yeoman	" "	6	9. 6	12	12	4.	12.10
" Benj. Burton	" "	6	9. 6	12	12	4.	12.10
" Adrian Hatch [Hart]	" "	6	8.10	12	12	4.	12.10
" Wm. Burnham	" "	6	8.10	12	12	4.	12.10
Nathl. Brown	" "	6	8.10	12	12	4.	12.
John Burnap	" "	6	8.10	12	12	4.	12.
Jonas Richards	" "	6	8. 0	12	12	4.	12.
Abel Wilder	" "	6	8. 0	12	12	4.	12.
Ithaman Bartlet	" "	6	8. 0	12	12	4.	12.
Saml. Waterman	" "	6	8. 0	12	12	4.	12.

Names	Time engaged	Days	Wages due	Miles from home	Miles home	Amt. travel	Total
James Waterman	Oct. 19	6	8.0	12	12	4.	12.
Elisha Waterman	" "	6	8.0	12	12	4.	12.
Levi Waterman	" "	6	8.0	12	12	4.	12.
Francis Smalley	" "	6	8.0	12	12	4.	12.
Jona. Lord	" "	6	8.0	12	12	4.	12.
David Lord	" "	6	8.0	12	12	4.	12.
John Bush	" "	6	8.0	12	12	4.	12.
Joel Benton	" "	6	8.0	12	12	4.	12.
John Burton	" "	6	8.0	12	12	4.	12.
Joel Barnet	" "	6	8.0	12	12	4.	12.
Jona. Bartlet	" "	6	8.0	12	12	4.	12.
John Brown	" "	6	8.0	12	12	4.	12.
Josiah Goodrich	" "	6	8.0	12	12	4.	12.
Saml. Thatcher	" "	6	8.0	12	12	4.	12.
Isaac Partridge	" "	6	8.0	12	12	4.	12.
Reuben Smith	" "	6	8.0	12	12	4.	12.
Wm Blake	" "	6	8.0	12	12	4.	12.
Reuben Hatch	" "	6	8.0	12	12	4.	12.
Asa Huntington	" "	6	8.0	12	12	4.	12.
John Sargeant	" "	6	8.0	12	12	4.	12.
Abel Stimson	" "	6	8.0	12	12	4.	12.
Ebenr Jaques	" "	6	8.0	12	12	4.	12.
							£25. 6. 6

The within is a true roll. Attest.

Timo. Bush, Capt.

Windsor County, Windsor, April 13, 1781.

Sworn before John Fassett, Asst.

Pay Table Office. The within pay roll examined and approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Timo. Bush or bearer, being the sum of twenty-five pounds nineteen shillings and ten pence (with the addition of rations) lawful money.

Windsor, April 13, 1781.

Thos. Chittenden, } Committee.
John Fassett, }

Aug. 9, 1781. Recd. the contents of the above order of the Treasurer. Jos. Farnsworth in behalf of

£25.19.10 Ebenr Green.

[280] [*Capt. Joshua Hazen's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Joshua Hazen's Company in Col. Wood's Reg't. that marched to Brookfield in the Alarm, Oct. 1780.

Names	Days	Wages due	Miles	Amt. travel	Total
Capt. Joshua Hazen	3	16.	40	13.4	1. 9.4
Lt. William Bramble	3	12.	40	13.4	1. 5.4
En. Elkanah Sprague	3	8.	40	13.4	1. 1.4
Sergt. Asa Hazen	3	4.5	40	13.4	17.9
" David Wright	3	4.5	40	13.4	17.9
" Elias Chapman	3	4.5	40	13.4	17.9
" Andrew Tracy	3	4.5	40	13.4	17.9
Clerk Asa Emerson	3	4.5	40	13.4	17.9
Corpl. Wm. Dunham	3	4.2	40	13.4	17.6
" Hezekiah Hazen	3	4.2	40	13.4	17.6
" Stephen Tilden	3	4.2	40	13.4	17.6
" John Gillet	3	4.2	40	13.4	17.6
Abel Marsh	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Barjone Deman	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Roger Marsh	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Wm Allen	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Wm Burch	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Levi Demon	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Daniel Marsh	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Ignatius Sprague	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Elliot Porter	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Samuel Pease	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Christopher Pease	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Thomas Tracy	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Daniel Pineo	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Seth Savage	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Josiah Tilden	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Nehemiah Clossen	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Elnathan Allen	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Elijah Mason	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Joseph Marsh, Jr.	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Jona. Wright	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Jona. Reynolds	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Thos. Hazen, Jr.	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Solomon Hazen	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Daniel Hazen	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
James Tracy	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Rowland Powell	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Rowland Powell, Jr.	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Luther Powell	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4

Names	Days	Wages due	Miles	Amt. travel	Total
Calvin Powell	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Simeon Curtis	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
John Dutton	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Erastus Chapman	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Joseph Chapman	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Israel Gillet	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Daniel Gillet	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Benj. Wright, Jr.	3	4.	40	13 4	17.4
Jonathan Bennet	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Timo. Johnson	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Enoch Eaton	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Jehiel Robbins	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
John Cheny	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Barnabas Tisden [Tigden?]	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
David Bliss	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Thomas Holbrook	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Joseph Williams	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Ashbel Smith	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Phineas Strong	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Francis W. Savage	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Solomon Strong	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Solomon Strong Jr.	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Josiah Terry	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Lemuel White	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Ezekiel Gilbert	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Daniel Clark	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Thomas Hazen	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Simon Chapman	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Stephen Tilden	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Benajah Strong	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Enoch Emerson	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Jacob Hall	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Joseph Marsh	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Willis Hall	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Jona^n Hall	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Abel Marsh	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
John Marsh	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
David Newton	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
Solomon Scipeo	3	4.	40	13.4	17.4
					*£60. 5.7

*Wrong.

Capt., Lt. and Ensign's rations 3 days, 8/

A true pay roll, Attest, Joshua Hazen, Capt.

Norwich, June 9, 1781. Then personally appeared Capt. Joshua Hazen and made oath to the within Pay Roll, that it was made according to the best of his judgement Before me,
Nathl. Brown, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, June 22, 1781. The within account examined and approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, which is sixty pounds five shillings and seven pence.
John Fassett, } Committee.
Timo. Brownson, }

June 23, 1781. Recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.
£60.5.7 Elkanah Sprague.

[202] [*Capt. John Hawkins' Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Hawkins' Company of Minute Men of Woodstock for their service in the Alarm at Royalton, with allowance of travel from their respective homes to Brookfield.

Names	Commencement of pay	Time of service	Per day	When discharged	Amt. of pay	Miles	Total
	1780	Days		1780			
Capt. John Hawkins	Oct. 16	3	5.4	Oct. 18	0.16.0	45	0.15.0
Lt. Moses Samson	" "	3	3.7	" "	16.9	45	15.
En. Olr Williams	" "	3	3.7	" "	10.9	45	15.
Sergt. Ephm Eddy	" "	3	1.7	" "	4.9	45	15.
" Josiah Clark	" "	3	1.7	" "	4.9	45	15
" George Thomas	" "	3	1.7	" "	4.9	45	15
" Amasa Powers	" "	3	1.7	" "	4.9	45	15
Corpl. Billy Gray	" "	3	1.½	" "	4.6	45	15
Fifer Seth Fuller	" "	3	1.½	" "	4.6	45	15
Phineas Powers	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	45	15
Rufus Sanderson	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	45	15
Thomas Powers	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	45	15
Joseph Safford	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	45	15
Josiah Lamb	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	45	15
Josiah Dunham	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	45	15
William Smith	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	45	15
Andrew Thomas	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	45	15
Josiah Hurlburt	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	45	15
John Sanderson	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	45	15
Isaac Hoisington	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	45	15
Stephen Powers	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	45	15
Phins. Sanderson	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	45	15
John Killam	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	45	15
Jona. Kingsley	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	45	15
Joseph Hawkins	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	45	15
Saml. Matthews	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	45	15

Names	Commencement of pay	Time of service	Per day	When discharged	Amt. of pay	Miles	Total
	1780	Days		1780			
Timo. Cox	Oct. 16	3	1.4	Oct. 18	4.	45	15
Jonas Matthews	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	45	15
Nathan Howland	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	45	15
Simon Davis	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	45	15
James Sanderson	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	45	15
Veline Hoisington	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	45	15
William Paddock	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	45	15
Moses Kimball	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	45	15
Joseph Darling	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	45	15
William Perry	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	45	15
Ebenᵉ Winslow	" "		1.4	" "	4.	45	15
Gaius Paddock	" "		1.4	" "	4.	45	15
James Barrow	" "		1.4	" "	4.	45	15
Charles Killam	" "		1.4	" "	4.	45	15
Daniel Niels	" "		1.4	" "	4.	45	15
John Smith	" "		1.4	" "	4.	45	15
Joshua Wood	" "		1.4	" "	4.	45	15
Total.....							£42. 5.6

Woodstock, 9th. June, 1781. Personally appeared Capt. John Hawkins and made oath before me that the within pay roll was just, without fraud to the public or any private person.

Benj. Emmons, Asst.

Pay Table Office. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Capt. John Hawkins or bearer, being forty-two pounds five shillings and six pence, lawful money.

John Fassett, }
Timo. Brownson, } Committee.

June 25, 1781. Recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

£42.5.6. Warner [?] Castle.

[360] [*Capt. John Stark's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Stark's Company of Militia in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment for service done in defence of the Northern Frontier of this State, by order, in October in the year 1780.

Names	When entered	Days	Miles	Amt. milage	Per day & rations	Total
Capt. John Starks	Oct. 10	24	66	1. 2.0	6.8	9. 2.0
Lt. Samuel Willard	" "	20	66	1. 2.0	4.3	5. 7.0
En. Joel Harmon	" "	24	66	1. 2.0	4.3	6. 4.0
Sergt. David Comstock	" "	18	66	1. 2.0	1.7	2.10.6
" Nathl. Harmon	" 12	18	66	1. 2.0	1.7	2.10.6
" Ezekiel Harmon	" 19	11	22	7.4	1.7	1. 4.9
" Isaac Meecham	" 10	20	66	1. 2.0	1.7	2.13.8
Clerk, John Stewart	" 12	7	22	7.4	1.7	18.5
Corpl. Philip Reed	" "	7	22	7.4	1.5½	17.4
" Jos. Everest	" 10	16	66	1. 2.0	1.5½	2. 5.4
" Hall	" 17	13	44	14.8	1.5½	1.13.8
" Jotham Smart	" 12	21	44	14.8	1 5½	2. 5.5
Gideon Adams	" "	12	44	14.8	1.4	1.10.8
Benj. Everett	" "	18	66	1. 2.0	1.4	2. 6.0
Benj. Starks	" "	6	22	7.4	1.4	15.4
Elisha Fitch	" 10	16	66	1. 2.0	1.4	2. 3.4
Return Strong	" 12	7	22	7.4	1.4	16.0
Stephen Starkweather	" "	12	44	14.8	1.4	1.10.8
Benaj. Hill	" "	12	44	14.8	1.4	1.10.8
Josiah Willard	" "	7	22	7.4	1.4	16.8
Joseph Kellogg	" 10	9	44	14.8	1.4	1. 6.8
Wm Kellogg	" 12	20	44	14.8	1.4	2. 1.4
David Carver	" "	12	44	14.8	1.4	1.10.8
Jedediah Edgerton	" 10	24	44	14.8	1.4	2. 6.8
Cephas Harmon	" "	9	44	14.8	1.4	1. 6.8
John B. Hartwick	" 12	7	22	7.4	1.4	16.8
Daty Allen	" "	21	44	14.8	1.4	2. 2.8
Justus Allen	" "	12	44	14.8	1.4	1.10.8
Moses Curtis	" 10	23	44	14.8	1.4	2. 6.2
James Lynn	" 12	21	44	14.8	1.4	2. 2.8
James Hopkins	" "	7	22	7.4	1.4	16.8
Jona. Prindle	" "	21	44	14.8	1.4	2. 2.8
Saml. Stark	" "	21	44	14.8	1.4	2. 2.8
Wm Adams	" "	7	22	7.4	1.4	16.8
Elisha Leach	" "	12	44	14.8	1.4	1.10.8
Ebenr Cobb	" "	12	44	14.8	1.4	1.10.8
Abm Fryhout	" "	15	66	1. 2.0	1.4	2. 2.0
Caleb Austin	" "	7	22	7.4	1.4	16.8
Joseph Willard	" "	18	66	1.2 .0	1.4	2. 6.0
Timo. Brewster	" 10	20	66	1.2 .0	1.4	2. 8.8
Leml. Haskins	" 12	7	22	7.4	1.4	16.8
Asaph Starkweather	" "	21	44	14.8	1.4	2. 2.8
John Cobb	" "	18	66	1. 2.0	1.4	2. 6.0
Elkanah Cobb	" "	12	44	14.8	1.4	1.10.8
James Haskins	" "	12	44	14.8	1.4	1.10.8
Lemuel Clark	" "	12	44	14.8	1.4	1.10.8

Names	When entered	Days	Miles	Amt. milage	Per day & rations	Total
Rufus Baker	Oct. 12	12	44	14.8	1.4	1.10.8
Peter Paterson	" "	12	44	14.8	1.4	1.10.8
Solomon Steel	" "	12	44	14.8	1.4	1.10.8
Eliada Orton	" "	7	22	7.4	1.4	16.8
Wm Potter	Oct. 12	12	44	14.8	1.4	1.10.8
Moses Wheeler	" "	7	22	7.4	1.4	16.8
David Castle	" "	7	22	7.4	1.4	16.8
Nathan Castle	" "	16	66	1. 2.0	1.4	2. 3.4
Peter Davidson	" "	12	44	14.8	1.4	1.10.8
Levey Adams	" "	12	44	14.8	1·4	1.10.8
Onesimus Risden	" "	7	22	7.4	1.4	16.8
Elisha Clark	" "	12	44	14.8	1.4	1.10.8
Jona. Castle	" "	10	44	14.8	1.4	1. 8.0
Jas. Small	" "	7	22	7.4	1.4	16.8
Peter Stevens	" "	7	22	7.4	1.4	16.8
Philip Priest	" 10	12	44	14.8	1.4	1.10.8
Abel Castle	" 12	7	44	14.8	1.4	1. 3.0
Hezekiah Tracy	" "	21	44	14.8	1.4	2. 2.8
Joel Simonds	" 10	12	44	14.8	1.4	1.10.8
Joshua Cobb	" 25	20	66	1. 2.0	1.4	2. 8.8
Eliphalet Haskins	" "	5	22	7.4	1.4	14.0
Saml. Butts	" 17	5	22	7.4	1.4	14.
John Abbott	" 19	13	44	14.8	1.4	1.12.0
Jedediah Reed	" 25	11	44	14.8	1.4	1. 9.4
Edward Willard	" 19	5	22	7.4	1.4	14.
Zadock Everest	" 25	11	22	7.4	1.4	1. 2.0
Phineas Stephens	" 19	5	22	7.4	1.4	.14.0
Danl. Welch	" 10	11	44	14.8	1.4	1. 9.4
Jacob Edgerton	" "	10	44	14.8	1.4	1. 8.0
Caleb Allen	" 19	6	22	7.4	1.4	15.4
David Hough	" "	5	22	7.4	1.4	14.0
Eldad Steel	" "	5	22	7.4	1.4	14.0
Samuel Stoddar	" "	5	22	7.4	1.4	14.0
John Thompson	" "	5	22	7.4	1.4	14.0
Gideon Allen	" "	5	22	7.4	1.4	14.0
Samuel Wright	" "	5	22	7.4	1.4	14.0
Roswell Bennett	" "	5	22	7.4	1.4	14.0
David Andrus	" 25	5	22	7.4	1.4	14.0
Jos. Fitch	" "	5	22	7.4	1.4	14.0
Leml. Hawley	" 12	21	22	7.4	1.4	1.15.4
						£139.18.5

John Stark, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Arlington, June 6, 1781. The within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. John Stark or bearer, being the sum of one hundred and thirty-nine pounds eighteen shillings and five pence, lawful money.

Thos. Chittenden, } Committee.
John Fassett, }

Date above recd. the above contents of the Treasurer.
£139.18.5 Saml. Willard, Lieut.

[32] [*Capt. Thomas Barney's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Thos. Barney's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regt. of Militia for service done the State of Vermont on alarm to the Northward, which commenced the 11th day of October, A. D. 1780.

Names and Rank	Days	Wages per day	Amt. of wages	Miles	Amt. travel	Total	Amt. of rations
Capt. Thos. Barney	25	0.5.4	6.13. 4	40	0.16.0	7. 9. 4	£1.13.4
Lt. John White	21	3.7	3.15. 3	120	2. 0.0	5.15. 3	16.8
En. Danl. Purdy	21	3.7	3.15. 3	120	2. 0.0	5.15. 3	16.8
Clk. Christ[n] Robert	28	1.7	2. 4. 4	80	1. 6.8	3.11. 0	
Sergt. Truman Powel	16	1.7	1. 5. 4	180	1. 6.8	2.11. 0	£3. 6.8
" Jerh. Wait	5	1.7	0. 7.11	40	0.13.4	1. 1. 3	
" Jno. Roberts	5	1.7	0. 7.11	40	0.13.4	1. 1. 3	
" Abel Pettibone	25	1.7	1.19. 7	40	0.13.4	2.12.11	
Corpl. Jona. Ormsby	21	1.5	1.10. 7	120	2. 0.0	3.10. 7	
" Elijah Burton	25	1.5	1.16. 9	40	0.13.4	2. 9. 9	
" Philip Mead	9	1.5	0.13. 1	40	0.13.4	1. 6. 5	
" Thos. Wait	9	1.5	0.13. 1	40	0.13.4	1. 6. 5	
Heman Barlow	21	1.4	1. 8. 0	40	0.13.4	2. 1. 4	
David Purdy	28	1.4	1.17. 4	40	0.13.4	2.10. 8	
Benj. Roberts	28	1.4	1.17. 4	40	0.13.4	2.10. 8	
Edward Hanison	32	1.4	2. 2. 8	40	0.13.4	2.16. 0	
Danl. Ormsby	28	1.4	1.17. 4	40	0.13.4	2.10. 8	
John W. Bostwick	28	1.4	1.17. 4	40	0.13.4	2.10. 8	
Rufus Munson	25	1.4	1.13. 4	80	1. 6.8	2.10. 8	
James Hennesy	28	1.4	1.17. 4	40	0.13.4	2.10. 8	
Martin Barber	28	1.4	1.17. 4	40	0.13.4	2.10. 8	
Jos. Heavens	25	1.4	1.13. 4	40	0.13.4	2. 6. 8	
Jacob Wheeler, Jr.	21	1.4	1. 8. 0	120	2. 0.0	3. 8. 0	
Josiah Allen	21	1.4	1. 8. 0	80	1. 6.8	2.14. 8	
W[m] Bennett	21	1.4	1. 1. 4	120	2. 0.0	3. 8. 0	
Reuben Purdy	16	1.4	1. 1. 4	40	0.13.4	1.14. 8	
Ezekiel Roberts	16	1.4	1. 1. 4	80	1. 6.8	2. 8. 0	
Joshua Ross	16	1.4	1. 1. 4	80	1. 6.8	2. 8. 0	
Josiah Lockwood	16	1.4	1. 1. 4	80	1. 6.8	2. 8. 0	
James Lewis	16	1.4	1. 1. 4	80	1. 6.8	2. 8. 0	
Nathan Beman	16	1.4	0.18. 0	80	1. 6.8	2. 8. 0	
Waterman Ells	14	1.4	0.18. 0	80	1. 6.8	2. 4. 8	
Jared Boorn	14	1.4	0.18. 0	80	1. 6.8	2. 4. 8	
Peter French	14	1.4	0.18. 0	80	1. 6.8	2. 4. 8	
Neh. Larkin	14	1.4	0.18. 0	80	1. 6.8	2. 4. 8	
Richard Bentley	14	1.4	0.18. 0	80	1. 6.8	2. 4. 8	
Aaron Mason	14	1.4	0.16. 0	80	1. 6.8	2. 4. 8	
John Robertson	12	1.4	0.12. 0	80	1. 6.8	1. 5. 4	
Stephen Herrick	9	1.4	0.12. 0	40	0.13.4	1. 5. 4	
James Palmer	9	1.4	0.12. 0	40	0.13.4	1. 5. 4	
Asa Brownson	9	1.4	0.12. 0	40	0.13.4	1. 5. 4	
Saml. Hull	9	1.4	0.12. 0	40	0.13.4	1. 5. 4	

Names and Rank	Days	Wages per day	Amt. of wages	Miles	Amt. travel	Total	Amt. of rations
Nathl. Boorn	9	1.4	0.12. 0	40	0.13.4	1. 5. 4	
Edmund Wood	9	1.4	0. 8. 0	40	0.13.4	1. 5. 4	
Truman Mead	6	1.4	0. 9. 4	40	0.13.4	1. 1. 4	
John Bonner	7	1.4	0. 9. 4	40	0.13.4	1. 2. 4	
Thos. Soper	7	1.4	0. 6. 8	40	0.13.4	1. 2. 4	
Rosel Cossett	5	1.4	0. 9. 4	40	0.13.4	1. 0. 0	
John Howard	7	1.4	0. 6. 8	40	0.13.4	1. 2. 4	
Ora Ross	5	1.4	0. 6. 8	40	0.13.4	1. 0. 0	
John Austin	5	1.4	0. 6. 8	40	0.13.4	1. 0. 0	
Barnard Boorn	5	1.4	0. 6. 8	40	0.13.4	1. 0. 0	
Nathl. Bostwick	5	1.4	0. 6. 8	40	0.13.4	1. 0. 0	
James Stevens	5	1.4	0. 6. 8	40	0.13.4	1. 0. 0	
Reuben Baker	6	1.4	8. 0	40	13.4	1. 1. 0	
Geo. Olds	9	1.4	12. 0	80	1. 6.8	1.18. 8	
Danl. Champion	5	1.4	4. 8	40	13.4	0.18. 0	
Eben^r Clark	5	1.4	4. 8	40	13.4	0.18. 0	
					£	127. 4.11	

Thos. Barney, Capt.

31st May, 1781. The foregoing pay roll sworn before me.
Timo. Brownson, Asst.

The foregoing pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Thos. Barney, which is £127.4.11 lawful money.

31st May 1781. Th. Chittenden, } Comm^ee.
Timo. Brownson, }

Date above rec'd of the Treasurer the contents of the above pay roll. Th^s Barney.

Returned by Capt. Barney for money recp^t [rec'd ?] from the soldiers for expenses paid by the State £2.0.6

[92] [*Lieut. Abisha Samson's Company*]

A Pay Roll of a Company of Militia under the command of Lieut. Abisha Samson, that did duty at Barnard in October, 1780, and a number that turned out on alarm in the year 1780 that have not been made up in any roll before.

Names	Miles travel	Amt. travel	Days service	Pay per mo.	Total
Abisha Samson, Lt.	25	8.4	12	5. 8.0	2. 3. 0
Gershom Palmer, En.	15	5.	10	5. 8.	1.15.10
Jacob Bebens, Sargt.	30	10.	12	2.18. 2	19.
Robert Kolloton, do	55	18.4	13	2. 8.	1. 0. 7
Jno. Stevens Harvey do	20	6.8	8	2. 8.10	12. 8
John Killam, Corp.	35	11.8	13	2.14. 8	18. 9
Philemon Sampson, Corp.	30	10.	12	2.14. 7	17. 6
Seth Fuller, Fifer.	15	5.	10	2.14. 8	14. 7
Gaius Paddock	15	5.	10	2.	13. 4
Timothy Cox	15	5.	10	2.	13. 4
Phineas Williams	25	8.4	11	2.	14. 8
Thomas Powers	15	5.	10	2.	13. 4
Elijah Field	15	5.	10	2.	13. 4
Stephen Powers	15	5.	10	2.	13. 4
John Cottle	15	5.	10	2.	13. 4
Nathan Dike	55	18.4	13	2.	17. 4
Elias Thomas	15	5.	10	2.	13. 4
Joseph Hawkins	15	5.	10	2.	13. 4
Jno. Smith Hoisington	15	5.	10	2.	13. 4
Line Hoisington	15	5.	10	2.	13. 4
Jarnes Harwood	15	5.	10	2.	13. 4
Josiah Hurlbutt	15	5.	10	2.	13. 4
Joshua Wood	15	5.	10	2.	13. 4
Rufus Carpenter	15	5.	10	2.	13. 4
Saml. Matthews	15	5.	10	2.	13. 4
Saml. Pratt	15	5.	10	2.	13. 4
William Ellis	15	5.	10	2.	13. 4
Isaac Jones	15	5.	10	2.	13. 4
Amasa Delano	15	5.	10	2.	13. 4
James Sanderson	15	5.	10	2.	13. 4
Joseph Safford	20	6.8	15	2.	1. 0. 0
Wm Sims Ashley	20	6.8	8	2.	10. 8
Asa Wright	20	6.8	8	2.	10. 8
Moses Webster	20	6.8	8	2.	10. 8

Names	Miles travel	Amt. travel	Days service	Pay per mo.	Total
Jeremiah Ruse	20	6.8	8	2.	10. 8
Wm Gooldsbury	20	6.8	8	2.	10. 8
Derick Oxford	20	6.8	8	2.	10. 8
Anthony Ruse	15	5.	2	2.	2. 8
Ichabod Churchill	30	10.	3	2.	4.
Andrew Thomas	15	5.	2	2.	2. 8
Charles Killam	20	6.8	3	2.	4.
Timothy Kox	20	6.8	3	2.	4.
Wm Smith	15	5.	2	2.	2. 8
Chellis Safford	20	6.8	4	2.	5. 4
Amasa Slayton	40	13.4	3	2.	4.
Nathan Cook	30	10.	3	2.	4.
Wm Barns	30	10.	3	2.	4.
Libanus Cottle	30	10.	3	2.	4.
John Hammond	30	10.	3	2.	4.
Danl. Bodcock	30	10.	3	2.	4.
Ebenr Dike	15	5.	3	2.	4.
Rufus Sanderson	20	6.8	3	2.	4.
Isaac Ho[i]sington	20	6.8	3	2.	4.

Abisha Samson, Lt.

Pay Table Office, Charlestown, Oct. 20, 1781. The within pay roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being forty-nine pounds nineteen shillings and eleven pence.

Isaac Tichenor, }
Timothy Brownson, } Comee.

Oct. 24, 1781. Received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order in behalf of Abijah Samson.

Jesse Safford.

[247] [*Capt. Benjamin Cox's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. Benj. Cox's Company of Militia, for Scouting done pursuing after the Enemy to Brookfield the year past. 1780.

Names	Time of service	Days	Miles	Per day	Total
Lieut. Elias Keyes	Oct. 11th	3	25	3.7	0.19. 1
En. Benj. Wilbur	" "	3	25	3.7	0.19. 1
Sergt. John Newton	" "	3	25	1.7	0.13. 1
" Daniel Sharp	" "	3	25	1.7	0.13. 1
Corpl. Joseph Foster	" "	3	25	1.5	0.12. 7
" Asa Page	" "	3	25	1.5	0.12. 7
Moses Lurvy	" "	3	25	1.4	0.12. 4
Robert Dean	" "	3	25	1.4	0.12. 4
Nathan Parmetree	" "	3	25	1.4	0.12. 4
Simeon Howard	" "	3	25	1.4	0.12. 4
Asa Foster	" "	3	25	1.4	0.12. 4
Wm Chedle	" "	3	25	1.4	0.12. 4
Asa Chedle	" "	3	25	1.4	0.12. 4
Thos. Freeman, Jr.	" "	3	25	1.4	0.12. 4
Saml. Steward	" "	3	25	1.4	0.12. 4
Nathaniel Aikens	" "	3	25	1.4	0.12. 4
Solomon Aikens	" "	3	25	1.4	0.12. 4
Holland Blackaman	" "	3	25	1.4	0.12. 4
Thomas Whitcomb	" "	3	25	1.4	0.12. 4
Seth Dean	" "	3	25	1.4	0.12. 4
George Page	" "	3	25	1.4	0.12. 4
William Freeman	" "	3	25	1.4	0.12. 4
Thomas Freeman	" "	3	25	1.4	0.12. 4
Calvin Sevit [Sevir?]	" "	3	25	1.4	0.12. 4
Jonathan White	" "	3	25	1.4	0.12. 4
					£16. 3.10

Elias Keyes, Lieut.

Pay Table Office, June 23d, 1781. The within Pay Roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being sixteen pounds three shiliings and ten pence.

Timo. Brownson, }
John Fassett, } Committee.

June 25, 1781. Recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

£16. 3.10 Joseph Foster.

[375] [*Lieut. James Smalley's Company*]

A Pay Roll of a Company of Militia under the command of Lt. James Smalley, employed in guarding at Strafford at the time of the alarm at Newbury, under the direction of Col. Peter Olcott, Norwich, Oct. 24, 1780.

Names	Commencement of pay	Days	Per day	When discharged	Amt. pay	Miles at 4d	Amt. pay
Lt. James Smalley	Oct. 24	5	3.7	Oct. 28	17.11	12	4.0
En. John Rogers	" "	5	1.7	" "	17.11	12	4.
Sergt. Saml. Hutchinson	" "	5	1.7	" "	7.11	12	4.
Corpl. Elijah Brownson	" "	5	1.6	" "	7. 6	12	4.
" Elijah Waterman	" "	5	1.6	" "	7. 6	12	4.
Hezekiah Johnson	" "	5	1.4	" "	6. 8	12	4.
Philip Smith	" "	5	1.4	" "	6. 8	12	4.
Daniel Waterman	" "	5	1.4	" "	6. 8	12	4.
Prince Freeman	" "	5	1.4	" "	6. 8	12	4.
Gershom Botts	" "	5	1.4	" "	6. 8	12	4.
Abel Curtis	" "	5	1.4	" "	6. 8	12	4.
Joel Jones	" "	5	1.4	" "	6. 8	12	4.
Elisha Partridge	" "	5	1.4	" "	6. 8	12	4.
John Wright	" "	5	1.4	" "	6. 8	12	4.
Experience Freeman	" "	5	1.4	" "	6. 8	12	4.
Saml. Brown	" "	5	1.4	" "	6. 8	12	4.
Elijah Hammond	" "	5	1.4	" "	6. 8	12	4.
Elihu Baxter	" "	5	1.4	" "	6. 8	12	4.
John Hatch	" "	5	1.4	" "	6. 8	12	4.
						Total	£11.14.9

A true Pay Roll. Attest, James Smalley, Lt.

Pay Table Office. The within pay roll examined and approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Lieut. James Smalley or bearer, being eleven pounds fourteen shilling and nine pence lawful money.

Thos. Chittenden, } Com^ee
John Fassett, }

Windsor, April 12, 1781.

Aug. 9, 1781. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

£11.14.9 Jas. Farnsworth, in behalf of Eben^r Green.

[349] [*Capt. Joshua Hazen s Company*]

A Pay Roll of a Company of Militia, the command of Capt. Joshua Hazen, employed in guarding and scouting the frontiers of this State, he d-quarters at Strafford, the men detached from Hartford and Norwich, under the immediate inspection of Col. P. Olcott.

Names	Engagement	Days	Wages due	Miles	Travel	Total
	1780					
Capt. Joshua Hazen	Oct. 27	17	4.10. 8	12	0.4.0	4.15. 8
Lt. James Smalley	" "	17	3. 9.11	12	4.	3.13.11
Sergt. Joel Stimson	" "	17	1. 6.11	12	4.	1.11. 2
" Jonas Richardson	" "	17	1. 6.11	12	4.	1.10.11
Corp. Hezekiah Hazen	" "	17	0.15. 7	12	4.	19. 7
John Wright	" "	17	1. 2. 8	12	4.	1. 6. 8
Francis Smalley	" "	17	1. 2. 8	12	4.	1. 6. 8
Daniel Brown	" "	17	1. 2. 8	12	4.	1. 6. 8
Nathl. Brown	" "	17	1. 2. 8	12	4.	1. 6. 8
Reuben Hatch	" "	17	1. 2. 8	12	4.	1. 6. 8
Ichabod Carley	" "	17	1. 2. 8	12	4.	1. 6. 8
Saml. Thatcher	" "	17	1. 2. 8	12	4.	1. 6. 8
Peter Olcott	" "	17	1. 2. 8	12	4.	1. 6. 8
Ebenezer Parsifield	" "	17	1. 2. 8	12	4.	1. 6. 8
Elisha Waterman	" "	17	1. 2. 8	12	4.	1. 6. 8
John Slaughter	" "	17	1. 2. 8	12	4.	1. 6. 8
John Rogers	" "	17	1. 2. 8	12	4.	1. 6. 8
Gershom Bartlet	" "	10	1. 2. 8	12	4.	1. 6. 8
Samuel Waterman	" "	10	1. 2. 8	12	4.	17. 4
Simeon Curtis	" "	11	1. 2. 8	12	4.	17. 4
Dan Ardna Gillet	" "	11	1. 2. 8	12	4.	18. 8
Elisha Burton	" "	10	1. 2. 8	12	4.	18. 8
Roger Marsh	" "	11	1. 2. 8	12	4.	17. 4
Jonathan Hall	" "	11	1. 2. 8	12	4.	18. 8
Barjonas Demon[Damon?]	" "	11	1. 2. 8	12	4.	18. 8
John Burnap	" "	26	1. 2. 8	12	4.	18. 8
			1. 2. 8	12	4.	1.18. 8

Captain's rations, 17 days	£1. 2. 8
Lieutenants' Do " "	11. 4
	£38. 7. 3

A true pay roll. Attest, Joshua Hazen, Capt.

Norwich, June 9, 1781. Then personally appeared Capt. Joshua Hazen of Hartford and made oath to the within Pay Roll that it was made according to the best of his judgement.

Before me, Nathl. Brown, Justice of Peace.

Bennington, 22 June, 1781. Examined and approved and the

Treasurer is requested to pay the same, being thirty-eight pounds seven shillings and three pence.

John Strong, }
Timo. Brownson, } Committee.

June 25, 1781. Recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

£38.7.3 Elihu Burton.

[267] [*Capt. Samuel Allen's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Samuel Allen's Company of Volunteers raised by order of Brig. Genl. Allen, commencing the 13th Oct. 1780 and ending the 4th day of Nov. 1780, inclusive, the money being due from the State of Vermont.

Names	When entered	When left	Days	Per month	Amt. wages	Miles	Total
	1780						
Capt. Saml. Allen	Oct. 13	Nov. 4	23	8.0.0	2. 6.2	50	7.17. 6
Lt. Isaac Martin	" "	" "	23	5.8.0	4. 2.5	24	4.19. 9
" Lemuel Roberts	" "	" "	23	5.8.0	4. 2.5	36	5. 0. 9
Sergt. David Parkhill	" "	" "	23	2.8.0	1.16.5	24	1.18. 5
" Asa Jackson	" "	" "	23	2.8.0	1.16.5	40	1.19. 9
" Jethro Jackson	" "	" "	23	2.8.0	1.16.5	40	1.19. 9
" Sylvanus Brown	" "	" "	23	2.8.0	1.16.5	24	1.18. 5
Corpl. Ebenr Charley	" "	" "	23	2.4.0	1.13.6	24	1.15. 6
" Weight Wright	" "	" "	23	2.4.0	1.13.6	24	1.15. 6
" Jonah Ives	" "	" "	23	2.4.0	1.13.6	40	1.16.10
" Reuben Post	" "	" "	23	2.4.0	1.13.6	24	1.15. 6
Fifer Jerh Dewey	" "	" "	23	2 4.0	1.13.6	24	1.15. 6
Jeremiah Briggs	" "	" "	23	2.0.0	1.10.8	36	1.13. 8
Edmund Bacon	" "	" "	23	2.0.0	1.10.8	36	1.13. 8
Aaron Beach	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	24	1.12. 8
Oliver Bell	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	50	1.14.10
Joseph Chipman	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	24	1.12. 8
Clement Clark	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	40	1.14. 0
Nathan Crary	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	36	1.13. 8
Samuel Chipman	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	50	1.14.10
Moses Corbins	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	50	1.14.10
James Cathing	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	50	1.14.10
Elias Crary	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	36	1.14.10
Luther Dury	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	24	1.13. 8
Josiah Edy	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	50	1.12. 8
Chauncy Graves	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	50	1.14.10
Nathaniel Hamilton	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	50	1.14.10
Reuben Ives	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	40	1.14.10
Philemon Johnson	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	50	1.14.10
Benoni Kinney	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	40	1.14.10
Miles Leat	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	50	1.14.10
Isaac Mead	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	24	1.12. 8

Names	When entered	When left	Days	Per month	Amt. wages	Miles	Total
	1780						
Saml. McConnell	Oct. 13	Nov. 4	23	2.	1.10.8	24	1.12. 8
Glover Nicholson	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	50	1.14.10
Elias Post	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	24	1.12. 8
Charles Roys	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	50	1.14.10
Stephen Roys	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	50	1.14.10
Samuel Sheldon	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	24	1.12. 8
Artemas Southworth	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	50	1.14.10
Geshor Southworth	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	50	1.14.10
Ebenr Tuttle	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	36	1.13. 8
Henry White	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	36	1 13. 8
Jonathan Whipple	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	24	1.12. 8
Jedediah Williams	" "	" "	23	2.	1.10.8	36	1.13. 8
							£88.19.10

Attest, Samuel Allen, Capt.

Pay Table Office—The within roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Thomas Tolman, Paymaster, being the sum of Eighty-eight pounds nineteen shillings and ten pence in specie or other current money equivalent—the said paymaster to be accountable.

Given at Arlington, June 7, 1781.

Thos. Chittenden, }
Timo. Brownson, } Committee.

March 20, 1782. Recd. the above in full.

£88.19.10 Thos. Tolman, Paymaster

[108] [*Capt. Charles Parker's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Chas. Parker's Company in Col. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Volunteers, taking from the 12th of October to the 7th of November.

Names	Days	Monthly wages	Subsistence money	Proof of the Effective		
Clarke Parker, Capt.	26	6.18.10	0.16.0	Present,	Capt.	1
Timothy Abbot, Lt.	26	4.18.10	0. 8.0		Lieut.	2
Ezekiel Parker, Lt.	26	4.18.10	0. 8.0		Sergt.	3
Jona Griswold, Sargt.	26	2. 1. 7			Corpl.	3
John Cummins, Sergt.	26	2. 1. 7	1.12.0		Drmr	1
Cypron Herrick, "	26	2. 1. 7			Privates,	31
Jos. Potter, Corpl.	26	1.19.10				
Nathl. Wood, Corpl.	26	1.19.10			Total,	41
Wm Popple, "	26	1.19.10				
Elnathan Hunt, Drmr	26	1.19.10				
Benj. Herwood	26	1.19.10				
Levy Morgan	26	1.14.10				
Thomas Card	26	1.14.10				
Henry Matterson	26	1.14.10				
Caleb Matterson	26	1.14.10				
Ezalmon Wheeler	26	1.14.10				
Wm Herinton	26	1.14.10				
Stephen Olin	26	1.14.10				
Richard Herinton	26	1.14.10				
Jas. Willebar	26	1.14.10				
Jacob Beamheart	26	1.14.10				
Coon Runnols	26	1.14.10				
Paul Gammet	26	1.14.10				
Caleb Clark	26	1.14.10				
Roger Kinsley	26	1.14.10				
Henry Walbridge	26	1.14.10				
Saml. Hayns	26	1.14.10				
Nathl. Graves	26	1.14.10				
Wm Roberts	26	1.14.10				
Ephraim Potter	26	1.14.10				
Saml. Welch	26	1.14.10				
Levi Wheeler	26	1.14.10				
Abner Nobles	26	1.14.10				
Josiah Bates	26	1.14.10				
Moses Barber	26	1.14.10				
Caleb Morgan	26	1.14.10				
Frederick Jewett	26	1.14.10				
Reuben Bennett	26	1.14.10				
Abraham Dunning	26	1.14.10				
Isaac Grover	26	1.14.10				
Wm Potter	26	1.14.10				
		£85. 0. 5				
Ebenr Ayre		2. 9. 8				

Sum total to be paid in silver or gold, or old way
Wheat at 4/ per bushel. £85. 0.5
1.12.0
———
£86.12.5

Saml. Herrick, Colonel.

N. B.—£2.9.8 to be added to the the warrant for Eben^r Ayre, omitted thro' mistake. Thos. Chittenden, John Fassett, } Committee.

We do solemnly swear by the Everliving God, that the within pay roll is a true state of the company, according to the best of our knowledge, without fraud to this State. So help me God.
Bennington, Nov. 17, 1780. Clarke Parker, Capt.
Timothy Abbot, Lieut.

Bennington, Nov. 22, 1780. The above named Clarke Parker and Timothy Abbot personally appeared made solemn oath that the within pay roll was just and true. Before
Moses Robinson, Judge.

June 1st, 1781. When this roll was made, the traveling fee allowed by the General Assembly was not known. Therefore for the purpose of its being now added to each man, I do hereby certify that Capt. Clarke Parker's company upon an average travelled sixty-three miles each from their respective homes, which at 4^d per mile is 21/ per man. Timo. Abbot, Lieut.

To the Hon. Com^ee of Pay Table.

Amt. pay and subsistence	£ 86.12.5
Milage at 15/ per man	30.15.0
	£117. 7.5

Pay Table Office. The within pay roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Thomas Tolman, Paymaster, being the sum of One Hundred and seventeen pounds seven shillings and five pence in specie or other current money equivalent. Given at Arlington, June 7, 1781.
Thos. Chittenden, Timo. Brownson, } Committee.

£117.7.5. Add for E. Ayre 2.9.8.

Recd. the above in full. March 20, 1782.
Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[126] [*Capt. Nathaniel Blanchard's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Nathl. Blanchard's Company of Militia in Col. Ebenezer Allen's Regiment in the State of Vermont, for an alarm commencing the 12th of October, 1780, and ending the 12th Nov. following.

Names	Days	Miles	Per mile	Subsistence per day	Pay per month	Total
Nathl. Blanchard, Capt.	30	21	4d	0.1.4	8. 0.0	10. 7.0
Danl. Smith, Lt.	30	24	4	0.0.8	5.10.0	6.16.0
Elisha Wright, En.	26	20	4	0.0.8		5.17.4
Roswell Post, Jr., Clerk	30	36	4	2.8	2. 8.0	3. 0.0
Abner Mead, Sergt.	26	21	4	2.8	2. 8	2. 8.7
Amasa Blanchard, Sergt.	30	21	4	2.8	2. 8	2.15.0
Benj. Johnson, "	30	30	4	2.8	2. 8	2.18.0
David Parkhill, "	37	12	4	2.8	2. 4	0.15.1
John Smith, Corpl.	30	24	4	2.4	2. 4	2.12.0
Waight Wright, "	70	12	4	2.4	2. 4	0.14.0
Joel Roberts, "	30	24	4	2.4		2.12.0
B. Garnsey Roots, "	27	22	4		2.	2. 5.4
Nehh Whipple	30	33	4	2.	2.	2.11.0
Zenas Ross	30	33	4	2.	2.	2.11.0
Stephen Mead	30	30	4	2.	2.	2.10.0
Simeon Wright, Jr.	30	30	4	2.	2.	2.10.0
Ebenr Pratt	30	25	4	2.	2.	2. 8.4
David Whipple	30	30	4	2.	2.	2.10.0
Jona. Whipple	7	12	4	2.	2.	0.13.4
Saml. Sheldon	7	12	4	2.	2.	0.13.4
Ebenr Tuttle	7	12	4	2.	2.	0.13.4
Joseph Chipman	7	12	4	2.	2.	2.13.4
Henry White	7	12	4	2.	2.	2.13.4
Isaac Mead	7	12	4	2.	2.	2.13.4
Nehh Gates	25	20	4	2.	2.	2. 0.0
Moses Pratt	30	30	4	2.	2.	2.12.0
Ebenr Stearns	30	24	4	2.	2.	2. 8.0
Saml. Murdock	30	24	4	2.	2.	2. 8.0
Henry Mead	30	30	4	2.	2.	2.12.0
Joshua Pratt	30	10	4	2.	2.	2. 3.4
John Moses, Jr.	30	24	4	2.	2.	2. 8.0
Silas Pratt, Jr.	30	33	4	2.	2.	2.11.0
Joel Smith	30	24	4	2.	2.	2. 8.0
Solomon Purdy	30	24	4	2.	2.	2. 8.0
Shubel Moses	20	16	4	2.	2.	1.12.0
George Alford	30	33	4	2.	2.	2.11.0
Saml. Wiswall	18	20	4	2.	2.	1.10.8
Dan Gideons	30	24	4	2.	2.	2. 8.0
Jabesh Gideons	30	24	4	2.	2.	2. 8.0
Benj. Whipple	15	20	4	2.	2.	1. 6.8
Aaron Miller	30	30	4	2.	2.	2.10.0
Aaron Reed	30	30	4	2.	2.	2.10.0

Names	Days	Miles	Per mile	Subsistence per day	Pay per month	Total
David Kingsley	15	20	4d	2.	2.	1. 6.8
Elihu Johnson	16	15	4	2.	2.	1. 6.4
Hezekiah Tuttle	15	24	4	2.	2.	1. 8.0
Zebulon Mead, Jr.	6	17	4	2.	2.	0.14.0
Saml. Cary	15	16	4	2.	2.	1. 5.4
Wm [Willard] Umphrey	6	10	4	2.	2.	0.11.4
John Ellis	8	10	4	2.	2.	0.14.0
Jona. Sweet	6	8	4	2.	2.	0.10.8
Simeon Wright	20	2	4	2.	2.	1.14.0
John Johnson	6	8	4	2.	2.	0.10.8
Ezra Mead	6	0	4	2.	2.	1. 1.4
Abel Wright	30	33	4	2.		2.11.0
Isaac Martin	7					0.13.4 *

Pay Table Office, May 30, 1781. The within pay roll is examined and approved and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same, being one hundred and twelve pounds, seventeen shillings and ten pence.

Thomas Chittenden, } Committee.
Timothy Brownson, }

Recd. May 30, 1781, of the Treasurer, one hundred and twelve pounds seventeen shillings and ten pence, being the contents of the above order.

£112.17.10 Nathl. Blanchard, Capt.

*Note.—Footing of column cut off in binding.

[367] [*Detachment under Ensign William Hoar*]

A Pay Roll of Milage and wages of a militia company, commanded by Ensn Hoar, from Oct. 23d to Nov. 4, 1780.

Names	Miles	Per mile	Amt. travel	Time in service	Total
Wm Hoar, En.	60	4d	1.0.0	13	3. 6.10
John Smith, Sergt.	60	4	1.	13	2. 1. 8
Wm Hosmer, "	60	4	1.	13	2. 1. 8
Peter Tarbell, Corpl.	60	4	1.	13	1.18. 3
Oliver Atwood, "	60	4	1.	13	1.18. 3
Asa Ames	60	4	1.	13	1.17. 4
David Brooks	60	4	1.	13	1.17. 4
Robert Campbell	60	4	1.	13	1.17. 4
George Earl, Jr.	60	4	1.	13	1.17. 4
Artemas Earl	60	4	1.	13	1.17. 4
Abner Gile	60	4	1.	13	1.17. 4
Nathan Gile	60	4	1.	13	1.17. 4
Job Gleason	60	4	1.	13	1.17. 4
Jona. Goss	60	4	1.	13	1.17. 4

N. B.—Ensign Hoar, one ration pr day, 13 days at 8d per ration, £0.8.8 which is added to the aforesaid sum.

Names	Miles	Per mile	Amt. travel	Time in service	Total	
John Goss	60	4d	1.	13	1.17. 4	
Johnson Hutchinson	60	4	1.	13	1.17. 4	
Charles Mann	60	4	1.	13	1.17. 4	
Amos Sargeant	60	4	1.	13	1.17. 4	
Nathl. Stone	60	4	1.	13	1.17. 4	
					37. 8. 4	
					0. 8. 8=	£37.18.0

Pay Table Office.—The within Pay Roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Ensign William Hoar, or bearer, being the sum of thirty seven-pounds eighteen shillings lawful money.

Windsor, April 6, 1781. Thos. Chittenden, John Fassett, } Committee

Recd. of Ira Allen, Esq. Treasurer, thirty-seven pounds eighteen shillings in full of the within account. Recd this 6th day of April, 1781, in behalf of Thomas Chandler, Esq.

Reuben Jones.

[289] [*Capt. James Anderson's Company* (*part*)]

A Pay Roll of Men out of Capt. James Anderson's Company of Militia in Col. Ebenr Wood's Regiment, beginning Oct. 25, 1780, and ending Nov. 7, 1780.

Names	Days	Per day	Miles	Per mile	Total
Sergt. Robt. Montgomery	13	1.8	77	4d	2 8. 2
James Mack	13	1.4	70	4	2. 0. 8
Archibald Mack	13	1.4	70	4	2. 0. 8
Jona. Aiken	13	1.4	72	4	2. 1. 4
John Mack	13	1.4	76	4	2. 2. 8
John Roger	13	1.4	70	4	2. 0. 8
Andrew Anderson	13	1.4	74	4	2. 2. 0
John Macomack	13	1.4	72	4	2. 1. 4
					£16.17. 6

Robert Montgomery, Sergt.
Examined by Thos. Tolman.

Pay Table Office. The within Pay Roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Sergt. Robert Montgomery or bearer, being the sum of sixteen pounds seventeen shillings and six pence, lawful money.

Thos. Chittenden, } Committee.
John Fassett, }

Recd. 28th May, 1781, of the Treasurer, the contents of the within Pay Roll. Pr me,

£16.17.6. Robert Montgomery.

[138, dupl 335] [*Capt. Nathaniel Smith's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Nathl. Smith's Company of Militia in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment for service done in the months of Oct. and Nov. 1780.

Names	Days	Travel 30 miles	Total
Nathan'l Smith, Capt.	18	3	6. 6. 0
Enos Harmon, Lt.	18	3	4.16. 4
Wm Smith, Sergt.	18	3	2.18. 9
Stephen Eastman, "	18	3	2.18. 9
Wm Spencer, "	18	3	2.18. 9
Josiah Risdon, Corp.	13	2	1.19. 0
Eliph't Smith, "	5	1	0.17. 0
David Tousley, "	5	1	0.17. 0
Dudley Hamilton	11	2	1.14. 8
Ashbel Sikes	18	3	2.14. 0
Saml. Thomas	8	1	1. 0. 8
Charles Hamilton	8	1	1. 0. 8
Jona. Church	13	2	1.17. 4
Benj. Davis	8	1	1. 0. 8
Pliny Smith	5	1	0.16. 8
Jona. Eastman	5	1	0.16. 8
Calvin Eastman	8	1	1. 0. 8
Oliver Eastman	5	1	0.16. 8
Bill. Tousley	13	2	1.17. 4
Solomon Read	11	2	1.14. 8
Lebbens Stannard	5		0. 6. 8
Onesimus Risdon	5	1	0.16. 8
			£41. 5. 7

Rupert, 17 March, 1781 Nathan'l Smith, Capt.

For Rations not drawn in the Fall Alarm.....£ 1.16.0
41. 5.7

£43. 1.7

This Roll being calculated at £8 per 30 days for a captain, 5/10 for Lieutenant, £2.8 for sergeant, 2.4 for corporals, and £2 for privates, with 4d per mile for 30 miles by general estimate from here to Castleton.

The within pay roll examined aud approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, which is forty-three pounds one shilling and seven pence.

Thos. Chittenden, } Com.
Timoy Brownson, }

Pay Table Office, 29 May, 1781.
Date above received the contents of the above order.
£43.1.7 Noah Smith, Capt.

[35, see next roll] [*Capt. Enoch Noble's Company, under command of Major Wm. Goodrich*]

[20] A Pay Roll for the Continental Establishment for Capt. Enoch Noble's Company of Militia from the county of Burkshire [Mass.], who marched to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the command of Maj. Wm Goodrich, to defend the frontiers on Oct. 23, 1780.

Names and Rank	Establishment per month	Time of engagement	Time of discharge	Dist. from home when discharged	Days allowed to return at 20 miles per day	Miles travel out and home	Milage at 1d per mile	Whole time of service allowing time to return	Amt. of wages	Amt. wages & milage	Rations per day	Days drew no rations	Price of each ration	Amt. of rations	Amt. of wages, milage, and rations
		23d Oct. 1780	Nov. 4	60 miles	3	120	10s.	days 16	6.8. 0	16.18. 0	No. 3	8	8d	1. 6.8	8. 4. 8
Capt. Enoch Noble	£ 12.														
Lt. Wm Ashley	8.	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	4.5.10	4.15.10	2	"	"	16.	5.11.10
" Danl. Johnson	8.	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	4.5.10	4.15.10	2	"	"	16.	5.11.10
Sergt. John Huggins	2.8	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.5. 7½	1.15.7¼	1	"	"	5.4	2. 0.11¼
" Baley Austin	2.8	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.5. 7¼	1.15.7¼	"	"	"	5.4	2. 0.11¼
" John Cowles	2.8	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.5. 7¼	1.15.7¼	"	"	"	5.4	2. 0.11¼
" Joseph French	2.8	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.5. 7¼	1.15.7¼	"	"	"	5.4	2. 0.11¼
Corpl. John Nichols	2.4	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.3. 5¾	1.13.5¼	"	"	"	5.4	1.18. 9¾
" Asa Rood	2.4	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.3. 5¾	1.13.5¼	"	"	"	5.4	1.18. 9¾
" Thos. Tilden	2.4	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.3. 5¾	1.13.5¾	"	"	"	5.4	1.18. 9¾
" Isaac Collins	2.4	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.3. 5¾	1.13.5¾	"	"	"	5.4	1.18. 9¾
Drmr. Phineas Royce	2.4	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.3. 5¾	1.13.5¾	"	"	"	5.4	1.18. 9¾
Thaddeus Root	2	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.1. 4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8
Wm Walker	2	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.1. 4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8
Francis Hase	2	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.1. 4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8
Timoy Cowles	2	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.1. 4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8
Noble Smith	2	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.1. 4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8
Alexr Gun	2	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.1. 4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8
Nathl. Austin	2	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.1. 4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8

Names and Rank	Establishment per month	Time of engagement	Time of discharge	Dist. from home when discharged	Days allowed to return at 20 miles per day	Miles travel out and home	Milage at 1d per mile	Whole time of service allowing time to return	Amt. of wages	Amt. wages & milage	Rations per day	Days dew no rations	Price of each ration	Amt. of rations	Amt. of wages, milage, and rations
		23d Oct.	Nov.	60				days			No.				
Gilbert Olds	£2	1780	4	miles	3	120	10s.	16	1.1.4	1.11.4	1	8	8d	5.4	1.16. 8
Martin Marble	2	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8
Roger Holcomb	2	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8
Uriah Harmon	2	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8
John Harmon	2	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8
Jos. Churchel	2	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8
Roswell Barnes	2	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8
Asa Barnes	2	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8
Moses Barnes	2	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8
Umph Negro	2	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8
Jona. Holcomb	2	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8
Ebenr Barker	2	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8
Lot Fuller	2	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8
Roger Savage	2	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8
Moses Bush	2	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8
Gideon King	2	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8
Ebenr Stevens	2	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8
Solomon Ransford	2	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8
Wm Manley, Jr.	2	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8
Phineas Royce	2	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8
Moses Royce	2	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8
John Concopatts	2	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8
A. Concopatts	2	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16· 8
Moses Thangokeheek	2	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8
Saml. Littleman	2	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8
Benj. Pye	2	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8
Hendh Seekheek	2	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8

David Naunauneek	2	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8
Benj. Ephraim	2	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8
Jos. Usesulo	2	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8
Isaac Neham	2	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8
Isaac Wnaupeh	2	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8
Peter Tawpanpeet	2	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8
Jona Attoksin	2	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8
David Nesanankhuk	2	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8
Jacob Naunaupetonky	2	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8
Trias Charp	2	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8
Cornelius Hukmuk	2	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8
Cornelius Whenuppansuk	2	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	1.1.4	1.11.4	"	"	"	5.4	1.16. 8
															£121.12. 9 3/6

Enoch Noble, Capt.

Berkshire, ss. Sheffield, April 18, 1781. Personally appeared Capt Enoch Noble and made oath to the above pay roll before me. Wm Goodrich, Justice of Peace.

State of Vermont.

Pay Table Office, 22d June, 1781. The within pay roll examiued and approved and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Capt. Enoch Noble or bearer, Wm Goodrich, being the sum of one hundred and twenty-one pounds twelve shillings and nine pence.

£121.12.9

Timo. Brownson, John Strong, } Committee.

June 22d, 1781. Recd of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

Wm Goodrich.

[225, see last roll] [*Major William Goodrich and Staff*]

A Field Officer's Roll for Continental Pay for Maj. William Goodrich, who by the desire and request of Governor Chittenden and Brig. Gen. Ethan Allen marched with troops in defense of the country and to guard the frontiers in the State of Vermont. Oct. 23, 1780.

Names	Per month	Time of engagement	Discharge	Miles	
William Goodrich, Maj^{r}.	15.0.0	Oct. 23	Nov. 4	50	17. 5.8
Danl. Johnson, Adj^{t}.	12.0.0	" "	" "	60	6.14.8
Timo. Winchell, Qu. M^{r}.	8.0.0	" "	" "	50	4. 9.8
					£28.10.0

State of Vermont. Pay Table Office, June 22, 1781.

The within account examined and approved and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same unto Major William Goodrich, being twenty-eight pounds and ten shillings.

Timo. Brownson, } Committee.
John Strong, }

June 22, 1781. Recd. of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

£28.10.0 Pr W. Goodrich

[98] [*Capt. Samuel Williams' Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Saml. Williams' Company of Militia in Col. Ebenr Allen's Regiment for going on several alarms in October and November, 1780.

Names	Days	Miles	Wages
Saml. Williams, Capt.	30	36	8 12. 0
Asa Fuller, Lt.	30	36	6. 0. 0
Gideon Walker, En.	30	36	6. 0. 0
Oliver Hermon, Clerk	30	36	3. 0. 0
Nathl. Perry, Sergt.	30	36	3. 0. 0
Isaiah Honawell, Sergt.	30	36	3. 0. 0
Jared Post, Sergt.	30	36	3. 0. 0
Ashbel Cook, Corpl.	18	24	1.14. 3
Jeremiah Dewey, Fifer	7	12	13.11
Amos Hiams	12	12	1. 0. 0
Jona. Carpenter	18	24	1.12. 0
Noah Beach	12	12	1. 0. 0
Gershom Beach, Jr.	10	12	17. 4
Aaron Beach	7	12	13. 4
John Scripture	14	12	1. 2. 8
Philip Green	30	36	2.12. 0
Elias Post	7	12	13. 4
Nathl. Pratt	10	12	17. 4
Frederick Cushman	30	36	2.12. 0
Reuben Post	7	12	0.13. 4
Joseph Hawley	30	36	2.12. 0
Josiah Hale	7	12	13. 4
Thos. Hale	30	36	2.12
Henry Strong	30	36	2.12
Phineas Hill	30	36	2.12
David Hill	30	36	2.12
Solomon Hill	3	10	1. 4
John Daggett	30	36	2.12
Alexander Bebee	30	36	2.12
Munson Cook	20	24	1.14. 8
Clement Clark	7	12	13. 4
Saml. Beach	14	12	1. 2. 8
Ebenr Cook	20	24	1.14. 8
Allen Beach	7	12	
Joseph Sacket	30	36	2.12
David Hawley	2	6	4. 8

Names	Days	Miles	Wages
Enos Ives, Jr.	30	36	2.12
Jared Ives	18	24	1.12
Saml. McConnell	7	12	13. 4
Miles Baldwin	30	36	2.12
Stephen Williams	30	36	2.12
John Hindman	30	36	2.12
Joseph Hustono	14	12	1. 2. 8
David Tuttle	30	36	2.12.
Sylvanus Brown	7	12	13. 4
Amasa Ladd	14	12	1. 2. 8
James Carpenter	14	12	1. 2. 8
Levi Long	12	12	1. 0. 0
Justin Brewster	14	12	1. 2. 8
John Frise	10	12	17. 4
Edward Waters	20	24	1.14. 8
Daniel Greenough	10	12	17. 4
Phineas Kingsley	10	12	17. 4
Eleazer Wheelock	10	12	17. 4
Moses Andrews	14	12	1. 2. 8
Jehiel Andrews	10	12	17. 4
Archipus Blodgett	4	12	9. 4
Danl. Squire	4	12	9. 4
Nathl. Whitney	4	12	9. 4
John Ward	4	12	9. 4
Saml. Carr	30	36	2.12
John Rockwell	3	2	4. 8
James Bentley	4	12	9. 4
Nathl. Hinkley	2	6	4. 8
Isaac Cushman	30	36	2.12
John Forbes	30	36	2.12
John Andrews	2	12	0. 6. 3
			£120. 2. 2

[342] [*A Party under command of Ensign Solomon Calkins*]

A Pay Roll for a party of men that served in the state service, by order, and under the inspection of Brig. Genl. Olcott, in the month of Nov. 1780.

Names	Miles	Days	Total
En. Solomon Calkins		17	3. 12. 3
Sergt. Abel Crandall		17	1. 6. 4
Corpl. Absalom Brown	12	26	1. 16. 10
" Charles Chamberlin		17	1. 8. 1
Phineas Bean		26	1. 14. 8
Jona. Rich		17	1. 2. 8
Zerah Norton		26	1. 14. 8
Jona. Rich, Jr.		26	1. 14. 8
James Ardway		17	1. 2. 8
Frederick Smith		26	1. 14. 8
Cushman Downer	12	26	1. 18. 8
Richard Baxter	12	17	1. 6. 8
Abijah Howard	12	26	1. 18. 8
Jona. Cadwell	12	26	1. 18. 8
William Moor	12	17	1. 6. 8
			£25. 17. 5

A true pay roll. Solomon Calkins.

Pay Table Office, Oct. 27, 1781. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay to Solomon Calkins, or bearer, the within sum, being twenty five pounds, seventeen shillings and five pence, lawful money.

Thos. Chandler,
Timo. Brownson, } Com^ee
John Strong,

Date above received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, being twenty-five pounds seventeen shillings and five pence, lawful money. Recd in behalf of Solomon Calkins.

Israel Smith.

[251] [*A Party Commanded by Lieut. John Powell*]

A Pay Roll for a party of Men raised in Thetford and Strafford, under the command of Lt. John Powell, for one month.

Bennington, Nov. 9, 1780.

	Days	
1 Lieut.	14	5. 8. 0
1 Sergt.	14	2. 8. 0
9 Privates	14	18. 0. 0
1 Private 14 days		1. 0. 0
Total,		£26. 16. 0

John Powell, Lieut.

The within Pay Roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, which is twenty-six pounds sixteen shillings hard money, or equivalent in current paper.

Thos. Chittenden,
Timo. Brownson,
John Fassett.

Orford, 2 Jan. 1781. To the Treasurer of the State of Vermont:

Sir—Please to discount ten pounds on the above order for Aaron Post's right in Vershire; ten pounds for John Powell's right; four pounds on John Woodworth't's right; two pounds sixteen shillings on Esq. Bartholomew's right, which is the whole of the order, and oblige, Yours, John Powell.

Recd. Windsor, Feb. 23d, 1781, of the Treasurer, the contents of the above order.

£26. 16. 0 John Powell.

[249] [*Scouts from Capt. Cox's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. Cox's Company of Militia, for Scouting on these Frontiers, Nov. 1780.

Names	Time of service	Days	Miles	Per day	Total
Joseph Bejam	Nov. 2	2	12	1. 4	0. 6. 8
Joseph Foster	" "	2	12	1. 4	0. 6. 8
George Page	" "	2	12	1. 4	0. 6. 8
					£1. 0. 0

I attest the above rolls are without fraud to the public or any private person. Elias Keyes, Lieut.

Pay Table Office, June 23, 1781. The within pay rolls examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being six pounds ten shillings.

Timo. Brownson } Committee.
John Fassett }

June 25, 1781. Recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

£6. 10. 0 Joseph Foster.

[11, dupl 183 See next roll] [*Capt. Joseph Tyler's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph Tyler's Company of Volunteers in the service of this State—1780.

Names	Commencement of pay	End of pay	Time in service		Pay per month	Subsistence	Total
	1780		months	days			
Jos. Tyler, Capt.	Oct. 23	Dec 1st	1	8	£8.0.0	2.10.8	12.13. 4
Jona. Parks, Lt.	do	"	1	8	5.8	1. 5.4	8. 2. 0
Isaac Wheeler, En.	do	"	1	8	5.8	1. 5.4	8. 2. 0
Seth Hudson, Sergt	do	"	1	8	2.8		3. 0. 8
David Williams, "	do	"	1	8			3. 0. 8
Danl. Kyes, "	Oct. 26	"	1	5			2.15.11
David Heaton, "	Nov. 2	"	1				2. 8 0
Ephrm. Barns, Corpl	Oct. 23	"	1	8	2.4		2.15. 4
Thos. Haskell, "	do	"	1	8			2.15. 4
Rufus Shephard, "	do	"	1	8			2.15. 4
Jona. Pike, "	Nov. 2	"	1				2. 4. 0
Asher Alvord	Oct. 23	"	1	8	2.		2.10. 8
Peter Akins	do	"	1	8			2.10. 8
Jona. Whitney	do	"	1	8			2.10. 8
Saml. Buker [?]	do	"	1	8			2.10. 8
Appollus Haile	do	"	1	8			2.10. 8
Moses Church	do	"	1	8			2.10. 8
Saml. Laughton	do	"	1	8			2.10. 8
Joel Knight	do	"	1	8			2.10. 8
Abel Haven	do	"	1	8			2.10. 8
John Patterson	do	"	1	8			2.10. 8
Archd McCormick	do	"	1	8			2.10. 8
Jona. Clayton	do	"	1	8			2.10. 8
Joshua Briggs	do	"	1	8			2.10. 8
Elias Rice	do	"	1	8			2.10. 8
James Ball	do	"	1	8			2.10. 8
Saml. Woodward	do	"	1	8			2.10. 8
Alvert Pratt	do	"	1	8			2.10. 8

Nathl. Bartlet	do	"	1	8			2.10. 8
Ephm. Bruce	do	"	1	8			2.10. 8
John Miller	do	"	1	8			2.10. 8
David Laughton	do	"	1	8			2.10. 8
Abel Butler	do	"	1	8			2.10. 8
Abram. Rugg	do	"	1	8			2.10. 8
John Montgomery	do	"	1	8			2.10. 8
Aaron Blanchard	do	"	1	8			2.10. 8
Abner Moore	do	"	1	8			2.10. 8
Erastus Mather	do	"	1	8			2.10. 8
Eleazer Harris	do	"	1	8			2.10. 8
John Green	do	"	1	8			2.10. 8
Dana Hyde		"	1	5			2. 6. 8
Seth Stow		"	1				2. 0. 0
Charles Pierce		"	1				2. 0. 0
Philm. Holden	do	"	1				2. 0. 0
Benoni Patten	Nov. 5	"		26			1.14. 8
Nathan Foster	Oct. 23	"	1	8			2.10. 8
Henry Balcom	do	"	1	8			2.10. 8
Amariah Taft	do	"	1	8			2.10. 8
Daniel Sweers	Oct. 26	Nov. 11		15			7. 0. 0
							£142.15. 3

Jos. Tyler, Capt.

Pay Table Office. The preceding roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to the Paymaster, being the sum of one hundred forty-two pounds fifteen shillings and three pence lawful money, he to be accountable. Given at Arlington this 15th day of March, 1781.

Thos. Chittenden, }
John Fassett, } Committee.

Received the above in full, March 20, 1782.
£142.15.3 Thomas Tolman, Paymaster.

[132, dupl. 183
See last roll] [*Capt. Joseph Tyler's Company*]

A Roll of milage money due unto Capt Joseph Tyler's Company in six weeks service of the State of Vermont, being omitted in a former pay roll for the pay of s^d company.

Names	Miles	P^r mile	Total
Joseph Tyler, Capt.	65	4^d	1. 1. 8
Jona. Park, Lt.	70	4	1. 3. 4
Isaac Wheeler, En	80	4	1. 6. 8
Seth Hutson, Sergt	75	4	1. 5. 0
David Williams, Sergt	90	4	1.10. 0
Daniel Kise, "	75	4	1. 5. 9
David Heaton, "	75	4	1. 5. 0
Eph^m Barns, Corpl.	65	4	1. 1. 8
Thos. Haskell, "	80	4	1. 6. 8
Rufus Shepard, "	90	4	1.10. 8
Jona. Pike, "	80	4	1. 6. 8
Asher Alvord, "	80	4	1. 6. 8
Peter Akins, "	60	4	1. 0. 0
Jona. Whitney, "	90	4	1.10. 0
Samuel Parker	90	4	1.10. 0
Apollos Hale	90	4	1.10. 0
Moses Church	90	4	1.10. 0
Saml. Laughton	75	4	1. 5. 0
Joel Knight	75	4	1. 5. 0
Abel Haven	75	4	1. 5. 0
Jno. Patterson	75	4	1. 5. 0
Arch^d McCormick	60	4	1. 0. 0
Jona. Clayton	64	4	1. 1. 4
Joshua Bridge	75	4	1. 5. 0
Elias Rice	90	4	1.10. 0
James Ball	80	4	1. 6. 8
Saml. Woodward	90	4	1.10. 0
Albert Pratt	90	4	1.10. 0
Nathl. Bartlet	90	4	1.10. 0
Eph^m Bruce	70	4	1. 3. 4
John Miller	75	4	1. 5. 0
Ab^m Rugg	80	4	1. 6. 8
John Montgomery	60	4	1. 0. 0
Aaron Blanchard	60	4	1. 0. 0
Abner Moore	75	4	1. 5. 0

Names	Miles	Pr mile	Total
Erastus Mather	90	4	1.10
Eleazer Harris	90	4	1.10
John Green	75	4	1. 5
Dana Hyde	75	4	1. 5. 0
Seth Stow	75	4	1. 5. 0
Charles Pierce	75	4	1. 5. 0
Philmn Holden	75	4	1. 5. 0
Benoni Patten	75	4	1. 5. 0
Nathan Foster	75	4	1. 5. 0
Henry Balcom	70	4	1. 3. 4
Amariah Taft	65	4	1. 1. 8
Daniel Sweers	75	4	1. 5. 0
David Laughton	75	4	1. 5. 0
Abel Butler	75	4	1. 5. 0
			£62.16.14

This may certify that in a former Pay Roll of my company, no traveling fee was made; that the above roll now made is just, and that myself nor none of my officers or men drew any subsistence from the State on their march to or from the camp in the months of October and Nov. 1780, for which travel the above is made, according to the best of my knowledge.

Attest, Joseph Tyler, Capt.

Arlington, Nov. 24, 1781. Then personally appeared Maj. Joseph Tyler and made oath to the truth of the above.

Before me, Saml. Fletcher, Asst.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Aug. 18, 1783. The foregoing roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the contents of the same to Thomas Tolman, Esq., Paymaster, the sum of sixty-two pounds sixteen shillings and four pence, taking his receipt.

Timo. Brownson, } Committee
Saml. Bartlit, }

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.
Arlington, Oct. 2d, 1784. Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[297] [*Capt. E[benezer?] Wallis's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service done in the Year 1780.

Names	March alarm		Amt. pay	Amt. travel	October alarm		Amt. pay	Amt. travel	Total
	Days	Miles			Days	Miles			
Capt. E. Wallis	6	60	1.12	1.0.0	19	100	5. 1. 4	1.13.4	9. 6. 8
Lt. T. Butterfield	5	60	1. 8.0	1.0.0	4	50	14. 8	16.8	3. 9. 0
En. James Hawley					15	100	2. 0. 0	1.13.4	4. 7. 1
Clerk Nath^n Wallis					10	100	15.10	1.13.4	2. 9. 2
Sergt. Saml. Horsford	6	60	9. 6.0	1.0.0	22	100	1.13.10	1.13.4	4. 7. 8
" Daniel Coy	6	60	9. 6.0	1.0.0	12	100	19. 6	1.13.4	4. 1.10
Corp. Nath^n Allen	5	60	7. 4 0	1.0.0					1. 7. 4
Robert Buck	5	60	6. 8.0	1.0.0	10	50	13. 4	16.8	2.16. 8
Benj. Bartlet	5	60	6. 8.0	1.0.0	15	100	1. 0. 0	1.13.4	4. 0. 0
Leml. Buck, Jr.	4	60	5. 0.0	1.0.0	14	120	18. 8	2. 0.0	4. 2. 8
Peter Hawley, Jr.	6	72	8. 0.0	1.4.0					1.12. 0
Martin Deming	5	60	6. 8.0	1.0.0	22	100	1. 9. 4	1.13.4	4. 9. 4
Elijah Galusha	6	60	8. 0.0	1.0.0	19	100	18. 8	1.13.4	4.10. 8
Curtis Hawley					8	50	10. 8	16.8	1. 7. 4
William Anderson						50	13. 4	16.8	1.10. 0
Philo Hawley	1	10	1.4	3.4	8	50	10. 8	16.8	1.12. 0
James Anderson					25	50	1.12. 8	16.8	2. 9. 0
Asa Graves	1	10	1.4	3.4	5	50	6. 8	16.8	1. 8. 0
John Whisten					10	50	13. 4	16.8	1.10. 0
Jonas Leach					6	50	8. 0	16.8	1. 4. 8
Rufus Montague					5	50	6. 8	16.8	1. 3. 4
Barnabas Stephens					8	50	10. 8	16.8	1. 7. 0
Luke Jones	1	12	1. 4.0	0.4.0	7	50	9. 4	16.8	1.11. 4
Reuben Baker					15	100	1. 0. 0	1.13.4	2.13. 4
George Major					5	50	6. 8	16.8	1. 3. 4
Matthew Fuller					6	50	8. 0	16.8	1. 4. 8
Joseph Goodwin					6	50	8. 0	16.8	1. 4. 8
Jona. Butterfield					5	50	6. 8	16.8	1. 3. 4

Samuel Underwood				22	50	1. 9. 4	16.8	2. 6. 0
Eph. Knap				4	50	5. 4	16.8	1. 2. 0
Lyons Hurd				3	30	4. 0	10.0	0.14. 0
David Ingram				15	50	1. 0. 0	16.8	1.16. 8
Edmund Burritt				7	50	9. 4	16.8	1. 6. 0
Jos. [John?] Newton				10	68	13. 4	1. 2.8	1.16. 0
Eli Pettibone, Jr.				23	50	1.10. 8	16.8	2. 7. 4
Zadock Hawley				23	50	1 10. 8	16.8	2. 7. 4
Jacob Hines				5	50	6. 8	16.8	1. 3. 4
Israel Canfield, Jr.				6	50	8. 0	16.8	1. 4. 8
Richard Sackett				6	50	8. 0	16.8	1. 4. 8
Anson Hard [or Hurd]				3	36	4. 0	12.0	0.16. 0
Johnson				3	36	4. 0	12.0	0.16. 0
David Fassett				4	50	5. 4	16.0	1. 2. 0
Stephen Burrit								0. 5. 4
Isaac Oatman								0. 5. 4
Sylvanus Piercy								0. 5. 4
Calvin Hinds								0. 5. 4
Stephen Fairchild				7	50	9. 4	16.8	1. 6. 0
John Maffit [Mattis?]				5	50	6. 8	16.8	1. 3. 4
Hiram Horton				23	50	1.10. 8	16.8	2. 7. 4
Benj. Buck								0. 5. 4
								£99.15. 9

Pay Table Office, Aug. 8, 1782. The above roll being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto the selectmen of the town of Arlington, for the years 1780 and 1781, the sum of ninety-nine pounds fifteen shillings and nine pence, agreeable to the above roll.

Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.
Timo. Brownson, }

Arlington, Nov. 18, 1782. Recd. of I. Allen, Treasurer, ninety-nine pounds fifteen shillings and nine pence, lawful money, in full of the preceeding roll.

£99.15.9 Eli Pettibone.

[200] [*Capt. William Hutchins Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in Maj. Ebenr Allen's Detachment in the service of the State of Vermont. 1780–1.

Names	Commencement of pay	Expiration of pay	Time in service		Pay per month	Total
			Mo.	Days		
Wm. Hutchins, Capt.	Jan. 28	Nov. 30	10	4	8.	81. 1.4
James Brookins, Lt.	Feb. 1st	" "	10		5.8	54. 0.0
Josiah Fish, Lt.	Aug 2	" "	3	29		21. 8.5
John Hutchins, Sergt.	Feb 1	" "	10		2.8	24. 0.0
Daniel Wood, "	" "	" "	10			24. 0.0
Levi Hill, "	" "	" "	10			24. 0.0
John Marks, "	" 26	" "	9	4		21.18.4
Stephen Cleveland, Q. M. sergt.	" 1	" "	10			24. 0.0
Nathl. Montague, Corpl	" 18	" "	9	11	2.4	20.11.7
Eli Pember, "	" 1	" "	10			22. 0.0
Levi Dunton, "	" "	" "	10			22. 0.0
Lem[1] Cleveland, "	" "	" "	10			22. 0.0
Alpheus Wentworth, Drumr	" "	" "	10			22. 0.0
Frederick Smith, fifer	" "	" "	10			22. 0.0
Oliver Whipple, private	" "	" "	10		2.	20. 0.0
Nathan Clapp	" "	" "	10			20. 0.0
Peter Payne	" "	" "	10			20 0.0
Rufus Perrigo	" "	" "	10			20. 0.0
Darius Moon	" "	" "	10			20. 0.0
Anthony Coffee	" "	" "	10			20. 0.0
John Miller	" "	" "	10			20. 0.0
Levi Stockwell	" "	" "	10			20. 0.0
Gardner Cleveland	" 20	" "	9	10		18.13.4
Isaac Buck	" 19	" "	9	11		18.14.8
Thomas Brown	" 20	" "	9	10		18.13.4
William Branch	" 19	" "	9	11		18.14.8
Jonas Odell	" 19	" "	9	11		18.14.8
James Weston	" 26	" "	9	4		18. 5.4
James Pierce	" "	" "	9	4		18. 5.4
George Ray	" "	" "	9	4		18. 5.4
Louden Benton	" "	" "	9	4		18. 5.4
Jona. House	" 19	" "	9	11		18.14.8
Henry Wyman	" 26	" "	9	4		18. 5.4
Sterling Stearns	" "	" "	9	4		18. 5.4
Abel Dunning	" 1	" "	10			20. 0.0
Benj. Parks	" 19	" "	9	11		18.14.8
William Wheeler	" "	" "	9	11		18.14.8
Rufus Briggs	Mar. 1	" "	9			18. 0.0
William Mallery	" "	" "	9			18. 0.0
Wyman Averill	" "	" "	9			18. 0.0
Elijah Rood	Feb. 17	" "	9	18		19. 4.0

Names	Commencement of pay	Expiration of pay	Time in service		Pay per month	Total
			Mo.	Days		
James Hanley	Feb. 26	Nov. 30	9	4		18. 5.4
Jona. Olds	" 1	" "	10			20. 0.0
Truman Walter	" "	" "	10			20. 0.0
Ichabod Downing	" "	" "	10			20. 0.0
Wm Hutchinson	" 19	" "	9	11		18.14.8
Wm Briggs	" 1	" "	10			20. 0.0
Eben^r Barns	" "	" "	10			20. 0.0
Oliver Wright	" 26	" "	9	4		18. 5.4
Jesse Averill	" "	" "	9	4		18. 5.4
Silas Hathaway	" 1	" "	10			20. 0.0
Thomas Turner	Mar. 1	" "	9			18. 0.0
Eph^m Westcoat	Feb. 1	" "	10			20. 0.0
Benj. Winchester	Jan. 1	" "	6			12. 0.0
Benj. Sweet	Mar 1	" "	9			18. 0.0
James Hoyt	June 1	" "	6			12. 0.0
John Pratt	May 1	" "	7			14. 0.0
Stephen Pratt	" "	" "	7			14. 0.0
Anthony Farr	Feb. 19	" "	9	11		18.14.8
Stephen Jenkins	" 1	" "	10			20. 0.0
John Aylesworth	Sept. 14	" "	2	16		5. 1.4
James Pratt	" 16	" "	2	14		4.18.8
Saml Pratt	" 24	" "	2	6		4.18.0
Silas Roberts	" "	" "	2	6		4.18.0
Eben^r Spencer	Mar. 2	" "	8	29		17.18.8
Isaac March	Sept. 29	" "	2	2		4. 2.8
William Burrip	" "	" "	2	2		4. 2.8
Thos Reed	Feb. 1	" "	10			20. 0.0

Total.....	£1322.15.8
Capt. Hutchins' subsistence 10 mo. 4 days @ 40/ per month.....	20. 5.4
Lt Brookins' Do. 10 mos. @ 20/	10. 0.0
Lt Fish's D^o 3 " 29 days @ 20/	3.19.4
	£1357. 0.4

Attest, William Hutchins, Capt.

Arlington, Feb. 2, 1781. Then personally appeared Capt. William Hutchins and made solemn oath that this pay roll, which he has signed, is a just and true roll, without fraud to the State of Vermont or any individual, according to his best knowledge.

Before me, Thomas Chittenden, Governor

Pay Table Office No. 47 } The within Pay Roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Thomas Tolman (Paymaster to the Troops of this

State) being the sum of one thousand three hundred and fifty-seven pounds and four pence, in hard money or other currency, money equivalent, the said Paymaster to be accountable.

Given at Arlington this 2nd day of February, 1781.

Thos Chittenden, John Fassett, } Committee.

Received the within in full. March 20, 1782.

£1357.0.4 Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[264] [*Capt. Parmelee Allen's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Company of Rangers, Maj. Ebene. Allen's Detachment, raised for the defense of the State of Vermont, commencing Feb. 1st, and ending the 1st of December, A. D. 1780, both days included.

Names and Rank	Commencement of pay	Time of service		Pay per month	When discharged	Amount of pay
		Mos.	Days			
	1780					
Capt. Parmelee Allen	Feb. 1	10		8.0.0	Dec. 1	80. 0.0
Lt Nathl. Holmes	" "	10		5.8	" "	54. 0.0
" James Smith	" "	10		5.8	" "	54. 0.0
Sergt. Jabez Warren	" "	10		2.8	" "	24. 0.0
" Thomas Tuttle	" "	10		2.8	" "	24. 0.0
" Saml. Smith	" "	10		2.8	" "	24. 0.0
" Joseph Lawrence	" "	10		2.8	" "	24. 0.0
Fifer Bishop Warren	" "	10		2.4	" "	22. 0.0
Drm. Stephen Savy	" "	10		2.4	" "	22. 0.0
Corpl. Jona. Marshall	" "	10		2.4	" "	22. 0.0
" Daniel Foot	" "	10		2.4	" "	22. 0.0
" John Blanchard	" "	10		2.4	" "	22. 0.0
" Nathan Rowley	" "	10		2.4	" "	22. 0.0
John How	" "	10		2.4	" "	20. 0.0
Isaac Adams	" "	10		2.4	" "	20. 0.0
Silas Fletcher	" "	10		2.4	" "	20. 0.0
Eleazer Mallory	" "	10		2.4	" "	20. 0.0
Martin Foot	" "	10		2.4	" "	20. 0.0
James Woodward	" "	10		2.4	" "	20. 0.0
Pharis Rice	" "	10		2.4	" "	20. 0.0
Philemon Johnson	" "	10		2.4	" "	20. 0.0
Nathan Warren	" "	10		2.4	" "	20. 0.0
Benj. Ticknor	" "	10		2.4	" "	20. 0.0
Solomon Wood	" "	10		2.4	" "	20. 0.0
Richard Haskins	" "	10		2.4	" "	20. 0.0
Timo. Clark	" "	10		2.4	" "	20. 0.0
2d Eben. Woodward	" "	10		2.4	" "	20. 0.0
Joseph Aaron	" "	10		2.4	" "	20. 0.0
Joseph Craw	" "	4		2.4	Died June 10	8. 0.0

Names and Rank	Commencement of pay	Time of service		Pay per month	When discharged	Amount of pay
		Mos.	Days			
	1780					
Samuel Holmes	Feb. 1	10		2.4	Dec. 1	20. 0.0
Hopkins Rowley	" "	10		2.4	" "	20. 0.0
Azariel Brooks	" "	10		2.4	" "	20. 0.0
Asa Hale	" "	10		2.4	" "	20. 0.0
Jesse Graves	" "	10		2.4	" "	20. 0.0
Jon^a Newton	" "	10		2.4	" "	20. 0.0
Edward Mooren	" 10	9	20	2.4	" "	19. 6.8
Miles Woolman	" "	9	20	2.4	" "	19. 6.8
Ebene. Lewis	" "	9	20	2.4	" "	19. 6.8
Jona. Tyler	" "	9	20	2.4	" "	19. 6.8
Benj. Andrus	" "	9	20	2.4	" "	19. 6.8
Amos Bennet	" "	2	20	2.4	Deserted May 1	5. 6.8
William Graves	" 20	9	10	2.4	Dec. 1	18.13.4
John Odell	" 20	9	10	2.4	" "	18.13.4
Ira Rood	" "	9	10	2.4	" "	18.13.4
John Byington	" "	1	10	2.4	Deserted Aug. 1	2.13.4
Bethuel Brumbley	Mar. 1	9	0	2.4	Dec. 1	18. 0.0
Zebina Day	" "	9	0	2.4	" "	18. 0.0
Anthony Day	" "	9	0	2.4		18. 0.0
Moses Ambler	" "	9	10	2.0.0	" "	18. 0.0
John Zertzy [Tertzy]	" "	9	10	2.0.0	" "	18. 0.0
Jabez Spencer	" "	9	10	2.0.0	" "	18. 0.0
Ebene. Woodward	" "	9	10	2.0.0	" "	18. 0.0
John Christee	" "	9	10	2.0.0	" "	18. 0.0
Seth Harman [Hinman]	" 6	8	24	2.0.0	" "	17.12.0
Frederick Hurd	" "	8	24	2.0.0	" "	17.12.0
Wallis Sunderland	" "	8	24	2.0.0	" "	17.12.0
Freeman Foot	" "	8	24	2.0.0	" "	17.12.0
Waterman Eells	" "	8	24	2.0.0	" "	17.12.0
Chauncey Abbot	April 1	8	24	2.0.0	" "	16.12.0
Reuben Smith	May "	7	24	2.0.0	" "	14.12.0
Plin Stanard	" "	7	24	2.0.0	" "	14.12.0
Asaph Shelden	Sept. 1	3	24	2.0.0	" "	6.12.0
Phineas Smith	" "	3	24	2.0.0	" "	6.12.0
Joseph Cook	" 10	2	20	2.0.0	" "	5. 6.8
					Total—	£1298.13.4

Account of Subsistence Money due from the State of Vermont to the officers of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Company from Feb. 1st. till Dec. 1st. 1780.

	Rations per day at 8d	Amt. per month	Total amt.
Capt. Parmelee Allen	2	2. 0. 0	20. 0. 0
Lt. Nathl. Holmes	1	1. 0. 0	10. 0. 0
" James Smith	1	1. 0. 0	10. 0. 0
			£40. 0. 0

Total amount of pay and subsistence money, £1338.13.4

Attest, Parmelee Allen, Capt.

Pay Table Office, The within Pay Roll being examined and approved in this office, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Thomas Tolman, Paymaster to the troops of this State, being the sum of one thousand three hundred and thirty-eight pounds, thirteen shillings and four pence, in hard money or other currency equivalent, taking his receipt.

Given at Arlington, this 8th. day of Jan. 1781.

Thos. Chittenden, } Committee.
Timo. Brownson, }

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above in full. March 20, 1782.

£1338.13.4 Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[148] [*Capt. Jesse Safford's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. Jesse Safford's Company of Rangers, Maj. Ebenr Allen's Detachment, raised for the defence of the State of Vermont, commencing Jan. 18 and ending the 1st of December, A. D, 1780, both days included.

Names	Commencement of pay	Time of service		Pay per month	When discharged	Total
		Months	Days			
Capt. Jesse Safford	Jan. 18	10	12	8.0.0	Dec. 1st	83. 4.0
Lt. Zebulon Lyon	July 27	4	4	5.8.0	" "	22. 6.4
Lt. Moses Evens	Jan. 18	10	12	5.8.0	" "	56. 3.0
Sergt. Barnabas Strong	Mar. 5	8	25	2.8.0	" "	21. 3.7
" John Woods	" "	8	25	2.8.0	" "	21. 3.7
" Reuben Spaulding	Aug. 1	4	0	2.8.0	" "	9.12.0
" Abel Paine	Mar. 5	8	25	2.8.0	" "	21. 3.7
Corpl. Rufus Root	" "	8	25	2.4.0	" "	18. 8.5
" Benj. Sessions	" "	8	25	2.4.0	" "	18. 8.5
" Heman Dargy	Aug. 1	4	0	2.4.0	" "	8.16.0
" Experience Fasset [Forsket?]	" "	4	0	2.4.0	" "	8.16.0
Drm. Wm Bennett	Mar. 5	8	25	2.4.0	" "	18. 8.5
Fifer Danl. Stearns	" "	8	25	2.4.0	" "	18. 8.5
Jona. Benton	Aug 1	4	0	2.0.0	" "	8. 0.0
Sylvester Bugby	Mar. 5	8	25	2.0.0	" "	17.13.4
William Bootman	" "	8	25	2.0.0	" "	17.13.4
John Cadey	" "	8	25	2.0.0	" "	17.13.4
James Cooper	July 10	4	20	2.0.0	" "	9. 6.8
Calvin Dike	Mar 5	8	25	2.0.0	" "	17.13.4
Amos Thoop	Aug. 1	4	0	2.0.0	" "	8. 0.0
John Gould	Apl. 25	7	5	2.0.0	" "	14. 6.8
Seth Gould	Mar. 5	8	25	2.0.0	" "	17.13.4
Isaiah Grover	Aug. 25	3	5	2.0.0	" "	6. 6.8
John Harenden[Heredon]	Mar. 5	8	25	2.0.0	" "	17.13.4
James Hoton	May 19	6	11	2.0.0	" "	12.14.8
Jerom Hutchins	Aug. 20	3	10	2.0.0	" "	6.13.4
Bliss Hoisington	Mar. 5	8	25	2.0.0	" "	17.13.4
Vespasian Hoisington	" "	8	25	2.0.0	" "	17.13.4
Derick Oxford	Aug. 1	4	0	2.0.0	" "	8. 0.0
John Kent	" "	4	0	2.0.0	Prisoner of war.	8. 0.0
Elisha Kingsbury	May 19	6	11	2.0.0	Dec. 1	12.14.8
David Lumbard	Aug. 20	3	10	2.0.0	" "	6.13.4
Luke Lamphire	Mar. 5	8	25	2.0.0	" "	17.13.4
Stephen Marcey	" "	8	25	2.0.0	" "	17.13.4
Cipporn Morgan	Aug. 20	3	10	2.0.0	" "	6.13 4
Stephen Powell	" 1	4	0	2.0.0	" "	8. 0.0
Jabez Parkis	" "	4	0	2.0.0	" "	8. 0.0
Asa Percivel	" 20	3	10	2.0.0	" "	6.13.4
Artemas Robinson	Mar. 5	8	25	2.0.0	" "	17.13.4

Names	Commencement of pay	Time of service		Pay per month	When discharged	Total
		Months	Days			
Elmeriah Roundy	Aug. 25	3	5	2.0.0	Dec. 1	6. 6.8
Simeon Root	" 1	4	0	2.0.0	" "	8. 0.0
Timothy Richardson	Mar. 5	8	25	2.0.0	" "	17.13.4
Ebenr Squire	Mar. 5	8	25	2.0.0	" "	17.13 4
Eb. Perce Stearns	" "	8	25	2.0.0	" "	17.13.4
Jeroham Sawens	Apl. 25	7	5	2.0.0	" "	14. 6.8
Nathl. Akins	Aug. 1	4	0	2.0.0	" "	8. 0.0
Wm Strong	" 25	3	5	2.0.0	" "	6. 6.8
John Winchester Throop	" "	3	5	2.0.0	" "	6. 6.8
Samuel Tredway	" 1	4	0	2.0.0	" "	8. 0.0
John Titus	" 25	3	5	2.0.0	" "	6. 6.8
Aaron Trusdel	Aug. 1	4	0	2.0.0	" "	8. 0.0
Isaac Sessions	Mar. 5	8	25	2.0.0	" "	17.13.4
Caleb Urite [Wright?]	Apl. 25	7	5	2.0.0	" "	14. 6.8
Elisha Walker	June 16	5	14	2.0.0	" "	10.18.8
John Willcocks	Aug. 1	4	0	2.0.0	" "	8. 0.0
John Williams	June 16	5	14	2.0.0	" "	10.18.8
Benet Williams	Mar. 5	8	25	2.0.0	" "	17.13.4
Josiah Williams	Aug. 1	4	0	2.0.0	" "	8. 0.0
Samson Marbel	Mar. 5	2	3	2.0.0	May 8	4. 4.0
Caleb Hoten	May 19	1	26	2.0.0	Died July 15	3.14.6
						£870.13.9
					Subsistence....	34. 0.0
					Total.....	£904.13.9

State of Vermont, Arlington, 8th Jan. 1781. Personally appeared Capt. Jesse Safford, signer of the within Pay Roll and made solemn oath that the same is justly charged, so as not to injure this State or any individual.

Before me, Thos. Chittenden, Capn Genl.

Pay Table Office. This Pay Roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Thos. Tolman, Paymaster to the Troops of this State, it being the sum of Nine Hundred and four pounds thirteen shillings and nine pence, in sound money or other currency equivalent, he to be accountable for the same. Given at Arlington, this 10th day of June, 1781.

Thos. Tolman,
John Fassett.

Recd. the above in full, March 20, 1782.
£904.13.9. Thomas Tolman, Paymaster.

[246] [*Lieut. Col. James Claghorn*]

State of Vermont Dr. To James Claghorn, Lt. Col. of the 5th Regt. of Militia for service done said State at sundry times, in alarms, scouting, guarding, etc.

Nov. 6, 1778.	To six days with the Regiment at Shoreham @ 10/8	£ 3. 4. 0
	" 6 quarts fatigue Rum del'd to the Reg't @ 3/	0.18. 0
May 6, 1779.	To 10 days with part of the Regiment at Rutland, guarding the stores @ 6/8	3. 6. 8
Nov. 24, 1779.	To three days with the Regiment at Brown's Camp at 10/8	1.12. 0
	To my horse at *Tinmouth*, express 15 miles @ /3	0. 2.11
	To expense money 20 dollars cont[l]	0. 6. 0
March 21, 1780.	To one day with sleigh and horses, carrying a load of provisions from Rutland to Castleton @ 10/	0.10. 0
Nov. 1, 1780.	To 4 days at Castleton with the Regiment @ 3/	0.12. 0
	Total	£10.11. 7

Pay Table Office, May 31, 1781. The within account is examined and approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being ten pounds eleven shillings and seven pence, lawful money, to Col. James Claghorn or bearer.

Thos. Chittenden, } Com[ee].
John Fassett, }

Recd, May 31st, the contents of the above order.
£10.11.7 James Claghorn.

[128] [*A Detachment under Lt. Samuel Willard*]

A Pay Roll of a Detatchment of men that was ordered to Castleton for a tour ot fourteen days on Dec. 1, 1780 to be under the command of Capt. Wallace, which said orders were countermanded before the fourteen days were out.

Names	Days	Miles	Amt. at 4d m.	Total including rations
Lt. Samuel Willard	6	22	7.4	1.12.10
Corpl. Timothy Allen	7	22	7.4	17. 5
George Rush	6	22	7.4	15. 4
Joth. Prindle	6	22	7.4	15. 4
Daniel Hulet	6	22	7.4	15. 4
Jacob Egerton	6	22	7.4	15. 4
				£5.11. 7

Attest, Saml. Willard.

Pay Table Office, Arlington, June 6, 1781. The within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Lt. Saml. Willard or bearer, being £5.11.7 Lawful money.

Thos. Chittenden, John Fassett, } Com.

Date above, received of the Treasurer the above contents.
£5.11.7 Saml. Willard, Lt.

[133, dupl 181] [*A Scout under Major John Barron*]

A Pay Roll of a scout from Moretown [Bradford] in the year 1780, under command of Maj. John Barron.

Names	Days	Per day	Miles	Mil-age	Total
John Barron, Maj.	6	0.8.0	40	4d	3. 1. 4
James Thurber, Capt.	6	6.8	40	"	2.13. 4
Benj. Baldwin, Lt.	6	4.3	40	"	1.18.10
Nathl. White, Lt.	6	4.3	40	"	1.18.10
George Goodhue, Sergt.	6	1.7	40	"	1. 2.10
Joseph Clark, "	6	1.7	40	"	1. 2.10
Obed Sanders	6	1.4	40	"	1. 1. 4
Silas Oldridge	6	1.4	40	"	1. 1. 4

Names	Days	Per day	Miles	Mil-age	Total
Levi Andros	6	1.4	40	4d	1. 1. 4
John Andros	6	1.4	40	"	1. 1. 4
Jonathan Darbe, Sergt.	6	1.4	40	"	1. 1. 4
Robt. Barnard, Jr.	6	1.4	40	"	1. 1. 4
Ephraim Martin	6	1.4	40	"	1. 1. 4
Leonard Harriman	6	1.4	40	"	1. 1. 4
Hugh Miller	6	1.4	40	"	1. 1. 4
Saml. Miller	6	1.4	40	"	1. 1. 4
Benj. Barnet	6	1.4	40	"	1. 1. 4
Stephen Jenkins [Ginkins]	6	1.4	40	"	1. 1. 4
Ebenr Martin	6	1.4	40	"	1. 1. 4
James Calkins	6	1.4	40	"	1. 1. 4
Ichabod Collins	6	1.4	40	"	1. 1. 4
John Gault	6	1.4	40	"	1. 1. 4
Jesse McFarlin	6	1.4	40	"	1. 1. 4
Thos. McFarlin	6	1.4	40	"	1. 1. 4
John Martin	6	1.4	40	"	1. 1. 4
Levi Collins	6	1.4	40	"	1. 1. 4
John Smith	6	1.4	40	"	1. 1. 4
Jeremiah Smith	6	1.4	40	"	1. 1. 4
Ephraim Martin	6	1.4	40	"	1. 1. 4
Peter Boin	6	1.4	40	"	1. 1. 4
John Barnet	6	1.4	40	"	1. 1. 4
					£ 38.12. 4

John Barron, Major.

Pay Table Office, Rutland, Oct 28, 1784. The within roll having been examined and approved, the Treasurer will pay the contents of the same to Maj. John Barron, for himself and scout, being the sum of Thirty-eight pounds 12/4 lawful money.

Timo. Brownson, } Committee.
Thos. Tolman, }

Treasurer's Office, Rutland, Oct. 29, 1784. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order. John Barron.

[136] [*Capt. Abraham Salisbury's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Abraham Salisbury's Company for service in the year 1780.

Names	Days	Amount	Miles	Amount	Total
Abraham Salisbury, Capt.	18	6. 0. 0	79	1. 6. 4	7. 6. 4
Pearce Spencer, Lt.	11	2. 6.10	26	0. 8. 8	2.15. 6
Oziel Smith, Lt.	16	3. 8. 3	66	1. 2. 0	4.10. 8
Stukely Thornton, Sergt.	4	0. 6. 4	13	0. 4. 4	0.10. 8
Thomas Hutchinson, "	13	1. 0. 7	39	0.13. 0	1.13. 7
Jabez Weaver, "	11	0.17. 5	26	0. 8. 8	1. 6. 1
Christopher Howard, "	6	0. 9. 6	26	0. 8. 8	0.18. 2
David Place, Corpl.	11	0.16. 5	26	0. 8. 8	1. 5. 1
Griffin Place, "	4	0. 5.11	13	0. 4. 4	0.10. 3
Joseph Button, "	17	1. 5. 6	86	1. 8. 8	2.14. 2
Jesse Sprague	11	0.14. 8	26	0. 8. 8	1. 3. 4
Fores Rice	11	0.14. 8	26	0. 8. 8	1. 3. 4
Lewis Walker	13	0.17. 4	39	0.13. 0	1.10. 4
Isaac Osborn	4	0. 5. 4	13	0. 4. 4	0. 9. 8
Ebenr Howard	4	0. 5. 4	13	0. 4. 4	0. 9. 8
Sylvanus Smith	16	1. 1. 4	66	1. 2. 0	2. 3. 4
Abel Cooper	4	0. 5. 4	13	0. 4. 4	0. 9. 8
Peleg Eddy	4	0. 5. 4	13	0. 4. 4	0. 9. 8
Joseph Williams	2	0. 2. 8	13	0. 4. 4	0. 7. 0
Neh. Smith	4	0. 5. 4	13	0. 4. 4	0. 9. 8
Aaron Easty	4	0. 5. 4	13	0. 4. 4	0. 9. 8
Zebediah Green	4	0. 5. 4	13	0. 4. 4	0. 9. 8
Joshua Webster	4	0. 5. 4	13	0. 4. 4	0. 9. 8
Ziba Parsons	4	0. 5. 4	13	0. 4. 4	0. 9. 8
James Wells	12	0.16. 0	73	1. 4. 4	2. 0. 4
David Whitney	4	0. 5. 4	13	0. 4. 4	0. 9. 8
Gideon Hewit	4	0. 5. 4	13	0. 4. 4	0. 9. 8
Ezekiel Clark	4	0. 5. 4	13	0. 4. 4	0. 9. 8
Daniel Smith	4	0. 5. 4	13	0. 4. 4	0. 9. 8
Nathan Daniels	4	0. 5. 4	13	0. 4. 4	0. 9. 8
William Dwinel	11	0.14. 8	26	0. 8. 8	1. 3. 4
John Campbell	11	0.14. 8	26	0. 8. 8	1. 3. 4
Robert Mack	7	0. 9. 4	13	0. 4. 4	0.13. 8
John Bowman	7	0. 9. 4	13	0. 4. 4	0.13. 8
Jesse Place	7	0. 9. 4	13	0. 4. 4	0.13. 8
Timo. Winter	8	0.10. 8	60	1. 0. 0	1.10. 8
James Round	5	0. 6. 8	40	0.13. 4	1. 0. 0
John Simons, Jr.	5	0. 6. 8	40	0.13. 4	1. 0. 0
Benj. Whitman	5	0. 6. 8	40	0.13. 4	1. 0. 0
Job Chatsey	2	0. 2. 8	13	0. 4. 4	0. 7. 0
					£47.18.5

Abraham Salisbury, Capt.

Personally appeared Capt. Abraham Salisbury and made oath to the within pay roll and declared the same to be just and true in all its parts, before me,

Oct. 3, 1781. Elihu Smith, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Oct. 5, 1781. The within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Abraham Salisbury or bearer, being forty-seven pounds eighteen shillings and five pence.

John Fassett, Timo. Brownson, } Committee.

Date above, received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order in behalf of Capt. Abraham Salisbury and by his written order.

£47.18.5 Saml. Benton.

[119] [*Capt. Ichabod Robinson's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. Ichabod Robinson's Company of Militia in Clarendon in the State of Vermont for the year 1780.

Names	Days	Miles	Total
Ichabod Robinson, Capt.	30	155	12.11. 8
James Spooner, Lt.	15	125	5. 5. 8
Levi Colvin, En.	21	140	6.15. 2
Silas Whitney, Clerk	25	95	3.11. 3
James Rounds, Sergt	5	30	0.17.11
Nathan Rice, "	5	30	0.17.11
Thomas Pell, "	2	60	1. 3. 9
Peter Tarbox, "	8	30	1. 2. 6
Ebenr Carley, Corpl.	28	115	3.16. 9
Peter Powers, "	13	95	2. 8. 5
Stephen Robinson, "	10	30	1. 4. 6
Danl. Stanard	7	100	2. 2. 8
John Arnold	40	60	1. 5. 4
Jeremiah Briggs	21	15	1.13. 8
Caleb Ingalls	21	95	2. 9. 6
Simpson White	4	60	1. 5. 4
Oliver Arnold	8	30	1. 0. 8
Solomon Spafford	10	30	1. 3. 4
Francis Mattison	9	55	1. 0. 4
Silas Whitney, Jr.	30	155	4.11. 8
Jona. Shipard	9	70	1.15. 4

Names	Days	Miles	Total
James Chattsey	15	130	3. 3. 4
James Edmonds	11	70	1.18. 0
John Gilman Lord	14	80	2. 3. 4
Job Chattsey	4	60	1. 5. 4
Jonathan Wood	8	75	1.15. 8
Abial Tripp	20	90	2.16. 8
Israel Robinson	8	30	1. 0. 8
Daniel Colvin	4	15	0.10. 4
Charles Commonds	10	85	2. 1. 8
Jonathan Eddy	2	40	0.16. 0
Joel Foster	8	70	1. 1. 8
Daniel Washburn	8	70	1.15. 8
Caleb Howland	4	60	1. 5. 4
Ebenezer Pitcher	4	15	0.10. 4
Reuben Pitcher	21	15	1.13. 8
Stephen Sparks	4	15	0.10. 4
John Squires	15	30	0.16. 8
Stephen Squires	44	155	4. 9. 0
Thomas Curtiss	4	40	1.17. 4
James Jenks	5	30	1. 0. 8
Noah Loveman	28	65	1.16. 8
Augustus Spencer	3	155	4. 9. 0
Nathaniel Cook	8	8	2. 8. 0
Abraham Hathaway	11	30	1. 0. 8
Alfred Hathaway	28	20	0.14. 8
Jacob Kate [Cate ?]	21	145	3.19. 6
William Carpenter	28	30	2. 7. 4
Nathan Place	2	40	0.16. 0
Abner White	21	145	3.19. 6
Nathan Caray	28	30	2. 7. 4
Joseph Smith	3	40	0.17. 4
Gershom Beach	5	40	1. 0. 0
Jerathmel Powers	4	30	0.15. 4
Pierce Spencer	6	40	1. 4. 4
Hezekiah Tuttle	2	30	0.12. 8
Jerime Tuttle	2	30	0.12. 8
Stephen Arnold	5	40	1. 0. 0
Amos Eives	2	40	0.16. 0
David Jewell	15	45	1.15. 0
Ichabod Walker	8	30	1. 0. 6
Job Congdon	14	70	2. 2. 0

Names	Days	Miles	Total
Samuel Swift	4	60	1. 5. 4
Stanbury Button	6	30	0.17. 8
Frederick Button	5	30	0.16. 8
Elisha Smith	18	80	2.12. 4
Eber Farnam	5	15	0.10. 4
John Mack	2	40	0.16. 8
Elisha Bodman	18	85	2.12. 4
Samuel Butler	9	100	2. 2. 8
Wm Stewart	18	140	3.10. 8
Charles Swift	15	45	1.15. 0
James Wyley	10	30	1. 3. 4
Philip Briggs	9	75	1.11. 0
Bazaleel Richardson	10	30	1. 3. 4
Reuben Fuller	9	30	1. 2. 0
George Jenney	0	15	0.13. 0
David Niles	16	60	2. 1. 4
Thomas Eddy	9	30	1. 2. 0
Abel Cooper	16	80	2. 8. 0
Jacob Pattridge	13	90	2. 7. 4
Jona. Pattridge	4	15	0.10. 8
Thaddeus Palmer	14	115	2.17. 0
Isaac Deloughborough	5	30	0.15. 0
Newell Potter	4	60	1. 5. 8
Stephen Sparks	4	60	0.10. 8
Robert Mack	4	60	1. 5. 8
Zebulon Persons	4	60	1. 5. 8
David Powers	4	60	1. 5. 8
John Broaton	4	60	1. 5. 8
John Smith	6	90	1.18. 0
Nathan Foot	3	80	2. 1. 4
Timothy Winter	7	100	1.15. 0
Ebenr Johnson	5	50	1. 3. 4
Elihu Smith	4	40	0.18. 8
Jehiel Smith	3	40	0.17. 4
Asa Smith	3	40	0.17. 4
Job Spafford	3	40	0.17. 4
Jabez Weever	5	40	1. 0. 0
Jesse Sprague	3	40	0.11. 0
Elkanah Cook	4	40	0.18. 4
John Bowman	2	30	0.12. 8
John Train	6	40	1. 1. 4

Names	Days	Miles	Total
Lewis Walker	6	40	1. 1. 4
Saml. Blodgett	5	40	1. 1. 0
Joseph Button	7	15	0 4. 4
Peleg Eddy	2	30	0.12. 8
Thomas Bentley	6	40	1. 1. 4
Moses Johnson	3	40	1.17. 4
Caleb Handey	1	20	0. 8. 0
James Smith	3	40	0.17. 4
Isaac Osborn	2	40	0.15. 0
Amos Robinson	1	10	0. 4. 8
Andrew Potter	2	30	0.12. 8
John Varney	4	40	0.18. 8
Jona. Adams	4	40	0.18. 8
			£192.11. 1

Ichabod Robinson, Capt.

Pay Table Office, 7th June, 1781. The Treasurer is directed to pay to Capt. Ichabod Robinson the within pay roll, which is One hundred and ninety-two pounds eleven shillings and one penny lawful money.

Thos Chittenden, } Committee.
Timo. Brownson, }

Date above received of the Treasurer the contents of the above in behalf of Capt. Ichabod Robinson.

Per me, Silas Whitney, Clerk.

[508] [*Capt. Ezekiel Colbe's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. Ezekiel Colbe's Company from Corinth of three Scouts from the year 1777 and year 1781.

Men's Names	No. of Days	Per day	No. of miles	The sum due to each name
				£ S. D.
Ezekiel Colbe, Cpt.	18	6/8	70	7. 3. 4
Saml. McFee, Cpt.	7	6/8	30	2.16. 8
Hezekiah Siloway, Lieut.	7	4/3	20	1.15. 5
Philip Herendon	7	1/4	20	0.16. 0
Benja. Sumbon [?]	7	1/4	20	0.16. 0
Abner Fowler	5	1/4	20	0.13. 4
Saml. Youngs, Lieut.	5	4/3	30	1.11. 3
Nathan Spafford, Sergt.	5	1/7	30	0.17.11
Benja. Noriss	6	1/4	20	0.14. 8
John Normon	6	1/4	20	0.14. 8
David McKeen	6	1/4	20	0.14. 8
Ruben Martin	6	1/4	30	0.18. 0
Charles Crook, Sergt.	6	1/7	30	0.19. 6
Asaph McFason	6	1/4	30	0.18. 0
Jacob Kent	6	1/4	30	0.18. 0
James Lukis	6	1/4	30	0.18. 0
				23. 5. 5

Ezekiel Colbe, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, March 5, 1784 } The within roll approved—the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Ezekiel Colbe, Capt. or bearer—it being the sum of twenty-three pounds five shillings and five pence.

£23.5.5 Timo. Brownson, Eli Cogsell, } Committee.

Treasurer's Office, Bennington, March 5, 1784.

Received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order in behalf of Ezekiel Colbe. Benja. Baldwin.

[142] [*Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Company of Rangers, belonging to Maj. Eben[r] Allen's Detachment, raised for the defence of the State of Vermont, beginning April 25, 1780, and ending Jan. 10th, 1781, both days included.

Names	Entered	Discharg[d]	Time in service		Wages per mo.	Amt. of wages
			Mo.	Days		
Jesse Sawyer, Capt.	Apl. 25	Jan. 10	8	16	8.0.0	68. 0. 0
Nathl. Spencer, Lt.	" "	" "	8	16	5.8.0	46.15. 0
Elias Hall, "	May 6	" "	8	6	5.8.0	44.14. 8
David Shepherd, Sergt.	" 9	Jan. 3	7	26	2.8.0	18.14. 6
George Sawyer, "	June 12	" "	6	22	2.8.0	16. 1. 9
William Popple, "	May 14	Oct. 8	4	24	2.8.0	11.10. 6
Eleazer Marble, "	Oct. 8	Jan. 3	2	24	2.8.0	6.16. 1
Saml. Negus, "	May 31	" "	7	4	2.8.0	17. 2. 4
Benj. Bingham, Corpl.	" 8	" "	7	27	2.4.0	17. 5. 8
Eben[r] Popple, "	" 14	Oct. 8	4	24	2.4.0	10. 9. 4
Zenas Hyde, "	June 12	Jan. 3	6	23	2.4.0	14.14.10
Eliakim Roberts, "	" 18	" "	6	17	2.4.0	14. 6.11
James Walder, Fifer	May 1	" "	8	3	2.4.0	17.14.11
Benajah Cleveland, Drum.	" 4	" "	8	0	2.4.0	17. 9. 6
William Negus	Apl. 13	Dec. 1	7	19	2.4.0	17. 6. 8
Timothy Allen	May 1	Jan. 3	8	3	2.0.0	16. 4. 0
Ab[m] Johnson	" 4	" "	8	0	2.0.0	15.18. 8
Daniel Beman	" 4	" "	8	0	2.0.0	15.18. 8
Joseph Cook	" 4	Deserted Aug. 24	3	20	2.0.0	7. 3. 8
Jedediah Fuller	" 4	Jany 3	8	0	2.0.0	15.18. 8
Francis Herrick	" 4	" "	8	0	2.0.0	15.18. 8
John Stewart	" 4	" "	8	0	2.0.0	15.18. 8
Jona. Morey	" 4	" "	8	0	2.0.0	15.18. 8
John Orton	" 5	" "	7	29	2.0.0	15.17. 4
Daniel Merrick	" 5	" "	7	29	2.0.0	15.17. 4
James Corey	" 8	" "	7	26	2.0.0	15.13. 4
James Sutherland	" 14	" "	7	20	2 0.0	15. 5. 4
Andrew Griswold	" 16	" "	7	18	2.0.0	15. 2. 8
Richard Chamberlain	" 14	" "	7	20	2.0.0	15. 5. 4
John Negus	" 15	" "	7	19	2.0.0	15. 4. 0
James Clark	June 6	" "	6	29	2.0.0	13.16. 0
Peletiah Soper	" "	" "	6	29	2.0.0	13.16. 0
Robert Allen	" "	Dec. 1	5	25	2.0.0	11.13. 4
David Lee	May 1	Jany 3	8	3	2.0.0	16. 4. 0
John Woodward	Sep. 14	" "	3	21	2.0.0	7. 5. 4
John Darling	Aug. 13	" "	4	22	2.0.0	9. 6. 8
Joseph Jackson	" 20	" "	4	15	2.0.0	8.17. 4
John Fuller	July 26	" "	5	9	2.0.0	10.11. 0
Samuel Terry	Aug. 17	Dec. 3	3	17	2.0.0	7. 1. 4
Jesse Jackson	" "	Jan. 3	4	17	2.0.0	9. 1. 4

Names	Entered	Discharg[d]	Time in service		Wages per mo.	Amt. of wages
			Mo.	Days		
Peter Parker	Aug. 12	Jan. 3	4	22	2.0.0	9. 8. 0
William Parker	" 15	" "	4	19	2.0.0	9. 4. 0
Andrew Edmunds	Sep. 26	" "	3	29	2.0.0	7.16. 0
Benoni Bishop	Aug. 26	" "	4	9	2.0.0	8. 9. 4
Phinehas Davis	" 13	" "	4	22	2.0.0	9. 6. 8
Nathan Allen	July 24	" "	5	11	2.0.0	10.12. 0
William Lazell	June 13	" "	6	22	2.0.0	13. 6. 8
David Lumbard	" "	" "	6	22	2.0.0	13. 6. 8
John Gilder	July 1	Dec. 3	5	3	2.0.0	10. 2. 8
George Parker	June 18	Jan. 3	6	17	2.0.0	12.16. 0
Jacob Cummins	" "	" "	6	17	2.0.0	12.16. 0
Daniel Barns	June 15	" "	6	20	2.0.0	13. 4. 0
John Willard	Sept. 27	" "	3	8	2.0.0	6. 8. 0
Rockwell	Oct. 8	Deserted Oct. 16	0	8	2.0.0	0.10. 8

Officers' subsistence:	Capt. Sawyer,	£17. 0.0
	Lt. Spencer,	8.10.0
	Lt. Hall,	8. 4.0
		£33.14.0

Arlington, Feb. 1st, 1781. Then personally appeared Capt. Jesse Sawyer and made solemn oath that the within pay roll is a just and true roll, without fraud to the State of Vermont, or any individual, according to my best knowledge.

Before me, Thomas Chittenden, Governor.

Pay Table Office. The within pay roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Thos. Tolman (Paymaster to the troops of this State) being the sum of eight hundred and forty-five pounds and /8 in hard money or other current money equivalent, taking his receipt.

Given at Arlington, this 1st day of February, 1781.

Thos. Chittenden, } Committee.
John Fassett, }

March 20, 1782. Received the above in full.

£845.0.8 Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[207] [*Lieut. Beriah Green's Company*]

Pay Roll of Lieut. Beriah Green's Independent Company of Rangers, raised for the defense of the State of Vermont, 1781.

Names	Commencement of pay	Time of service		Per month	When discharged	Total
		Mo.	Days			
Lt. Beriah Green	Feb. 1	2	1	5.8.0	April 1	10.19.7
Barnabas Strong	" 17	1	5	3.0.0	Mar. 21	3.10.0
Sergt. John Woods	" 3	1	18	2.8.0	" 20	3.16.9
" Nathl. Aikens	" 4	1	17	2.8.0	" "	3.15.2
Corpl. Rufus Root	" 11	1	10	2.4.0	" "	2.18.8
" James Barrows	" 12	1	9	2.4.0	" "	2.17.2
Joseph Foster	" 4	1	17	2.0.0	" "	3. 2.8
Hallam Blackmer	" "	1	11	2.0.0	" "	2.14.8
George Cox	" 6	1	15	2.0.0	" "	3. 0.0
Robert Whitcomb	" "	1	15	2.0.0	" "	3. 0.0
John Harenden	" "	1	15	2.0.0	" "	3. 0.0
Asa Foster	" "	1	15	2.0.0	" "	3. 0.0
Abel Payn	" 8	1	13	2.0.0	" "	2.17.4
Asa Chedel	" 9	1	12	2.0.0	" "	2.16.0
Benj. Sessions	" "	1	12	2.0.0	" "	2.16.0
Amos Troop	" 10	1	11	2.0.0	" "	2.14.8
Samuel Granday	" 11	1	10	2.0.0	" "	2.13.4
Joseph Powers	" "	1	10	2.0.0	" "	2.13.4
George Stow	" "	1	10	2.0.0	" "	2.13.4
Peter Kendall	" "	1	10	2.0.0	" "	2.13.4
Phineas Williams	" 12	1	9	2.0.0	" "	2.12.0
Saml. Bennett	" "	1	9	2.0.0	" "	2.12.0
Vespasian Hoisington	" "	1	9	2.0.0	" "	2.12.0
Stephen Marcey	" "	1	9	2.0.0	" "	2.12.0
John Wilcox	" 13	1	9	2.0.0	" 21	2.12.0
Daniel Lovejoy	" "	1	9	2.0.0	" "	2.12.0
Gamaliel Vailes	" 15	1	7	2.0.0	" "	2. 9.4
Ammi Carrier	" 17	1	5	2.0.0	" "	2. 6.8
Samuel Allen	" "	1	5	2.0.0	" "	2. 6.8
Thomas Freeman	" 6	1	15	2.0.0	" 20	3. 0.0
John Whitcomb	" "	1	15	2.0.0	" "	3. 0.0
						£96. 6.8

Beriah Green, Lieut.

Windsor County, Windsor, 7th April, 1781. The above roll sworn to before John Fassett, Asst.

Pay Table Office. The within Pay Roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Lieut. Beriah

Green or bearer, being the sum of ninety-eight pounds seven shillings and four pence, lawful money.

Thos. Chittenden, } Com^ee
Windsor, April 7, 1781. John Fassett, }

March 20, 1782. Recd. the above in full.
£98.7.4 Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[115] [*A Scout from Strafford*]

A Pay Roll for a scout of three men who went from Strafford, Feb. 18, 1781, and were in the service five days and went to Dog River, which is 25 miles, and found themselves, by order of Israel Smith, Maj.

Names	Days	Wages	Travel fees	Total
Sergt. Richmond Crandal	5	1.7	4^d	16.3
Jonathan Rich	5	1.4	4	15.0
Jonathan Luce	5	1.4	4	15.0
				£2.11.7

Attest, Elijah Beeman, Lt.

Also for myself an express from Lyme [to] Strafford, by order of Gen. Bailey, it being 16 miles at 4^d per mile, 5.4

Attest, Elijah Beeman.

Pay Table Office, Oct. 28, 1781. The within pay roll, etc. was examined and approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Elijah Beeman or bearer, it being £2.11.7, lawful money.

Thos. Chandler, }
Jno. Strong, } Committee.
Timo. Brownson, }

Treas'. Office, Charlestown, Oct. 25, 1781. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, being £2 11.7, lawful money.

Elijah Beeman, Lt.

[187] [*Capt. Samuel Smith's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Samuel Smith of Fairlee in the Alarms in October, 1781 [1780?] and March, 1781, going to Newbury and Royalton, &c.

Names	Days	Wages due	Miles	Amount travel
Capt. Sam[l] Smith	10	2.13. 4	20	9.4
Serg[t] John Marston	10	15.10	28	9.4
John Woodworth	10	13. 4	28	9.4
Elijah Blood	10	13. 4	28	9.4
Charles Annis	6	8. 0	28	9.4
Jacob Annis	6	8. 0	28	9.4
Isaac Annis	6	8. 0	28	9.4
W[m] Marston	9	12. 0	28	9.4
Peter Marston	10	13. 4	28	9.4
Asa Town	10	13. 4	38	12.9
Aaron Taft	6	8. 0	14	4.8
W[m] Broughton	6	8. 0	14	4.8
John Green	3	4. 0	14	4.8
Solomon Morey	3	4. 0	14	4.8
Francis Hough	3	4. 0	14	4.8
Simeon Morey	3	4. 0	14	4.8
Jonathan Jacobs	3	4. 0	14	4.8
Theodorus Woodward	10	13. 4	38	12.9
John Jacobs	3	4. 0	14	
				£ 7. 6.9
			Total,	£17.18.7

Sam'l Smith, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, June 21, 1781. The within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Sam[l] Smith or bearer, being the sum of seventeen pounds eighteen shillings and seven pence.

John Fassett, }
Tim[o] Brownson, } Com[ee]

June 23, 1781. Received of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

£17.18.7 Samuel Smith.

[240] [*Capt. Samuel McClure's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Saml. McClure's Company at Dresden on an alarm at Newbury the 8th of March, 1781.

Names	Miles	Price	Days	Wages	Total
Saml. McClure, Capt.	25	0.8.4	3	1. 0. 0	7. 8.4
Parker Smith, Lt.	"	8.4	"	0.12. 9	1. 1.1
Charles Tilden, Sergt.	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 9	13.1
Leml. Payn, "	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 9	13.1
Ebenr Fitch, Clk.	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 9	13.1
Ebenr Brewster	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 0	12.4
Beza Woodward	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 0	12.4
Jas. Wheelock	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 0	12.4
Ebenr Williams	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 0	12.4
Stephen Tilden	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 0	12.4
Ebenr Lane	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 0	12.4
Barnabas Perking	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 0	12.4
Benj. Smith	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 0	12.4
Alden Spooner	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 0	12.4
Bennoe Dewey	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 0	12.4
Thos. Eddy	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 0	12.4
Jona. Bearce [?]	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 0	12.4
Elijah Dunbar	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 0	12.4
Osias Sylsby	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 0	12.4
Christopher Page	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 0	12.4
Ambrose Porter	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 0	12.4
David Porter	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 0	12.4
Jabez Peck	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 0	12.4
Nahum Sargeant	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 0	12.4
Caleb Bingham	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 0	12.4
Roger Fitch	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 0	12.4
Elijah Kent	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 0	12.4
Saml. Clap	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 0	12.4
John Norton	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 0	12.4
Benj. Smith, Jr.	"	8.4	"	0. 4. 0	12 4
					£17.17.0

Saml. McClure, Capt.

Pay Office, Bennington, Feb 6, 1782. The within account being approved of, the Treasurer is directed to pay the sum of

seventeen pounds seventeen shillings to Capt. Saml. M^c^Clure or to his order.

Isaac Tichenor, } Com^ee^
Timothy Brownson, }

Treasurer's Office, June 19, 1782. Recd of Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer, the contents of the above order, being seventeen pounds seventeen shillings for and in behalf of Capt. Saml. M^c^Clure.

£17.17.0 Eben^r^ Brewster.

[154] [*Capt. Charles Nelson's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Charles Nelson's Company, raised by order of Convention held at Cornish in Feb. 1781, for the defence of these frontiers, from the time they engaged until 26th March, 1781.

Names	When entered service	Days	Wages per month	Rations due	Total
	1781.				
Capt. Charles Nelson	Mar. 1st	26	8.0.0	1.14.8	8.13.4
Lt. James Mirch [Marsh]	" "	26	5.8.0	0.17.4	5.10.8
Lt. Shubael Dimmock	" 20	6	5.8.0	0. 4.0	1. 5.6
Sergt. Abel Parks	" 1	26	2.8.0		2. 1.4
" Eph^m^ Dunlap	" "	26	2.8.0		2. 1.4
" Solomon Smith	" 20	6	2.8.0		0. 9.4
Corpl. Ziba Huntington	" 1	26	2.4.0		1.18.0
" John Campbell	" "	26	2.4.0		1.18.0
Bazaleel Burton	" "	26	2.		1.14.8
Eliada Brown	" "	26	2.		1.14.8
Joel Cooper	" "	26	2.		1.14.8
Jacob Colburn	" "	26	2.		1.14.8
Stephen Chapman	" "	26	2.		1.14.8
Wm Corkins	" "	26	2.		1.14.8
David Duffin	" 14	12	2.		0.16.0
Joseph Downer	" 1	26	2.		1.14.8
Salmon Dowe	" "	26	2.		1.14.8
Ezra Ellsworth	" 11	15	2.		1. 0.0
Steward Howe	" 1	26	2.		1.14.8
Enos Hoyt	" 8	18	2.		1. 4.0
Lovel Kimball	" 1	26	2.		1.14.8
James Kelsey	" "	26	2.		1.14.8
Robert Nichols	" "	26	2.		1.14.8
Asa Preston	" "	26	2.		1.14.8
Solomon Rathburn	" 14	12	2.		0.16.0
Alexander Reynolds	" 1	26	2.		1.14.8
Ebenezer Stark	" "	26	2.		1.14.8
Experience Trisket [Frisket]	" "	26	2.		1.14.8
Reuben Finney [Tinney]	" "	26	2.		1.14.8
John Tickney	" "	26	2.		1.14.8
Elijah Wright	" "	26	2.		1.14.8
Moses Warren	" "	26	2.		1.14.8

Names	When entered service	Days	Wages per month	Rations due	Total
	1781.				
Aaron Warren	Mar. 1	26	2.		1.14.8
Ephraim Wood	" "	26	2.		1.14.8
Job Williams	" "	26	2.		1.14.8
Nathan Spafford	" "	26	2.		1.14.8
John Nelson	" 20	6	2.		0. 8.0
James Cook	" "	6	2.		0. 8.0
Arthur Latham	" "	6	2.		0. 8.0
Wm Davidson	" "	6	2.		0. 8.0
Saml. Bigsbee	" "	6	2.		0. 8.0
Jona. Bigsbee	" "	6	2.		0. 8.0
Joseph Howard	" "	6	2.		0. 8.0
Christopher Cary	" "	6	2.		0. 8.0
Daniel Hovey	" "	6	2.		0. 8.0
Joseph Taylor	" 10	16	2.		1. 1.4
John Stevens	" "	16	2.		1. 1.4
Samuel Ladd	" "	16	2.		1. 1.4
					£76. 1.6

A true roll. Attest, Charles Nelson, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, June 23^d, 1781. The within pay roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to the Paymaster of the Troops, being the sum of seventy-six pounds one shilling and six pence, lawful money, the said Paymaster to be accountable.

Timo. Brownson, } Committee.
John Fassett, }

Date above, then received of the Treasurer the contents of the above in full.

Thos. Tolman, Paymaster of the Troops.

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of this warrant. Oct 2^d, 1784. Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[216] [*Capt. Thomas Collins' Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas Collins Company, in Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment of Militia in the service of this State, commencing the 23rd day of March and ending as entered in column third.

Names	Entered	Discharg[d]	Days	P[r] month	Miles	Amt. mil-age	Total
Capt. Thomas Collins	March 23	Mch. 25	3	8.0.0	17	5.8	1. 5. 8
Lt. Solomon Wilder	" "	" 26	4	3.8.0	40	13.4	1.10. 4
Sergt. Cephas Carpenter	" "	" 29	7	2.8.0	26	8.8	19. 9
" Asahel Joiner	" "	" 25	3	2.8.0	20	6.8	11. 5
Corpl. Levi Wood	" "	" 26	4	2.4.0	40	13.4	19. 2
" John Collins	" "	" 26	4	2.4.0	40	13.4	19. 2
Nathan Walton	" "	" 26	4	2.0.0	40	13.4	18. 8
Joshua Wood	" "	" 26	4	2.0.0	40	13.4	18. 8
Amos Herrick	" "	" 26	4	2.0.0	40	13.4	18. 8
Nathan Lee	" "	" 25	3	2.0.0	20	6.8	10. 8
Edward Bailey	" "	" 29	7	2.0.0	40	13.4	1. 2. 8
Benjamin Baley	" "	" 29	7	2.0.0	26	8.8	0.18. 0
George Shearman	" "	" 29	7	2.0.0	26	8.8	0.18. 0
							£12.10.10

Thomas Collins, Capt.

State of Vermont, } Clarendon, June 11, 1781. Personally ap-
Rutland County. } peared Capt. Thomas Collins, signer to the foregoing roll, and made solemn oath that the several articles therein mentioned are justly and truly charged and entered according to the best of his knowledge.

Sworn before me.

Increase Mosely, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, 12th. of June 1781. The within roll being examined is approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Thomas Collins or order, which is twelve pounds ten shillings and two pence.

Thos. Chittenden, }
Timo. Brownson, } Committee.

Date above, received the contents of the above order in behalf of Thos. Collins. George Shearman.

[177] [*A Scout from Moretown*]

A Pay Roll of a scout from Moretown, March, 1781.

Names	Days	Per day	Miles	Mil-age	Total
Ebenr Martin, Capt.	10	6.8	80	4	4.13. 4
James McLaughlin, Lt.	10	4.3	80	4	3. 9. 2
John Hunkins	10	1.4	80	4	2. 0. 0
					£10. 2. 6

Attest, Ebenr Martin, Capt.
John Barron, Major.

Pay Table Office, Rutland, Oct. 29, 1784. The within Pay Roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer will pay the contents of the same to Maj. John Barron for said scout, being the sum of Ten pounds 2/6 lawful money.

Timo Brownson, } Committee.
Thomas Tolman, }

Rutland, Oct. 29, 1784. Recd of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

£10.2.6 John Barron.

[99] [*Capt. John Throop's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Throop's Company of Militia for their service in the late alarm and what they are allowed for time from their respective homes. March 9, 1781.

Names	Commencing	Days	Pr day	Amt. pay	Miles	Pr mile	Total
Capt. John Throop	March 9	4	5.4	1. 1.4	17	4d	1. 7.0
Lt. Bartholomew Durkee	" "	4	3.7	14.4	17	"	1. 0.0
" Thomas Vail	" "	4	1.7	14.4	17	"	1. 0.0
Sergt. Darius Sessions	" "	4	1.7	6.4	27	"	15.4
" Abidai Smith	" "	4	1.7	6.4	40	"	19.8
" Elijah Mason	" "	7	1.7	11.1	17	"	16.9
" William Willson	" "	4	1.6	6.4	17	"	12.0
Corpl. John Peran	" "	3	1.4	4.6	17	"	10.2
Edmund Hodges	" "	4	1.4	5.4	17	"	11.0
Resolved Sessions	" "	4	1.4	5.4	40	"	18.8

Names	Commencing	Days	Pr day	Amt. pay	Miles	Pr mile	Total
Nathl. Throop, Sart	March 9	4	1.4	5.4	17	4d	11.0
John Bacon	" "	4	1.4	5.4	17	"	11.0
Henry Ainsworth	" "	4	1.4	5.4	17	"	11.0
Jona. Bebee	" "	4	1.4	5.4	17	"	11.0
Sylvester Bugbee	" "	6	1.4	8.0	17	"	13.8
Timothy Blaimer	" "	4	1.4	5.4	17	"	11.0
Josiah Badcock	" "	4	1.4	5.4	17	"	11.0
Nathan Chase	" "	4	1.4	5.4	17	"	11.0
Asa Child	" "	3	1.4	4.0	17	"	9.8
John Cheedle	" "	4	1.4	5.4	17	"	11.0
Daniel Frasor	" "	7	1.4	9.4	17	"	15.0
Wm Saml. Hutchinson	" "	3	1.4	4.0	17	"	9.8
Seth Hodges	" "	6	1.4	8.0	17	"	13.8
John Hour	" "	3	1.4	4.0	17	"	9.8
Thomas Noonan	" "	4	1.4	5.4	17	"	11.0
Daniel Sharp	" "	4	1.4	5.4	17	"	11.0
Ebenr Winslow	" "	7	1.4	9.4	17	"	15.0
Samuel Snow	" "	3	1.4	4.0	17	"	9.8
Jona. Carpenter	" "	3	1.4	4.0	17	"	9.8
Ellzah Carpenter	" "	3	1.4	4.0	17	"	9.8
Isaiah Tinkham	" "	3	1.4	4.0	17	"	9.8
							£20. 5.7

The above is a true pay roll.

Attest, John Throop.

Windsor County, Windsor, April 14, 1781.

Sworn before John Fassett, Asst.

Pay Table Office. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. John Throop or bearer, being the sum of twenty pounds five shillings and seven pence, lawful money. Windsor, April 14, 1781.

Timo. Brownson, }
John Fassett, } Committee.

June 19, 1781. Recd. of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of the above order.

£20.5.7 John Throop.

[162] [*Lieut. Daniel Spooner's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Lieut. Daniel Spooner's Company of Militia that marched to Orford on the Alarm, March, 1781.

Names	Days	P^r day	Amt. pay	Miles	P^r mile	Total
Lt. Daniel Spooner	2	3.7	7.2	32	4^d	0.17.10
En. Jonah Loomis	2	3.7	7.2	32	"	17.10
Sergt. George Denison	2	1.7	3.2	32	"	13.10
" John Harvey	2	1.6	3.2	32	"	13.10
Corpl. Joseph Evans	2	1.6	3.	32	"	13. 8
" Oliver Rust	2	1.6	3.	32	"	13. 8
" Joseph Grow, Jun.	2	1.6	3.	32	"	13. 8
" John Grow	2	1.4	3.	32	"	13. 8
Dan Davison	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
Asa Taylor	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
Zebulon Lee	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
Thomas Richardson	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
James Richardson	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
Moses Webster	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
Asa Wright	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
Phineus Rust	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
Jeremiah Rust	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
John Dunbar	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
Nehemiah Liscom	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
Wm Sumner	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
Robert Green	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
Joseph Remington	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
Walter Smith	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
Timo. Lull	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
Wm S. Ashley	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
Phin^s Killam	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
Isaac Main	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
Wilder Willard	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
Eli Willard	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
Nathan Call	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
Eleazer Bishop	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
Benj. Munsell	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
Job. Tiller	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
Parsons Antisill	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
John Goldsbary	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
Wm Gouldsbary	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
Joseph Gallup	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
Paul Spooner, Sur^n	2	5.4	10.8	32	"	13. 4
Timo. Fisher	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
Wm Patterson	2	1.4	2.8	32	"	13. 4
					Rations	2. 8
						£27.16. 0

A true roll. Attest, Danl. Spooner, Lt.

Windsor County, Windsor, April 17, 1781. Sworn before

£27.16.0 John Fassett, Asst.

State of Vermont, Pay Table Office. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Lt. Daniel Spooner or bearer, being the sum of twenty-seven pounds sixteen shillings lawful money.

Thos. Chittenden, } Committee.
John Fassett, }

June 25, 1781. Recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order. Paul Spooner.

[143] [*Capt. John Burt's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Burt's Company in Col. Samuel Fletcher's Regiment of Militia, for service done in the month of March, 1781, both days included.

Names	When marched	When returned	Days	Amt. wages	No. miles out at 4d per mile	Rations due	Amt. mi-lage and rations	Total
Capt. Burt	11th	12th	2	10.8	15	4	7.8	18.4
Lt. Every Holbrook	"	"	2	9.3	"	2	6.4	13.7
" Peter Hazeltine	"	"	2	7.3	"	2	6.4	13.7
Sergt. Amos Holbrook	"	"	2	3.4	"		5.0	8.4
" Amr [Amariah] Taft	"	"	2	3.8	"		5.0	8.4
John Hunthin [Huntlin]	"	"	2	2.8	"		5.	7.8
Iham Barns	"	"	2	2.8	"		5.	7.8
Benj. Murdock	"	"	2	2.8	"		5.	7.8
Benj. Rugg	"	"	2	2.8	"		5.	7.8
Caleb Hayward	"	"	2	2.8	"		5.	7.8
Ephre Barns	"	"	2	2.8	"		5.	7.8
Jona. Clation	"	"	2	2.8	"		5.	7.8
Benj. How	"	"	2	2.8	"		5.	7.8
John How	"	"	2	2.8	"		5.	7.8
Thads Hazeltine	"	"	2	2.8	"		5.	7.8
Ryal Hazeltine	"	"	2	2.8	"		5.	7.8
Thomas Case	"	"	2	2.8	"		5.	7.8
Thomas Black	"	"	2	2.8	"		5.	7.8
John Dyer	"	"	2	2.8	"		5.	7.8
Benj. Dyer	"	"	2	2.8	"		5.	7.8
Eben. Burt	"	"	2	2.8	"		5.	7.8
William Robins	"	"	2	2.8	"		5.	7.8
Saml. Wiswell	"	"	2	2.8	"		5.	7.8
Paul Hayward	"	"	2	2.8	"		5.	7.8
Stephen Wilcox	"	"	2	2.8	"		5.	7.8
Isaac Hunt [Hart]	"	"	2	2.8	"		5.	7.8
Silas Hayward	"	"	2	2.8	"		5.	7.8
Josh Wood	"	"	2	2.8	"		5.	7.8
Amos Gray	"	"	2	2.8	"		5.	7.8
Benj. Fuller	"	"	2	2.8	"		5.	7.8
Edward Smith	"	"	2	2.8	"		5.	7.8
Josiah Fisk	"	"	2	2.8	"		5.	7.8
								£13.9.2

John Burt, Capt.

State of Vermont, Arlington, Aug. 13, 1781. The within roll sworn to by Capt. John Burt, before

John Fasset, Jr., Asst.

Pay Table Office, Aug. 13, 1781. The within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. John Burt or bearer, being thirteen pounds nine shillings and two pence, lawful money.

John Fassett, } Com^ee
Timo. Brownson, }

Date above received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

£13.9.2 John Burt.

[105] [*Scouts under Command of Lieut. Nathaniel White*]

A Pay Roll of a party of Men belonging to Col. Peter Olcott's Regiment, under the command of Lieut. Nathaniel White, employed as Scouting Parties for one month by Col. Olcott's order, in the month of March, 1781.

Names	When engaged	For what term	Time of service		Dollars per month	Total
			Months	Days		
Nathl. White, Lt.	1st March	one month		30	18	5.8.0
Robert Johnston	" "	" "		30	6⅔	2.
John Barron	" "	" "		30	do	2.
Benjamin Barnard	" "	" "		30	do	2.
Elijah Blood	" "	" "		30	do	2.
John Barnard	" "	" "		30	do	2.
Samuel Miller	" "	" "		30	do	2.
Levi Collins	" "	" "		30	do	2.
John Andross	" "	" "		30	do	2.
Nathan Spafford	" "	" "		30	do	2.
John Galt	" "	" "		30	do	2.
Jeremiah Bowen	" "	" "		30	do	2.
Thomas McFarland	" "	" "		30	do	2.
John Jacobs	" "	" "		30	do	2.
Nicholas White	" "	" "		30	do	2.
						£33.8.0

Nathl. White, Lieut.

I do swear by the Ever-Living God, that the within Roll is a true state of the company under my command, without any fraud to the State of Vermont or any individual, according to my best knowledge. Natha. White, Lieut.

Feb. 5, 1782. Sworn before me.

Noah White, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, 27th Feb. 1782. The above pay roll being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Lieut. Nathl. White the sum of thirty-three pounds eight shillings lawful money.

Nathl. Brush, } Committee.
Isaac Tichenor, }

Treasurer's Office, Windsor, June 18, 1782. Recd. of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order for Lieut. White.

Bildad Andros.

[83] [*A Scout from Strafford*]

A Pay Roll of three men which went from Strafford to Brookfield in the month of March, 1781, on a Scout in the State service, by orders from Gen. Olcott.

Names	Days	Per day	Miles	Total
Ensign Solomon Calkin	3	1.7¼	20	0.10. 6
John Harris	3	1.4	20	0.10. 8
James Ordway	3	1.4	20	0.10. 8
				£1.11.10½

Pay Table Office, Oct. 22, 1782. The within pay roll examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Solomon Calkin, or bearer, it being one pound eleven shillings ten 1/2 pence.

John Strong, } Committee.
Timothy Brownson, }

Thetford, July 28, 1783. Received of Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer, one pound eleven shillings and ten pence half penny Lawful Money in full of the within account and above order.

£1.11.10½ Elijah Beaman.

[58] [*Capt. Samuel S. Savage's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Savage's Company of Militia, that marched the 16th day of March last by order from Genl. Baley, Esq. Windsor, March 16, 1781.

Names	Days	Miles	Amount
Capt. Saml. Stow Savage	3	42	1.10. 0
Lt. Jerathl. Comings	"	"	1. 4. 9
Lt. Smith	"	"	1. 4. 9
Sergt. James Fletcher	"	"	0.18. 9
Sergt. Worcester	"	"	0.18. 9
" Hunter	"	"	0.18. 9
" Woods	"	"	0.18. 9
Corpl. Bishop	"	"	0.18. 9
" Adams	"	"	0.18. 6
William Hunter	"	"	0.18. 6
Elnathan Hubbard	"	"	0.18. 6
Jeremh. Bishop	"	"	0.18. 0
Elijah Allen	"	"	0.18. 0
Edward Allen	"	"	0.18. 0
Jos. Palmenty	"	"	0.18. 0
John Wood	"	"	0.18. 0
Jona. Cady	"	"	0.18. 0
John Caday	"	"	0.18. 0
Benj. Caday	"	"	0.18. 0
Nathan Fish	"	"	0.18. 0
Total			£19. 9. 6

Test, Saml. Stow Savage, Capt.

Windsor County, Windsor, Apl. 13, 1781. Sworn before
John Fassett, Asst.

State of Vermont, Pay Table Office. The within pay roll examined and approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Saml. Stow Savage or bearer, being the sum of nineteen pounds nineteen shillings and six pence, lawful money.

Given at Windsor, Apl. 13, 1781.

Thos. Chittenden, } Com^ee^.
John Fassett, }

June 14, 1781. Recd. of I. Allen, Treas., the contents of the above order for Capt. Savage. Eben^r^ Curtis.

[19] [*Capt. John Marcy's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Mercy's Company of Militia that marched the 16th day of March last by orders from Gen. Bailey, Esq., Windsor, March 16, 1781.

Names	Days	Miles	Total
Capt. John Mercy	3	42	1.10. 0
Lt. Elnathan Strong	"	"	1. 4. 9
Lt. Ebenr Hoisington	"	"	1. 4. 9
Sergt. John Mercey	"	"	0.18. 9
" Saml. Pattrick	"	"	0.18. 9
" Matthew Pattrick	"	"	0.18. 9
" William Hilton	"	"	0.18. 9
Corpl. Thomas Wilson	"	"	0.18. 6
" Hezekiah Thompson	"	"	0.18. 6
Sylvanus Waters	"	"	0.18. 0
Stephen Jacobs	"	"	0.18. 0
Eldad Hubbard	"	"	0.18. 0
Ebenr Curtis	"	"	0.18. 0
John Curtis	"	"	0.18. 0
Elisha Hawley	"	"	0.18. 0
Joseph Thomas	"	"	0.18. 0
Joel Butler	"	"	0.18. 0
Peter Currier	"	"	0.18. 0
Jacob Hastens	"	"	0.18. 0
Ebenr Squire	"	"	0.18. 0
Jededh Levins	"	"	0.18. 0
Stephen Marcy	"	"	0.18. 0
Lothrop Thomson	"	"	0.18. 0
Simeon Knowlton [Nolton]	"	"	0.18. 0
Saml. Mercy	"	"	0.18. 0
Isaiah Burke	"	"	0.18. 0
Leonard Spoilden	"	"	0.18. 0
John Gouss	"	"	0.18. 0
Wm & Saml. Jewett, 18/ each			1.16. 0
			£28. 9. 6

John Marcy, Capt.

Windsor County, Windsor, April 13, 1781.
Sworn before John Fassett, Asst.

Pay Table Office. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. John Marcy or bearer, being the sum of twenty-eight pounds, nine shillings and six pence, lawful money.

Given at Windsor, April 13, 1781.

Thos. Chittenden, } Com^ee
John Fassett, }

£28.9.6.

Bennington, 22d June, 1781. Then received the contents of the within pay roll.

John Marcy, Captain.

[14] [*Capt. J. Burk's and Capt. M. Gibson's Companies*]

A Pay Abstract for Capt. Jesse Burk's and Capt. Michael Gilson's Companies, officers and soldiers included, who marched in the Alarm, March (at Newbury) 1781.

Names	No. days	No. miles	Pay per mile	Wages per day	Total
Capt. Jesse Burk	3	30	4^d	5/4	1. 6. 0
Sub^n Benj. Whitney	3	30	4	3/7	1. 0. 9
Non-com^d Experience Fisk	3	30	4	1/5½	0.14. 4½
Jabez Perry	3	30	4	1/4	0.14
Cleaford Chaffy	3	30	4	1/4	0.14
Richard Doraen [Deraen?]	3	30	4	1/4	0.14
Calvin Chaffy	3	30	4	1/4	0.14
John Gould	3	30	4	1/4	0.14
Charles Rice	3	30	4	1/4	0.14
Nathl. Kittredge	3	30	4	1/4	0.14
Joseph Burk	3	30	4	1/4	0.14
John McNeal	3	30	4	1/4	0.14
Silas Burk	3	30	4	1/4	0.14
Jesse Ide	3	30	4	1/4	0.14
Cornelius Miller	3	30	4	1/4	0.14
Pearl Gould	3	30	4	1/4	0.14
Saml. Phipper	3	30	4	1/4	0.14
John Petty	3	30	4	1/4	0.14
Abel Carpenter	3	30	4	1/4	0.14
					£14. 5. 1½

Pay Table Office, 6th Sept. 1781. The within pay roll examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Jesse Burk or bearer, it being fourteen pounds, five shillings and a penny ½.

John Strong, } Com^ee
Timo. Brownson, }

Rec'd. Arlington, Sept. 15, 1781, of the Treasurer the contents of the within order. Jesse Burk, Capt.

[52] [*Capt. Joshua Hazen's Company (part)*]

A Pay Roll for that pa[r]t of Capt. Joshua Hazen's Company in Col. Wood's Regiment that marcht with Lieut. William Bramble to Dresden in the alarm at Newbury when Col. Thos. Johnson was carried away captive. [March, 1781]

Names	Rank	Miles travel	Days in service	Expense	Total
William Bramble	Lieut.	12	2	£0.8. 0	0.12. 6
Asa Emerson	Sergt.	do	2	2.11	6.11
Jacob Hall	Private	do	2	2. 8	6. 8
Jonathan Burtch	do	do	2	2. 8	6. 8
Jesse Hall	do	do	2	2. 8	6. 8
Joshua Dewey	do	do	2	2. 8	6. 8
Abel Marsh	do	do	2	2. 8	6. 8
Roger Marsh	do	do	2	2. 8	6. 8
Elkanah Sprague, Jr.	do	do	2	2. 8	6. 8
Elnathan Allen	do	do	2	2. 8	6. 8
Elliot Porter	do	do	2	2. 8	6. 8
Jonathan Reynold	do	do	2	2. 8	6. 8
Wm Curtis	do	do	2	2. 8	6. 8
James Burtch	do	do	2	2. 8	6. 8
Isaac Jones	do	do	2	2. 8	6. 8
Oliver Wateman	do	do	2	2. 8	6. 8
Wm Dunham	Corporal	do	2	2. 8	6. 9[2]
John Carpenter	Private	do	2	2. 8	6. 8
Joseph Marsh, Jr.	do	do	2	2. 8	6. 8
Daniel Marsh	do	do	2	2. 8	6. 8
Thos. Richardson	do	do	2	2. 8	6. 8
Wm Burtch	do	do	2	2. 8	6. 8
		Total of the whole,.....			£7.12.4. 8*

*So in roll.

Test. William Bramble, Lieut.

Hartford, April ye 3rd, 1781.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, June 22, 1781. The within account examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Lt. William Bramble or bearer, being seven pounds seven shillings and six pence.

Jno. Fassett, }
Timo. Brownson, } Com^ee

June 23, 1781. Received of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

£7.12.6. Elkanah Sprague.

[370] [*Capt. Joshua Hazen's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Joshua Hazen's Company, who marched to Piermont, upon Gen. Bailey's request, March 9, A. D. 1781, in the Alarm at Peacham.

Names		Days	Wages due	Miles from	Miles home	Amt. travel	Total
Joshua Hazen,	Capt.	2	1.0.8	30	30	0.10.0	1. 0.8
Asa Hazen,	Sergt.	2	3.2	30	30	10.	13.2
David Wright,	"	2	3.2	30	30	10.	13.2
Elias Chapman,	Sergt.	2	3.2	30	30	10.	13.2
Andrew Tracy,	"	2	3.2	30	30	10.	13.2
Stephen Tilden, Jr.,	Corpl.	2	3.0	30	30	10.	13.0
Hezekiah Hazen,	"	2	3.0	30	30	10.	13.0
John Gillet [Jillet],	"	2	3.0	30	30	10.	13.0
Joseph Chapman		2	2.8	30	30	10.	12.8
Erastus Chapman		2	2.8	30	30	10.	12.8
Simeon Curtis		2	2.8	30	30	10.	12.8
Thomas Savage		2	2.8	30	30	10.	12.8
Thomas Hazen		2	2.8	30	30	10.	12 8
Solomon Hazen		2	2.8	30	30	10.	12.8
Flavel [Israel] Gillet		2	2.8	30	30	10.	12.8
Enoch Eaton		2	2.8	30	30	10.	12.8
Jonathan Bement		2	2.8	30	30	10.	12.8
Timo. Johnston		2	2.8	30	30	10.	12.8
Artery Robinson		2	2.8	30	30	10.	12.8
Nathl. Bugby		2	2.8	30	30	10.	12.8
Nehemiah Closson		2	2.8	30	30	10.	12.8
James Tracy		2	2.8	30	30	10.	12.8
Thomas Tracy		2	2.8	30	30	10.	12.8
Josiah Tilden		2	2.8	30	30	10.	12.8
Luther Powell		2	2.8	30	30	10.	12.8
Calvin Powell		2	2.8	30	30	10.	12.8
William Strong		2	2.8	30	30	10.	12.8
Solomon Strong		2	2.8	30	30	10.	12.8
Solomon Strong, Jr.		2	2.8	30	30	10.	12.8
Seth Savage		2	2.8	30	30	10.	12.8
Benj. Wright		2	2.8	30	30	10.	12.8
Redinton Wright		2	2.8	30	30	10.	12.8
Benj. Burk		2	2.8	30	30	10.	12.8
Stephen Tilden		2	2.8	30	30	10.	12.8
							£22. 1.8

Attest, Joshua Hazen, Captain.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, June 22d, 1781. The within account examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Joshua Hazen or bearer, being twenty-two pounds one shilling and eight pence.

Thos. Fassett, Timo. Brownson, Committee.

June 23, 1781. Recd. in full.

£22.1.8 Elkanah Sprague.

[290] [*Capt. Timothy Brush's Company* (*part*)]

A Pay Roll of part Capt. Timothy Brush's Company, who marched by order of Col. Peter Olcott at the time the enemy came to Peacham, under the command of Lieut. John Hopson, March 9, 1781.

Names	Time payment	Days	Wages due	Miles travel	Pr mile	Amt. travel	Total
						s	
Lt. John Hopson	March 9	2	3.7	12	4d	0.4.0	11. 2
Sergt. Joel Stimson	" "	2	1.7	12	4	4.	7. 2
" Elas Newton	" "	2	1.7	12	4	4.	7. 2
" Benj. Burton	" "	2	1.7	12	4	4.	7. 2
Corpl. Elisha Freeman	" "	2	1.5	12	4	4.	6.10
John Bush	" "	2	2.8	12	4	4	6. 8
Elijah Baldwin	" "	2	2.8	12	4	4	6. 8
Jona. Bartlet	" "	2	2.8	12	4	4	6. 8
Joseph Bartlet	" "	2	2.8	12	4	4	6. 8
Elet Bartlet	" "	2	2.8	12	4	4	6. 8
John Burton	" "	2	2.8	12	4	4	6. 8
Israel Brown	" "	2	2.8	12	4	4	6. 8
Daniel Brown	" "	2	2.8	12	4	4	6. 8
Jonathan Benton	" "	2	2.8	12	4	4	6. 8
David Belknap	" "	2	2.8	12	4	4	6. 8
Elijah Burnap	" "	2	2.8	12	4	4	6. 8
Prince Freeman	" "	2	2.8	12	4	4	6. 8
Hezekiah Goodrich	" "	2	2.8	12	4	4	6. 8
Josiah Goodrich	" "	2	2.8	12	4	4	6. 8
Reuben Hatch	" "	2	2.8	12	4	4	6. 8
John Hatch	" "	2	2.8	12	4	4	6. 8
Constant Murdock[Moredock]	" "	2	2.8	12	4	4	6. 8
Cyprian Morgan	" "	2	2.8	12	4	4	6. 8
Francis Smalley	" "	2	2.8	12	4	4	6. 8
John Spear	" "	2	2.8	12	4	4	6. 8
John Sargent	" "	2	2.8	12	4	4	6. 8
Jonas Richards	" "	2	2.8	12	4	4	6. 8
Samuel Thacher [Tacher]	" "	2	2.8	12	4	4	6. 8
Levi Waterman	" "	2	2.8	12	4	4	6. 8
Joseph Wales	" "	2	2.8	12	4	4	6. 8
John Slaughton	" "	2	2.8	12	4	4	6. 8
Roswell Morgan	" "	2	2.8	12	4	4	6. 8
							£10.19. 6

A true roll. Attest, John Hopson, Lieut.

Norwich, June 9, 1781. Then personally appeared Lieut. John Hopson of Norwich afor^d and made oath to the within pay roll, that it was made according to the best of his judgment.

Before me, Nathl. Brown, Justice of the Peace.

Pay Table Office, 25th June, 1781. Examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to John Hopkins, or bearer, it being ten pounds nineteen shillings and six pence.

John Strong, }
Timo. Brownson, } Committee.

Recd. of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.
£10.19.6 Elisha Burton.

[295] [*Capt. Warren Cottle's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Warren Cottle's Company of Militia, for service in the last alarm, with their milage, March 9, 1781.

Names	Commencement of pay	Time of service	Pr day	When discharged	Amt. of pay	Miles	Pr mile	Total
Capt. Warren Cottle	March 9	3	5.4	Mar. 11	0.16.0	16	4	0.5. 4
Sergt. Billy Gray	" "	3	1.7	" "	4.9	16	4	5. 4
Corpl. Thos. Ellis	" "	3	1.6	" "	4.6	16	4	5. 4
" Olr Palmer	" "	3	1.6	" "	4.6	16	4	5. 4
Joseph Cottle	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	16	4	5. 4
Jona. Farnsworth	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	16	4	5. 4
Joshua Slaton	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	16	4	5. 4
George Lake	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	16	4	5. 4
Nehemiah Mack	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	16	4	5. 4
Gaius Paddock	" "	3	1.4	" "	4.	16	4	5. 4
Phineas Powers	" "	3	1.4	" 12	5.5	20	4	6. 8
Asahel Powers	" "	4	1.4	" 11	4.	16	4	5. 4
Ebenr Kingsley	" "	3	1.4	" 11	4.	16	4	5. 4
Nathan Cook	" "	3	1.4	" 12	5.4	20	4	6. 8
Frederick Meacham	" "	4	1.4	" 11	4.	16	4	5. 4
Asael Hoisington	" "	3	1.4	" 11	4.	16	4	5. 4
Nathl. Pool	" "	3	1.4	" 12	5.4	16	4	5. 4
William Paddock	" "	4	1.4	" 12	5.4	16	4	5. 4
John Ransom	" "	4	1.4	" 12	5.4	16	4	5. 4
Phns Sanderson	" "	4	1.4	" 12	5.4	16	4	5. 4
Elisha Ransom	" "	2	1.4	" 10	2.8	16	4	4.
Jno. Smith Hoisington	" "	3	1.4	" 11	4.	12	4	4.
Jno. Sanderson	" "	2	1.4	" 10	2.8	12	4	4.
Abel Emmons	" "	2	1.4	" 10	2.8	12	4	4.
Phlm Sampson	" "	2	1.4	" 10	2.8	16	4	5. 4
Elijah Field, Drmr	" "	4	1.6	" 12	6.0	16	4	5. 4
Jacob Bebins, Sert	" "	4	1.7	" 12	6.4	20	4	6. 6
								£7.5.10

The above is a true roll. Attest, Warren Cottle, Capt.

Windsor County, Windsor, April 14, 1781. The within Pay Roll sworn to before.

John Fassett, Asst.

Pay Table Office. The within Pay Roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Capt. Warren Cottle or bearer, being thirteen pounds twelve shillings and seven pence, lawful money.

Windsor, April 14, 1781.

Thos. Chittenden, John Fassett, } Committee.

June 25, 1781. Recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.
£13.12.7

Warren Cottle.

[375] [*A Scout under Lieut. James Smalley*]

A Pay Roll for service done in a Scout under the command of Lt. James Smalley at the time of the Alarm at Peacham, by order from Col. Peter Olcott, March 16, 1781.

Names	Time engaged	Days	Wages due	Miles	Pr mile	Amt. travel	Total
Lt. James Smalley	Mar. 16	4	0.15.0	30	4d	0.10.0	1. 4.4
Jona. Lord	" "	4	5.4	30	4	10.	15.4
Elisha Waterman	" "	4	5.4	30	4	10.	15.4
							£2.17.8

Jas. Smalley, Lt.

State of Vermont. Norwich, 9th of June, 1781. Sworn before Benj. Emmons, Asst.

Examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, it being two pounds seventeen shillings and eight pence.

Pay Table Office, 25th June, 1781.

John Strong, Timo. Brownson, } Committee.

June 25, 1781. Recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

£2.17.8 Elisha Burton.

[268] [*Capt. Benjamin Cox's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Cox's Company of Militia, for marching to Fort Fortitude at Bethel in the year 1781.

Names	Time when	Days	Miles	Pr day	Total
Capt. Benj. Cox	Mar. 9	2	7	5.4	0.13.0
Sergt. John Newton	" "	2	7	1.7	0. 5.6
Amos Bicknell	" "	2	7	1.4	0. 5.0
Nathan Boman	" "	2	7	1.4	0. 5.0
Joseph Boman	" "	2	7	1.4	0. 5.0
Solomon Aikins	" "	2	7	1.4	0. 5.0
William Freeman	" "	2	7	1.4	0. 5.0
Andrew Stevens	" "	2	7	1.4	0. 5.0
Saml. Steward [Steard]	" "	2	7	1.4	0. 5.0
					£2 13.6

Norwich, April 9, 1781. Then appeared before me Capt. Benj. Cox and made oath that the within pay roll was just, without fraud to the public or any private person.

Benj. Emmons, Asst.

Pay Table Office, June 23, 1781. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, which is eleven pounds seventeen shillings and two pence.

Timo. Brownson, } Committee.
John Fassett, }

June 25, 1781. Recd. the contents of this order of I. Allen, Treasurer.

£11.17.2. Joseph Foster.

[254] [*A Scout from Moretown*]

A Pay Roll of a Scout from Moretown.

Names	When marched	Days	Pr day	Miles	Total
Ebenr Martin, Capt.	Mar. 1781	10	0.6.8	80	4.13.4
James McLaughlin, Lt.	" "	10	0.4.3	80	3. 9.2
John Hunkins	" "	10	0.1.4	80	2. 0.0
					£10. 2.6

Ebenr Martin, Capt.
John Barron, Major

Pay Table Office, Rutland, Oct. 29, 1784. The within roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer will pay the contents of the same to Maj. John Barron, for said scout, being the sum of ten pounds 2/6 lawful money.

Timo. Brownson, } Committee.
Thos. Tolman, }

Rutland, Oct. 29, 1784. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

£10.2.6 John Barron.

Pay Roll of Capt. Jesse Safford's Company of Militia for their service in the late alarm and their allowance for travel from their respective homes to camp.

Names	Commencing	Days	Pr day	When discharged	Amt. pay	Miles	Pr mile	Amt. pay
Capt. Jesse Safford	Mar. 9	4	5.4	Mar. 12	1. 1. 4	20	4d	6.8
Lt. Abisha Sampson	" "	4	3.7	" "	14. 4	20	4	6.8
Enn Oliver Williams	" "	4	3.7	" "	14. 4	20	4	6.8
Sergt. Maj. Moses Sampson	" "	4	1.7	" "	6. 4	20	4	6.8
" Ephraim Eddy	" "	4	1.7	" "	6. 4	20	4	6.8
" Seth Washburn	" "	4	1.7	" "	6. 4	20	4	6.8
" Josiah Clark	" "	4	1.7	" "	6. 4	20	4	6.8
" Amasa Powers	" "	4	1.7	" "	6. 4	20	4	6.8
Corpl. John Killam	" "	4	1.7	" "	5.10	20	4	6.8
Fifer Seth Fuller	" "	4	1.7	" "	5.10	20	4	6.8
Anthony Besse	" "	4	1.7	" "	5. 4	20	4	6.8
Joseph Churchill	" "	4	1.7	" "	5. 4	20	4	6.8
Ichabod Churchill	" "	4	1.7	" "	5. 4	20	4	6.8
Joseph Call	" "	4	1.7	" "	5. 4	20	4	6.8
Asa Call	" "	4	1.7	" "	5. 4	20	4	6.8
Timothy Cox	" "	4	1.7	" "	5. 4	20	4	6.8
Rufus Carpenter	" "	4	1.7	" "	5. 4	20	4	6.8
Phineas Davis	" "	7	1.7	" 15	5. 4	20	4	6.8
John Darling	" "	4	1.7	" 12	5. 4	20	4	6.8
Samuel Dutton	" "	4	1.7	" "	5. 4	20	4	6.8
James Emerson	" "	4	1.7	" "	5. 4	20	4	6.8
Bliss Hoisington	" "	4	1.7	" "	5. 4	20	4	6.8
John Hurlbut	" "	4	1.7	" "	5. 4	20	4	6.8
Joseph Hawkins	" "	4	1.7	" "	5. 4	20	4	6.8
Samuel Matthews	" "	7	1.7	" "	5. 4	20	4	6.8
Thomas Powers	" "	7	1.7	" 15	5. 4	20	4	6.8
Stephen Powers	" "	4	1.7	" 12	5. 4	20	4	6.8

William Raymond	"	"	4	1.7	"	"	5. 4	20	4	6.8
William Smith	"	"	4	1.7	"	"	5. 4	20	4	6.8
Rufus Sanderson	"	"	4	1.7	"	"	5. 4	20	4	6.8
Nathan Tinkham	"	"	4	1.7	"	"	5. 4	20	4	6.8
Bennet Williams	"	"	4	1.7	"	"	5. 4	20	4	6.8
es Kimball	"	"	4	1.7	"	"	5. 4	20	4	6.8
[Roll rls Killam	"	"	4	1.7	"	"	5. 4	20	4	6.8
torn] iam Fuller	"	"	4	1.7	"	"	5. 4	20	4	6.8
										£23.12.0

Pay Table Office. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Capt. Jesse Safford or bearer, being twenty-three pounds twelve shillings lawful money.

John Fassett,
Timo. Brownson, } Committee.

June 25, 1781. Recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.
£23.12.0

Warren Cottle.

[169] [*Capt. William Heaton's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. William Heaton's Company of Militia in Thetford, from August, 1780, to April, 1781, in the alarm at Royalton and twice to Newbery, &c.

Names	Days	Wages due	Miles	Amt. of travel
Capt. William Heaton	12	4. 0.0	68	1.2.8
Lt. Timo. Bartholomew	12	2.16.0	68	1.2.8
Lt. John Wright	12	2.16.0	68	1.2.8
Lt. Abner Howard	12	2.16.0	68	1.2.8
Sergt. E. Hosford	12	19.	68	1.2.8
Sergt. Joel Strong	12	19.	68	1.2.8
" Joel Chamberlin	12	19.	68	1.2.8
" Walter Abbot	12	19.	68	1.2.8
Corpl. Simon Gillet	12	17.	68	1.2.8
" Frederick Arnist	12	17.	68	1.2.8
" Charles Chamberlin	12	17.	68	1.2.8
" Richard Wallace	12	17.	68	1.2.8
David English	12	16.	68	1.2.8
David Mann	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Frederick Mann	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Eldad Post	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Aaron Post	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Ichabod Trusdel	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Aaron Truesdel	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Aaron Hosford	12	16.	68	1.2.8
John Stewart	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Abijah Howard	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Joseph Hosford	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Noah Swetland	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Wm Cushman	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Elisha Woodworth	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Joseph Downer	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Cushman Downer	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Gardner Duston	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Orange Heaton	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Abner Chamberlin	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Elijah Howard	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Benj. Chamberlin	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Saml. Galusha	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Zebede Howard	12	16.	68	1.2.8

Names	Days	Wages due	Miles	Amt. of travel
Moses Cadwell	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Beriah Loomis	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Abel Wright	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Samuel Wright	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Jonathan Nichols	12	16.	68	1.2.8
John Osborn	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Samuel Rogers	12	16.	68	1.2.8
George Hubbard	12	16.	68	1.2.8
David Bow	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Thomas Divine	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Moody Truman	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Jeptha Tyler	12	16.	68	1.2.8
Solomon Strong	12	16.	68	1.2.8
				£98.0.0

Pay Table Office, June 23d, 1781. The within pay roll is examined and approved, and the Treasurer is hereby ordered to pay the same to Capt. William Heaton or bearer, it being for the sum of ninety-eight pounds.

Timo. Brownson, }
John Strong, } Committee.

June 26, 1781. Recd. of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

£98.0.0 Timo. Bartholomew.

[57] [*Lieut. Nathaniel Holmes' Company*]

Pay Roll of Lieut. Nathl. Holmes' Company in the service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 27th December 1780, ending the 3rd day of April 1781, inclusive, the money being due from this State.

Names and Rank	Time when entered service	Time when left service	No. of days in service	Wages per month	Amount of wages	Subsistence per month	Total
Lt. Nathl. Holmes	Dec. 27, 1780	Apl. 3, 1781	96	5.8.0	17. 5. 6	1.0.0	20. 9. 6
Sergt. Zepheniah Branch	" 29	" 3	94	2.8.0	7.10. 4	1.0.0	7.10. 4
" Amasa Ellis	Jan. 18, 1781	" 3	75	2.8.0	6. 0. 0	1.0.0	6. 0. 0
Corpl. Jas. Houghton	" 16	" 3	77	2.4.0	5.12.10	1.0.0	5.12.10
Caleb Dexter	" 16	" 3	77	2.0.0	5. 2. 8	1.0.0	5. 2. 8
Drmr. Rufus Woodard	Dec. 29, 1780	" 3	94	2.0.0	6. 5. 4	1.0.0	6. 5. 4
Wheeler Branch	" 29	Mar. 31	91	2.0.0	6. 1. 4	1.0.0	6. 1. 4
Ebenezer Woodard	" 29	Apr. 3	94	2.0.0	6. 5. 4	1.0.0	6. 5. 4
Benj. Selden	" 29	" 3	94	2.0.0	6. 5. 4	1.0.0	6. 5. 4
David Cutler	Jan. 12, 1781	" 3	81	2.0.0	5. 8. 0	1.0.0	5. 8. 0
Asa Woodard	" 20	" 3	73	2.0.0	4.17. 4	1.0.0	4.17. 4
Oliver Carpenter	" 18	" 3	75	2.0.0	5. 0. 0	1.0.0	5. 0. 0
Draper Reynolds	" 18	" 3	75	2.0.0	5. 0. 0	1.0.0	5. 0. 0
Moses Jackson	" 18	" 3	75	2.0.0	5. 0. 0	1.0.0	5. 0. 0
John Bradford	" 18	" 3	75	2.0.0	5. 0. 0	1.0.0	5. 0. 0
Benj. Parker	" 18	" 3	75	2.0.0	5. 0. 0	1.0.0	5. 0. 0
Oliver Wright	" 18	" 3	75	2.0.0	5. 0. 0	1.0.0	5. 0. 0
Wm Cox	" 15	Mar. 31	45	2.0.0	3. 0. 0	1.0.0	3. 0. 0
Adonijah Brooks	" 15	" 31	45	2.0.0	3. 0. 0	1.0.0	3. 0. 0
Eleazer Brooks	" 15	" 31	45	2.0.0	3. 0. 0	1.0.0	3. 0. 0
Azariah Brooks	" 19	" 31	41	2.0.0	2.14. 8	1.0.0	2.14. 8
					Sum total,		£121.12. 8

Nathl. Holmes, Lieut.

3d May 1781. Lt. Nathl. Holmes made solemn oath that the above pay roll is justly made without fraud to the State or any individual.

Before me, Thos. Chittenden.

Pay Table Office. The within roll being examined and approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Thos. Tolman, Paymaster, being the sum of one hundred and twenty one pounds twelve shillings and eight pence, in specie or other money equivalent, said Paymaster to be accountable.

Given at Arlington this 7th of June 1781.

£121.12.8

Thos. Chittenden, } Comee.
Timo. Brownson, }

March 20, 1782. Received the above in full.

Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[340] [*Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in Newbury, from May, 1779, to May, 1781, of service done in guarding and scouting in the sundry alarms, guarding prisoners, under the command of Col. Peter Olcott.

Names	Days	Pay pr month	Total
Simeon Stevens, Capt.	25	12.0.0	6.13.4
Joseph Chamberlin, Lt.	25	8	4. 6.4
Dudley Carleton, 2d Lt.	25	8	4. 6.4
Saml. Eaton	19	2.8	1.10.3
Wright Chamberlin } Sergts.	19	2.8	1.10.3
Henry Lovewell } Sergts.	19	2.8	1.10.3
Josiah Page } Sergts.	19	2.8	1.10.3
Joseph Wilson	19	2.	1. 5.4
Err Chamberlin	19	2.	1. 5.4
Otho Stevens	19	2.	1. 5.4
Saml. Stevens	19	2.	1. 5.4
William Wallace	19	2.	1. 5.4
Zacheus Lovewell	19	2.	1. 5.4
William Tapline	19	2.	1. 5.4
James Dodge	29	2.	1.18.8
Levi Sylvester, Jr.	19	2.	1. 5.4
Jacob Fowler, 3d	19	2.	1. 5.4
Joseph White, Jr.	19	2.	1. 5.4
Amos Berratt [Benatt]	19	2.	1. 5.4
Thomas Chamberlin	19	2.	1. 5.4
Jacob Page	19	2.	1. 5.4
David Hazletine	33	2.	2. 4.
Robert Hunkins	19	2.	1. 5.4
Jona. Goodwin	19	2.	1. 5.4
Jacob Kent	19	2.	1. 5.4
Thomas Brock	19	2.	1. 5.4
Ebenr White	19	2.	1. 5.4
John Mills, Jr.	19	2.	1. 5.4
John Mills, Sen.	19	2.	1. 5.4
Reuben Foster	19	2.	1. 5.4
Isaac Stevens	19	2.	1. 5.4
Mansfield Taplin	19	2.	1. 5.4
Duncan McLean	26	2.	1.14.8
Remembrance Chamberlin	19	2.	1. 5.4
John Taplin	19	2.	1. 5.4

Names	Days	Pay pr month	Total
Abner Fowler	19	2.	1. 5.4
Benjamin Muzzey	19	2.	1. 5.4
Robert Johnstone	57	2.	3.16.
Peletiah Bliss	19	2.	1. 5.4
Jona. Butterfield	19	2.	1. 5.4
Jona. Fowler	19	2.	1. 5.4
John Hazeltine	19	2.	1. 5.4
Asa Webster	19	2.	1. 5.4
Saml. Barnate	19	2.	1. 5.4
Willibie Goodin	19	2.	1. 5.4
Benj. Barnett	19	2.	1. 5.4
John Goodwin	19	2.	1. 5.4
John Barnate	19	2.	1. 5.4
Uriah Chamberlin	19	2.	1. 5.4
John Brown	19	2.	1. 5.4
Ephraim Lecy	19	2.	1. 5.4
Gideon Smith	19	2.	1. 5.4
Aaron Osmore	39	2.	2.12.
Saml. Heath	19	2.	1. 5.4
Ephraim Bayley	19	2.	1. 5.4
Jameas Heath	19	2.	1. 5.4
Ephraim Webster	19	2.	1. 5.4
Ephraim Webster, Junr	19	2.	1. 5.4
Fry Bayley	29	2.	1.18.8
Peter Johnson	19	2.	1. 5.4
Elihu Johnson	20	2.	1. 6.8
Saml. Johnson	19	2.	1. 5.4
John Russell	19	2.	1. 5.4
Amos Kimball	8	2.	10.8
Saml. Webster	19	2.	1. 5 4
Abiel Chamberlin	31	2.	2. 1.4
Timo. Sargent	19	2.	1. 5.4
Neh^{h} Lovewell, Jr.	19	2.	1. 5.4
John Baird	19	2.	1. 5.4
Sylvanus Heath	19	2.	1. 5.4
Neh^{h} Lovewell, Senior	19	2.	1. 5.4
Jacob Bayley, Jr.	19	2.	1. 5.4
Moses Kelly	19	2.	1. 5.4
James Bayley	19	2.	1. 5.4
William Johnson	19	2.	1. 5.4
Nathl. Chamberlin	19	2.	1. 5.4

Names	Days	Pay pr month	Total
Saml. Hadley	32	2.	2. 2.8
Asher Chamberlin	23	2.	1.10.8
Silas Chamberlin	19	2.	1. 5.4
Jacob Fowler, Jr.	19	2.	1. 5.4
Jacob Gates	39	2.	2.12.
Jona. Lovewell	19	2.	1. 5.4
Jacob Kent, Junior	19	2.	1. 5.4
Edmund Brown	19	2.	1. 5.4
James Vance	19	2.	1. 5.4
John Vance	19	2.	1. 5.4
Thos. Hibbard	19	2.	1. 5.4
Joseph Taylor	19	2.	1. 5.4
Thomas Johnson	19	2.	1. 5.4
Paul Ford	19	2.	1. 5.4
Thos. McKeitch	19	2.	1. 5.4
Samuel Fellows	19	2.	1. 5 4
Andrew Carter	19	2.	1. 5.4
Jesse Heath	19	2.	1. 5.4
Aaron Shepard	19	2.	1. 5.4
Nicholas White	19	2.	1. 5.4
Moses Chamberlin	21	2.	1. 8.
Stephen Powers	19	2.	1. 5.4
Jona. Powers	19	2.	1. 5 4
Ashbel Shepard	14	2.	18 8
Cornelius Morgan	19	2.	1. 5.4
			£149.7.4

Simeon Stevens, Capt.

Newbury, June 7, 1785. This certifieth that then Capt. Simeon Stevens personally appeared and gave solemn oath to the truth of the within roll, errors excepted, before me,

Jacob Kent, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, July 9, 1785. The within roll is examined and approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, amounting to one hundred forty-nine pounds seven shillings and four pence, lawful money, to Capt. Simeon Stevens (or bearer)

Sam[l] Bartlet, Timo. Brownson, } Committee.

Sunderland, July 9, 1785. Recd. of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

£149.7.4 John G. Bayley.

[331] [*Scouts under Command of Capt. Frye Bayley*]

A Pay Roll of a party of men belonging to Col. Peter Olcott's Regiment under the command of Capt. Frye Bayley, employed in scouting, dated at Newbury, 8th May, 1781.

Names	When engaged	For what term	Time of service		Total
			Mos.	Days	
Frye Bayley, Capt.	This service done October 1st, 1780 to May 8, 1781	No particular time, but entered the days in service only.	1	7	9.17.4
James Bayley, Lt.			1	7	6.12.7
Thos. Chamberlin, Lt.				20	3.11.8
Thomas Johnson				16	1. 1.4
Levi Sylvester			1	7	2. 9.4
Aaron Sheppard				20	1. 6.8
Ephraim Webster				15	1. 0.0
Stephen Powers			1	7	2. 9.4
Jonathan Powers			1	7	2. 9.4
Samuel Johnson				20	1. 6.8
Jesse Heath				15	1. 0.0
Asa Webster				14	0.18.8
David Hazeltine				19	1. 5.4
Joseph White				26	1.14.8
Jacob Bayley, Jr.			1	2	2. 2.8
Nehemiah Lovewell			1	7	2. 9.4
John Lovewell			1	7	2. 9.4
Abiel Chamberlin			"	12	0.16.0
Err Chamberlin			"	15	1. 0.0
Nathl. Merrill			"	10	0.13.4
Joseph Chamberlin			"	4	0. 5.4
Samuel Eaton			"	15	1. 0.0
Samuel Hadley			"	10	0.13.0
Joshua Bayley			1	"	2. 0.0
Henry Lovewell			1	7	2. 9.4
John Gibson			1	7	2. 9.4
Benj. Barnett			1	"	2. 0.0
					£57.10.7

The above is a true and just pay roll on the honor of an officer. Frye Bayley, Capt.

Newbury, May 8, 1781.

In Council, Feb. 18, 1782. Resolved, that it be and hereby is recommended to the committee of Pay Table to adjust and draw an order on the Treasurer for the payment of the within Pay Roll.

Attest, Jos. Fay, Secretary.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Feb. 19, 1782. The within pay roll being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the sum of fifty-seven pounds ten shillings and seven pence to Capt. Frye Bayley or order.

Isaac Tichenor, Nathl. Brush, } Committee.

Treasurer's Office, Windsor, Feb. 20, 1783. Recd. of Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer, the contents of the above order, being fifty-seven pounds ten shillings and seven pence, lawful money, for and in behalf of Capt. Frye Bayley.

£57.10.7 Nehemiah Lovewell, Jr.

[15] [*Capt. Stephen Calkins' Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Stephen Calkins' Company, Col. Ira Allen's Regiment of Militia

Names	When marched	When returned	Days	Pay per month	Miles travel	Amt. of travel	Total
Lt. Ebenr Wilson	20	25	6	5.8.0	25	0.8.4	1.18.2
Sergt. Jona. Sprague	"	25	"	2.0.8	"	" "	0.18.4
" Luther Colvin	"	25	"	2.0.8	"	" "	18.4
Jona. Seely	"	25	"	2.0.0	"	" "	16.4
George Gage	"	25	"	2.0.0	"	" "	16.4
William Gage	"	25	"	2.0.0	"	" "	16.4
William Louden	"	25	"	2.0.0	"	" "	16.4
Matthew Ray	"	25	3	2.0.0	"	" "	16.4
Edward Soper	"	25	6	2.0.0	"	" "	16.4
Obadiah Allen	"	25	"	2.0.0	"	" "	16.4
Philip Spalding	"	25	"	2.0.0	"	" "	16.4
Job Conger	"	25	"	2.0.0	"	" "	16.4
Asher Conger	"	25	"	2.0.0	"	" "	16.4
Richard Latten	"	25	"	2.0.0	"	" "	16.4
David Howard	"	25	"	2.0.0	"	" "	16.4
Equella Sturge	"	25	"	2.0.0	"	" "	16.4
Thos. Allen	"	25	"	2.0.0	"	" "	16.4
James Webster	"	Nov4	15	2.0.0	"	" "	1. 8.4
Jesse Tuttle	"	4	15	2.0.0	"	" "	1. 8.4
Wm Creubly, Jr.	"	4	15	2.0.0	"	" "	1. 8.4
Constant Vail	"	4	15	2.0.0	"	" "	1. 8.4
Nichodemus Herenton	"	4	15	2.0.0	"	" "	1. 8.4
Jonathan Grover	"	4	15	2.0.0	"	" "	1. 8.4
John Horton	2	25	6	2.0.0	"	" "	0.16.4
							£23.18.4
Lt.'s Rations							0. 4.0
Total							£24. 2.4

Pay Table Office, 30th May, 1781. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same, being £24.2.4 Thos. Chittenden, Timo. Brownson, } Com^ee

Date above rec'd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above.
Stephen Calkins.

[34] [*Capt. Stephen Calkins' Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Stephen Calkins' Company of Militia in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment.

Names	When marched	When returned	Days	Pay per month	Miles travel	Amt. of travel	Total
Capt. Stephen Calkins	26	30	5	8.0.0	25	0.8.4	1.17.1
Lt. Eben^r Wilson	"	"	"	5.8.0	"	8.4	1. 6.7
En. Isaac Colvin	"	"	"	5.8.0	"	8.4	1. 6.7
Sergt. Luther Colvin	"	"	"	2.8.0	"	8.4	0.16.4
" Jona. Sprague	"	"	"	2.0.0	"	8.4	16.4
Danl. Vanderlander	"	"	"	2.0.0	"	8.4	15.0
Gershom Conger	"	"	"	2.0.0	"	8.4	15.0
Amos Colvin	"	"	"	2.0.0	"	8.4	15.0
Philip Spaulding	"	"	"	2.0.0	"	8.4	15.0
Obadiah Allen	"	"	"	2.0.0	"	8.4	15.0
Edward Soper	"	"	"	2.0.0	"	8.4	15.0
Obadiah Edmunds	"	"	"	2.0.0	"	8.4	15.0
Henry Spalding	"	"	"	2.0.0	"	8.4	15.0
Wm Gage	"	"	"	2.0.0	"	8.4	15.0
David Howard	"	"	"	2.0.0	"	8.4	15.0
Job Conger	"	"	"	2.0.0	"	8.4	15.0
Jonathan Selah	"	"	"	2.0.0	"	8.4	15.0
Ezekiel Smith	"	"	"	2.0.0	"	8.4	15.0
Richard Calkins	"	28	3	2.0.0	"	8.4	12.6

Capt.'s rations	0.6.8		£16.10.4
Lt. do	3.4	Rations	0.13.4
En^n do	3.4		
			£17. 3.8

Pay Table Office, May 30, 1781. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same, being £17.3.8 Thos. Chittenden, Timo. Brownson, } Com^ee

Date above, recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the within pay roll. Stephen Calkins.

[33, dupl 39] [*Capt. Thomas Collins' Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas Collins' Company in Col. Gideon Warren's Reg^t of Miltiia in the service of this State, commencing the 30th day of May and ending the 6th of June, both days included.

Names	Entered service		Left service		Days	Pay per month	Miles out	Amt. of milage	Total
Capt. Thos Collins	May	30	June	6	8	2.0.0	41	0.19.8	3. 6.8
Sergt. Cephas Carpenter	"	30	"	6	8	2.8.0	41	0.19.8	1.11.4
Corpl. John Collins	"	31	"	3	4	2.4.0	40	0.13.4	0.19.2
Benj. Bailey	"	30	"	6	8	2.0.0	41	0.19.8	1. 4.0
Edward Baley	"	30	"	6	8	2.0.0	41	0.19.8	1. 4.0
Lemuel Roberts	"	30	"	6	8	2.0.0	41	0.19.8	1. 4.0
David Roberts	"	30	"	6	8	2.0.0	41	0.19.8	1. 4.0
Daniel Adams	"	30	"	6	8	2.0.0	40	0.13.4	1. 4.0
Nathan Lee	"	31	"	3	4	2.0.0	40	0.13.4	0.17.4
Geo. Shearman	"	31	"	3	4	2.0.0	40	0.13.4	0.17.4
Nathan Collins	"	31	"	3	4	2.0.0	40	0.13.4	0.17.4
John Bailey	"	31	"	3	4	2.0.0	40	0.13.4	0.17.4
									£15. 6.6

Thos. Collins, Capt.

Pay Table Office, 12 June, 1781. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Thos Collins or order, which is £15.6.6.

Thos. Chittenden, } Com^ee
John Fassett, }

Date above, recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order in behalf of Capt. Collins.
Per me, George Shearman.

[252] [*A Rutland Company under Ensign Isaac Cushman*]

A Pay Roll of a part of a Militia Company belonging to Rutland, under the command of Ensign Isaac Cushman to Fort Vengeance the first of June last [?], by order of Lt. Spencer, at that time commandant at said Fort.

Names	Days	Miles	Wages
Isaac Cushman, En.	7	12	1.13.4
Nathl. Pratt, Sergt.	7	12	15.4
Chap^{n} Hawley	7	12	13.4
Jared Post	7	12	13.4
Fredk. Cushman	7	12	13.4
William Barr	7	12	13.4
Amos Hiams	7	12	13.4
Moses Andrews	7	12	13.4
Elias Post	7	12	13.4
Edward Waters	7	12	13.4
John Hinman	7	12	13.4
Josiah Hale	2	12	6.8
Phineas Kingley	2	12	6.8
James Bentley	2	12	6.8
Dennis Burgess	2	12	6.8
Joseph Keeler	2	12	6.8
John Andrews	6	12	12.0
Nathl. Whitney	2	12	6.8
			£11 0.8

Pay Table Office, 12th June, 1781. The within roll being examined is approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Isaac Cushman or order, which is eleven pounds eight pence.

Thos. Chittenden, } Com^{ee}
Timo. Brownson, }

Rutland, June 8, 1781. To his Excellency Thomas Chittenden, Esq:—Please to deliver the sum of the within roll to the bearer, Sylvanus Brown, and you will oblige your humble servt.

Isaac Cushman.

Date above recd. the contents of the above order.

Pr me, Sylvanus Brown.

[325] [*Capt. Zebediah Dewey's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Zebediah Dewey's Company for their service in the Alarm at Castleton, June 10th, 1781—in obedience to orders from Major Isaac Clark.

Names	Days in service	Wages pr day	Travel	Total
Capt. Zebediah Dewey	2	6.8	2.8	16.
Lt. Josiah Grant	2	4.3	2.8	11. 2
En. Elkanah Ashley	2	4.3	2.8	11. 2
Sergt. John Ashley	2	1.7	2.8	5.10
" Peter How	2	1.7	2.8	5.10
Corp. Ichabod Marshall	2	1.5	2.8	5. 7
" Thomas Dewey	2	1.5	2.8	5. 7
" Saml. Fletcher	2	1.5	2.8	5. 7
Danl. Richards	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Asa Lawrence	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Timothy Hyde	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
James Guthrie	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Samuel Allen	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Thomas Hooker	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Isaac Adams	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Phineas Pearce	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
John How	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Enoch Ashley	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Benjamin Adams	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Jason Royce	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Elijah Goodwin	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Azel Holmes	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
John Moseley	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Benjamin Parmetree	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
William Richards	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Samuel Hooker	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Paul Marshal	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Jonathan Marshall	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Asahel Green	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Philip How	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
William Hooker, Jr.	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
James Barber	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Ichabod Darrow	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Joseph Rain [Rann?]	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Seth Craw	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Ebenr Frisbie	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4

Names	Days in service	Wages pr day	Travel	Total
Philip Brookins	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Hezekiah Loggan	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Bartholomew Marrit	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Barnard Ward	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Silas Churchel	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Isaac Horsford	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Reuben Horsford	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Michael Marrit	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Elijah Owen, Jr.	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Elisha Owen	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Henry Hyde	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
Levi Thatcher	2	1.4	2.8	5. 4
				£14. 0. 1

Zebediah Dewey, Capt.

Sunderland, April 8, 1782. Pay Table Office. The within pay roll examined and approved the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Zebediah Dewey or order, it being fourteen pounds and one penny. Timothy Brownson, Nathl. Brush, } Committee.

Sunderland, April 12, 1782. The above pay roll sworn to. Before me Timo. Brownson, Assistant.

Sunderland, April 12, 1782. For value received I do hereby sign over the above pay roll to Ira Allen, and request the Treasurer to pay the same to him.

Zebediah Dewey, Capt.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, June 8, 1782. Recd. of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

Ira Allen.

[333] [*Capt. Lemuel Roberts' Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Lemuel Roberts' Company in Col. Ebenezer Allen's Regiment of Militia in the service of this State, commencing the tenth and ending the eleventh day of June, both days included.

Names	Entered	Left	Days	Miles	Total
Capt. Lemuel Roberts	June 10	June 11	2	7	0.15.8
Ensign Cephas Carpenter	" "	" "	2	7	9.6
Sergt. Asahel Joiner	" "	" "	2	7	5.6
" John Collins	" "	" "	2	7	5.6
Isaiah Mason	" "	" "	2	7	5.0
Nathan Lee	" "	" "	2	7	5.0
George Shearman	" "	" "	2	7	5.0
Edward Bayley	" "	" "	2	7	5.0
John Bayley	" "	" "	2	7	5.0
Nathan Collins	" "	" "	2	7	5.0
Isaac Runnels	" "	" "	2	7	5.0
Oliver Walton	" "	" "	2	7	5.0
Henry Walton	" "	" "	2	7	5.0
Amos Herrick	" "	" "	2	7	5.0
					£4.6.2

Lemuel Roberts, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Sept. 13, 1781. The within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Lem[l] Roberts or bearer, being four pounds six shillings and two pence.

John Fassett, } Committee.
John Strong, }

Recd. 14th Sept. 1781, of the Treasurer, the contents of the above order. Jacob Smith.

[123] [*Capt. John Spafford's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. John Spafford's Company in Col. Ebenr Allen's Regiment of Militia in the State of Vermont for service done in an alarm, commencing the 10th day and ending the 11th day of June 1781, both days included.

Name	Days	Pr day	Amt. wages	Miles	Total
Capt. John Spafford	2	6.8	13.4	15	18.4
Lt. Saml. Allen	2	4.3	8.6	15	13.6
En. Orange Train	2	4.3	8.6	15	13.6
Sergt. Abijah Pratt	2	1.7	3.2	15	8.2
" Zephaniah White	2	1.7	3.2	15	8.2
" Daniel Adams	2	1.7	3.2	15	8.2
" Jared Jones	2	1.7	3.2	15	8.2
Thomas Porter	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Stephen Royce	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Thomas Hutchinson	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Aaron Matthews	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Thomas Tuttle	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Stephen Rice	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Elisha Grandy	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Charles Brewster	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Samuel Matthews	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Zorflus Fitch	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Ethan Pier	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Ephraim Coy	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Jasper Southworth	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Artemas Southworth	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Daniel Evans	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Elihu Johnson	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Jacob Johnson	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Benjan Johnson	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Moses Corbin	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Joshua Remington	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Uriah Remington	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
John Trass	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
John Hamilton	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Bethel Hurd	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Jonathan Griswoll	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
James Linn	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
James Adams	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8

Name	Days	Pr day	Amt. wages	Miles	Total
Theoderous Frisbe	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Elisha Coy	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
John Chandler	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Oliver Bell	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Isaac Richmond	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Joshua Cambel	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Solomon Noble	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Heber Rice	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Joseph Chandler	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Clark Noble	2	1.4	2·8	15	7.8
Hezekiah Wadsworth	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
James Cotten	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Wm Vose [Chase?]	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Abel White	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Edward Turner	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Aaron Adams	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Darius Chipman	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Henry Nicholson	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Henry Nicholson, Jr.	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Elisha Utley	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
John Hopkins	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Robert Hopkins	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Daniel Herick	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Job Spafford	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Daniel Fuller	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
Cyrus Chipman	2	1.4	2.8	15	7.8
					£23.10.8

Test, John Spafford, Capt.

I swear that the above pay roll is truly and justly made, without fraud to the public or injustice to any individual, according to the best of my knowledge. John Spafford, Capt.

Jan. 20. 1783. Sworn before me.

Obediah Noble, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Feby 24, 1783. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. John Spafford or bearer, it being twenty-three pounds ten shillings and eight pence.

John Strong, }
Isaac Tichenor, } Comee

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, April 25, 1783. Recd. of Ira Allen, Esq. Treasurer, the contents of the above order, being twenty-three pounds ten shillings and eight pence, lawful money in behalf of Capt. John Spafford.

£23.10.8 John Strong.

[64] [*Capt. Jacob Wood's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Jacob Wood's Company, Col. Thomas Lee's Regiment, for their tour to Castleton, June 10, A.D. 1781.

Names	When marched	When discharged	Wages & rations per day	Total
Capt. Jacob Wood	June 10	June 11	0.6.8	0.18. 0
Lt. Jos Spalding	" "	" "	4.3	13. 2
Sergt. Benj. Richardson	" "	" "	1.7	7.10
" Jas McClure	" "	" "	1.7	7.10
Clk. Ephm Wood	" "	" "	1.7	7.10
Corpl. Stephen Wood	" "	" "	1.5½	7. 7
Fifer Joseph Wood	" "	" "	1.5½	7. 7
Benjamin Haskin	" "	" "	1.4	7. 4
Selah Hubbard, Jr.	" "	" "	1.4	7. 4
Richard Moss	" "	" "	1.4	7. 4
Gideon Searle, Jr.	" "	" "	1.4	7. 4
Nathan Warren	" "	" "	1.4	7. 4
Elnathan Gilbert	" "	" "	1.4	7. 4
Elisha Gilbert	" "	" "	1.4	7. 4
Daniel Manville	" "	" "	1.4	7. 4
Nathan Walton	" "	" "	1.4	7. 4
Azor Perry	" "	" "	1.4	7. 4
Gamaliel Waldo	" "	" "	1.4	7. 4
Joseph Canfield	" "	" "	1.4	7. 4
Solomon Wood	" "	" "	1.4	7. 4
Silas Malory	" "	" "	1.4	7. 4
Nathan Ford	" "	" "	1.4	7. 4
Lt. Alexr Gorden	" "	" "	1.4	7. 4
Sergt. Reuben Searl	" "	" "	1.4	7. 4
" Jabish Warren	" "	" "	1.4	7. 4
" Increase Rudd	" "	" "	1.4	7. 4
" Thos. McClure	" "	" "	1.4	7. 4
Gideon Searl	" "	" "	1.4	7. 4
Luther Fillmore	" "	" "	1.4	7. 4
				£11.11. 2

Jacob Wood, Capt.

Pay Office, Arlington, Jan. 8, 1782.

The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the sum of eleven pounds eleven shillings and two pence to Capt. Jacob Wood or his order, agreeable to the within pay roll

Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.
Timo. Brownson, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Jan 8, 1782. Received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

Jacob Wood, Capt.

[227] [*Capt. Abishai Moseley's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Abishai Moseley's Company for their services in the Alarm at Castleton, June 10, 1781, in obedience to orders from Major Isaac Clark.

Names	Days	Pr day	Total
Capt. Abishai Moseley	2	6.8	16. 0
Lt. Ithamar Brookins	2	4.3	11. 2
Sergt. Elisha Asley	2	1.7	5.10
" Josiah Lewis	2	1.7	5.10
" Joel Grannis	2	1.7	5.10
Corpl. Jona. Morgan [Mogan?]	2	1.5	5. 7
" Elisha Allen	2	1.5	5. 7
Thomas Asley	2	1.4	5. 4
Solomon Wilde	2	1.4	5. 4
John Grant	2	1.4	5. 4
William Ward	2	1.4	5. 4
Saml. Higgins	2	1.4	5. 4
Elisha Hebard	2	1.4	5. 4
John Owen	2	1.4	5. 4
William Hooker	2	1.4	5. 4
Michael Marrit	2	1.4	5. 4
Mordecai Soper	2	1.4	5. 4
Ithamar Hibard	2	1.4	5. 4
			£5.12. 6

Test, Abishai Moseley, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Feb. 29, 1782. The above account being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the sum of five pound twelve shillings and six pence to Capt. Abisha Moseley or order. Isaac Tichenor, Timo. Brownson, } Committee.

Sunderland, April 10, 1782. For value recd. I do hereby sign over the within order to Ira Allen and request the Treasurer to pay the same to him. Zebediah Dewey, for Moseley.

Treasurer's Office. Sunderland, June 8, 1782. Recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

£5.12.6 Ira Allen.

[299] [*Lieut. Lemuel White's Company*]

Pay Roll of Lt. Lemuel White's Company of Militia in Shrewsbury and State of Vermont, on an Alarm, commencing June 10th, 1781.

Names	Commenc' of pay	To what time paid	Days	Miles	Officers' Rations	Total
Lemuel White, Lt.	.....	.....	12	32	12	3.12. 0
Ezra Freeman, Sergt.	.....	.....	12	32	"	1.10. 2
Curtis Smith, "	.....	.....	7	32	"	1. 2. 0
Ziba Aldrich, Corpl	.....	.....	12	32	"	1. 7.11
David Niles	.....	.....	12	32	"	1. 6. 8
Thomas Eddy	.....	.....	12	32	"	1. 6. 8
Wm Smith	.....	.....	12	32	"	1. 6. 8
Nehemiah Smith	.....	.....	2	12	"	0. 6. 8
Aaron Estey	.....	.....	12	32	"	1. 6. 8
Zebediah Green	.....	.....	12	32	"	1. 6. 8
Jeremiah Weatherhead	.....	.....	9	32	"	1. 2. 8
Asahel Harris	.....	.....	12	32	"	1. 6. 8
						£16.11. 1

Lemuel White, Lieut.

Pay Table Office, 23 Oct. 1782. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Lt. Lemuel White or bearer, it being sixteen pounds eleven shillings and one pence.

Timothy Brownson, John Strong, } Committee.

Treasurer's Office, Windsor, Feb. 22, 1783. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, being sixteen pounds eleven shillings and one penny, in behalf of Lem' White.

£16.11.1 Ichabod Robinson.

[506] [*Major Israel Smith and A. Q. M.*]

A Pay Roll for Israel Smith Maj^r and Amos Chamberlin A. Q. M.

To Maj. Smith, 16 days and 68 miles travel	£6. 9.4
To Amos Chamberlin for 15 days and 68 ms. travel	3.16.9
	£10. 6.1

Pay Table Office, June 28, 1781. The within Pay Roll examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Maj. Israel Smith or bearer, being ten pounds, six shillings and one penny.

£10.6.1 John Strong, Timo. Brownson, } Com^tee

June 27, 1781. Recd of Ira Allen Treasurer, the contents of this order. Tim. Bartholomew.

[48] [*Capt. Abner Seely's Company*]

True List of (the names and sums of) Capt. Abner Seely's Pay Roll of himself and company in the service of the State of Vermont, from the beginning of the campaign, 1781, to the 30th of June in said year, inclusive, taken from the original.

Names	Sum	Names	Sum
Capt. Abner Seely.	14. 6. 8	Thos. Parker	2. 9. 4
Lt. Jas. Smalley	7.18. 0¼	Saml. Thatcher	2. 9. 4
Lt. Saml. Phippen	7. 5. 2½	Eben^r Percivel	2. 9. 4
Sergt. Adrian Hatch	2.19. 4¼	Joel Tilden	2. 9. 4
" Robert Rand	2.19. 4¼	Stephen Tilden	2. 9. 4
" Azel Percivel	2.19. 4¼	Nathl. Messinger	2. 4. 0
" Thos. Todd	2.19. 4¼	Josiah Goodrich	2. 4. 0
Corpl. Thos. Hunter	2.13.11½	Thos. Anderson	2. 9 4
" Richard Dorand	2. 8. 1½	Jared Alger	2. 0. 0
" Israel Post	2.13.11½	Wm Anderson	2. 9. 4
" Daul. Brown	2.13.11½	Ellis Morey	1.10. 8
Drm. Thos. Divine	2.13.11½	Zerah Norton	1.10. 8
Fifer Oliver Seelye	2.13.11½	Jona. Rich	1.10. 8
Barzill^a Bush	2. 9. 4	Jona. Luce	1.10. 8
Joel Benton	2. 9. 4	Nathl. Brown	1.10. 8
Jno. Jones	2. 9. 4	John Lasdell	8. 0. 0
Levi Waterman	2. 9. 4	Simon Root	1.10. 8
Jos. Safford	8. 0. 0	John Armon	1. 1. 4
Jereh Virginia	4.13. 4	Ezekiel Colbee, Jr.	0.18. 8
Wm Black	2. 9. 4	Jona. Woodward	0.12. 0
Reuben Smith	2. 9. 4	Jabez Bates	2 6. 8

Names	Sum	Names	Sum
Jona. Polley	2. 4. 0	Josiah Williams	0. 1. 4
Timo. Carpenter	2. 4. 0	Jno. Murch	0. 1. 4
John Lovejoy	2. 4. 0	Jona. Howe	0. 1. 4
Pearl Gould	2. 4. 0	Ichabod Lord	2. 9. 4
Squire Chaffee	2. 4. 0	Ezekiel Colbee	2. 9. 4
Otis Chaffee	2. 4. 0	Luther Edye	2. 4. 0
Elisha White	0.13. 4	In number 56	
Jacob Fowler	0.13. 4		
		Total amt.	£152. 1. 5¾

Attest, Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Aug. 21, 1783. The above list having been examined with the original roll and approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the contents of the same to Thomas Tolman, Esq. Paymaster, being the sum of one hundred and fifty two pounds one shilling and five pence ¾ lawful money, taking his receipt.

Timothy Brownson, } Committee.
Saml. Bartlit, }

Received of the Treasurer the contents of the above warrant.
Oct. 2, 1784. Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[47] [*Capt. John Benjamin's Company*]

True List of (the names and sums of) Capt. John Benjamin's Pay Roll of himself and Company for services in the State of Vermont, from the beginning of the campaign, 1781, to the 30th of June in said year, inclusive, taken from the original.

Names	Sum	Names	Sum
Capt. Jno. Benjamin	40. 0.0	Fifer Timo. Bannister	8.16.0
Lt. Wyllys Hall	25.12.0	Drm. Jason Bannister	8.16.0
Lt. Joshua Church	9.12.0	Philemon Sampson	8. 0.0
Sergt. Enoch Emerson	9.12.0	Gardner Spooner	8. 0.0
Sergt. Jno. Kinsley	9.12.0	Oliver Cheney	4. 8.0
Sergt. Amasa Powers	9.12.0	Wm Birch	8. 0.0
Sergt. Nathl. Washburn	9.12.0	Wm Strong	8. 0.0
Corpl. Stephen Tilden	8.16.0	Royal Manter	8. 0.0
" Moses Morse	8.16.0	Caleb Benjamins	5.14.8
" Jno. Killam	8.16.0	Joshua Church	1. 6.8
" Jerh. Rust	4.18.3	Abel Payne	8. 0.0

Names	Sum	Names	Sum
Nich^s Smith	1. 6.8	Aaron Warren	8. 0.0
Nathan Smith	1. 6.8	John Hall	2. 5.4
Isaac Puffer	3.12.0	Luke Lamphier	8. 0.0
Ephraim Miles	3.12.0	Adin Dyke	8. 0.0
Thos. Powers	8. 0.0	Derick Oxford	8. 0.0
Asahel Powers	8. 0.0	Ezra Wait	8. 0.0
James Tracy	8. 0.0	Eben^r Fletcher	8. 0.0
Elijah Spafford	2.12.0	Jas. Barrows	8. 0.0
Eben^r Joy	8. 0.0	Jos. Hall	8. 0.0
Edward Hall	1.16.0	Ths. Lamphire	8. 0.0
John Sanger	2.18.8	Seth Hodges	8. 0.0
Vespat^n Hoisington	8. 0.0	Wm Grigger	8. 0.0
Saml. Skinner	8. 0.0	Chris^n Mobbone	4. 9.4
James Hall	2.12.0	Wm Abbott	8. 0.0
Wm Bragg	2.12.0	Amos Stow	0. 6.8
David Chubb	2.12.0	Jno. Freeman	8. 0.0
Nathl. Stone	1. 6.8	David House	2.12.0
Philip Bacon	1. 6.8	Saml. Stewart	4. 5.4
Jno. Cheadle	8. 0.0	Stephen Jenkins	2.12.0
William Bennett	8. 0.0		
Seth Fuller	8. 0.0	Amt. total	£443.11.7
John Howard	1. 8.0		
		In number 63	

Attest, Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Aug. 21, 1783. } The above list having been examined, compared with the original roll and approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the contents of the same to Thos. Tolman, Esq., Paymaster, being the sum of four hundred and forty three pounds eleven shillings and seven pence lawful money, taking his receipt.

£443.11.7 Timo. Brownson, Saml. Bartlit, } Committee.

Received of the Treasurer the contents of the within warrant.
Oct. 2, 1784. Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[69] [*Capt. Daniel Comstock's Company*]

True List of (the names and sums of) Capt. Daniel Comstock's pay roll of himself and Company in the service of the State of Vermont, from ye beginning of the campaign, 1781, to the 30th of June in said year, inclusive—taken from the original in the Paymaster's Office.

Names	Sum	Names	Sum
Capt. Daniel Comstock	30. 0. 0	Nic^s^ Hinckley	4.17. 4
Lt. David Dimmick	15.11. 9¼	Spencer Briggs	4.17. 4
Lt. Jas. Lewis	12. 3. 5¼	Oliver Canfield	4.17. 4
Sergt. Benj. Bingham	7. 4. 4½	Joshua Dayley	4.17. 4
Sergt. Eben^r^ Popple	5.17. 1¾	Caleb Matterson	4.17. 4
" Reuben Baker	4. 1. 9¾	Henry Matterson	4.17. 4
" Danl. Hurd	7. 4. 4¼	Benj. Dayley	4.17. 4
Corpl. John West	6.11. 3	Solomon Burlingame	4.14. 8
" Rufus Perrigo	5. 6. 5½	Isaac Andrus	4.12. 0
" Smith Foster	5. 7.11	Jesse Soper	4. 8. 0
" Jos. Wilde	5.18. 1½	Saml. Negus	6. 0. 0
Drm. Danl Barns	6. 9. 9½	Daniel Baker	3.14. 8
Fifer Danl Stearns	6. 9. 9½	Zach^s^ Cumstock	3.14. 8
Ammi Chipman	6. 0. 0	Josiah Burton	7. 5. 4
Gideon Wellman	6. 0. 0	Grant Becket	3.14. 8
Wyman Averill	6. 0. 0	Cornelius Havens Jun	3.14. 8
Isaac Webb	6. 0. 0	Nathl. Beaman	3.14. 8
Levi Comstock	6. 0. 0	Asa Pharrin	3.12. 0
Fred^k^ Hurd	6. 0. 0	Joshua Brumley	3.10. 8
Thad^s^ Lacey	6. 0. 0	Wm Brumley	3.10. 8
Jared Payne	6. 0. 0	Ephr^m^ Loomis	3. 5. 4
Elihu Pettibone	5.18. 8	Jno. Young	2.14. 8
Amos Allen	5.18. 8	Abner Hawley	2.16. 0
Eph^m^ Hyde	5.18. 8	Jos. Woodward	2. 8. 0
Corn^s^ V^n^ D. Bergh	5.18. 8	Eben^r^ Stearns	2.12. 0
Wm Roberts	5. 8. 0	Corn^s^ Haven	2. 9. 4
Jona. Perkins	4.18. 8	Saml. Haven	2. 9. 4
Anth^y^ Coffee	4.17. 4	Jesse Averill	2. 4. 0
Spencer Niles	4.17. 4	Nathl. Merrick	1.13. 4
Levi Stockwell	4.17. 4	Jesse Graves	2. 8. 0
Wm Parker	4.17. 4	Simeon Ormstead	0. 8. 0
Britton Simmons	6. 0. 0	Saml. Payne	5.17. 4
Nathl. Niles	4.17. 4		
Fred^k^ Perrigo	4.17. 4	Total	£357. 4.10¼

Attest, Thos Tolman, Paymaster.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Aug. 21, 1783. The above list, having been examined, compared with the original roll and approved of, the Treasurer is directed to pay the contents of the

same to Thomas Tolman, Esq., Paymaster, being the sum of three hundred and fifty-seven pounds four shillings and ten pence ¼ lawful money, taking his receipt.

£357.4.10¼ Timothy Brownson, Saml. Bartlit, } Committee.

Oct. 2d, 1784. Received of the Treasurer the contents of the within warrant. Thos Tolman, Paymaster.

[314, dupl 46] [*Capt. James Blakeslee's Company*]

List of (the names and sums of) Capt. James Blakeslee's Pay Roll for himself and company in the service of the State of Vermont, from the beginning of the campaign, 1781, to the 30th of June in said year, inclusive, taken from the original in the Paymaster's Office.

Names	Sum	Names	Sum
Capt. James Blakeslee	28.13. 4	Clark Rice	2.12. 0
Lt. John Cochran	15.19. 3	Hercules Rice	2.12. 0
Lt. Jonas Rice	11. 1. 9	Jno. Dennis	2.12. 0
Sergt. Thaddeus Nichols	4. 2. 4	Jno. Hicks	2.12. 0
" Zebulon Moffat	4. 7. 1	Caleb Nurse	2.12. 0
" Spencer Gibbs	5.15. 7	Saml. Pratt	2.12. 0
" Timo. Fisher	4. 2. 4	Timo. Edward	2.12. 0
Drumr Wm. Tousley	5. 6. 5½	Moses Franklin	2.12. 0
Fifer Seth Patridge	3.15.10	Caleb Dexter	2.12. 0
Corpl. Josiah Church	3.15.10	Jos. Shepardson	2.12. 0
" Hez. Towsley	5. 6. 5½	Wm. Burroughs	2.12. 0
" Eleazer Church	3.15.10	Heth Kendrick	2.12. 0
" James Parker	3.15.10	Amos Crane	2.12. 0
Amos Yaw	3. 9. 4	Jerh Fisher	2.12. 0
Gershom Noyce	3. 9. 4	Wm. Graves	4.17. 4
Saml Coalfix	3. 9. 4	Erasts Munson	4.17. 4
Walter Chase	3. 9. 4	Solon Read	4.17. 4
William Marsh	3. 9. 4	Thos. Towsley	4.17. 4
Edwd Salisbury	3. 9. 4	Robt. Cochran	4.17. 4
Wm. Farrell	3. 9. 4	Ichabod Baker	4.17. 4
James Dennis	3. 9. 4	Jno. Cutler	4.17. 4
Amos Pierce	3. 9. 4	Solon Gibbs	4.17. 4
Dan Sweers	3. 9. 4	Luman Gibbs	4.17. 4
Gaius Craft	3.13. 4	Daniel Burr	4.17. 4
Gardner Wright	3. 9. 4	Benj. Ellis	4.17. 4
Calvin Belknap	3. 9. 4	Loudon Benton	4.17. 4
Jacob Spaulding	3. 9. 4	Benj. Pettis	2.12. 0
Nathl. Blakeslee	3. 9. 4	Matthew Tousley	3. 0. 0
Levi Beaman	3. 9. 4	Daniel Barnum	2. 0. 0
John Pike	3.13. 4	Saml. Smith	2. 0. 0
John Dickerman	3. 9. 4	James Bacon	2. 2. 8
Barns Russell	2.12. 0	Jno. Rickey	2.12. 0
Abiathar Joy	2.12. 0	David Shepard	4.17. 4
Soln Ayers	2.12. 0	Wm. Whipple	3. 9[torn]
Eleazer Grover	2.12. 0	Robt. Sanford	0.16. 0
Isaac Smith	2.12. 0	Leml. Newell	0.10. 8
Jasper Patridge	2.12. 0		
Comfort Healy	2.12. 0		£299.13.11

Attest, Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Aug. 18, 1783. The within list having been examined, compared with the original roll and approved of, the Treasurer is directed to pay the contents of the same to Thos. Tolman, Esq., Paymaster, being the sum of Two Hundred and ninety-nine pounds thirteen shillings and eleven pence, P. M. taking his receipt to be accountable.

Timo. Brownson, }
Saml. Bartlit, } Committee.

Oct. 2, 1784. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above warrant.

£229.13.11 Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[25] [*Capt. Charles Nelson's Company*]

True List of (the names and sums of) Capt. Charles Nelson's pay roll of his company for their services in the State of Vermont, from the commencement of such service, campaign 1781, to the 30th of June in said year inclusive, taken from the original roll in the Paymaster's Office.

Names	Sum	Names	Sum
Lt. David Currier	3.12. 7¼	Jathleel Peck	1. 2. 8
" Gershom York	3.12. 7¼	Jeptha Tharp	1. 2. 8
Sergt. Stephen Fisk	1. 7. 3¼	Sampson Howe	1. 2. 8
" Wm Sloan	1. 7. 3¼	Steward Howe	1. 2. 8
" Isaac Woolson	1. 7. 3¼	Jos. Howe	1. 2. 8
" Moses Waren	1. 7. 3¼	Nathl. Robinson	1. 2. 8
Corpl. Stephen Chapman	1. 4. 9½	Squire Wilson	1. 2. 8
" Jno. Sargeants	1. 1.10½	Job Williams	1. 2. 8
" Wm Lathrop	1. 4. 9½	Bryant Brown	1. 2. 8
" Ezekiel Rooks	1. 4. 9½	Nathan Brown	1. 2. 8
Drm. Asahel Packard	1. 4. 9½	Andw Spalding	1. 2. 8
Fifer Theophs Clark	1. 4. 9½	Abel Spaulding	1. 2. 8
Christopher Carey	1. 2. 8	Ammi Currier	1. 2. 8
Danl. Hovey	1. 2. 8	Jona. Stickney	1. 0. 0
David Read	1. 2. 8	Saml Bates	1. 2. 8
Uriah Howard	1. 2. 8	Saml. Rich	1. 2. 8
Solomon Howard	1. 2. 8	Ethan Clark	1. 2. 8
Eliada Brown	1. 2. 8	Elias Buckman	1. 2. 8
Elijah Wright	1. 2. 8	Enos Cotter	1. 2. 8
Salmon Dowe	1. 2. 8	Comfort Towner	1. 2. 8
Benj. Smith	1. 2. 8	Danl. Rooks	1. 2. 8
Leml. Luddington	1. 2. 8	Aaron Whipple	1. 2. 8
Danl. Jacobs	1. 2. 8	Solomon Mann	1. 0. 0
Nathl Ketcham	1. 2. 8	Comfort Ames	1. 0. 0
Oliver Root	1. 2. 8	Benj. Howard	1. 2. 8
Nathl Bosworth	1. 2. 8	Darius Howard	1. 2. 8
Edmd Freeman	1. 2. 8	Jona. Wilcox	0.18. 8
Enoch Bowen	1. 2. 8		
Benj. Stone	1. 2. 8		£71.10. 9½
Jona. Davis	1. 2. 8	(In number, 58.)	
David Colburne	1. 2. 8		

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Aug. 21, 1783. The above list having been examined and compared with the original roll and approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the contents of the same to Thos. Tolman, Esq., Paymaster, being the sum of seventy-one pounds ten shillings nine pence half penny, lawful money, taking his receipt.

£71.10.9½ Timothy Brownson, Saml. Bartlit, } Com^ee

Rec'd of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.
Thos. Tolman, Paymaster. Oct. 2d, 1784.

[94, dupl 177] [*Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Coupany*]

True List of (the names and sums of) Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Pay Roll of himself and company in the service of the State of Vermont, from the commencement of the compaign 1781 to the 30th of June in said year, inclusive, taken from the original pay roll in the Paymaster's Office.

Names	Sum	Names	Sum
Capt. Neh^h Lovewell	22. 0. 0	Wm Mc Laughlin	1. 8. 0
Lt. Beriah Green	22. 6. 3	Jno. Martin	1. 8. 0
Lt. Nathl. White	4. 0. 9	Nahum Powers	2.12. 0
Sergt. Saml Eaton	2. 8. 1½	Jno. Sawyer, Jr.	3. 9. 4
" Wm Hay	1.12. 1	Levi Sylvester	3. 9. 4
" Jona. Jacobs	2.19. 4	Jno. Darling, Corpl.	7. 0. 0
" John Gott	2. 9. 8¾	Jno. Harraden	7.18. 8
Corpl. Saml. Manwell	3.15.10	Jno. Whitcomb	7.18. 8
" Saml. Allen	8.13. 6¼	Amos Throop	7.18. 8
" Otho Stevens	3.15.10	Saml. Bennett	7.18. 8
" Theod^s Woodward	2.13.11½	Holland Blackman	1. 6. 8
Dr^m Benj. Bayley	2.13.11½	David Campbell	1. 6. 8
John Andrus	1. 5. 4	Solomon Emmons	1. 6. 8
Zenas Bliss	2. 9. 4	Jno. Titus, Jr.	1. 6. 8
Jerem^h Bowen	2. 0. 0	Danl. Baker	1. 6. 8
Fred^k Calkins	1. 6. 8	Joseph Dutton	1. 6. 8
Abel Davis	4. 8. 0	Seth Stow	1. 6. 8
Abel Davis, Jr.	4. 8. 0	Jno. Allen	1. 6. 8
Danl. Davis	3.10. 8	Isaac Stowell	1. 6. 8
Saml. Farnum	2. 0. 0	Jno. Stearns	1. 6. 8
Ezra Gates	3. 9. 4	Solomon Aikins	1. 6. 8
Thos. Horner	0.14. 8	Thomas Hibbard	1. 1. 4
Saml. Johnson	3. 9. 4		
Philip Martin	1. 8. 0	In number, 47	£1782. 8. 3
Nathl. Martin	1. 8. 0		

Attest, Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Aug. 21, 1783. The above list having been examined, compared with the original and approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the contents of the same to Thos. Tolman, Esq., Paymaster, being the sum of one hundred and seventy-eight pounds two shillings and eight pence lawful money, taking his receipt.

Timo. Brownson, } Committee.
Saml. Bartlit, }

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above warrant, Oct. 2, 1784. Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[106] [*Capt. Josiah Fish's Company*]

True List of (the names and sums of) Capt. Josiah Fish's Pay Roll of himself and company in the service of the State of Vermont, from the beginning of the campaign, 1781, to the 30th of June in sd year, inclusive, taken from the original in the Paymrs Office.

Names	Sum	Names	Sum
Capt. Josiah Fish	37. 6. 8	Benj. Alvord	5.18. 8
Lt. Moses Johnson	18.15. 6	John Negus	5.18. 8
Lt. Isaac Lyman	15.15. 9	Willard Converse	5.18. 8
Sergt. John Moore	6. 0. 4	Levi Robinson	5.18. 8
" Abel Johnson	7. 0.11	Wm Wyman	5. 1. 4
" Stephen Pratt	6. 0.11	James Nichols	5. 1. 4
" Micah Hatch	7.13. 7	Jno. Green	5. 1. 4
Corpl. Levi Aldrich	6.17. 1	Solomon Gilson	5. 1. 4
" Cornrs Miller	6.17. 1	Nathl. Cumins	5. 1. 4
" Wm Crawford	6. 9. 9	Elihu Smead	5. 1. 4
" Jos. Gilbert	5.10.10	Phineas Underwood	5. 1. 4
Fifer Noah Hopkins	7. 0. 0	Saml. Nichols	5. 1. 4
Drmr Joel Knight	5.10.10	John Hooker	5. 1. 4
Ebenr Pratt	6. 9. 4	James Hawley	5. 1. 4
David Howard	6. 9. 4	Wm Wheeler	4.13. 4
Asa Winchester	6. 9. 4	Jno. Boyden	5. 1. 4
Isaac Rugg	6. 9. 4	Eli Scott	3.10. 8
Geo. Ray	6. 6. 8	Henry Lee	3.10. 8
Saml. Wiswall	6. 6. 8	Benj. Brown	5. 1. 4
Jona. Clayton	6. 6. 8	John Stearns	3. 4. 0
Danl. Howe	6. 6. 8	Jethro Randall –	3. 4. 0
Ezra Ormsby	6. 6. 8	Saml. Rockwood	3.10. 8
Abraham Shipman	6. 6. 8	James Uron	6. 6. 8
Wm Knapp	6. 6. 8	Simeon Alger	3. 4. 0
Saml. Sawin	6. 6. 8	Jno. Wallis	5. 1. 4
Jerohm Sawin	6. 6. 8	Alex Stoughton	3 2. 8
Israel Chapman	6. 6. 8	Jona. Burke	6. 6. 8
Abisha Blodgett	6. 9. 4	Benj. Randall –	5. 1. 4
Leonard Pike	6. 9. 4	Thos. Turner	1.16. 0
Elijah Pike	6. 9. 4	Timo. Wakefield	3. 4. 0

Names	Sum	Names	Sum
Joseph Temple	5. 1. 4	Jona. Pratt	2. 0. 0
Wm Martin	6. 6. 8	Thomas Barns	6. 6. 8
James Grimes	5.14. 8	Calvin Ewens	4. 2. 8
Oliver Brown	3.10. 8	Abiather Walden	6. 6. 8
Benj. Pierce	3.10. 8	Benj. Lyman	3.10. 8
Israel Hale	3.10. 8	Paul Hazleton	2.17. 4
Jona. Wilcox	3.10. 8	Jno. Young	3.13. 4
Jona. Whitney	3.10. 8	Nathan Johnson	5. 1. 4
Jonas P. Frazier	3.10. 8	Joseph Hartwell	5. 1. 4
Philip Bartlet	3.10. 8		
Horton Lee	3.10. 8		£470. 5. 4

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Aug. 21, 1783. The within list, having been examined, compared with the original roll and approved of, the Treasurer is directed to pay the contents of the same to Thos. Tolman, Esq., Paymaster, being the sum of two hundred and seventy pounds five shillings and four pence, lawful money, taking his receipt. Timo. Brownson, Saml. Bartlit, } Committee.

Oct. 2, 1784. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order in full.

£470.5.4 Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[128] [*Capt. Jotham White's Company*]

True List of (the names and sums of) Capt. Jotham White's Pay Roll of himself and Company in the service of the State of Vermont, from the beginning of service in the campaign of 1781 to the 30th of June in said year, inclusive, taken from the original pay roll in the paymaster's office.

Names	Sum	Names	Sum
Capt. Jotham White	6. 6. 8	Jacob Hayward	1. 6. 8
Lt. Nathan Fay	4. 5. 5	Danl. Campbell	1. 6. 8
" Abm Hall	4. 1. 1½	John Bingham	1. 6. 8
Sergt John Hart	0.14. 5¼	Saml. Whitney	1. 6. 8
" Saml Wood	1.12. 1	Rufus Walton	1. 6. 8
" Simon Baxter	0.17. 7¼	Martin Beckwith	1. 6. 8
Corpl. Jno. Smiley	1. 9. 2	John Warner	1. 6. 8
" Andrew Boynton	1. 9. 2	Azel Abel	1. 6. 8
" Ebenr Allen	1. 7. 9½	Jonas Hodgkins	1. 5. 4
Fifer Thos. Dodge	1. 9. 2	Daniel Hodgkins	1. 5. 4
Oliver Corey	1. 5. 4	Edwd. Watkins	1. 5. 4
Jno. O'Brian	1. 5. 4	Mason Hatch	0.14. 8
Jno. M'Gee	1. 5. 4	Jos. Plumley	1. 6. 8
John Taylor	1. 6. 8	Rufus Beckwith	1. 6. 8
Amasa Grout	1. 5. 4		
Aaron Whitney	1. 5. 4		£50. 7. 4
Sewal Gilbert	1. 4. 0		

Attest, Thos. Tolman, P. Masr.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Aug. 18, 1783. The foregoing list having been examined, compared with the original roll and approved of, the Treasurer is directed to pay the contents of the same to Thos. Tolman, Esq. Paymaster, being the sum of fifty pounds seven shillings and four pence, lawful money, taking his receipt.

Timo. Brownson, } Committee.
Saml. Bartlit, }

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above warrant.
£50.7.4. Thos. Tolman, P. Master.

[160] [*Capt. John Stark's Company*]

True List of (the names and sums of) Capt. John Stark's Company's Pay Roll of services in the State of Vermont, from the beginning of the campaign 1781 to the 30th of June in said year, inclusive, taken from the original in the Paymaster's Office.

Names	Sums	Names	Sums
Capt. John Stark	34.13. 4	Saml. Starks	5.17. 4
Lt. Alexander Brush	1.18. 3	Chas. Harraway	4. 9. 4
Lt. Simeon Prentice	13. 0. 3	Jo^s Henry	4. 9. 4
Sergt. Elisha Nolds	6.19. 4	David Bond	5.17. 4
" Jos. Lawrence	7. 5. 8	Jno. Blanchard	3.12. 0
" Jacob Wheeler	4. 3.11	Jno. Huling	3.12. 0
" Samson Marble	4.15. 0	Gard^r Cleveland	3.12. 0
Corpl. John Willard	6.13. 5½	Amos Bennet	3.12. 0
" Richard Colvin	3.19. 3	Moses Durkee	3.12. 0
Drm^r Asa Hewit	5. 8. 6½	Moses Bump	1.17. 4
Fifer Elijah Branch	6.13. 5½	James Bump	1.17. 4
Ezra Turner	8. 2. 8	Jno. Bradford	3.12. 0
Isaac Turner	8. 2. 8	Billings Starkweather	3.12. 0
Thos Averill	6. 1. 4	Abiez^r Richmond	3.12. 0
Edward Willard	5.17. 4	Isaac Russel	3.12. 0
Plin. Stannard	6. 1. 4	Asahel Trumbull	2.14. 8
Ham^d Lawrence	6. 1. 4	Jabez Spencer	1. 6. 8
Eldad Steel	5.17. 4	Claudius Stannard	1.18. 8
Eliph^t Haskins	6. 1. 4		
Jotham Hough	5.12. 0		£216. 3. 9½

Attest, Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Aug. 18, 1783. The foregoing, having been examined, compared with the original and approved of, the Treasurer is directed to pay the contents of the same to Thos. Tolman, Esq. Paymaster, being the sum of two hundred and sixteen pounds five shillings and nine pence half penny, lawful money, taking his receipt.

Timo. Brownson, } Committee.
Saml. Bartlit, }

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above warrant.
Oct. 2, 1784. Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[345] [*Lieut. Israel Morey and party*]

True List of (Names and sum of) Lieut. Israel Morey's Pay Roll of himself and party in the service of the State of Vermont, commencing with their said services in campaign 1781, and ending June 30 in said year, inclusive, taken from the original roll in the Paymaster's office.

Names	Sum	Names	Sum
Lieut. Israel Morey	1.1. 3	Philo Chandler	0.6.8
Sergt. Constant Bliss	0.8. 0½	Reuben Huse	0.6.8
" Daniel Skinner	0.8. 0½	Solomon Rathborn	0.6.8
Corpl. David Davis	0.2.11	Moses Sleeper	0.6.8
Elias Dewey	0.6. 8	John Sawyer	0.2.8
Jno. Annis	0.6. 8		
			£4.2.10½

Thos. Tolman, Pay[r]

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Aug. 21, 1783. The above list having been examined, compared with the original roll and approved of, the Treasurer will pay the contents of the same to Thos. Tolman, Pay[r], being the sum of four pounds two shillings and ten pence half penny lawful money, taking his receipt.

Timo. Brownson, } Committee.
Saml. Bartlit, }

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above warrant.
Oct. 2, 1784. Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[373] [*Capt. James Brookins' Company*]

True List (of names and sums of) Capt. James Brookins' Pay Roll of himself and company in the service of the State of Vermont, from the beginning of the campaign, 1781, to the 30th day of June in said year inclusive, taken from the Original Voucher in the paymas's Office.

Names	Sum	Names	Sum
Capt. James Brookins	22. 0.0	Samuel Swift	3.10.8
Lt. Elias Hall	14. 1.6	Jona. Shepard	4. 0.0
" David Powers	14. 1.6	Saml. Phillips	4. 0.0
Sergt. Alpheus Hall	4. 7.1	Asahel Williams	4. 0.0
" Eleazer Marble	4.15.0	Philip Sprague	0.18.8
" Elisha Smith	4.15.0	Obadh Noble	3.13.4
" Salmon Cogsell	3. 6.6	Nathl. Hamilton	3.13.4
Corpl. Oliver Wright	3.17.3½	Saml. Owen	3.13.4
" Silas Brookins	3.18.9	Caleb Warren	3.13.4
" Isaac Grant	3. 7.1	Caleb Hayward	2. 6.8
" Timo. Clark	3. 7.1	Nathl. Allen	4. 0.0
Nehemiah Kellogg	3.12.0	Abrm Owen	3. 4.0
John Lewis	3.12.0	Isaac Loughborough	3. 2.8
John Martin	3.10.8	Samuel Chipman	2. 2.8
Eli Freeman	3.13.4	Richard Chamberlin	4.18.8
Jedh Blackman	3. 2.8	Jona. Newton	4.16.0
Amazh Church	3. 2.8	Ephm Westcoat	2.16.0
Isaac Fenny	3. 5.4	Jona. Remington	2.12.6
Chauncy Clark	3. 5.4	Usual Parsons	2.12 6
Hezekiah Rhodes	3. 4.0	John Cook	2.12.6
Elihu Allen	3. 2.8	Munson Cook	0. 6.8
Justus Brewster	2. 6.8	Jno. Cristee (Christee)	2.10.8
Moses Beach	2. 6.8	Fifer Jerh Dewey	3.18.9
Jesse Long	2. 6.8	Drmr. Martin Adams	4. 0 2½
Daniel Haskins	2. 8.0	Comfort Smith	2. 9.4
David Roberts	2. 8.0	Moses Powers	2. 8.0
Saml. Morrison	1.16.9	Jno. Cook	2. 1.4
John Wilson	4. 0.0		
John Hynman	2. 9.4		£218.10.7

Attest, Thomas Tolman, Paymaster.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Aug. 18, 1783. The foregoing, having been examined, compared with the original roll and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the contents of the same to Thomas Tolman, Esq. Paymaster, being the sum of two hundred and eighteen pounds ten shillings and seven pence, lawful money, taking his receipt.

Timo. Brownson, } Committee.
Saml. Bartlit, }

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above warrant.
Oct. 2d, 1784. Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.
£218.10.7

[173] [*Lt. Col. Samuel Fletcher's Battalion—Officers*]

True list of (the names and sums of) the Field and Staff Pay Roll of Lt. Col. Samuel Fletcher's Battalion in the service of the State of Vermont, from the time of their entering service, campaign of 1781, to the 30th of June in said year, inclusive—taken from the original in the Paymaster's Office.

Names	Sum
Lt. Col. Saml Fletcher, Comdt	94. 0.0
Maj. Gideon Ormsby	3.18.0
Isaac Lyman, Lt. & Adjt.	10. 2.8
Surgn Mate John Hazleton	22.16.0
Phineas Heath, Sergt Major	8. 4.0
Asa Daggett, Quar. M. Sergt	9. 8.0
	£148. 8.8

Attest, Thos Tolman, P. Master.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Aug. 21, 1783. The above list, having been examined, compared with the original roll and approved of, the Treasurer will pay the contents of the same to Thos Tolman Esq., Pay Master, being the sum of one hundred and forty-eight pounds eight shillings and eight pence, lawful money, taking his receipt. Saml Bartlet, Timo. Brownson, } Comee

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the within warrant.
Oct. 2, 1784 Thos Tolman, Paymaster.

[195] [*Capt. William Hutchins' Company*]

True List of (the names and sums of) Capt. William Hutchins' Company's Pay Roll for services in the State of Vermont from the beginning of the campaign, 1781, to the 30th of June in said year, inclusive—taken from the original in the Paymaster's Office.

Names	Sums	Names	Sums
Capt. Wm Hutchins	50. 0.0	Adonijah Montague	6. 4.0
Lt. Gideon Spencer	24. 6.4	Charles Brown	5 18.8
Lt. Arthur Aylesworth	23. 9.4	Roger Kinsley	5.18.8
Sergt Jedediah Durfee	8.14.2	Jonas Odle	5.18.8
" Nathl. Wood	8. 8.0	Nathan Hutchins	6.14.8
" Jno. Hutchins	5.15.7	Andw Griswold	5. 6.8
" Jno. Weeks	7. 7.3	Elijah Rood	5. 5.4
Drm. Benajah Cleveland	8. 0.1	Rufus Montague	5. 9.4
Fifer Maj. Moses Crosby	8.14.2	Hiram Horton	5. 9.4
Corpl. Nathl. Montague	8. 0.5	Ebenr Harwood	5. 9.4
" Isaac Kellogg	8. 0.5	Richd Lilly	5. 9.4
" Enos Wood	8. 0.5	Peter Millington	5.17.4
" Wm. Hazen	7.13.1½	Jas. Morgan	5.17.4
Wm Hutchins, Jr.	7. 6.8	Lowden Weaver	5.17.4
Hugh Stewart	7. 6.8	Shadk Norton	7. 6.8
Martin Norton	7. 6.8	Henry Miller	3. 5.4
Saml Hutchins	7. 6.8	Reuben Sackett	7. 6.8
John May	7. 6.8	Oliver Whipple	3. 5.4
Danl Kinsley	7. 6.8	Asa Barrett	2.16.0
Eben. Woodwd (of Bennington)	7. 6.8	Jno. Varnum	2.16.0
Darius Moon	7. 6.8	Abm Dunning	2.16.0
Jonathan Town	7. 6.8	Levi Dunton	2. 4.0
Josiah Willoughby	7. 6.8	Benj. Seldin	2.16.0
Benjamin Lamb	7. 6.8	Henry Turner	7. 4.0
Oliver Storey	6.17.4	Bishop Warner	3. 5.4
Daniel Beaman	6. 4.0	Benj. Sweet	4.17.4
Josiah Lawrence	6. 4.0	Clemens Handy	1. 0.0
Asa Boudish	6. 4.0		£414. 6.7½

Attest, Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Aug. 18, 1783. The foregoing having been examined, compared with the original roll and approved of, the Treasurer is directed to pay the contents of the same to Thos. Tolman, Esq., Paymaster, being the sum of four hundred fourteen pounds, six shillings, seven pence half penny, lawful money, taking his receipt.

Timo Brownson, } Committee.
Saml Bartlet, }

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above warrant.
Oct. 2, 1784 Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.
£414.6.7½

[21] [*Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Col. Walbridge's Regiment for service done in the alarm at Cambridge and Saratoga in July, 1781.

Names	Days in service	Miles travel	Officers' rations		Amt. of wages, milage & rations
Capt. Bigelow Lawrence	4	50	0.5.4	16/8	2. 8. 4
Lt. Jacob Ferman	2	25	0.1.4	8/4	0.16.10
" Timo. Barnam	4	50	0.2.8		1.13. 8
Sergt. Ebenr Ferman	2	25			0.11. 6
" Jerh Huntington	3	50			1. 1. 5¼
" Saml. Sunderlin	2	25			0.11. 6¼
" Solomon Fuller	4	50			1. 3. 0
Corpl. Bigelow Lawrence	1	10			0. 4. 8
Ichabod Cross	2	25			0.11. 0
Reuben Cross	2	25			0.11. 0
Jesse Persons	2	25			0.11. 0
Justin Olen	2	25			0.11. 0
John Wright	3	50			1. 0. 8
Ebenr Cory	4	50			1. 2. 0
Caleb Herrington	2	25			0.11. 0
Benjamin Dyre	4	50			1. 2. 0
Walter Bates	4	37			0.17. 8
James Bates	4	50			1. 2. 0
John Sunderlin	4	50			1. 2. 0
Amos Galusha	4	50			1. 2. 0
Benjamin Parks	4	50			1. 2. 0
Henry Clark	4	50			1. 2. 0
Gideon Barnum	2	25			0.11. 0
Peter Wright	3	50			1. 0. 8
Joab Lawrence	4	50			1. 2. 0
John Mellington, Jr.	4	45			1. 0. 4
Perley Hawtell	4	50			1. 2. 0
Caleb Goff	4	50			1. 2. 0
Jonathan House	3	37			0.16. 4
Roger Starkweather	2	25			0.11. 0
Abner Rice	3	30			0.14. 0
David Williams	3	30			0.14. 0
Wm Burlingim	1	12			0. 5. 4
David Hunter	4	50			0. 2. 0
Asa Starkweather	3	50			1. 0. 8
Ezekiel Parker	3	30			1. 0. 8
Winslow Perry	1	10			0. 4. 8
Joshua Bates	2	10			0. 6. 0
Luther Lawrence	2	25			0.11. 0
Joshua Briggs	4	30			0.15. 4
Hosea Fuller	2	25			0.11. 0
Nathan Leonard	2	25			0.11. 0
Joel Adams, Jr.	2	25			0.11. 0
Lewis Henman	2	25			0.11. 0
Enos Peck	2	25			0.11. 0

Names	Days in service	Miles travel	Officers' rations		Amt. of wages, milage & rations
Christopher Bates	2	25			0.11. 0
Salmon Farr	2	25			0.11. 0
Elisha Starkweather	2	25			0.11. 0
John Fuller	2	25			0.11. 0
Daniel Reynolds	2	25			0.11. 0
Daniel Shaw	2	25			0.11. 0
George Niles	2	25			0.11. 0
Elisha Clark	2	25			0.11. 0
Alexander Collins	2	25			0.11. 0
Caleb Blanchard	2	25			0.11. 0
Elijah Ames	2	25			0.11. 0
David Cutting	2	25			0.11. 0
Wm Howlett	4	50			1. 2. 0
Ebenr Wright	2	25			0.11. 0
Asa Burnham	2	25			0.11. 0
William Caldwell	2	25			0.11. 0
Elihu Cross	2	25			0.11. 0
John Stanley	2	25			0.11. 0
Benjamin Cole	2	25			0.11. 0
John Hart	2	25			0.11. 0
Gale Ferman	2	25			0.11. 0
Abner Drinkwater	4	50			1. 2. 0
Thomas Matterson	2	25			0.11. 0
Jacob Wheeler	3	37			0.16. 4
					£51.18. 7

Bigelow Lawrence, Captain.

Bennington, ss. Dec. 24, 1781. Personally appears Capt. Bigelow Lawrence and makes oath that the above pay roll is just and true. Isaac Tichenor, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Dec. 26, 1781 } This Pay Roll being approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Lawrence, or order, to the amount of £51.18.7.

Isaac Tichenor, Amos Fassett, } Comee

Treasurer's Office, Jan. 5, 1782. Rec'd of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

Bigelow Lawrence, Captain.

[81] [*Capt. Eli Noble's Company* (*part*)]

A Pay Roll of such of Capt. Eli Noble's Company of Militia in Pownal, in Col. Eben^r Walbridge's Regiment as marched to Saratoga in the alarm in July, 1781, with Capt. Eli Noble.

Names	Entered service	Days in service	Wages	Miles	Travel	Total
Capt. Eli Noble	July	2	0.13.4	30	0. 10. 0	1. 3.4
Lt. Josiah Wright	"	"	3.6	"	10	18.6
Lt. Jos^h Dunning	"	"	7.2	"	10	18.6
Sergt. Wm Bates	"	"	3.2	"	10	13.2
Nathl. Wallace	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Solomon Wright	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Wanton Aylesworth	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Jno. Downer	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Ely^r [Eleazer?] Marsh	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Danl. Brainerd	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Thos. Jewett	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Fredk. Jewett	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Christo^r Cartwright, Corp.	"	"	3.	"	10	13.
Derick Smith	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Geo. Johnson	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Abel Dunning	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Eben^r Seelye	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Timo. Larabee	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Beriah Grover, Corp.	"	"	3.2	"	10	13.2
Phinehas Burritt	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Thaddeus Thorp	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Fowler	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Joseph Barber, Sergt.	"	"	3.2	"	10	13.2
Levi Wheeler	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
David Page	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Stephen Page	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
John Hall	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Thos. Ransom	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Wm Kenrick	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Seth Bassett	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Elijah Wolcott	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Barnard Carpenter	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Perez White	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Oliver Sandforth	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Isaac Grover	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Bulah Waldo, Sergt.	"	"	3.2	"	10	13.2
Graves	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Obadiah Dunham	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Lyman Jackson	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Obadiah Dunham, Jr.	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Jesse Jackson	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Wm Pratt	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Amasa Hungerford, Sergt.	"	"	3.2	"	10	13.2

Names	Entered service	Days in service	Wages	Miles	Travel	Total
Jno. Clark	July	2	2.8	30	0. 10. 0	12.8
David Curtiss	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Henry Babcock	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
Wm Ovait	"	"	2.8	"	10	12.8
						£31. 2.0
				Brought forward*		51. 5.5
						£82. 7. 5

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Jan. 11, 1782. The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay to Capt. Eli Noble or order, the sum of eighty two pounds seven shillings and five pence, pr. the within account.

Isaac Tichener, } Committee.
Amos Fassett, }

Bennington, Feb. 4, 1782. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, being eighty-two pounds seven shillings and three pence, lawful money.

Eli Noble, Capt.

*Note.—The amount of the roll of Capt. Eli Noble [Oct. 1781] on the preceding page [80], is included in the foregoing order.

C. L. Knapp, Acting Secy of State.

[508] [*Moses Howe's Account*]

State of Vermont, to Moses Howe, Dr.

For conducting six British prisoners from Brattleborough to Castleton by order of the Sheriff, as per receipts for expense	£3.15.4
For my own time, horse and expense	4. 0.0
	£7.15.4

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, July 17, 1781.

The within account examined and approved—the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being seven pounds, fifteen shillings and four pence.

Timo. Brownson, } Committee.
John Fassett, }

Date above received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

Moses Howe.

[186, dupl 134] [*Capt. Ebenezer Wood's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Ebenezer Wood's Company of Alarm List in Col. Eben^r Walbridge's Regiment of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 31st July, 1781.

Names	Days	Pr day	Am^t wages	Miles	Total
Capt. Ebenezer Wood	6	0.6.8	2.0.0	60	3. 0.0
Lt. Simeon Harmon	2	4.3	8.6	30	18.6
Lt. Joseph Willoughby	2	4.3	8.6	30	18.6
En. Joseph Wickwire	2	4.3	8.6	30	18.6
Serg^t Aaron Haynes	2	1.7	3.2	30	13.2
" Zephaniah Branch	2	1.7	3.2	30	13.2
Corp^l Job Wood	3	1.5	4.8	40	17.7
Elias Blanchard	2	1.4	2.8	30	12.8
Stephen Cleveland	4	1.4	5.4	50	1. 2.0
John Corbin	2	1.4	2.8	30	12.8
Samuel Cutler	2	1.4	2.8	30	12.8
Abraham Johnson	2	1.4	2.8	30	12.8
Jeremiah Chase	2	1.4	2.8	30	12.8
Doct. Gav. Smith	3	6.8	1.0.0	50	1.16.8
David Brown	2	1.4	2.8	30	12.8
Jona. Bills	2	1.4	2.8	30	12.8
Joseph Rudd	2	1.4	2.8	30	12.8
Daniel Wood	1	1.4	1.4	20	8.0
Eben^r Wood, Jr.	1	1.4	1.4	20	8.0
					£16.15.5

Eben^r Wood, Capt.

Bennington, Nov. 28, 1781. Personally appears Capt. Eben^r Wood and makes solemn oath that the above pay roll is just and true. Isaac Tichenor, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Dec. 20, 1781. The within pay roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to the am^t of sixteen pounds fifteen shillings and five pence.

Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.
Amos Fassett, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Dec. 29, 1781. Rec^d of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

Eben^r Wood, Capt.

[216] [*Capt. Matthew Lyon's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. Matthew Lyon's Company, Col. Ira Allen's Regiment, for service done in the alarm from the 31st of July, 1781, to the 3rd of August, inclusive.

Names	Days	Miles	Total
Capt. M. Lyon	5	75	2.18.4
En^s N. Chittenden	4	75	2. 2.0
Sherman Boardman	5	79	1.13.0
John Davison	4	75	1.10.4
Andrews	3	60	1. 4.0
Pilott	1	8	0. 4.0
			£9.11.8

M. Lyon, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, 26 Feb., 1782. The above pay roll being approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Capt. Matthew Lyon the sum of £9.11.8, lawful money.

Nathl. Brush, } Committee.
Timo. Brownson, }

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.
£9.11.8 M. Lyon

[15] [*Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's Staff*]

A Pay Roll of the Field and Staff Officers in Col. Eben. Walbridge's Reg't of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont in the month of August, 1781.

Names and Rank	Entered service	Discharged	Days	Pay per day	Miles travel	Pay per mile	No. rations per day	Pay of rations	Total
						d		d	
Saml. Robinson, Lt. Col.	Aug. 2	Aug. 5	4	8/	30	4	4	8	2.12.8
—— Smith, Surgeon	do	" 4	3	5/4	30	4	2	8	1.10.0
Theoph[s] Clark, Adj't.	do	" 4	3	3/7	30	4	1	8	1. 2.9
									£5. 5.5

Saml. Robinson, Lt. Col.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, 18th March 1782. The above account being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Col. Saml. Robinson £5.5.5.

Nathl. Brush, } Com[ee]
Isaac Tichenor, }

£5.5.5.

Sunderland, Aug. 25, 1783. Rec'd. of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of the within order.

Eben[r] Dwinell.

[50, dupl 283] [*Capt. William Sharp's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. William Sharp in Col. John Abbot's Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont —— from the first of August and until the fourth of August.

Officers, non-commiss[d] officers and privates	Miles travel	Milage	No. of days	Amount of wages, rations and milage
W[m] Sharp, Capt.	20	6.8	3	1. 6. 8
George Milliman, Lt.	"	do	3	0.19. 5
W[m] Walesworth, Ens[n]	"	do	3	0.19. 5
Benj. Wells, Clerk	"	do	3	0.11. 5
Levi Bagley, Sergt.	"	do	3	0.11. 5
John Kerery, do.	"	do	3	0.11. 5
Nathan Armstrong, do.	"	do	3	0.11. 5
Daniel Hawley, Corpl.	"	do	3	0.11. 0
Abial Blowers, do.	"	do	3	0.11. 0
Jona. Russell, Drum[r]	"	do	3	0.11. 0
David Chase, private	"	do	3	0.10. 8
Jno. Waldo, Jr.	"	do	3	0.10. 8
Saml. Lathan	"	do	3	0.10. 8
Alex. Blowers	"	do	3	0.10. 8
W[m] Blowers	"	do	3	0.10. 8
Joshua Hodges	"	do	3	0.10. 8
Henry Hill	"	do	3	0.10. 8
Isaac Hodges, Jr.	"	do	3	0.10. 8
John Cerns	"	do	3	0.10. 8
John Cox	"	do	3	0.10. 8
John Milliman	"	do	3	0.10. 8
Jona. Chase	"	do	3	0.10. 8
David Seaton	"	do	3	0.10. 8
Saml. Sissill	"	do	3	0.10. 8
Elijah Russell	"	do	3	0.10. 8
Peter Hartwell	"	do	3	0.10. 8
			Total	£15.14.10

William Sharp, Capt.

State of Vermont, Sept. 13, 1781. The above roll sworn to by Capt. William Sharp. Before me,

John Fassett, Jr. Asst.

Pay Table Office, Sept. 13, 1781. The within roll examined and approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. William Sharp, or bearer, being fifteen pounds fourteen shillings and ten pence.

£15.14.10 Timo. Brownson, John Strong, } Committee.

Date above, received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order. Rec'd per

Treasurer's Office, Sept. 27, [1781.] William Sharp, Capt.

[365] [*Capt. Augustine Odel's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Augustin Odle's Company in Col. John Abbot's Regiment of Militia, out in an alarm from the 1st day of August to the 4th, A.D. 1781.

Names	Days	Milage	Rations	Due for rations	P day	Wages	Miles
Augustin Odel, Capt.	3	10	6	4	5.4	1.10.0	30
Asa Lewis, Lt.	3	10	4			1. 3	30
Joshua Randall, En.	3	10	4	2.8	3.7	1. 3	30
Caleb Hakes, Sergt.	3	10	0	0	1.7	14.9	30
Elisha Reynolds, "	3	10	0	0	1.5	14.9	30
Jacob Odel, Corpl.	3	10	0	0	1.5	14.3	30
Harry Lewis, "	3	10	0	0	1.5	14.3	30
George Hakes, "	3	10	0	0	1.4	14.3	30
William Reynolds	3	10	0	0	1.4	14	30
Harris Weaver	3	10	0	0	1.4	14	30
Stephen Card	3	10	0	0	1.4	14	30
Jacob Lampman	3	10	0	0	1.4	14	30
Elisha Bailey	3	10	0	0	1.4	14	30
Hendrick Weasonhouss	3	10	0	0	1.4	14	30
Hank Lampman	3	10	0	0	1.4	14	30
Thos. Butler	3	10	0	0	1.4	14	30
Daniel Cornwell	3	10	0	0	1.4	14	30
Daniel Young	3	10	0	0	1.4	14	30
Elisha Brown	3	10	0	0	1.4	14	30
Harry [Sterry] Hewett	3	10	0	0	1.4	14	50
Thos. Coats	3	10	0	0	1.4	14	30
David Matson	3	10	0	0	1.4	14	30
John G. Cray	3	10	0	0	1.4	14	30
Robert Moon	3	10	0	0	1.4	14	30
Timothy Brown	3	10	0	0	1.4	14	30
Joseph Barronhart	3	10	0	0	1.4	14	30
Philip Crellior	3	10	0	0	1.4	14	30
Zenas Willis	3	10	0	0	1.4	14	30
Joseph Baker	3	10	0	0	1.4	14	30
Thos. Stephens	3	10	0	0	1.4	14	30
Walter Worden	3	10	0	0	1.4	14	30
Thos. Serivens	3	10	0	0	1.4	14	30
William Davis	3	10	0	0	1.4	14	30
Gilbert Worden	3	10	0	0	1.4	14	30
						£25.12.3	

Pay Table Office, Sept. 26, 1781. The above Pay Roll examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Augustin Odel, or bearer, it being twenty-five pounds twelve shillings and three pence.

John Strong, } Committee.
Timo. Brownson, }

Treasurer's Office, Sept. 26, 1781. Recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

£25.12.3 Asa Lewis.

[278] [*Capt. Lemuel Carey's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Lemuel Cary's Company, Col. John Abbot's Regt. in a Regiment of Foot of the State of Vermont, from the 1st day of Aug. to the 4th, A. D. 1781.

Names	Miles	Milage	Rations	Amt. rations	Days	Pr day	Total
Capt. Lemuel Carey	24	8	6	0.4.0	3	16.0	1. 8.0
Lt. James Stevens	24	8	3	2.	3	10.9	1. 0.9
En. Moses Barnet	24	8	3	2.	3	10.9	1. 0.9
Clerk Amos Palmer,	24	8			3	4.9	0.12.9
Sergt. Christopher Snyder	24	8			3	4.9	0.12.9
" Elijah Turner	24	8			3	4.9	12.9
" Gose Quackinbush	24	8			3	4.9	12.9
Corp. Francis Horth	24	8			3	4.4	12.4
" Francis Cummings	24	8			3	4.4	12.4
" Jacob Bove	24	8			3	4.4	12.4
Fifer Benj. Palmer	24	8			3	4.4	12.4
Dr Abm Ostrander	24	8			3	4.	12.
Abner Marble	24	8			3	4.	12.
Garet Lake	24	8			3	4.	12.
Abraham Whittick	24	8			3	4.	12.
John Webb	24	8			3	4.	12.
William Kelling [Helling]	24	8			3	4.	12.
John Bove	24	8			3	4.	12.
John Palmer	24	8			3	4.	12.
George Blower	24	8			3	4.	12.
Jona. Hadlock	24	8			3	4.	12.
Samuel Hadlock	24	8			3	4.	12.
Samuel Tylor	24	8			3	4.	12.
Peter Hyke	24	8			3	4.	12.
Peter Ostrander	24	8			3	4.	12.
Henry Matthew	24	8			3	4.	12.
Ishmael Runnels	24	8			3	4.	12.

Names	Miles	Milage	Rations	Amt. rations	Days	Pr day	Total
James Smith	24	8			3	4.	12.
James Williamson	24	8			3	4.	12.
Seth Carey	24	8			3	4.	12.
Thomas Horth	24	8			3	4.	12.
Timothy Howe	24	8			3	4.	12.
James Hadlock	24	8			3	4.	12.
Nathl. Barnet	24	8			3	4.	12.
William Brace	24	8			3	4.	12.
John Magacking	24	8			3	4.	12.
Jeremiah Green	24	8			3	4.	12.
Stephen Rolph	24	8			3	4.	12.
Elias Blancher	24	8			3	4.	12.
							£25. 6.2

Lemuel Carey, Capt.

State of Vermont, Sept. 13, 1781.
The within pay roll sworn to by Capt. Lemuel Carey,
Before me, John Strong, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Sept. 13, 1781. Examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay to Capt. Lemuel Carey or bearer, it being twenty-five pounds six shillings and two pence.

John Strong, } Committee.
Timo. Brownson, }

Date above, recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

£25.6.2. Lemuel Carey, Capt.

[286] [*Capt. William Shepard's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. William Shepard's Company, Col. Cornelius Douty's Regiment, in a Regt. of Foot, of the State of Vermont, from the 1st day of August to the 4th day of August, 1781, in alarm at Saratoga.

Names	Days	Pr day	Miles	Pr mile	Total
Capt. William Shepard	3	6.8	24	4[d]	1. 8.0
Lt. Christopher Stark	3	4 3	24	4	1. 0.9
En. Francis Nye	3	4.3	24	4	1. 0.9
Q. M. Josiah Root	3	4.3	24	4	0.14.0
Sergt. Maj[r] Israel Shepard	3	2.0	24	4	0.12.9
" Rice Honeywell	3	1.7	24	4	0.12.9
" Joseph Martain	3	1.7	24	4	0.12.9
" Titus Monson	3	1.7	24	4	0.12.3
Jacob Vaniormer	3	1.5	24	4	0.12.0
Joseph Benedict	3	1.4	24	4	0.12.0
Oliver Benedict	3	1.4	24	4	0.12.0
Laurence Dutcher	3	1.4	24	4	0.12.0
Felix Holdridge	3	1.4	24	4	0.12.0
Wilerstone West	3	1.4	24	4	0.12.0
John Price, Jr.	3	1.4	24	4	0.12.0
Ashel Stark	3	1.4	24	4	0.12.0
Jonathan Price	3	1.4	24	4	0.12.0
					£12.10.9

Attest, Wm. Shepard, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, March 1, 1782. The above account being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Capt. William Shepard or order, the sum of twelve pounds ten shillings and nine pence.

Isaac Tichenor, }
Nathl. Brush, } Committee.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, June 14, 1783. Recd. of Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer, the contents of the within order, in behalf of Capt. William Shepard. Israel Shepard.

[309] [*Capt. John Robinson's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Robinson's Company in Col. John Abbot's Regiment of Foot, out in an alarm from the 1st day of August to the 4th. 1781.

Names	Days	Pr day	Miles	Total
John Robinson, Capt.	3	5.4	30	
William Ross, Lt.	2	3.7	30	
Matthew Randall, En.	3	3.7	30	
John Randall, Sergt.	3	1.7	20	
Jason Babcock, "	1	1.7	10	
Amiel Alger, "	3	1.7	30	
David Randall, "	3	1.4	30	
Abr^{m} Burdick	2	1.4	30	
Nathl. Church	3	1.4	30	
Christeon Kelder	1	1.4	8	
Stephen Randall	3	1.4	3	
Richard Stanley	1	1.4	8	
Elisha Reynolds	3	1.4	30	
William Welch	2	1.4	30	
Abraham Lewis	3	1.4	30	
Obadiah Vaughn	3	1.4	30	
Jonas Odell	3	1.4	30	
Peter Crandall	3	1.4	30	
Saml West, Clerk	3	1.4	30	
				£13.2.10

Pay Table Office, Sept. 26, 1781. The above pay roll examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. John Robinson, being thirteen pounds two shillings and ten pence.

John Strong, } Com^{ee}
Timo. Brownson, }

Treasurer's Office, Sept. 26, 1781. Recd. of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

£13.2.10 John Robinson.

[301, dupl 269] [*Capt. Shadrach Phelps' Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Shadrach Phelps' Company, Col. Cornelius Douty's Regiment of Foot of the State of Vermont, from the first day of August to the fourth, in the alarm, at Saratoga, 1781.

Names	Days	Pr day	Miles	Pr mile	Total
Capt. Shadrach Phelps	3	6.8	30	4[d]	1. 10. 0
Lt. Edward Henderson	3	4.3	30	4	1. 2. 9
En. Hendrick Jackson	3	4.3	30	4	1. 2. 9
Sergt. James Bullen	3	1.7	30	4	14. 9
" Asa Nichols	3	1.7	30	4	14. 9
Corpl. John Strow	3	1.5	30	4	14. 3
" John Ekesmer [E. Rismer ?]	3	1.5	30	4	14. 3
Jabez Bennett	3	1.4	30	4	14. 0
Jones Putnam	3	1.4	30	4	14. 0
James Darrow	3	1.4	30	4	14. 0
Luther Brown	3	1.4	30	4	14. 0
Joel Parks	3	1.4	30	4	14. 0
John Groff	3	1.4	30	4	14. 0
James Denslow [Imslow, Tinslow]	3	1.4	30	4	14. 0
Job Paddock	3	1.4	30	4	14. 0
Saml. Cownour	3	1.4	30	4	14. 0
	3	1.4	30	4	14. 0
					£12. 16. 6

Attest, Shadrach Phelps, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, March 1, 1782. The within pay roll being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Capt. Shadrach Phelps, or order, the sum of twelve pounds sixteen shillings and six pence. Nathl. Brush, Isaac Tichenor, } Com[ee]

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, July 16, 1782. Recd. of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

£12. 16. 6 Saml. Safford.

[259] [*Capt. Matthias Button's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Matthias Button, Col. John Abbot's Regiment of Foot of the State of Vermont, from the 1st of August to the 4th, 1781.

Names	Miles	Milages	Amt. rations	3 days search at	Total
Capt. Matthias Button	24	0. 8. 0	0. 4. 0	0. 16. 0	1 8. 0
Lt. Peter Baker	24	8	0. 2. 0	10. 9	1. 0. 9
En. Pelatiah Rice	24	8	0. 2. 0	10. 9	1. 0. 9
Sergt. John Ryon	24	8		4. 9	0. 12 9
" David Earl	24	8		4. 9	0. 12. 9
" Russell Graves	24	8		4. 9	0. 12 9
" Ephraim Marsh, Jr.	24	8		4. 9	0. 12. 9
Clerk Saml. Shipman	24	8		4. 9	0. 12 9
Corpl. William Hill	24	8		4. 4	0. 12. 4
Gershom Gifford	24	8		4. 0	0. 12. 0
John Bardsley	24	8		4. 0	0. 12. 0
Ebene Leonard	24	8		4. 0	0. 12. 0
William Marsh	24	8		4. 0	0. 12. 0
Elijah Wallis	24	8		4. 0	0. 12. 0
Thomas Leonard	24	8		4. 0	0. 12. 0
John Marsh	24	8		4. 0	0. 12. 0
Thomas Edwards	24	8		4. 0	0. 12. 0
William Hooper	24	8		4. 0	0. 12. 0
Lawrence Sordam	24	8		4. 0	0. 12. 0
Samuel Sordam	24	8		4. 0	0. 12. 0
Charles Lyde	24	8		4. 0	0. 12. 0
Abner Rice	24	8		4. 0	0. 12. 0
John Dutcher	24	8		4. 0	0. 12. 0
Abraham Crego	24	8		4. 0	0. 12. 0
Isaiah Dewey	24	8		4. 0	0. 12. 0
Job Goff	24	8		4. 0	0. 12. 0
Beverly Burtch	24	8		4. 0	0. 12. 0
Francis Bennet	24	8		4. 0	0. 12. 0
Stutson Benson	24	8		4. 0	0. 12. 0
Benj. Scott	24	8		4. 0	0. 12. 0
					£19.17.7

State of Vermont, Sept. 13, 1781. The within roll sworn to by Capt. Matthias Button. Before me. John Fassett, Jr., Asst.

Pay Table Office, Sept. 13, 1781. The within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Matthias Button or bearer, being nineteen pounds seventeen shillings and seven pence. John Fassett, John Strong, } Committee.

Date above, received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

£19. 17. 9 Matthias Button.

[24] [*Detachment under Capt. William Dyre*]

A Pay Roll of a Detachment from Col. Ebenr Walbridge's Regiment, commanded by Wm Dyre, captain, for services scouting, etc. at and in the vicinity of Fort Ann, Aug. 4th, 1781, the service being done in pursuance of order from his Excellency the Governor.

Names and Rank	Days	Pay per day	Miles travel	Travel per mile	Amt. of pay	Amt. of travel	Total
Wm Dyre, Capt.			60	4d	17.0	1.	1. 0. 0
Jos. Andrews, Lt.	4	4/3	"	"	17.0	1.	1.17. 0
Lebbeus Armstrong, En.	"	1/7	"	"	6.4	1.	1.17. 0
Hez. Armstrong, Sergt.	"	1/7	"	"	6.4	1.	1. 6. 4
Saml. Sunderland, do.	"	1/5	"	"	5.8	1.	1. 6. 4
Jedediah Merrill, Corpl.	"	1/4	"	"	5.4	1.	1. 5. 8
Jehiel Smith	"	1/4	"	"	5.4	1.	1. 5. 4
Saml. Tubbs	"	1/4	"	"	5.4	1.	1. 5. 4
Leml. Hubbel	"	"	"	"	5.4	1.	1. 5. 4
Silas Hathaway	"	"	"	"	5.4	1.	1. 5. 4
Thos. Hall	"	"	"	"	5.4	1.	1. 5. 4
Ephrm. Can	"	"	"	"	5.4	1.	1. 5. 4
Elisha Church	"	"	"	"	5.4	1.	1. 5. 4
Thos. Tennant	"	"	"	"	5.4	1.	1. 5. 4
David Matherson	"	"	"	"	5.4	1.	1. 5. 4
Isaac Andrews	"	"	"	"	5.4	1.	1. 5. 4
Danl. Howlet	"	"	"	"	5.4	1.	1. 5. 4
Andrew Briggs	"	"	"	"	5.4	1.	1. 5. 4
Abner Goss	"	"	"	"	5.4	1.	1. 5. 4
James Bates	"	"	"	"	5.4	1.	1. 5. 4
Caleb Harrington	"	"	"	"	5.4	1.	1. 5. 4
Benj. Parks	"	"	"	"	5.4	1.	1. 5. 4
Wm Burnham	"	"	"	"	5.4	1.	1. 5. 4
Francis Phillips	"	"	"	"	5.4	1.	1. 5. 4
Leml. Bottum	"	"	"	"	5.4	1.	1. 5. 4
							£32. 3. 8

Arlington, Aug. 22, 1782. The above pay roll sworn to before me. Timo. Brownson, Asst.

Pay Table Office, Aug. 1782. The within pay roll being examined, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, it being thirty-two pounds, thirteen shillings and eight pence.

Timo. Brownson, } Com^ee
Nathl. Brush, }

Oct. 10, 1782. Rec'd of the Treasurer ten pounds seventeen shillings on the above order. Wm Dyre, Capt.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Aug. 19, 1783. Rec'd of the Treasurer twenty one pounds, sixteen shillings in full of the above order. Wm Dyre.

[219] [*Capt. Lemuel Bradley's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. Lemuel Bradley's Company, August 6, 1781, as established by law.

Names	Days	Wages & rations	Miles	Travel	Total
Leml. Bradley, Capt.	3	17. 4	50	16. 8	1.14. 8
William Blancher, Lt.	3	11. 8	50	16. 8	1. 8. 9
Saml. Bradley, "	3	11. 8	50	16. 8	1. 8. 9
John Boardman, Sergt.	3	4. 9¼	50	16. 8	1. 1. 5¼
Jackson, "	3	4. 9¼	50	16. 8	1. 1. 5¼
Hosford, "	3	4. 9¼	50	16. 8	1. 1. 5¼
Sanford, "	3	4. 9¼	50	16. 8	1. 1. 5¼
Bartlet, Corpl.	3	4. 9¼	50	16. 8	1. 1. 5¼
Brownson, "	3	4. 4¾	50	16. 8	1. 1. 0¾
Abner Hurd	3	4. 4¾	50	16. 8	1. 1. 0¾
Daniel Hurd	3	4.	50	16. 8	1. 0. 8
Eliphaz Warner	3	4.	50	16. 8	1. 0. 8
Saml. Bristol	3	4.	50	16. 8	1. 0. 8
Shar^n Boardman	3	4.	50	16. 8	1. 0. 8
Eli Pettibone	3	4.	50	16. 8	1. 0. 8
Benaj^h Leonard	3	4.	50	16. 8	1. 0. 8
Josiah Averill	8	4.	50	16. 8	1. 0. 8
Levi Arnold	3	4.	50	16. 8	1. 0. 8
John Whiston	3	4.	50	16. 8	1. 0. 8
Phineas Meigs	3	4.	50	16. 8	1. 0. 8
Zenas Bradley	3	4.	50	16. 8	1. 0. 8
Barna^s Chipman	3	4.	50	16. 8	1. 0. 8
Isaac Brownson	3	4.	50	16. 8	1. 0. 8
Lee	3	4.	50	16. 8	1. 0. 8
					£26. 3. 8½

N. B. There are 4 rations added in this pay roll, amt. 2/8
Leml. Bradley, Capt.

State of Vermont, Arlington, Aug. 13, 1781. The within roll sworn to by Capt. Lemuel Bradley. Before me,
John Fassett, Jr., Asst.

Pay Table Office, Arlington, Jan 7, 1782. The within roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Lemuel Bradley or bearer, being twenty-six pounds three shillings and eight pence. Isaac Tichenor, Timo. Brownson, } Committee.

Jan. 29, 1782. Recd. of Treasurer the contents of the above order, for Capt. Lemuel Bradley.
£26. 3. 8 Gilbert Bradley.

[310] [*Capt. Joseph Safford's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph Safford's Company of Militia in Col. Ebenr Walbridge's Regiment, on an Alarm, commencing 2nd August, 1781, and ending the 8th, both days included.

Names	Days	Wages & rations pr day	Amt. wages and rations	Miles	Amt. travel	Total
Capt. Joseph Safford	6	6. 8	2. 0. 0	80	1. 6. 8	3. 6. 8
Lt. William Henry	3	4. 3	0.12. 9	48	16. 0	1. 8. 1
En. Jona. Scott	3	4. 3	12. 9	48	16. 0	1. 8. 1
Rufus Branch, S. M.	3	2. 0	6. 0	48	16. 0	1. 2. 0
Sergt. Jeremiah Bingham	2	1. 7	3. 2	32	10. 8	13. 8
" Thos. Abel	3	1. 7	4. 9	48	16. 0	1. 0. 9
" Nathl. Lawrence	1	1. 7	1. 7	4	1. 4	2.11
" Archelaus Tupper	3	1. 7	4. 9	48	16. 0	1. 0. 9
" Roswell Mosely	5	1. 7	7.11	36	12. 0	19.11
Corpl. Josiah Brush	3	1. 5	4. 3	53	17. 8	1. 9.11
" Ezekiel Brewster	3	1. 5	4. 3	48	16. 0	1. 0. 3
" Reuben Colvin	3	1. 5	4. 3	32	10. 8	14.11
" Matthew Scott	3	1. 5	4. 3	53	17. 8	1. 1.11
Daniel Biddlecom	3	1. 4	4. 0	53	17. 8	1. 1. 8
Leonard Robinson	4	1. 4	5. 4	69	1. 3. 0	1. 8. 4
Ebenr Spencer	3	1. 4	4. 0	40	13. 4	17. 4
Ebenr Badcock	4	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	13. 4
Saml. Atwood	5	1. 4	6. 8	52	17. 4	1. 4. 0
Saml. Holmes	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	13. 4
Saml. Palmer	3	1. 4	4. 0	48	16. 0	1. 0. 0
Andrew Newark	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	13. 4
Solomon Safford	3	1. 4	4. 0	48	16. 0	1. 0. 0
Azariah Cop	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	13. 4
Willard Green	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	13. 4
Eleazer Egerton	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	13. 4
Ammi Fuller	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	13. 4

Names	Days	Wages & rations pr day	Amt. wages and rations	Miles	Amt. travel	Total
Thos. Taylor	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	13. 4
William Henry, Jr.	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	13. 4
David Haynes	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	13. 4
Phineas Wright	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	13. 4
David Safford	4	1. 4	5. 4	69	1. 3. 0	1. 8. 4
Samuel Chapin	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	13. 4
Levi Hathaway	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	13. 4
John Holmes	3	1. 4	4. 0	48	16. 0	1. 0. 0
Jesse Tenney	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	13. 4
Absalom Tupper	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	13. 4
Walter Cady	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	13. 4
Richard Biddlecom	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	13. 4
Andrew Ferren	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	13. 4
Henry Parker	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	13. 4
Christopher Brackett	3	1. 4	4. 0	48	16. 0	1. 0. 0
Daniel Smith	4	1. 4	5. 4	36	12. 0	0. 17.4
Robert Cochran	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	13. 4
Joseph House	3	1. 4	4. 0	48	16. 0	1. 0. 0
Nathan Billings	3	1. 4	4. 0	48	16. 0	1. 0. 0
Medad Hervey	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	0.10. 8
Ephraim Smith	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	10. 8
Nathl. Spencer	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	10. 8
Moses Scott	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	10. 8
Jona. Robinson	4	1. 4	5. 4	69	10. 8	1. 8. 4
Josiah Safford	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	13. 4
David Fay	4	1. 4	5. 4	73	10. 8	1. 9. 8
Moses Robinson, Jr.	3	1. 4	4. 0	53	10. 8	1. 1. 8
Issachar Norton	3	1. 4	4. 0	48	1. 3. 0	1. 0. 0
Josiah Fay	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	13. 4
Isaac Rice	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	1. 4. 3	13. 4
Aaron Denio	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	17. 8	13. 4
Jona. Stratton	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	16. 0	13. 4
Stephen Story	3	1. 4	2. 0	48	10. 4	1. 0. 0
Timothy Follett	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	10. 8	6. 8
Reuben Cook	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	10. 8	6. 8
Mason Branch	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	10. 8	6. 8
Martin Follett	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	16. 0	6. 8
Saml. Safford, Jr.	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	6. 8
Saml. Montague	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	5. 4	13. 4
John Whitcomb	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	6. 8
Asa Walbridge	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	6. 8
Lemuel Scott	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	6. 8
Solomon Walbridge	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	10. 8	6. 8
Joshua Rude	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	6. 8
Job Youngs	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	6. 8
Eben' Lyman	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	6. 8
Stephen Hopkins	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	6. 8
Daniel Storey	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	6. 8
Simeon Sears	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	6. 8
Zachariah Herwood	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	6. 8
Joseph Lewis	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	6. 8

Names	Days	Wages & rations pr day	Amt. wages and rations	Miles	Amt. travel	Total
Jacob Safford	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	5. 4	13. 4
Daniel Rude	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	5. 4	13. 4
Stephen Fuller	2	1. 4	2. 8	4	5. 4	4. 0
Josiah Fuller	2	1. 4	2. 8	4	5. 4	4. 0
Thomas Smith	2	1. 4	2. 8	4	1. 4	4. 0
Noah Cross	2	1. 4	2. 8	4	1. 4	4. 0
David Palmer	2	1. 4	2. 8	4	1. 4	4. 0
Zebulon Bewker	2	1. 4	2. 8	4	1. 4	4. 0
William Hanit	2	1. 4	2. 8	4	1. 4	4. 0
Francis Story	2	1. 4	2. 8	4	1. 4	2. 8
Joseph Palmer	1	1. 4	1. 4	4	1. 4	2. 8
John Lawrence	1	1. 4	1. 4	4	1. 4	2. 8
Elisha Downs	1	1. 4	1. 4	4	1. 4	2. 8
John Totman	1	1. 4	1. 4	4	1. 4	2. 8
Benj. Webb	1	1. 4	1. 4	4	1. 4	13. 4
Silas Walbridge	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	6. 8
Benj. Hurlburt	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	6. 8
Isaiah Hendricks	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	6. 8
Joshua Hathaway	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	6. 8
Stephen Holmes	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	6. 8
Jona. Wentworth	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	6. 8
Silas Robinson	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	6. 8
Judah Weeks	1	1. 4	1. 4	16	5. 4	6. 8
Timo. Vibberd	2	1. 4	2. 8	32	10. 8	13. 4

Joseph Safford, Capt.

Bennington, Dec. 14, 1781. Personally appears Capt. Jos. Safford and makes solemn oath that the above pay roll is just and true. Isaac Tichenor, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Dec. 20, 1781. The above pay roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to the amount of sixty-six pounds eighteen shillings and six pence.

Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.
Amos Fassett, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Jan. 3, 1782. Recd. of the Treasurer, the contents of the above order.

Joseph Safford, Capt.

[189] [*Capt. Robert Hunkins and Men*]

Pay Roll for a number of Militia under the command of Capt. Robert Hunkins, on an alarm at Peacham, August 15, 1781.

Names	Days	Mileage	Total
Robert Hunkins, Capt.	7	30	2.16.8
Eben[r] Martin	7	"	19.4
Seth Ford	7	"	19.4
Robert Miller	7	"	19.4
Benj Davis	7	"	19.4
Stephen Jenkins	7	"	19.4
Levi Collins	7	"	19.4
Robert Stinson	7	"	19.4
			£9.12.0

Robert Hunkins.

I hereby attest that the within pay roll is just and true.
Neh. Lovewell, Com[dt] at Peacham.

Pay Table Office, Feb. 21, 1783. The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay to Capt. Robert Hunkins, or bearer, the within sum, it being nine pounds twelve shillings.

Isaac Tichenor, }
John Strong, } Committee.

Treasurer's Office, Windsor, Feb. 21, 1783. Rec[d] of Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer, the contents of the above order, being six pounds one shilling and four pence, lawful money, for and in behalf of Robert Hunkins. Neh. Lovewell, Jr.

Windsor, Feb. 21, 1783. Rec[d] of the Treasurer three pounds ten shillings and eight pence lawful money, which the committee of pay table have added to the above order.
£9.12.0 Neh. Lovewell, Jr.

[75] [*Capt. Bartholomew Durkee's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Bartholomew Durkee's Company of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont, ordered to repair with said company to Bethel Fort, by John Benjamin, Capt. and commander of said Fort, Aug. 10, 1781.

Names	Com-men't of pay	Days	Pay per day	When dis-charged	Miles	Total
	1781			1781		
Capt. Barth^w Durkee	Aug 10	4	0.5.4	Aug. 13	17	1. 8. 4
Lt. Ephraim Peak	" "	"	3.7	" "	"	1. 0. 8
Sergt. John Bacon	" "	"	1.7	" "	"	0.12. 0
" Abida Smith	" "	"	1.7	" "	"	0.12. 0
" Benajah Child	" "	"	1.7	" "	"	0.12. 0
" Jona. Carpenter	" "	"	1.7	" "	"	0.12. 0
Resolved Sessions	" "	"	1.4	" "	"	0.12. 0
Eben^r Winslow	" "	"	1.4	" "	"	11.
John W. Dana	" "	"	1.4	" "	"	11.
Thomas Vaile	" "	"	1.4	" "	"	11.
Jabesh Vaughn	" "	"	1.4	" "	"	11.
Darius Sessions	" "	"	1.4	" "	"	11.
Sylvester Bugbee	" "	"	1.4	" "	"	11.
Jacob Carpenter	" "	"	1.4	" "	"	11.
Timothy Cheedle	" "	"	1.4	" "	"	11.
Jeremiah Dwyer	" "	"	1.4	" "	"	11.
Nathl. Frasher	" "	"	1.4	" "	"	11.
Alexander Hutchinson	" "	"	1.4	" "	"	11.
Isaac Jones	" "	"	1.4	" "	"	11.
Abiel Morse	" "	"	1.4	" "	"	11.
Asa Paine	" "	"	1.4	" "	"	11.
John Padeok	" "	"	1.4	" "	"	11.
Simeon Sessions	" "	"	1.4	" "	"	11.
Isaiah Tinkham	" "	"	1.4	" "	"	11.
John W. Throop	" "	"	1.4	" "	"	11.
John Watkins	" "	"	1.4	" "	"	11.
						£15.15.10

Pay Table Office, Oct. 19, 1781. The within pay roll was examined and approved at fifteen pounds fifteen shillings and ten pence, and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same unto Capt. Bartholomew Durkee or bearer.

Timothy Brownson, }
Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.

Treasurer's Office, Charlestown, 22^d Oct. 1781. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order for and in behalf of Capt. Bartholomew Durkee.

By me, John Throop.

[149] [*Capt. William Bramble and Company*]

A Pay Roll for the Company that marched to Bethel Fort in August, 1781, being called out by authority under William Bramble, Hartford.

Names	Days	Miles	Pay pr day	Pay pr mile	Total
William Bramble, Capt.	4	25	5.4	4d	1.11.0
Asa Hazen, Lt.	4	25	4.	4	1. 4.4
David Wright, En.	4	25	4.	4	1. 4.4
Andrew Tracy, Sergt.	4	25	1.5½	4	0.14.2
Asa Emerson, "	4	25	1.5½	4	0.14.2
Wm Dunham, "	4	25	1.5½	4	0.14.2
Artemas Robinson, Sergt.	4	25	1.4	4	0.13.8
Solomon Strong	4	25	1.4	4	0.13.8
Eliphalet Marsh	4	25	1.4	4	0.13.8
Levi Demon	4	25	1.4	4	0.13.8
Matthew Ransom	4	25	1.4	4	0.13.8
Jona. Birtch	4	25	1.4	4	0.13.8
Gershom Dunham	4	25	1.4	4	0.13.8
Erastus Chapman	4	25	1.4	4	0.13.8
Thomas Savage	4	25	1.4	4	0.13.8
					£12. 5.2

Pay Table Office, Oct. 24, 1781.

The within Pay Roll examined and approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. William Bramble or bearer, it being twelve pound five shillings and two pence.

Timo. Brownson,
Thos. Chandler, } Comee
John Strong,

Date above, recd. the contents of the Treasurer of the above order. Elknh Sprague.

[244, dupl 72] [*Capt. Elkanah Sprague and Men*]

A Pay Roll of the Company that marched to Bethel Fort in August, 1781, being called out by authority.

Names	Days	Miles	Pr day	Pr mile	Total
Elkanah Sprague, Capt.	4	25	0.5.8	4d	1.11.0
Benj. Wright	4	25	1.4	4	0. 9.8
John Carpenter	4	25	1.4	4	0. 9.8
Thomas Hazen	4	25	1.4	4	0. 9.8
William Powers	4	25	1.4	4	0. 9 8
Jonathan Powers	4	25	1.4	4	0. 9 8
					£4.19.4

State of Vermont, Hartford, Oct. 10, 1781. Then personally appeared Capt. Sprague and made oath to the within Pay Roll.

before me, John Throop, Assistant.

Pay Table Office, Oct. 24, 1781. The within Pay Roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the within sum, being four pounds nineteen shillings and four pence, lawful money, to Elkanah Sprague, or order.

Timo. Brownson, }
Thos. Chandler, } Committee.
John Strong, }

Date above recd. the contents of the above order of the Treasurer.

£4.19.4 Elkanah Sprague.

[244, dupl 69] [*Capt. John Coffeen's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. John Coffeen's Company.

Names	Days	Miles	Total
Capt. John Coffeen	7	18	2.16. 8
Lt. Abiel Preston	9	24	2.11. 9
Clerk Noadiah Russell	9	14	1. 4. 5
Isaac Balding	6	18	0.17. 4
Michael Coffeen	2	18	0. 9. 4
Abel Balding	6	18	0.17. 4
Reuben Gilbert	4	8	0.10. 0

Names	Days	Miles	Total
Ely Gilbert	4	8	0.10. 0
Alexander Alford	6	18	0.17. 4
Ephraim Foster	4	8	0.10. 0
Eben^{e} Stone	7	20	1. 0. 0
John Stone	4	8	0.10. 0
Elizur Coffeen	4	48	1. 1. 4
	John Coffeen.		£13.15.10

August 30, 1781. The above pay roll sworn to before me,
Timo. Brownson, Asst.

Pay Table Office, 30 Aug. 1781. The within pay roll examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Coffeen or bearer, it being £13.15.10.

John Strong, } Com^{ee}
Timo. Brownson, }

Treasurer's Office, 30th Aug., 1781. Recd. of Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer, the contents of the above order, being thirteen pounds fifteen shillings and ten pence.

£13.15.10 John Coffeen.

[104] [*Prisoners' Guard under Lieut. Joseph Wickwire*]

A Pay Roll of a Guard appointed over the Prisoners confined in the School house in Bennington, under the command of Jos. Wickwire, Lieut. commencing the 8th day of August and concluding the 20th of the same month.

Names	Days	P^{r} day	Total
Lt. Joseph Wickwire	11	4.3	2. 6.9
Sergt. Matthew Scott	13	1.7	1. 0.7
Corpl. Danl. Hewlet	13	1.5	0.18.5
George Parker	13	1.5	0.18.5
John Robins	13	1.4	0.17.4
Zerubabel Potter	13	1.4	0.17.4
Zerah Scott	13	1.4	0.17.4
Enoch Sackett	13	1.4	0 17.4
Jonas Abbott	13	1.4	0.17.4

Names	Days	Pr day	Total
Jesse Jackson	13	1.4	0.17.4
Samuel Standish	13	1.4	0.17.4
Job Burleson	13	1.4	0.17.4
Nathan Kinsley	13	1.4	0.17.4
Elijah Aimes	13	1.4	0.17.4
Peter Lawrence	13	1.4	0.17.4
Jonathan Bennett	13	1.4	0.17.4
Oliver Miller	13	1.4	0.17.4
Thomas Green	13	1.4	0.17.4
			£17.6.10

Pay Table Office, Sept. 6, 1781. The above pay roll examined and approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Joseph Wickwire or bearer, it being seventeen pounds six shillings and ten pence.

Timo. Brownson, } Comee
John Strong. }

Treasurer's Office, Sept. 10, 1781. Recd. of Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer, the contents of the within order, being seventeen pounds six shillings and ten pence, lawful money.

Joseph Wickwire, Lieut.

[509] [*Lemuel Hawley's Pay*]

Pay Table Office, }
22d of Augt. 1781. }

The Treasurer is directed to pay Lemuel Hawley, a soldier in Colo Warner's Regiment, six pounds,—being part of his depreciation due.

John Strong, } Comtee
Timo. Brownson, }

£6.0.0

Date above received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

Lemuel Hawley.

[347] [*Capt. Isaac Tichenor's Company*]

Pay Roll of the Company of Militia, commanded by Capt. Isaac Tichenor and ordered to Saratoga by Col. Eben[r] Walbridge in Aug., 1781, from Bennington, being 30 miles.

Names	Pr day	Miles	Day s	Total
Capt. Isaac Tichenor	6.8	30	2	1. 3.4
Lt. Lebbeus Armstrong	4.3	30	2	18.6
Sergt. Daniel Harmon	1.7	30	2	13.2
" John Rudd	1.7	30	2	13.2
Stephen Kingsley	1.7	30	2	13.2
Timothy Abbot	1.4	30	2	12.8
Ezekiel Harmon	1.4	30	2	12.8
Joshua Wood	1.4	30	2	12.8
Lemuel Pratt	1.4	30	2	12.8
Lemuel Cleveland	1.4	30	2	12.8
Timothy Allen	1.4	30	2	12.8
Caleb Clark	1.4	30	2	12.8
Eli Pember	1.4	30	2	12.8
Jason Season [Leason]	1.4	30	2	12.8
Silas Harmon	1.4	30	2	12.8
Austin Harmon	1.4	30	2	12.8
Gaius Harmon	1.4	30	2	12.8
Samuel Hanes	1.4	30	2	12.8
Felix Anger	1.4	30	2	12.8
Edward Giffin	1.4	30	2	12.8
Jeduthun Hurd	1.4	30	2	12.8
John Knight	1.4	30	2	12.8
Phineas Scott	1.4	30	2	12.8
Benj. Herwood	1.4	30	2	12.8
Henry Walbridge	1.4	30	2	12.8
David Robinson	1.4	30	2	12.8
Amos Fassett	1.4	30	2	12.8
William Brush	1.4	30	2	12.8
Jesse Field	1.4	30	2	12.8
Abraham Branson	1.4	30	2	12.8
Joseph Willoughby, Jr.	1.4	30	2	12.8
Jonathan Fisk	1.4	30	2	12.8
Jone [Tone] Farr	1.4	30	2	12.8
Benj. Selden	1.4	30	2	12.8
David Ellsworth	1.4	30	2	12.8
Stephen Cleveland	1.4	30	2	12.8
				£24. 8.8

Attest, Isaac Tichenor, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Manchester, April 18, 1783. The within Pay Roll being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay to Isaac Tichenor or order the sum of twenty-four pounds eight shillings and eight pence. John Strong, Timo. Brownson, } Committee.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, July 31, 1783. Recd. the contents of the above order, of Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer.

£24.8.8 Isaac Tichenor.

[82] [*Three Weeks Men, Capt. Parmelee Allen's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Three Weeks' Men that joined Capt. Parmelee Allen's Company from Col. Warner's [Warren's] Regiment and Col. Allen's in the service of the State of Vermont in 1781.

Names	Entered	Days	Wages per day	Total
Jabesh Warren	July 26	22	0.1.4	1. 9.4
Joseph Squier	" "	22	1.4	1. 9.4
Samuel Thomas	" "	22	1.4	1. 9.4
Winthrop Graham	" "	22	1.4	1. 9.4
James Barnes	" "	22	1.4	1. 9.4
Thomas Gilbert	" "	22	1.4	1. 9.4
John Barber	" "	22	1.4	1. 9.4
John Parish	" "	22	1.4	1. 9.4
John Ballows	" "	22	1.4	1. 9.4
Wm Burroughs [Boughrows]	" "	22	1.4	1. 9.4
Simon Francis	" "	22	1.4	1. 9.4
Prosevet Smith	" "	22	1.4	1. 9.4
Robert Stanton	" "	22	1.4	1. 9.4
Asa Strong	" "	22	1.4	1. 9.4
James Underhill	" "	22	1.4	1. 9.4
Isaac Marks	" "	22	1.4	1. 9.4
John Horton	" "	22	1.4	1. 9.4
				£24.18.8

Attest, Parmelee Allen, Captain.

Arlington, Nov. 26, 1781. Then appeared Capt. Parmelee Allen and made oath to the truth of the above roll.

Before me, Thos. Chittenden, Governor.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Aug. 21, 1783. The within roll having been examined and approved, the Treasurer will pay the contents of the same to Thomas Tolman, Esq. Paymaster, being the sum of twenty-four pounds eighteen shillings and eight pence, lawful money, taking his receipt.

Saml. Bartlett, } Com^ee
Timo^y Brownson, }

Received of the Treasurer the contents of the within warrant.
Oct. 2d, 1784. Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[238] [*Capt. Abraham Underhill's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Abraham Underhill's Company and Col. Ira Allen's Regiment of Militia, for service done in defense of the Frontiers of the State of Vermont in the Alarms which commenced the 12th, 1781.

Names	Days	Miles	Total
Capt. Abr. Underhill	20	30	7. 3.4
Lt. Richard Deming [Duning?]	20	90	5.15.0
En. Ephraim Reynolds	20	30	4.15.0
Sergt. Philip Matteson	20	30	2. 1.8
" George Manley	14	60	2. 2.2
" Dan Kent	14	60	2. 2.2
Corpl. Wm. Manley	6	30	0.18.9
" Joseph Curtis	20	90	2.19.2
John Farwell	8	30	1. 0.8
Reuben Bloomer	8	30	1. 0.8
David Barnham	20	90	2.16.8
Thos. McCann	24	30	2. 2.0
Benj. Matteson	14	60	1.18.8
Erastus Monsel	24	30	2. 2.0
Prince Paddock	24	30	2. 2.0
Asa Baldwin	6	30	0.18.0
Peter McIntyre	6	30	0.18.0
George Gage	6	30	0.18.0
Ashbel Barnham	14	60	1.18.8
Silas Reynolds	14	60	1.18.8
John Gray	10	60	1.13 4
Thos. Danton	14	60	1.18.8
Jona. Shearwood	14	60	1.18.8
Asa Farwell	6	30	0.18.0
Isaac Farwell	12	60	1.16.0

Names	Days	Miles	Total
Cephas Kent	14	60	1.18.8
Samuel Strong	24	30	2. 2.0
Henry Allen	16	60	2. 1.4
Joseph Ingal	20	90	2.16.8
Joseph McIntire	6	30	0.18.0
Jacob Wilbur	8	30	1. 0.8
John Gilbert	8	30	1. 0.8
Joseph Sheldon	10	60	1.13.4
Laban Cousins	6	30	0.18.0
Jonathan Page	14	60	1.18.8
Benj. Barto	6	30	0.18.8
Jacob Cousins	6	30	0.18.8
Isaac Underhill	14	60	1.18.8
Sylvanus Sikes	14	60	1.18.8
Titus Sikes	8	30	1. 0.8
Joseph Armstrong	14	60	1.18.8
Joshua Cousins, Jr.	6	30	0.18.0
Charles Collins	14	60	1.18.8
Silas Baldwin	14	60	1.18.8
Neh. Higbee	14	60	1.18.8
John Kent	16	30	1.11.4
Alex^{r} Kent	8	30	1. 0.8
Joseph Larkins	6	30	0.18.0
James Willcocks	8	30	1. 0.8
Joel Frost	8	30	1. 0.8
Joshua King	7	30	0.19.4
John Manley, Jr.	8	30	1. 0.8
John Manley, 3rd	6	30	0.18.8
			£96. 1.3

11th June, 1781. The foregoing Roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, which is ninety-six pounds one shillings and three pence.

Thos. Chittenden, }
Timothy Brownson, } Committee.

Date above, received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order. Per me,

June 11, 1781. Abraham Underhill, Capt.

[226] [*Capt. Elijah Galusha's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. Elijah Galusha's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment on the alarm in August, 1781, to Saratoga.

Names	Days	Amt. Wages	Miles	Amt. Travel	Total
Capt. Elijah Galusha	4	1. 6.8	75	1.5.0	2.11.8
En. Benj. Bartlett	4	0.17.0	75	1.5.0	2. 2.0
Corpl. Jacob Smith	4	6.4	75	1.5.0	1.11.4
Sergt. Benajah Boardman	4	6.4	75	1.5.0	1.11.4
Drum[r] William Anderson	4	5.8	75	1.5.0	1.10.8
Fifer Martin Deming	4	5.8	75	1.5.0	1.10.8
Jacob Hinds	4	5.4	75	1.5.0	1.10.4
James Anderson	4	5.4	75	1.5.0	1.10.4
Jona. Butterfield	4	5.4	75	1.5.0	1.10.4
Martin Chittenden	4	5.4	75	1.5.0	1.10.4
Elijah Wood	4	5.4	75	1.5.0	1.10.4
Eli Pettibone	4	5.4	75	1.5.0	1.10.4
David Fasset	4	5.4	75	1.5.0	1.10.4
Adonirum [Edoniram] Burrit	4	5.4	75	1.5.0	1.10.4
Brown	4	5.4	75	1.5.0	1.10.4
					£24.10.8

Arlington, Nov. 27, 1781. Personally appears Capt. Elijah Galusha and makes solemn oath that the above pay roll is just and true. Isaac Tichenor, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Jan. 4, 1782. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, being twenty-four pounds ten shillings and eight pence.

Elijah Galusha, Capt.

[161] [*Capt. Nathan Delano's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Nathan Delano's Company, Col. John Abbot's Regiment in a Regiment of Foot of the State of Vermont, from the 1st day of August to the 4th, 1781.

Names	Miles	Amt.	Rations	Days	Pr day	Total
Capt. Nathan Delano	24	0.8.0	0.4.0	3	0.16.0	1. 8.0
Lt. Gershom Odel	24	8.	2.0	3	0.10.9	1. 0.9
En. Rozel Chapman	24	8.	2.0	3	0.10.9	1. 0.9
Sergt. Robt Hard	24	8.		3	0. 4.9	0.12.9
Abraham Chase	24	8.		3	0. 4.9	0.12.9
John Kicket	24	8.		3	0. 4.9	0.12.9
Caleb Whitford	24	8.		3	0. 4.9	0.12.9
Corpl. Artemas Chase	24	8.		3	0. 4.4	0.12.4
Peter Boone	24	8.		3	0. 4.4	0.12.4
Fifer William Powel	24	8.		3	0. 4.4	0.12.4
Jacob Roumfitt	24	8.		3	0. 4.4	0.12.4
Coonrod Ricket	24	8.		3	4.	0.12.
Nontice O'Strander	24	8.		3	4.	0.12.
Abijah Putnam	24	8.		3	4.	0.12.
Gary Wells	24	8.		3	4.	0.12.
Richard Powell	24	8.		3	4.	0.12.
Simeon Banday	24	8.		3	4.	0.12.
David Pearce	24	8.		3	4.	0.12.
Abraham Chace, Jr.	24	8.		3	4.	0.12.
Caleb Parker	24	8.		3	4.	0.12.
Timothy Wallis	24	8.		3	4.	0.12.
Henry Brown	24	8.		3	4.	0.12.
Jacob Brown	24	8.		3	4.	0.12.
Like V. Norman	24	8.		3	4.	0.12.
John Dott, Jr.	24	8.		3	4.	0.12.
William Hunt	24	8.		3	4.	0.12.
Benajah Bunday	24	8.		3	4.	0.12.
John Patten	24	8.		3	4.	0.12.
David Vallance	24	8.		3	4.	0.12.
Clark Jonathan Powel	24	8.		3	4.	0.12.9
						£19.18.3

Nathan Delano, Capt.

State of Vermont, Sept. 13, 1781. The within Pay Roll sworn to by Capt. Nathan Delano. Before me,

John Strong, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Sept. 13, 1781. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Delano or bearer, it being nineteen pounds eighteen shillings and three pence.

John Strong, } Committee.
Timo. Brownson, }

Date above, received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

£19.18.3 Nathan Delano, Capt.

[165] [*Capt. William Sharp's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. William Sharp's Company for two days, belonging to Col. John Abbot's Regiment.

Names	Amt. Milage	Rations & pay per day	Days	Total
William Sharp, Capt.	13	6.8	2	17. 8
Geo. Milliman [Millimott], Lt.	13	4.3	2	12.10
William Wallsworth, En.	13	4.3	2	12.10
Levi Bersley, Sergt.	13	1.7	2	7. 6
Danl. Hawley, Corpl.	13	1.5	2	7. 2
Saml. Lathem	13	1.4	2	7. 0
Daniel Earl [Arl]	13	1.4	2	7. 0
Isaac Hodges	13	1.4	2	7. 0
Moses Vail [Yail]	13	1.4	2	7. 0
Major Haynes	13	1.4	2	7. 0
Cornelius V. Wemer [Vumer]	13	1.4	2	7. 0
Richard Powel	13	1.4	2	7. 0
Gideon Olmstead	13	1.4	2	7. 0
Elisha Spalding	13	1.4	2	7. 0
John V. Wanner	13	1.4	2	7. 0
Frederick Cottes	13	1.4	2	7. 0
Augt 7 & 8, 1781.				£6.15. 0

William Sharp, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Feb. 24, 1784.

The within roll is approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being six pounds fifteen shillings lawful money to Capt. Wm Sharp or bearer.

Timo. Brownson, } Com.
Saml. Bartlit, }

Treasurer's Office, Bennington, Feb. 25, 1784. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

£6.15.0 William Sharp, Capt.

[160] [*Col. John Abbot and Officers*]

Col. Abbot's Pay Roll for himself and the Field and Staff Officers.

	Miles	Pr mile	Pr day	Rations	Pr day	Total
Col. John Abbot	24	4d	3s	3.4	10.	2. 8.0
Lt. Col. Benj. Randal	30	"	3	2.8	8.	2. 2.0
Maj. Joel Abbot	24	"	3	2.8	6.8	1.16.0
Adjt. Rufus Johnson	24	"	3	2.8	6.8	1.14.0
Q. Mr Samuel Lues [Lewis]	24	"	3	2.8	2.	0.16.0
						£8.16.0

Test, John Abbot, Col.

State of Vermont, Arlington, Sept. 13, 1781. The above roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Col. John Abbot, or bearer, it being eight pounds sixteen shillings.

Timo. Bronson, } Committee.
John Strong, }

Date above recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

£8.16.0 John Abbot, Col.

[252 dupl 90] [*Capt. Cyprian Downer's Company*]

Capt. Cyprian Downer's Company, Shaftsbury, 1781. Pay Roll for going to Saratoga on an Expedition.

Names	Days	Miles	For travel	Pr day	Total
Cyprean Downer, Capt.	2	30	0.10.0	0.6.8	1. 3.4
Isaac Andrus, Lt.	2	30	10.	4.3	18.6
Benj. Corey, En.	2	30	10.	4.3	18.6
Thomas King, Sergt.	2	30	10.	1.7	13.2
Caleb Olin	2	30	10.	1.4	12.8
Winslow Perry	2	30	10.	1.4	12.8
Abner Drinkwater	4	30	10.	1.4	15.4
John Stanley	2	30	10.	1.4	12.8
William Parker	2	30	10.	1.4	12.8
Samuel Matteson	2	30	10.	1.4	12.8
		Total			£7.12.2

Attest, Cyprean Downer, Capt.

Pay Office, Bennington, Jan. 14, 1782. The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay to Capt. Cyprian Downer, or order, the sum of seven pounds twelve shillings and two pence as per the within account.

Isaac Tichenor, }
Nathl. Brush, } Committee.

Recd. 13th of May, 1782, of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

£7.12.2 Cyprian Downer.

[83] [*Capt. Jesse Safford's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Jesse Safford's Company of Militia for service in the Alarm, Aug. 10, 1781, at the request of Capt. John Benjamin.

Names	Commence[t] of pay	Miles	Days	Pay per day	When discharged	Total
Jesse Safford, Capt.	Aug. 10	15	4	6/8	Aug. 11	0.18. 4
Abisha Sampson	" "	"	4	4/3	" "	13. 6
George Thomas, Sergt.	" "	"	4	1/2	" "	0. 2
Seth Washburn, Sergt.	" "	"	4	1/2	" "	0. 2
Conf[e] Fuller, Corp.	" "	"	4	1/5	" "	7.10
Nathan Howland	" "	"	4	1/4	" "	7. 8
Elias Thomas	" "	"	4		" "	7. 8
Joseph Churchill	" "	"	4		" "	7. 8
Jabez Bennett	" "	"	4		" "	7. 8
William Bennett	" "	"	4		" "	7. 8
Timothy Cox	" "	"	4		" "	7. 8
Phineas Williams	" "	"	4		" "	7. 8
Abel Emmons	" "	"	4		" "	7. 8
John Sanderson	" "	"	4		" "	7. 8
Saml. Matthews	" "	"	4		" "	7. 8
Chellis Safford	" "	"	4		" "	7. 8
Andrew Thomas	" "	"	4		" "	7. 8
Nathan Rust	" "	"	4		" "	7. 8
Isaac Hoisington	" "	"	4		" "	7. 8
Bliss Hoisington	" "	"	4		" "	7. 8
William Smith	" "	"	4		" "	7. 8
Jonas Matthews	" "	"	4		" "	7. 8
Jonas Washburn	" "	"	4		" "	7. 8
Joseph Hawkins	" "	"	4		" "	7. 8
John Rolles	" "	"	4		" "	7. 8
Nathl. Tinkham	" "	"	4		" "	7. 8
Gaius Paddock	" "	"	4		" "	7. 8
Moses Kimball	" "	"	4		" "	7. 8
Nathan Fletcher	" "	"	4		" "	7. 8

Names	Commence[t] of pay	Miles	Days	Pay per day	When discharged	Total
Perez Wood	Aug. 10	15	4		Aug. 11	7. 8
Simon Davis	" "	"	4		" "	7. 8
Elijah Bale [Bailey]	" "	"	4		" "	7. 8
Phineas Davis	" "	"	4		" "	7. 8
						£13.0. 8

Pay Table Office, Charlestown, Oct. 25, 1781.

The within pay roll examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Jesse Safford or bearer, it being thirteen pounds and eight pence.

Timothy Brownson, }
John Strong, } Committee.

Date above recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

£13.0.8 Jesse Safford.

[65] [*Ensign Elisha Partridge and Men*]

A Pay Roll for service done by men under the command of Ensign Elisha Partridge, in pursuance of Brig. Gen. Olcott's orders on the 11th day of Aug. 1781.

Names	Days	Wages due	Miles	Total
Ensign Elisha Partridge	3	0.10.11	20	0.19. 5
Sergt. Elias Newton	"	4. 9	20	11. 5
" John Wright	"	4. 9	20	11. 5
Corpl. Elijah Tracy	"	4. 4½	20	10.11½
" Henry Burton	"	4. 4½	20	10.11½
Nathl. Brown	"	4. 0	20	10. 8
Stephen Knowlton	"	4. 0	20	10. 8
Cyprian Morgan	"	4. 0	20	10. 8
John Spear	"	4. 0	20	10. 8
Jerome Hutchinson	"	4. 0	20	10. 8
Simon Stimpson	"	4. 0	20	10. 8
Danl. Kinney	"	4. 0	20	10. 8
Jonas Richards	"	4. 0	20	10. 8

Names	Days	Wages due	Miles	Total
Isaac Partridge	3	4. 0	20	10. 8
Elias Partridge	"	4. 0	20	10. 8
Philip Smith	"	4. 0	20	10. 8
Solomon Curtis	"	4. 0	20	10. 8
Job Pigsley	"	4. 0	20	10. 8
Martin Brown	"	4. 0	20	10. 8
John Lewis	"	4. 0	20	10. 8
				£11.4. 2

The above is a true pay roll. Test,

Elisha Partridge, Ensign.

State of Vermont, Washington ss. Came personally the above named Ensign Elisha Partridge and made solemn oath to the truth of the above pay roll. Benj. Emmons, Asst.

Pay Table Office, Charlestown, 19th Oct. 1781. The within pay roll examined and approved at eleven pounds four shillings and two pence, and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Ensign Elisha Partridge or bearer.

Timo. Brownson, } Com.
Isaac Tichenor, }

Treasurer's Office, Oct. 27, 1781. Recd of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

£11.4.2 Abel Curtis.

[91] [*Prisoners' Guard under Sergt. Matthew Scott*]

Pay Roll of a party of Men raised for twelve days as a guard to the prisoners in confinement at Bennington, commencing the 21st August and ending the 1st September, 1781.

Names and Rank	Days in service	Pay per day	Amount
Matthew Scott, Sergt	12	0.1.$7\frac{1}{6}$	0.19.$2\frac{2}{6}$
Samuel Standish, do	12	0.1.$7\frac{1}{6}$	0.19.$2\frac{2}{6}$
Levi Morgan, Corporal	12	0.1.$5\frac{2}{6}$	0.17.$7\frac{1}{6}$
James Cadwell, do	12	0.1.$5\frac{3}{4}$	0.17.$7\frac{1}{6}$
Zerah Scott, Private	12	0.1.4	0.16.0
Richard Wheet	12	0.1.4	0.16.0
Peter Lawrence	12	0.1.4	0.16.0
Jesse Jackson	12	0.1.4	0.16.0
Job Burleson	12	0.1.4	0.16.0
Silas Pratt	12	0.1.4	0.16.0
Caleb Hulburd	12	0.1.4	0.16.0
Spaman Badcock	12	0.1.4	0.16.0
Joseph Condon	12	0.1.4	0.16.0
William Henry, Jr.	12	0.1.4	0.16.0
Samuel Matherson	12	0.1.4	0.16.0
Daniel Smith	12	0.1.4	0.16.0
Frederick Weaver	12	0.1.4	0.16.0
Elisha Field	12	0.1.4	0.16.0
Aaron Clark	12	0.1.4	0.16.0
			£15.13.$7\frac{1}{6}$

Pay Table Office, Sept. 24, 1781. The within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Matthew Scott, sargeant, or bearer, being fifteen pounds, thirteen shillings and seven pence.

£15.13.7

John Fassett, } Comee
Timo. Brownson, }

Received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

Pr me, Matthew Scott.

[187] [*Prisoners' Guard under Sergt. Samuel Standish*]

A Pay Roll for the Guard raised by order from His Excellency Thomas Chittenden, Esq., Captain General, for guarding the Prisoners, Howard and his party, four days at Bennington, and from there to Skeensboro' Sept. 13, 1781.

Names	Days	Pr day	Amt wages	Miles	Pr mile	Mileage	Total
Samuel Standish, Sergt.	12	1.7	0.19.0	60	4d	1. 0.0	1.19.0
George Parker, Corpl.	10	1.5	14.2	60	4	1. 0.0	1.14.2
Draper Runnals	10	1.4	13.4	60	4	1. 0.0	1.13.4
Lem[l] Scott	10	1.4	13.4	60	4	1. 0.0	1.13.4
Isaac Oakes	5	1.4	6.8	60	4	1. 0.0	1. 6.8
Josiah Safford	4	1.4	5.4	40	4	0.13.4	18.8
Nath[l] Turner	2	1.4	2.8	15	4	0. 5.0	7.8
Thomas Green	4	1.4	5.4				5.4
Daniel Kinsley	4	1.4	5.4				5.4
Peter Buck	4	1.4	5.4				5.4
John Sheldon	4	1.4	5.4				5.4
Joseph Burlinson	4	1.4	5.4				5.4
							£10.19.6

Sam[l] Standish, Serg[t]

Bennington, Sept. 17, 1782. These certify that the men were in service as mentioned in this Roll.

P[r] me, Sam[l] Robinson, Lt. Col.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, 24th Sept. 1782. The within pay roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Serg[t] Samuel Standish, or his order, the sum of ten pounds nineteen shillings and six pence.

Nath[l] Brush,
Tim[o] Brownson, } Committee.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Nov. 12, 1782. Rec[d] of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of the within order.

Sam[l] Standish.

[56] [*Capt. Joseph Safford's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph Safford's Company raised for three weeks to guard the inhabitants of White Creek, commencing the 9th Augt and ending the 9th September, inclusive, 1781.

Names and Rank	No. days in service	Wages and rations per day	Amount of wages & rations	Miles travel	Amt. wages, rations & travel
Capt. Joseph Safford	32	0.6.8	10. 2. 8	38	11. 6. 0
Serg^t Stephen Holmes	22	1.7¼	1.14.10	38	2. 7.11½
" Silas Walbridge	22	1.7¼	1.14.10	38	2. 7.11½
" Caleb Whitford	22	1.7¼	1.13. 6	32	2. 7. 4¼
" Francis Horth	21	1.7¼	1.13. 6	38	2. 6. 4¼
Corp^l Benoni Reynolds	21	1.5½	1. 9. 9	21	1.17. 7½
" Jas. Thompson	21	1.5½	1. 9. 9	32	2. 1. 3½
Jos. Lues	22	1.4	1. 9. 4	38	2. 2. 0
John Reynolds	21	1.4	1. 8. 0	22	1.15. 4
Benajah Wells	21	1.4	1. 8. 0	33	1.19. 0
Tuttle Cheever	21	1.4	1. 8. 0	45	1. 8. 0
Azariah Briggs	23	1.4	1.10. 8	13	2. 5. 8
Saml. Thompson	21	1.4	1. 8. 0	38	1.12. 4
Joshua Pratt	21	1.4	1. 8. 0	38	2. 0. 8
Timo. Allen	21	1.4	1. 8. 0	33	2. 0. 8
Benj. Parks	21	1.4	1. 8. 0	38	1.19. 0
Saml. Lamfier	21	1.4	1. 8. 0	33	2. 0. 8
John Dennis	23	1.4	1.10. 8	32	2. 1. 8
Cyrus Brown	21	1.4	1. 8. 0	33	1.18. 8
Garrit Lake	21	1.4	1. 8. 0	41	2. 0. 8
Silas Brown	21	1.4	1. 8. 0	41	2. 1. 8
Saml. Bashman	21	1.4	1. 8. 0	22	2. 1. 8
Wm. Strong	21	1.4	1. 8. 0	22	1.15. 4
Philip Warner	21	1.4	1. 8. 0	22	1.15. 4
Wason Caldwell	21	1.4	1. 8. 0		1.15. 4
David Henderson	21	1.4	1. 8. 0	33	1. 8. 0
Philip Bartholomew	21	1.4	1. 8. 0	38	1.19. 0
Nathl. Palmer	21	1.4	1. 8. 0		2. 0. 8
George Fowler	21	1.4	0.14. 8		0.14. 8
Andrew Simpson	5	1.4	0. 6. 8		0. 6. 8

In number 30. £65.14. 2½

Attest, Jos. Safford, Capt.

State of Vermont.

Arlington, ss. Sept. 12, 1781. Capt. Joseph Safford appearing personally made oath that the within roll is just and true without fraud to the public or any individual and according to his best knowledge.

Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Aug. 21, 1783. The within roll having been examined and approved of, the Treasurer will pay the contents of the same to Thos. Tolman Esq., Paymaster, being the sum of sixty-five pounds fourteen shillings and two pence half penny, lawful money, taking his receipt.

Saml. Bartlit, }
Timo. Brownson, } Committee.

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of this warrant.
Oct. 2, 1784. Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[23] [*Capt. Elijah Galusha's Company* (*part*)]

A Pay Roll of a part of Capt. Elijah Galusha's Company that went into Windham County to assist the Sheriff in taking a number of prisoners in September last. Arlington, 24th Oct. 1781.

Names and Rank	Days in service	Pay per day	Miles travel	Pay per mile	Amount of pay
Elijah Galusha, Capt.	5	6/8	52	4d	2.10.8
Benj. Bartlett, Enn	"	4/8	"	"	1.18.7
Saml. Horsford, Sergt.	"	4/	"	"	1.17.4
Joel Leonard, Corpl.	"	4/	"	"	1.17.4
Martin Deming	"	4/	"	"	1.17.4
John Adams	"	4/	"	"	1.17.4
Martin Chittenden	"	4/	"	"	1.17.4
Jarel Palmer	"	4/	"	"	1.17.4
Adoniram Burritt	"	4/	"	"	1.17.4
Zadock Hawley	"	4/	"	"	1.17.4
Hull Wallis	"	4/	"	"	1.17.4
Amos Hawley	"	4/	"	"	1.17.4
Daniel Stearns	"	4/	"	"	1.17.4
Simon Toll	"	4/	"	"	1.17.4
Robert Buck	"	4/	"	"	1.17.4
George Young	"	4/	"	"	1.17.4
Moses Knap	"	4/	"	"	1.17.4
James Squire	"	4/	"	"	1.17.4
					£34 6.7

Elijah Galusha, Capt.

29th Oct. 1782. Then personally appeared Capt. Elijah Galusha and made oath to the justice of the above charge, according to the best of his knowledge. Before me,

Thos. Chittenden, Govr

Pay Table Office, Dec. 23^d 1782. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, to Capt. Elijah Galusha or bearer, it being £34.6.7.

John Strong, } Com^ee
Timo. Brownson, }

Rec'd of Ira Allen, Treasurer (Arlington, Dec. 27, 1782) Thirty-four pound six shillings and seven pence lawful m^y in full of the within. Elijah Galusha.

[166] [*Governor Chittenden's Life Guard*]

A Pay Roll of his Excellency Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, entering service the 17th August, 1781 and continuing in service until the 17th of September, 1781.

Names	Miles	Wages
Sarg^t Jacob Hinds	1	2. 8.0
Corp^l Eli Pettibone	1	2. 4.0
Jona. Butterfield	1	2. 0.0
Martin Deming	1	2. 0.0
Sylvester Deming	1	2. 0.0
Martin Chittenden	1	2. 0.0
Joel Leonard	1	2. 0.0
Eben^r Barns	1	2. 0.0
John Davison	1	2. 0.0
Levi Brown	1	2. 0.0
Ichabod Bartlit	1	2. 0.0
Abel Davis	1	2. 0.0
William Atwater	1	2. 0.0
Amasa Pettibone	1	2. 0.0
		£28.12.0

Elijah Galusha, Capt.

State of Vermont, Arlington, Sept. 28, 1781. The within roll sworn to by Capt. Elijah Galusha. Before me,

John Fasset, Jr. Asst.

Pay Table Office, date above, the within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Elijah Galusha or bearer, being the sum of twenty-eight pounds twelve shillings.

Tim° Brownson, John Fassett, } Committee.

Treasurer's Office, Oct. 5, 1781. Recd. of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order. Elijah Galusha.

[79] [*Governor Chittenden's Life Guard*]

A Pay Roll of His Excellency Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, entering service the 18th Sept. 1781 and continuing in service until the 8th of Oct. 1781.

Names	Days	Pay	Total
Sergt. Levi Hill	20	0. 3. 2	3. 4. 0
Joel Leonard	20	2. 8	2.13. 4
Amos Pettibone	20	2. 8	2.13. 4
John Davison	20	2. 8	2.13. 4
Stephen Davison	20	2. 8	2.13. 4
Wm Anderson	20	2. 8	2.13. 4
			£16.10. 8

Elijah Galusha, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Oct. 9, 1781. The within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Sergt Levi Hill or bearer, being sixteen pounds ten shillings and eight pence.

John Fassett, Timoy Brownson, } Committee.

Date above recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

£16.10.8 Levi Hill, Sergt.

[85] [*Capt. Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company*]

Pay Roll for a company under the command of Capt. Ebenr Parkhurst. 1781.

	Days	Pay	Total
Ebenr Parkhurst, Capt.	2	0.6.8	0.13.4
Daniel Gilbert, Lt.	"	4.3	8.6
John Walbridge, En.	"	4.3	8.6
Josiah Wheeler, Sergt.	"	2.3	4.6
Wright Spalding, "	"	2.3	4.6
Larkin Hunter, "	"	2.3	4.6
Aaron Mosher, "	"	2.3	4.6
Zacheus Downer, Clerk	"	2.3	4.6
James Marsh, Corpl.	"	2.1	4.3
Reuben Parkhurst, "	"	2.1	4.3
Joel Marsh	"	2.	4.0
Saml. Ladd	"	2.	4.
Matthew Harington	"	2.	4.
Jason Downer	"	2.	4.
Pardon Moscher	"	2.	4.
Simeon How	"	2.	4.
Jonathan How	"	2.	4.
Leml. Parkhurst	"	2.	4.
John Lovejoy	"	2.	4.
Nehemiah Lovejoy	"	2.	4.
Moses Shepard	"	2.	4.
Asahel Spalding	"	2.	0. 4.0
			£5. 9.4

The above Pay Roll is for service done in the alarm the 7th day of October, A. D. 1781, by orders from Brig. Genl. Olcott.

Pay Table Office, Oct. 24, 1781. The within pay roll examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Ebenr Parkhurst or bearer, it being five pounds nine shillings and four pence.

Timo. Brownson,
Thos. Chandler, } Comee
John Strong,

Date above, recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order in behalf of Capt. Ebenr Parkhurst. Joel Marsh.

[150] [*Capt. Timothy Bush and Men*]

A Pay Roll for service done by order of Brigadier-General Olcott in pursuing after and taking up two transient persons, supposed to be inimical to their country.

Names	Days	Wages due	Miles	Amt. travel	Total
Capt. Timothy Bush	1	0.5.4	10	3.4	8. 8
En. Nathl. Seaver	2	0.7.2	20	6.0	13.10
Peter Thacher	2	0.2.0	21	7.0	7. 0
John Powell	1	0.1.4	14	4.0	6. 0
Isaac Chamberlin	1	0.1.4	14	4.0	6. 0
					£2. 1. 6

Pay Table Office, Charlestown, Oct. 20, 1781.

The within pay roll examined and approved at two pounds one shilling and six pence and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same unto Capt. Timo. Bush or bearer.

Timo. Brownson, } Com^ee
Isaac Tichenor, }

Treasurer's Office, Oct. 27, 1781. Recd. of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of the above order.

£2.1.6 Abel Curtis.

[261] [*Capt. John Coffeen and Company (part)*]

A Pay Roll of part of Capt. John Coffeen's Company of Militia for services done in taking up sundry persons, enemies to this state, on their way to Canada in Oct. 7, 1781, who found themselves rations.

Names	Days	Miles	Total
John Coffeen, Capt.	2		0. 4. 8
Isaac Baldwin, Sergt.	3		6. 9
Abbot Roby	3		6. 0
Abel Baldwin	3		6. 0
Michael Coffeen	3		6. 0
Eben^r Stone	3		6. 0
Eli Gilbert	3		6. 0
Enos Gilbert	3		6. 0
		Total	£2.17. 5

Attest, John Coffeen, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, 27th Feby 1782. The within Pay Roll being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Capt. John Coffeen the sum of two pounds seventeen shillings and five pence, lawful money.

Nathl. Brush, } Com^{ee}
Timo. Brownson, }

Treasurer's Office, March 8, 1787. Recd. the above account in full in State note.

£2.17.5 John Coffeen, Capt.

[246] [*Scout under Lieut. Frederick Smith*]

A Pay Roll of a Scout of Capt. John Powell's Company of Militia, ordered out by Gen. Peter Olcott and commanded by Lt. Frederick Smith.

Names	Days	Pr day	Amt. pay	Pr mile	Milage	Miles	Total
Lt. Frederick Smith	4	1.7	14.4	4^{d}	13.4	40	1. 7.4
Eliphalet Bean	4	1.4	5.4	4	13.4	40	0.18.8
Elisha Norton	4	1.4	5.4	4	13.4	40	0.18.8
							£3. 4.8

John Powell, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Charleston, Oct. 20, 1781. The within account being examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the within to the amount of three pounds four shillings and eight pence.

Isaac Vichenor, } Committee.
Timo. Brownson, }

Recd. of I. Allen in full.
June 20, 1782. John Powell.

[344, see next roll] [*Capt. Charles Nelson's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Charles Nelson's Company in Col. Benj. Waits' Battalion from the 1st day of July, 1781, to the commencement of another certain roll of the said company for the said year A. D. 1781.

Names	Days	Pr day	Total
Charles Nelson, Capt.	70	6.8	30. 0. 0
David Currier, Lt.	73	4.3	15.11. 4¾
Gershom York, "	73	4.3	15.11. 4¾
Stephen Fisk, Sergt.	73		5.16. 8¾
William Sloan, "	73		5.16. 8¾
Isaac Woolson, "	73		5.16. 8¾
Moses Warren, "	73		5.16. 8¾
Stephen Chapman, Corpl.	73		5. 7. 2½
John Seargeants, "	75		5.10. 1½
Wm Lathrop, "	73		5. 7. 2½
Ezekiel Roaks, "	73		5. 7. 2½
Asahel Packard, Drm	73		5. 7. 2½
Theophilus Clark, fifer	73		5. 7. 2½
Christopher Carey	73	1.4	4.17. 4
Daniel Hovey	73		4.17. 4
David Read	73		4.17. 4
Uriah Howard	73		4.17. 4
Benj. Howard	73		4.17. 4
Darius Howard	73		4.17. 4
Solomon Howard	73		4.17. 4
Eliada Brown	73		4.17. 4
Elijah Wright	73		4.17. 4
Salmon Dowe	73		4.17. 4
Benj. Smith	73		4.17. 4
Leml. Laddington	73		4.17. 4
Daniel Jacobs	73		4.17. 4
Nathl. Ketchum	73		4.17. 4
Oliver Root	73		4.17. 4
Edmund Freeman	73		4.17. 4
Enoch Bowen	73		4.17. 4
Benj. Stone	73		4.17. 4
Jona. Davis	73		4.17. 4
David Colborne	73		4.17. 4
Jathleel Peck	73		4.17. 4
Jeptha Sharp	73		4.17. 4

Names	Days	Pr day	Total
Samson Howe	73	1.4	4.17. 4
Stewart Howe	73		4.17. 4
Joseph Howe	73		4.17. 4
Nathl. Robinson	73		4.17. 4
Squire Wilson	73		4.17. 4
John Wilcox	73		4.17. 4
Job Williams	73		4.17. 4
Bryant Brown	73		4.17. 4
Nathan Brown	73		4.17. 4
Andrew Spalding	73		4.17. 4
Abel Spalding	73		4.17. 4
Ammi Currier	73		4.17. 4
Jona. Stickney	75		4.17. 4
Saml. Bates	73		4.17. 4
Samuel Rich	73		4.17. 4
Ethan Clark	73		4.17. 4
Elias Buckman	73		4.17. 4
Enos Cotter	73		4.17. 4
Comfort Towner	73		4.17. 4
Danl. Roaks	73		4.17. 4
Aaron Whipple	73		4.17. 4
Solomon Mann	15		1. 0. 0
Comfort Ames	15		1. 0. 0
			£328. 7.10½

Windsor, June 18, 1782. Attest, Charles Nelson.

Windsor, ss. June 19, 1782. Capt. Charles Nelson appears before me and makes solemn oath that the within pay roll is made without fraud to the public or injustice to any individual.

John Barrett, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Aug. 18, 1783. The within pay roll being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the contents of the same to Thos. Tolman Esq. Paymaster, being the sum of three hundred and twenty-eight pounds seven shillings and ten pence half penny, lawful money, taking his receipt to be accountable.

Timo. Brownson, } Committee.
Saml. Bartlit, }

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above warrant.
Oct. 2, 1784. Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[204, see last roll] [*Capt. Charles Nelson's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt Charles Nelson's Company. Col. Benj. Wait's Battalion in the service of the State of Vermont, from the term of time which they received their advance pay to the close of the campaign.

Names and Rank	Commencement of pay 1781	Time of service		Pay and sub. per mo. Dolls	Miles	Total	Casualties
		Mos.	Days				
Charles Nelson, Capt.	Aug. 15	3	12	33⅓	22	34. 7. 4	
David Currier, Lt.	Sept. 14	2	12	21¼	54	16. 4. 0	
Gershom York, Lt.	" "	2	2	21¼	60	14. 3. 6	
Stephen Fisk, Sergt.	" "	1	27	8	60	5.11. 2¼	
William Sloan, "	" "	2	7	8	24	5.15. 2¾	
Isaac Wilson, "	" "	2	12	8	60	6.15. 3	
Moses Warren, "	" "	1	9	8	52	3.19. 9½	Captivated
Stephen Chapman, Corpl.	" "	2	7	7⅓	22	5. 5. 6½	
John Seargeants, "	" 16	1	7	7⅓	32	3. 4.10½	Captivated
William Lathrop, "	" 14	2	12	7⅓	40	5.18.10	
Ezekiel Rokes, "	" "	2	12	7⅓	60	6. 5. 6	
Asahel Packard, Drum[r]	" "	2	3	7⅓	40	5. 5. 8½	
Theophilus Clark, Fifer	" "	2	2	7⅓	60	5.10.11	
Christopher Carey	" "			6⅔	22		Captivated
Daniel Hovey	" "	1	9	6⅔	22	2.19. 4	Captivated
David Reed	" "	2	8	6⅔	22	4.18. 0	
Uriah Howard	" "	2	12	6⅔	22	5. 3. 4	
Benj. Howard	" "	2	1	6⅔	22	4. 8. 8	
Darius Howard	" "	2	12	6⅔	22	5. 3. 4	
Solomon Howard	" "	2		6⅔	22	4. 7. 4	
Eliada Brown	" "	2	12	6⅔	32	5. 6. 8	
Elijah Wright	" "	2	12	6⅔	32	5. 6. 8	
Salmon Dowe	" "	2	12	6⅔	32	5. 6. 8	
Benjamin Smith	" "	2	4	6⅔	32	4.16. 0	
Lemuel Ludington	" "	2	12	6⅔	32	5. 6. 8	
Daniel Jacobs	" "	2	1	6⅔	32	4.12. 0	

Nathl. Ketchum	"	"	2	12	6⅔	32	5. 6. 8	
Oliver Root	"	"	2	12	6⅔	22	5. 3. 4	
Nathl. Bozworth	"	"			6⅔	40		Armorer
Edmund Freeman	"	"	2	12	6⅔	40	5. 9. 4	
Enoch Bowen	"	"	2	3	6⅔	40	4.17. 4	
Benj. Stone	"	"	1	22	6⅔	40	4. 2. 8	
Jona. Davis	"	"	1	27	6⅔	40	4. 9. 4	
David Colburn	"	"	2	3	6⅔	40	4.17. 4	
Jethetiel Peck	"	"	2	4	6⅔	40	4.18. 8	
Jeptha Sharp	"	"	1	27	6⅔	40	4. 9. 4	
Samson How	"	"	1	27	6⅔	48	4.12. 0	
Joseph How	"	"	1	15	6⅔	48	4. 9. 4	
Steward How	"	"	2	7	6⅔	48	5. 5. 4	
Nathl. Roberson	"	"	2	1	6⅔	48	4.17. 4	
Esquire Willson	"	"	1	23	6⅔	48	4. 6. 8	
John Reynolds	"	"	2	6	6⅔	48	5. 4. 0	
Job Williams	"	"	2	3	6⅔	48	5. 0. 0	
Bryant Brown	"	"	1	27	6⅔	52	4.13. 4	
Nathan Brown	"	"	1	27	6⅔	52	4.13. 4	
Andrew Spalding	"	"	1	27	6⅔	52	4.13. 4	
Abel Spalding	"	"	2	3	6⅔	52	5. 4. 0	
Ammi Currier	"	"	2	12	6⅔	52	5.13. 4	
Jona. Stickney	"	16	1	29	6⅔	40	4.12. 0	
Samuel Bates	"	14	2	12	6⅔	60	5.16. 0	
Saml. Rich	"	"	2	2	6⅔	60	5. 2. 8	
Ethel Clark	"	"	1	27	6⅔	60	4.16. 0	
Elias Buckman	"	"	1	25	6⅔	60	4.13. 4	
Enos Cotter	"	"	2	2	6⅔	60	5. 2. 8	
Comfort Towner	"	"	2	12	6⅔	60	5.16. 0	
Daniel Rokes	"	"	2	12	6⅔	60	5.16. 0	
Aaron Whipple	"	"	2	12	6⅔	60	5.16. 0	
Solomon Mann	"	16	2	3	6⅔	40	4.17. 4	
Comfort Eames	"	16	2	1	6⅔	40	4.14. 8	
							£335.10.11¾	

Chas. Nelson, Capt.

The above account solemnly sworn to be a true account by Charles Nelson, Captain, before me,

Eliakim Stoddard, Justice of Peace.

Dated at Arlington, Feb. 8, 1782.

Pay Table Office. The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the within roll, being the sum of three hundred and thirty-five pounds ten shillings and eleven pence three farthings lawful money, to the Paymaster of the State, taking his receipt, for which he the Paymaster is accountable.

Timo. Brownson, }
Saml. Bartlit, } Committee.

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above warrant.

Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

£335.10.11¾

[41] [*Capt. Thomas Barney's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas Barney's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment of Militia for service done the State in the alarm on the 21st day of October, 1781.

Names and Rank	When entered service	Wages per day	Days in service	No. miles out	Travel per mile	Total
Capt. Thos. Barney	Oct. 21	5.4	11	40	4d	3.12. 0
Lt. Jno. White	do	3.4	11	40	"	2.12. 9
Ensign Danl. Purdy	do	3.4	11	40	"	2.12. 9
Christopher Roberts, Clk.	do	1.8	11	40	"	1.11. 8
Sergt. Trumn Powell	do	1.8	11	40	"	1.11. 8
" Jer. Wait	do	1.8	14	40	"	1.17. 8
" John Roberts	do	1.6	11	40	"	1.11. 8
Drm Ros. Francis	do	1.6	11	40	"	1. 9.10
Fifr. Truman Mead	do	1.6	11	40	"	1. 9.10
Corpl. Jona. Ormsby	do	1.6	11	40	"	1. 9.10
" Elijah Burton	do	1.6	6	40	"	1. 2. 4
" Philip Mead	do	1.6	11	40	"	1. 9.10
" Thos. Wait	do	1.4	11	40	"	1. 9.10
Asahel Sawyer	do	1.4	11	40	"	1. 8. 0
Josiah Sheldon	do	1.4	10	40	"	1. 6. 8
Minor Hilyard	do	1.4	11	40	"	1. 8. 0
Danl. Ormsby	do	1.4	11	40	"	1. 8. 0
Martin Barber	do	1.4	11	40	"	1. 8. 0
Wm Bennett	do	1.4	11	40	"	1. 8. 0
Rufus Munson	do	1.4	11	40	"	1. 8. 0
David Purdy	do	1.4	11	40	"	1. 8. 0
Aaron Mason	do	1.4	11	40	"	1. 8. 0
Joel Rose	do	1.4	15	40	"	1.12. 4
Danl. Champion	do	1.4	11	40	"	1. 8. 0
Oliver Hanchet	do	1.4	14	40	"	1.12. 4
Geo. Olds	do	1.4	11	40	"	1. 8. 0
Saml. Hull	do	1.4	11	40	"	1. 8. 0
Danl. Baker	do	1.4	11	40	"	1. 8. 0
Warner Bostwick	do	1.4	15	40	"	1.12. 4
Jacob Wheeler	do	1.4	11	40	"	1. 8. 0
Danl. Arnold	do	1.4	11	40	"	1. 8. 0
Benj. Purdy	do	1.4	15	40	"	1.12. 4
Benj. Roberts	do	1.4	11	40	"	1. 8. 0
Jas. Hennen	do	1.4	11	40	"	1. 8. 0
Waterman Ells	do	1.4	11	40	"	1. 8. 0
Jared Boorne	do	1.4	11	40	"	1. 8. 0
Nathl. Boorne	do	1.4	12	40	"	1. 9. 4
Edmund Wood	do	1.4	11	40	"	1. 8. 0
Orra Rose	Oct. 23	1.4	10	40	"	1. 6. 8
Elijah Smith	" "	1.4	10	40	"	1. 6. 8
James Stephens	" 25	1.4	10	50	"	1.10. 4
Ebenr Clark	" 26	1.4	8	40	"	1. 4. 0
Nathl. Bostwick	" "	1.4	8	40	"	1. 4. 0
Nichs Wood	" 27	1.4	12	40	"	1. 9. 4
Reuben Purdy	" 11	1.4	6	40	"	1. 1. 4
						£68.18. 9

Thos. Barney, Capt.

Arlington, Nov. 28, 1781. Personally appears Capt. Thos. Barney and makes solemn oath that the within pay roll is just and true. Isaac Tichenor, Justice Peace.

Pay Table Office, Arlington, Nov. 28, 1781 } The within pay roll, being examined and approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to the amount of seventy pounds thirteen shillings seven pence.

£70.13.7 Isaac Tichenor, Timo. Brownson, } Com^ee

Treasurer's Office, Dec. 6, 1781. Recd of the Treasurer the contents of the above order. Thos. Barney, Captn

[248] [*Capt. Eli Brownson's Company*]

Pay Roll of part of Capt. Eli Brownson's Company, Col. Ira Allen's Regiment of Militia that marched to Castleton, Oct. 20, 1781.

Names	Days	Pr day	Amt. wages	Miles	Amt. travel	Total
Eli Brownson, Capt.	13	0.6.8	4. 6.8	50	0.16.8	5. 3.4
Samuel Hoit, Lt.	14	4.3	2.19.6	45	15.0	3.14.6
Saml. Bradley, En.	11	4.3	2. 0.9	45	15.0	3. 1.9
Robert Averill, Sergt.	11	1.7	0.17.5	45	15.0	1.12.5
Judah Evarts, "	11	1.7	0.17.5	45	15.0	1.12.5
Jesse Chipman, "	14	1.7	0.19.7	45	15.0	1.17.2
Eber Bradley, Fifer	11	1.5½	0.16.0½	45	15.0	1.11.0½
Benj. Scranton, Corp^l	14	1.5½	0. 0.3½	45	15.0	1.15.5½
Joel Brownson, "	13	1.5½	0.18.7	50	16.8	1.15.1
Elisha Bartlet, "	8	1.5½	0.11.8	50	16.8	1. 8.4
Joseph Averill, "	11	1.5½	0.16.0½	45	15.0	1.10.0½
Saml. Barrett	11	1.4	0.14.7	45	15.0	1. 9.8
John Taylor	11	1.4	0.14.7	45	15.0	1. 9.8
Fish Bartlet	16	1.4	1. 1.4	50	16.8	1.18.0
Eli Judson	23	1.4	1.10.8	45	15.0	2. 5.8
Benj. Lewis	16	1.4	1. 1.4	50	16.8	1.18.0
Stilman Bradley	23	1.4	1.10.8	45	15.0	2. 5.8
James Evarts	11	1.4	0.14.7	45	15.0	1. 9.8
Daniel Barber	14	1.4	0.18.8	45	15.0	1.13.8
Edw. Harrison	13	1.4	0.17.4	50	16.8	1.14.0
Reuben Lee	20	1.4	1. 6.8	45	15.0	2. 1.8
Benj. Bradley	20	1.4	1. 6.8	45	15.0	2. 1.8
Zenas Bradley	14	1.4	0.18.8	45	15.0	1.13.8
Daniel Meigs	23	1.4	1.10.8	45	15.0	2. 5.8
David Weldon	14	1.4	0.18.8	45	15.0	1.13.8
Ammi Chipman	20	1.4	1. 6.8	45	15.0	2. 1.8
Seymour Bradley	14	1.4	0.18.8	45	15.0	1.13.8
Jesse Welden	2	1.4	0. 2.8	5	1.8	0. 4.4
Amos Chipman	2	1.4	0. 2.8	5	1.8	0. 4.4
Benj. Searl	2	1.4	0. 2.8	5	1.8	0. 4.4
						£55.11.8

Eli Brownson

Pay Table Office, Jan. 7, 1782. The within Pay Roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay to Capt. Eli Brownson or bearer, being the sum of fifty-five pounds eleven shillings and eight pence. Isaac Tichenor, Timo. Brownson, } Committee.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Jan. 28, 1782. Recd. the contents of the above order of the Treasurer.

£55 11.8 Eli Brownson, Capt.

[255] [*Capt. Thomas Bull's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas Bull's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment of Militia, for service done the State of Vermont on alarm to the Northward, October 21st, 1781.

Names	Days	Pr day	Miles	Amt. of wages	Total
Capt. Thomas Bull	15	0.6.8	40	5. 0. 0	5.13.4
Lt. Jeremiah Whelpley	5	4.3	00		1. 1.3
En. Stephen Washburn	11	4.3	40		3. 0.1
Sergt. John Smith	11	1.7⅓	40	17.10½	1.11.2½
" Thaddeus Harris	11	1.7½	40	17.10½	1.11.2½
Ashley Goodrich	8	1.4	40	10. 8	1. 4.0
Abel Phelps	9	1.4	40	12. 0	1. 5.4
George Smith	11	1.4	40	14. 8	1. 8.0
Barnabas Hatch	11	1.4	40	14. 8	1. 8.0
Thaddeus Munson	11	1.4	40	14. 8	1. 8.0
Reuben Baker	11	1.4	40	14. 8	1. 8.0
Robert Anderson	11	1.4	40	14. 8	1. 8.0
Bernard	11	1.4	40	14. 8	1.13.4
Vasal Dickinson	15	1.4	40	14. 8	1. 8.0
Richard Hennesey	11	1.4	40	14. 8	1. 5.4
Andrew Richardson	9	1.4	40	12. 0	1. 5.4
Daniel Jones	9	1.4	40	12. 0	1. 5.4
Thomas Hill	13	1.4	40	17. 4	1.10.8
Daniel Shaw	9	1.4	40	12. 0	1. 5.4
John Sutherland	6	1.4	40	8. 0	1. 1.4
Isaac Barker	15	1.4	40	1. 0. 0	1.13.4
Amos Richardson	5	1.4	40	0. 6. 8	1. 0.0
Solomon Collins	5	1.4	40	6. 8	1. 0.0
Nathan Smith [Samith]	15	1.4	40	1. 0. 0	1.13.4
Saml. Pettibone	9	1.4	40	0.12. 0	1. 5.4
Robert Loggan	9	1.4	40	0.12. 0	4. 5.4
Isaac Whelpley	4	1.4	40	0. 5. 4	0.18.8
					£42. 1.8

Thos. Bull, Capt.

Arlington, Jan. 9, 1782. Attest. Before me,
Isaac Tichenor, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Arlington, Jan. 9, 1782. The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay to Capt. Bull, or order, the sum of forty-two pounds one and eight pence, agreeably to the within account.

Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.
Timo. Brownson, }

Recd. 11th April, 1782, of the Treasurer, twenty pounds lawful money on the above order. Thomas Bull.

Jan. 23, 1783. Recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

£42.1.8 Thomas Bull.

[173] [*Capt. Enoch Eastman's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Enoch Eastman's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment of Militia for service done in the Alarm in the month of October, 1781.

Names	Miles	Per mile	Days	Per day	Total
Enoch Eastman, Capt.	30	4	10	0.6.3	3.16. 8
Joseph Levit, En.	30	4	11	4.3	2.16. 9
Seth Harmon, Sergt.	30	4	7	1.7	1. 1. 1
Jacob Kinney, "	30	4	6	1.7	0.19. 6
David Hopkins, "	30	4	7	1.7	1. 1. 1
David Sheldon, "	30	4	10	1.7	1. 5.10
John Nelson, Corp[l]	30	4	6	1.7	0.18. 6
Pelatiah Dewey, Do.	30	4	10	1.5	1. 4. 2
Reuben Stoddard, Do.	30	4	6	1.5	0.18. 6
W[m] Cookings	30	4	10	1.4	1. 3. 4
Amos Harmon	30	4	10	1.4	1. 3. 4
John Nelson, Jr.	30	4	9	1.4	1. 2. 0
Aaron Rising	30	4	9	1.4	1. 2. 0
Zadock Norton	30	4	14	1.4	1. 8. 8
W[m] Norton	30	4	5	1.4	0.16. 8
Hezekiah Scott	30	4	10	1.4	1. 3. 4
John Burlingame	30	4	9	1.4	1. 2. 0
Luther Smith	30	4	15	1.4	1.10. 0
Calvin Smith	30	4	9	1.4	1. 2. 0
Peletiah King	30	4	5	1.4	0.16. 8
Joseph Tower	30	4	11	1.4	1. 4. 8
Phineas Smith	30	4	14	1.4	1. 8. 8
Nehemiah Harmon	30	4	4	1.4	0.15. 4
Neh[h] Harmon, Jr.	30	4	4	1.4	0.15. 4
John Sheldon	30	4	8	1.4	1. 0. 8
William Hurlburt	30	4	5	1.4	0.16. 8
Stephen Smith	30	4	6	1.4	0.18. 0
Isaac Sheldon	30	4	3	1.4	0.14. 0
					£34. 5. 5

Enoch Eastman, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Arlington, January 10, 1782. The within pay roll examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Enoch Eastman, it being thirty-four pounds five shillings and five pence, Timo. Brownson, Nath[l] Bush, } Committee.

Arlington, Jan'y 10. The within pay roll sworn to before me.
Timo. Brownson, Asst.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Jan. 11, 1782. Rec[d] of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, being thirty-four pounds, seven shillings and two pence. £34.5.5

[115] [*Capt. Zadock Everest's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Zadock Everest's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment for service done in the Alarm, Oct. 1781.

Names	Miles	Pay per mile	Days	Pay per day	Rations per day	Pay each ration	Total
Zadock Everest, Capt.	27	4[d]	10	5/4	2	8[d]	3.15. 8
Joel Hennam[Harmon],Lt.	27	"	10	3/7	1		2.11. 6
Isaac Mecom, En.	27	"	10	3/7	1		2.11. 6
Nathl. Hermon, Sergt.	27	"	10	1/7			1. 4.10
Ezekiel Herman, "	27	"	10	1/7			1. 4.10
Peter Hall, "	27	"	16	1/7			1.14. 4
Philip Reed, Corpl.	27	"	6	1/5			0.17. 6
John Abbot, "	27	"	9	1/5			1. 1. 9
Abrah[m] Meacham, "	27	"	8	1/5			1. 0. 4
Andrew Winchester	27	"	11	1/4			1. 3. 8
Ozias Clark	27	"	15				1. 9. 0
Peter Parson	27	"	10				1. 2. 4
Joseph Kellogg	27	"	10				1. 2. 4
John Thomson	27	"	9				1. 1. 0
Abraham Foot [Tart]	27	"	15				1. 9. 0
David Andrus	27	"	10				1. 2. 4
Peter Davidson	27	"	9				1. 1. 0
Elisha Clark	27	"	15				1. 9. 0
Eben[r] Kingsley	27	"	5				0.15. 8
Gershom Hale	27	"	7				0.18. 4
Benajah Hill	27	"	12				1. 5. 0
Roswell Bennett	27	"	11				1. 3. 8
Rufus Baker	27	"	10				1. 2. 4
Benj. Everest	27	"	10				1. 2. 4
Eben. Cobb	27	"	10				1. 2. 4
Stephen Starkweather	27	"	10				1. 2. 4
James Hopkins	27	"	9				1. 1. 0
Hezekiah Tracy	27	"	6				0.17.
John Beldridge	27	"	7				0.18. 4
Joseph Fitch	27	"	10				1. 8. 4
Saml. Butts	27	"	10				1. 8. 4

Names	Miles	Pay per mile	Days	Pay per day	Rations per day	Pay each ration	Total
Elisha Hall	27	4d	4				0.14. 4
John Davidson	27	"	4				0.14. 4
Henry Hunt [Huet]	27	"	4				0.14. 4
Jedediah Reed	27	"	4				0.14. 4
John Loveman	27	"	4				0.14. 4
James Winchester	27	"	4				0.14. 4
Lemuel Clark	27	"	4				0.14. 4
							45.14. 3

Attest, Zadock Everest, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, 20th Feb. 1782.

The within pay roll being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Capt. Zadock Everest or order, the sum of forty-five pounds fourteen shillings and 3 pence.

Nathl. Brush, Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.

Bennington, Feb. 23d, 1782. Received of Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer, the contents of the above order, being forty-five pounds fourteen shillings and three pence, lawful money, for and in behalf of Capt. Zadock Everest. Stephen Pearl.

[213] [*Capt. John Gray's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Gray's Company and Col. Ira Allen's Regiment of Militia for service done in defense of the frontiers of the State of Vermont, by order of Gen. Safford, from Oct. 18th 1781, to Nov. 8, 1781, both days included.

Names	Miles	Pr mile	Travel	Days	Pr Day	Sum of pay	Total
Capt. John Gray	30	4d	0.10.0	13	6.8	4. 8. 8	4.16. 8
Lt. Isaac Underhill	30	4	10.	13	4.3	2.16. 4	3. 6. 4
En. Nathan Manley	30	4	10.	13	4.3	2.16. 4	3. 6. 4
Sergt. Wm. Dunton	30	4	10.	11	1.7	17. 5	1. 7. 5
" George Manley	30	4	10.	10	1.7	16.10	1. 6.10
" Joseph Curtis	30	4	10.	11	1.7	17. 5	1. 7. 5
Corpl. Alexander Kent	30	4	10.	17	1.5½	1. 4. 9½	1.14. 9½
Drumr Lorin Larkin	30	4	10.	11	1.5½	16. ½	1. 6. 0½
Charles Collins	30	4	10.	11	1.4½	15. ½	1. 5. 1½
Cephas Kent	30	4	10.	11	1.4½	15. ½	1. 5. 1½
Ebenr Woodward	30	4	10.	11	1.4½	15. ½	1. 5. 1½

Names	Miles	Pr mile	Travel	Days	Pr day	Sum of pay	Total
Eleazer Baldwin	30	4	10.	13	1.4½	17.10½	1. 5. 1½
Isaiah Gray	30	4	10.	8	1.4½	11. 0	1. 1. 0
John Manley	30	4	10.	17	1.4½	1. 3. 0½	1.13. 4½
John Kent	30	4	10.	11	1.4½	15. 1½	1. 5. 1½
Henry Allen	30	4	10.	11	1.4½	15. 1½	1. 5. 1½
Isaac Reynolds	30	4	10.	13	1.4½	1. 0. 7½	1.10. 7½
Moses Kent	30	4	10.	11	1.4½	15. ½	1. 5. 1½
Noah Holcomb	30	4	10.	11	1.4½	15. ½	1. 5. 1½
Philip Matteson	30	4	10.	11	1.4½	15. ½	1. 5. 1½
Sylvanus Sikes	30	4	10.	11	1.4½	15. ½	1. 5. 1½
Thos. McCoan	30	4	10.	13	1.4½	17.10½	1. 7.10½
Samuel Strong	30	4	10.	12	1.4½	16. 6	1. 6. 6
Titus Sikes	30	4	10.	11	1.4½	15. 1½	1. 5. 1½
Thos. Dunton	30	4	10.	19	1.4½	1. 5. 1½	1. 6. 1½
Wm. Manley	30	4	10.	17	1.4½	1. 3. 0½	1.13. 4½
Benj. Matteson	30	4	10.	6	1.4½	8. 3	0.18. 3
Asa Baldwin	30	4	10.	8	1.4½	11.	1. 1. 0
Ashbel Barnham	30	4	10.	8	1.4½	11.	1. 1. 0
							£46. 0. 1

John Gray, Capt.

Dorset, Nov. 27, 1781. Appeared Capt. John Gray and made solemn oath to the truth of the above pay roll, before

John Strong, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Dec. 26, 1781. The within pay roll being approved of, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, to the amount of forty-six pounds and one penny to Capt. Gray or order.

Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.
Amos Fassett, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Dec. 29, 1781. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, recd. for and in behalf of Capt. John Gray.

£46.0.1 William Underhill.

[510] [*Capt. Jacob Hinds' Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Jacob Hinds' Alarm List Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regt of Militia for service done at Castleton in Octo. 1781.

Names and Rank	No. days service	Pay per day, subsistence	No. miles travel	Travel fee per mile	Amount		
					£	S.	D.
Capt. Jacob Hinds	15	6/8	45	/4	5.	15.	0
Lieut. Thos. Lathrop	27	4/3	do	do	6.	9.	9
Ens^{n} Sher^{n} Boardman	15	do	do	do	3.	18.	9
Sergt. Caleb Dayton	13	1/7	do	do	1.	15.	7
do Israel Canfield	21	do	do	do	2.	8.	3
Do David Norton	16	do	do	do	2.	0.	4
Danl. Barret	13	1/4	do	do	1.	12.	4
Isaac Andrews	13	do	do	do	1.	12.	4
Isaac Wallis	21	do	do	do	2.	3.	0
Abel Ellsworth	13	do	do	do	1.	12.	4
Samuel Agord	16	do	do	do	1.	16.	4
George Eddy	13	do	do	do	1.	12.	4
					32.	15.	4

Arlington, Jany. 7, 1782. Personally appeared before me Capt. Jacob Hinds and made solemn oath that the above Roll is just and true without fraud to the public or any individual.

Isaac Tichenor, Just. Peace.

Pay Table Office, Arlington. Jany 7, 1782 } The above roll being approved of, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Hinds or to his order to the amt. of thirty-two pounds fifteen shillings and 4 pence.

£32.15.4

Isaac Tichenor, }
Timo. Brownson, }

Jany. 7, 1782. Recd the full contents of the within pay roll from Ira Allen Esq Treasurer. Pr me, Jacob Hinds.

[59] [*Capt. Richard Hurd's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Richard Hurd's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment of militia in an alarm to the Northward, Oct. 20, 1781.

Names and Rank	Days in service	Pay and subsistence	Miles travel	Amt. travel at 4d per mile	Total
Capt. Richard Hurd	9	3. 0. 0	58	0.19. 4	3.19. 4
Lt. Abner Hurd	17	4. 2. 4	52	17. 4	4.19. 8
Sergt. Elijah Warner	12	1. 1. 0	52	17. 4	1.18.10
" Simeon Sanford	9	0.14. 3	58	17. 4	1.13. 7
" Ned Hurd	7	0.11. 3	52	17. 4	1. 8. 7
Corpl. Eleazer Hurd	10	0.14. 8	52	17. 4	1.12. 0
" Hall Curtis	10	0.14. 8	52	17. 4	1.12. 0
" Elijah Hurd	12	0.17. 7	52	17. 4	1.14.11
Jeded[h] Hurd	17	1. 2. 8	52	17. 4	2. 0. 0
Pheris Cogswill	17	1. 2. 0	52	17. 4	2. 0. 0
Daniel Hurd, 2d.	11	0.14. 8	52	17. 4	1.12. 0
Amos Tuttle	12	0.16. 0	52	17. 4	1.13. 4
Peter Bristoll	12	0.16. 0	52	17. 4	1.13. 4
Jas. Bristoll	11	0.14. 8	52	17. 4	1.12. 0
Enoch Basbet	12	0.16. 0	52	17. 4	1.13. 4
John Hurd	10	0.13. 4	52	17. 4	1.10. 8
Saml. Bristoll	10	0.13. 4	52	17. 4	1.10. 8
Tobe Bristoll	2	0. 2. 8	52	2. 0	0. 4. 8
Eliphaz Warner	2	0. 2. 8	52	2. 0	0. 4. 8
					£34.13.7

Richard Hurd, Captain.

Bennington, Dec. 3, 1781. Personally appears Capt. Rich[d] Hurd and made solemn oath that the above pay roll is just and true. Isaac Tichenor, Justice Peace.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Dec. 20, 1781. The above pay roll being approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to the amount of thirty-four pounds thirteen shillings and seven pence.

Isaac Tichenor, } Com[ee]
Amos Fassett, }

Treasurer's Office, Jan. 2, 1782. Rec'd of the Treasurer the contents of the within order being £34.13.7, lawful money.

Richard Hurd, Capt.

[222] [*Capt. John Mott's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Mott's Company of the Alarm List of Danby in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment, for service done at Castleton in October, 1781.

Names	Days	Pr day	Miles	P. mile	Total
Capt. John Mott	9	6.8	30	4	3. 10. 0
Lt. Thos. Rowley	12	4.3	30	4	3. 1. 0
Sergt. Jereh Merethen	10	4.3	30	4	2. 12. 6
" Henry Herrick	13	1.7	30	4	1. 10. 7
Ifrice [Israel] Harenden	10	1.4	30	4	1. 3. 4
Thos. Tuller [Tuttel]	12	1.4	30	4	1. 6. 0
					£13. 3. 5

John Mott, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Feb. 7, 1782. The above account being approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the sum of £13.3.5 to Capt. John Mott or to his order.

Isaac Tichenor } Comee
Timo. Brownson }

Bennington, Feb. 7, 1782. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the within order.

£13.3.5 John Mott, Capt.

[159] [*Capt. Jacob Odel's Company*]

A Pay Roll for Capt. Jacob Odel's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment of Militia for service done the State of Vermont on Alarm to the Northward, which commenced October, A. D. 1781.

Names	Days	Pr day	Amt. wages	Miles	Amt. travel	Total
Capt. Jacob Odels	19	6.8	6. 6. 8	40	13.4	7. 0. 0
Lt. Stephen Smith	11	4.3	2. 6. 9	40	13.4	3. 0. 1
En. Jas. Vaughn	11	4.3	2. 6. 9	40	13.4	3. 0. 1
Sergt. Prentice Stores	15	1.7	1. 3. 9	40	13.4	1.17. 1
" Eliakim Deming	3	1.7	0. 4. 9	40	13.4	0.18. 1
" Dan Allen	9	1.7	0.14. 3	40	13.4	1. 7. 7
" John Richardson	5	1.7	0. 7.11	40	13.4	0. 7.11
Corpl. Nathan Richardson	15	1.5	1. 1. 3	40	13.4	1.14. 7
Samuel Collins	15	1.4	1. 0. 0	40	13.4	1.13. 4
Thomas Bull, Jr.	15	1.4	1. 0. 0	40	13.4	1.13. 4
John Vaughn	15	1.4	1. 0. 0	40	13.4	1.13. 4
Andrew Anderson	15	1.4	1. 0. 0	40	13.4	1.13. 4
William King	5	1.4	0. 6. 8	40	13.4	1. 0. 9
James Jameson	11	1.4	0.14. 8	40	13.4	1. 8. 0
John Odel	11	1.4	0.14. 8	40	13.4	1. 8. 0
Christopher Collins	10	1.4	0.13. 4	40	13.4	1. 6. 8
Asa Farrand	15	1.4	1. 0. 0	40	13.4	1.13. 4
Moses Sperry	10	1.4	0.13. 4	40	13.4	1. 6. 8
Joseph Farrand	10	1.4	0.13. 4	40	13.4	1. 6. 8
Timothy Soper	12	1.4	0.16. 0	40	13.4	1. 9. 4
Jonathan Allen	9	1.4	0.12. 0	40	13.4	1. 5. 4
Elias Curtis	9	1.4	0.12. 0	40	13.4	1. 5. 4
Reuben Smith	6	1.4	0. 8. 0	40	13.4	1. 1. 4
Wm. Bedel	3	1.4	0. 4. 0	40	13.4	0.17. 4
Moses Emery	7	1.4	0. 9. 4	40	13.4	1. 2. 8
						£42. 9. 5

Jacob Odel, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, 12th April, 1782. The within pay roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Capt. Jacob Odel, or order, the sum of forty-three pounds 9/5.

Nathl. Brush,
Timo. Brownson, } Com^ee

Treasurer's Office, Jan. 7, 1783. Recd. of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of the above order.

£42.9.5 Jacob Odel, Capt.

[117] [*Capt. Daniel Smith's Company*]

A Pay Roll for Capt. Daniel Smith's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment Militia, in an alarm to Castleton, Oct. 21st, 1781.

Names	Days	Miles	Wages per day	Sube per day	Sum of wages	Sum of milage	Total
Capt. Smith	10	30	5.4	1.4	2.13. 4	10s	3.16. 8
Peter Roberts, Clerk	10	30	1.7		0.15.10	10	1. 5.10
Oliver Scott, Sergt.	10	30	1.7		0.15.10	10	1. 5
John Loggins	10	30	1.5		0. 9.11	10	0.[torn out]
Phineas Sheldon	10	30	1.4		1. 0. 0	10	1.[torn out]
Samuel Biney	10	30	1.4		0.13. 4	10	1. 3. 4
Ebenr Hulburt	10	30	1.4		0.13. 4	10	1. 3. 4
Danl. Reed	10	30	1.4		0.13. 4	10	1. 3. 4
Joseph Kellogg	10	30	1.4		0.13. 4	10	1. 3. 4
Saml. Porter	4	30	1.4		0. 5. 4	10	1.15.[torn]
							£14. 6.11

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, March 29, 1782. The within pay roll examined and approved, and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same, being in the whole fourteen pounds six shillings and eleven pence.

Timoy Brownson,
Nathl. Brush, } Committee.

Recd. 30th March, 1782, of the Treasurer, the contents of the above order.
£14.6.11

Timo. Brownson,
Nathl. Brush, } Comee.

[127] [*Capt. Nathaniel Smith's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. Nathl. Smith's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment of Militia for service in Oct. 1781. Rupert, Nov. 24, 1781.

Names	Days	Travel	Total
Nathl. Smith, Capt.	10	30	3. 6. 8
Enos Harmon, Lt.	10	30	2. 2. 4
Wm Smith, Sergt.	10	30	0.16. 0
Josiah Curtis, "	10	30	0.16. 0
Cyprian Eastman, "	10	30	0.16. 4
Jona. Eastman	10	30	0.13. 4
David Towsley, Corpl.	10	30	0.14. 8
Oliver Eastman	15	30	1. 0. 0
Ashbel Sikes	10	30	0.13. 4
Jona. Church	10	30	0.13. 4
Saml. Streeter	19	30	1. 5. 4
John McNeel	19	30	1. 5. 4
Pliny Smith	10	30	0.13. 4
Seth Porter	10	30	0.13. 4
Robert Stanton	19	30	0. 5. 4
Benj. Davis	10	30	0.13. 4
Calvin Eastman	7	30	0. 9. 4
Lebbeus Stannard	10	30	0.13. 4
Eliphalet Smith	2	30	0. 2. 8
Daniel Risdon	2	30	0. 2. 8

Wages for personal service £18.16—Travel £10— Total £28.16.0

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Nov. 23, 1781. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Nathl. Smith or bearer, being twenty-eight pounds sixteen shillings lawful money.

Timothy Brownson, }
Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Nov. 23, 1781. Received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, being twenty-eight pounds sixteen shillings lawful money.

Nathl. Smith, Capt.

[49] [*Capt. Ebenezer Wilson's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Ebenezer Wilson's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment of Militia for service done at Castleton, Oct. 1781.

Names and Rank	No. days service	Pay pr day sub[e]	No. miles	Travel per mile	Amount
Capt. Eben[r] Wilson	17	6.8	30	.4	6. 3. 4
Lt. Jona. Sprague	5	4.3	30	.4	1.11. 3
Ensign John Vial	9	do	30	.4	2. 8. 3
Sergt. Michael Wilson	17	1.7	30	.4	1.16.11
" Richard Latting	9	1.7	30	.4	1. 5. 9
Corpl. Richard Calkins	9	1.5½	30	.4	1. 3. 1½
" Nathan Rowley	7	1.5½	30	.4	1. 0. 2½
" Bethuel Brumley	9	1.5½	30	.4	1. 3. 1½
" Jas. Webster	15	1.5½	30	.4	1.11.10½
Drum[r] Zebina Day	15	1.5½	30	.4	1.11.10½
Robt. Allen	9	1.4	30	.4	1. 2. 0
W[m] Brumley	7	1.4	30	.4	0.19. 4
Duran Huntley	15	1.4	30	.4	1.10. 0
Nathan Sprague	9	1.4	30	.4	1. 2. 0
Gershom Congur	9	1.4	30	.4	1. 2. 0
Stephen Savy	10	1.4	30	.4	1. 3. 4
Noah Wilson	17	1.4	30	.4	1.12. 8
Hopkins Rowley	15	1.4	30	.4	1.10. 0
Amos Colvin	8	1.4	30	.4	1. 0. 8
Stephen Colvin	15	1.4	30	.4	1.10. 0
Ezekiel Smith	15	1.4	30	.4	1.10. 0
Ashur Conger	10	1.4	30	.4	1. 3. 4
John Sealey	7	1.4	30	.4	0.19. 4
Henry Spalding	14	1.4	30	.4	1. 8. 8
Ephraim Bennett	14	1.4	30	.4	1. 8. 8
Edward Soper	9	1.4	30	.4	1. 2. 0
Thos. Allen	9	1.4	30	.4	1. 2. 0
Danl. Venderlendo	9	1.4	30	.4	1. 2. 0
					£42. 3. 8½

Ebenr. Wilson, Capt.

Arlington, Jan. 7, 1782. Personally appears before me Capt. Wilson and makes solemn oath that the within pay roll is just and true.

Before me, Isaac Tichenor, Justice of the Peace.

Pay Table Office, Arlington, Jan. 7, 1782. The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the sum of forty-two pounds three shillings and eight pence ½ to Capt. Ebenezer Wilson, or to his order, agreeable to the within pay roll.

£42.3.8½ Isaac Tichenor, Timo Brownson, } Committee.

Treasurer's Office, Jan. 8, 1782. Recd. of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order. Eben[r] Wilson.

[93] [*Capt. Abraham Underhill's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Abraham Underhill's Company of Alarm List in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment for service done in defence of the frontiers of the State of Vermont, by order of General Safford, from Oct. 18, 1781, to Nov. 8, 1781, both days included—the above company commanded by Lt. Isaac Farwell.

Names	Days	Miles Travel	Total
Lt. Isaac Farwell	13	30	3. 5. 3
Ensign Reuben Bloomer	12	30	3. 1. 8
Sergt. Abijah Dunning	8	30	1. 2. 8
" Noah Moss	11	30	1. 7. 5
Drm. Ebenr Baker	10	30	1. 4. 7
Joseph Ingall	11	30	1. 5. 1½
Richard Duning	11	30	1. 5. 1½
Ephraim Reynolds	11	30	1. 5. 1½
John Nelson	19	30	1.15. 4
Joseph Sheldon	11	30	1. 5. 1½
Ebenr Hulburt	11	30	1. 5. 1½
Joel Frost	10	30	1. 3. 9
David Brade	12	30	1. 6. 6
Benoni Bishop	10	30	1. 3. 9
Benj. McIntyre	7	30	0.19. 9
Amherst Coult	9	30	1. 2. 4½
John Wood	6	30	0.18. 3
Elisha Rigdon	7	30	0.19. 9
James Stewart	2	1	0. 4. 1
Benj. Baldwin	2	2	0. 5. 4
Andrew Boston [Berton]	4	30	0.13. 6

Isaac Farwell, Lt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Dec. 27, 1781. The within roll being approved of, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Farwell or order, the sum of twenty-seven pounds one shilling eight pence.

Isaac Tichenor, } Comee
Amos Fassett, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Dec. 29, 1781. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, for and in behalf of Capt. Farwell.

Wm Underhill.

[63] [*Capt. Samuel Willard's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Samuel Willard's Company of Militia in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment for service done in defence of the Northern Frontiers of this State in Oct. 1781, per order.

Names	Entered	Days	Miles	Pay at /4	Total
Lt. David Comstock	Oct. 21	9	22	0.7.4	2. 5.7
Sergt. Amos Micks	" "	5	"	7.4	0.15.3
" Levy Adams	" "	9	"	7.4	1. 1.7
" Caleb Allen	" 23	7	"	7.4	0.10.6
Clerk Elkanah Cobb	" 21	7	"	7.4	0.17.3
Corp. Joth. Smart	" "	9	"	7.4	1. 0.1
" Jed. Egerton	" "	13	"	7.4	1. 5.9
David Cower	" "	13	"	7.4	1. 4.8
David Smith	" "	10	"	7.4	1. 0.8
Doty Allen	" "	13	"	7.4	1. 0.8
Moses Curtis	" "	16	"	7.4	1.18.8
Daniel Hulet	" 21	16	"	7.4	1. 8.8
Saml. Wright	" 23	11	"	7.4	1. 2.0
Gideon Adams, Esq.	" "	5	"	7.4	0.14.0
Joel Simons	" "	9	"	7.4	0.19.4
Joth. Prindle	" "	9	"	7.4	0.19.4
Gilbord Soper	" "	9	"	7.4	0.19.4
Jacob Egerton	" "	5	"	7.4	0.14.0
Geo. Rush	" "	9	"	7.4	0.19.4
Lemuel Haskins	" "	9	"	7.4	0.19.4
Junet Hollister	" "	9	"	7.4	0.19.4
Phineas Pelton	" "	9	"	7.4	0 19.4
John Butts	" "	6	"	7.4	0.15.4
David Adams	" "	5	"	7.4	0.14.0
Wm Potter	" "	9	"	7.4	1.19.4
J. Armstrong	Nov. 1	5	"	7.4	0.14.0
David Hough	" "	5	"	7.4	0.14.0
Elisha Leach	" 4	3	"	7.4	0.11.0
Jacob Perkins	" 4	3	"	7.4	0.18.4
Seth Blossom	" 4	5	"	7.4	0.14.0

A true pay roll. Test per me, David Comstock, Lt.

Pay Table Office, Arlington, Jan. 9, 1782. The Treasurer is directed to pay to Lieut. Comstock or order the sum of twenty-nine [pounds] six shillings and seven pence, as per the within account.

Isaac Tichenor, } Com.
Timothy Brownson, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Jany. 10, 1781. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, being twenty-nine pounds six shillings and seven pence, lawful money. Recd. for and in behalf of Lieut. Comstock.

Saml. Willard, Capt. of said Company.

[354] [*Col. Ira Allen's Regiment, Officers*]

A Pay Roll of the Field and Staff Officers of Col. Ira Allen's Regiment for their service at Castleton in the alarm in the month of October, 1781.

Names	Days	Miles	Pr day	Pr mile	Total
Stephen Pearl, Lt. Col.	10	30	8. 8	4d	6. 3. 4
Leml. Chipman, Surgeon	10	27	6. 8	4	4. 9. 0
James Murdock, Chaplain	10	27	6. 8	4	4. 9. 0
Jona. Saxton, Adjt.	10	43	4.11	4	3.10. 2
John Page, Surgeon's Mate	8	42	5. 4	4	3. 2. 0
John Cobb, Quarter master	10	46	4. 0	4	2.15. 4
Nathl. Harmon, Sergeant Majr	6	26	2. 0	4	1. 0. 8
John Steward, Quarter M. Sergt.	10	22	2. 0	4	1. 7. 4
					£26.16.10

Stephen Pearl, Lt. Col.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Feb. 14, 1782. The above account being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same, being the sum of twenty-six pounds sixteen shillings and ten pence.

Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.
Nathl. Brush, }

Bennington, Feb. 28, 1782. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the within order. Uriah Seymour.

[28] [*Capt. Abraham Jackson's Company, Wallingford*]

A Pay Roll of Abraham Jackson's Company of Militia at Wallingford in Col. Thomas Lee's Regiment, Oct. 14, 1781, in service at Castleton.

Names	No. miles	Price	No. days	Wages	Total
Abraham Jackson, Capt.	20	0.6.8	11	3.13.4	4. 0. 0
Joseph Randal, Lt.	"	" "	11	2. 6.9	2.13. 5
Stephen Clark, Ensn	"	" "	11	2. 6.9	2.13. 5
Elisha Allen, Sergt.	"	" "	11	0. 6.5	1. 4. 1
Asahel Jackson, do	"	" "	11	0.17.5	1. 4. 1
Wm Crary, do	"	" "	11	0.17.5	1. 4. 1
Wm Fisher, do	"	" "	11	0.17.5	1. 4. 1
Jonah Ives, Corpl.	"	" "	11	0.15.7	1. 2. 3
Joel Naten, do	"	" "	11	0.15.7	1. 2. 3
Googer Clark, Fifer	"	" "	11	0.15.7	1. 2. 3
Jedh Jackson	"	" "	11	0.14.8	1. 1. 4

Names	No. miles	Price	No. days	Wages	Total
John Clark	20	0.6.8	11	0.14.8	1. 1. 4
John Willey	"	" "	11	0.14.8	1. 1. 4
Pesilys Spalding	"	" "	11	0.14.8	1. 1. 4
Jethro Jackson	"	" "	11	0.14.8	1. 1. 4
Benj. Rhoades	"	" "	11	0.14.8	1. 1. 4
Daniel Bradley	"	" "	11	0.14.8	1. 1. 4
Elias Crary	"	" "	11	0.14.8	1. 1. 4
Joseph Benson	"	" "	11	0.14.8	1. 1. 4
Jonathan Wiley	"	" "	11	0.14.8	1. 1. 4
Ephraim Strong	"	" "	11	0.14.8	1. 1. 4
Isaac Finne	"	" "	11	0.14.8	1. 1. 4
Daniel Finne	"	" "	11	0.14.8	1. 1. 4
Edward Bumpus	"	" "	11	0.14.8	1. 1. 4
Ichabod Randall	"	" "	11	0.14.8	1. 1. 4
John Thompson	"	" "	11	0.14.8	1. 1. 4
Jos. Hambleton	"	" "	11	0.14.8	1. 1. 4
Eben[r] Manay	"	" "	11	0.14.8	1. 1. 4
Cooledge White	"	" "	11	0.14.8	1. 1. 4
Nathl. Stuart	"	" "	10	0.13.4	1. 0. 0
Nathl. Ives	"	" "	10	0.13.4	1. 0. 0
David Grippen	"	" "	9	0.12.0	0.18. 8
Barnabas Swift	"	" "	8	0.10.8	0.17. 4
James Shaw	"	" "	9	0.12.0	0.18. 8
Thos. Hinman	"	" "	7	0. 9.4	0.16. 0
Benoni Kenney	"	" "	7	0. 9.4	0.16. 0
James Bumpus	"	" "	7	0. 9.4	0.16. 0
Chancey Clark	"	" "	6	0. 8.0	0.14. 8
Ephraim Andrews	"	" "	2	0. 2.8	0. 9. 4
Benj. Bradley	"	" "	5	0. 6.8	0. 9. 4
Edmund Clark	"	" "	3	0. 4.0	0.10. 8
Abraham Ives	"	" "	10	0.13.4	1. 0. 0
					£48. 1.11

Attest,

Abraham Jackson, Capt

Pay Table Office, Bennington Feb. 7, 1782.

The within account being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay to Capt. Abraham Jackson or order, the sum of £48.1.11

£48.1.11 Isaac Tichenor, Timo. Brownson, } Com[ee]

Treasurer's Office, Bennington, Feb. 8, 1782. Rec'd of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, it being forty eight pounds one shilling eleven pence, lawful money.

Abraham Jackson, Capt.

[168] [*Capt. Abel Merriman's Company*]

A Pay Roll for Capt. Abel Merriman's Company in Col. Thomas Lee's Regiment of Militia for their tours to Castleton in Oct. 21, 1781.

Names	When marched	Days	Pr day	Miles	Total
Ensign Samuel Culver	Oct. 21	11	4.3	15	2.11.9
Sergt. Timothy Moss	21	11	1.7	15	1. 2.5
" Shubael Summer	21	11	1.7	15	1. 2.5
" Joshua Culver	21	11	1.7	15	1. 2.5
Corpl. Isaac Harlow	21	11	1.5 4/3	15	1. 1.3
" Jona. Webb	21	9	1.5 4/3	15	0.18.3
David Blossom	21	11	1.4	15	0.19.8
Saml. Merriman	21	11	1.4	15	0.19.8
William Lamb	21	11	1.4	15	0.19.8
James Brooks	22	9	1.4	15	0.17.0
Benjamin Gideons	22	9	1.4	15	0.17.0
Nathl. Lewis	23	8	1.4	15	0.15.8
Abner Cone	22	9	1.4	15	0.17.0
Noah Frisbe	25	6	1.4	15	0.13.0
John Thompson	28	3	1.4	15	0. 9.0
Abdiel Webster	27	4	1.4	15	0.10.4
David Ward	25	6	1.4	15	0.13.0
					£16. 9.8

A true pay roll. Attest, Saml. Culver, Lieut.

Pay Table Office, Jan. 2d, 1783. The within pay roll examined and approved the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Lieut. Saml. Culver or bearer, it being sixteen pounds nine shillings and seven pence.

John Strong, } Com.
Timo. Brownson, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, July 5, 1783. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order in behalf of Lt. Saml. Culver.

£16.9.7 Jos. Lamb.

[12] [*Capt. Jacob Wood's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Jacob Wood's Company, Col. Thomas Lee's Regiment, for their tour to Castleton, Oct. 21, A.D. 1781.

Names	When marched	When discharged	Wages per day and rations	No. of miles	Total
			s d		
Capt. Jacob Wood	Oct. 21	Oct. 31	6. 8	14	3.18.0
Lt. Jos. Spaulding	" "	" "	4. 3	"	2.11.5
Lt. Benj. Richardson	" "	" "	1. 7	"	1. 2.1
" Ephraim Wood	" "	" "	1. 7	"	1. 2.1
Corpl. Stephen Wood	" "	" "	1. 5	"	1. 0.3
Increase Rudd	" "	" "	1. 4	"	0.19.4
Luther Fillmore	" "	" "	1. 4	"	0.19.4
Joseph Wood	" "	" "	1. 4	"	0.19.4
Gamaliel Waldo	" "	" "	1. 4	"	0.19.4
Philemon Wood	" "	" "	1. 4	"	0.19.4
Joseph Canfield	" 25	" "	1. 4	"	14.0
Reuben Searl	" 28	" "	1. 4	"	10.0
John McClure	" 28	" "	1. 4	"	10.0
Benj. Haskin	" 30	" "	1. 4	"	7.4
Samuel Pratt	" 30	" "	1. 4	"	7.4
Selah Hubbard	" 30	" "	1. 4	"	7.4
Silas Mallory	" 30	" "	1. 4	"	7.4
					£17.13.10

Arlington, Jan. 8, 1782. The above pay roll sworn to before me. Isaac Tichenor, Justice of Peace.

Pay Office, Arlington, Jan. 8, 1782. The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the sum of seventeen pounds thirteen shillings and ten pence to Capt. Jacob Wood or his order, agreeable to the within pay roll.

Isaac Tichenor, }
Timothy Brownson, } Com^ee

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Jan. 8, 1782.
Rec'd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.
Jacob Wood, Captain.

[65] [*Capt. Lemuel Roberts' Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Lemuel Roberts' Company of Militia in Col. Thomas Lee's Regiment in the service of this State, commencing the 21st of October and ending as entered in column third.

Names	Entered service	Left service	Days	Pay pr mo.	Miles	Amt. milage	Total
Capt. Lemuel Roberts	Oct. 21	Oct. 30	10	8.0.0	10	£0.3.4	2.16. 8
Ensign Cephas Carpenter	" "	" 28	8	5.8.0	"	3.4	1.12. 0
Sergt. Asahel Joiner	" "	" 28	8	2.8.0	"	3.4	0.16. 0
" John Collins	" "	" 28	8	2.8.0	"	3.4	0.16. 0
Corpl. Isaac Reynolds	" "	" 23	3	2.4.0	"	3.4	0. 7. 7
" Henry Walton	" "	" 23	3	2.4.0	"	3.4	0. 7. 7
Isaiah Mason	" "	" 25	5	2.0.0	"	3.4	0.10. 0
Nathan Lee	" "	" 21	1	2.0.0	"	3.4	0. 4. 8
Geo. Shearman	" "	" 23	3	2.0.0	"	3.4	0. 7. 4
Edward Bailey	" "	" 23	3	2.0.0	"	3.4	0. 7. 4
Nathan Collins	" "	" 23	3	2.0.0	"	3.4	0.10. 0
Daniel Adams	" "	" 23	3	2.0.0	"	3.4	0. 7. 4
Benj. Baily	" "	" 25	5	2.0.0	"	3.4	0. 7. 4
							£9. 9.10

Bennington, Nov. 21, 1781. Personally appears Capt. Leml. Roberts and makes solemn oath that the above pay roll is just and true.

Before me, Isaac Tichenor, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Nov. 21, 1781. } The within Pay Roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to the amount of nine pounds nine shillings and ten pence.

Isaac Tichenor, Timothy Brownson, } Com.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Nov. 24, 1781. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the within order, being nine pounds nine shillings and ten pence lawful money.

Lemuel Roberts, Capt.

[253] [*Capt. Nathaniel Blanchard's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Nathaniel Blanchard's Company of Militia in Col. Thos. Lee's Regiment, for service done at Castleton in the State of Vermont, commencing the 21st of October and ending the 30th of the same in the year 1781.

Names	Days	Miles	Subsistence pr day	Pr month	Amount
Nathl. Blanchard, Capt.	10	9	0. 1. 4	8. 0.0	3. 9. 8
Daniel Smith, Lieut.	10	9	0. 0. 8	5.10.0	2. 6. 6
Elisha Wright, En.	10	9	0. 0. 8	5.10.0	2. 5. 6
Roswell Post, Clerk	10	9		2. 8.0	18.10
Abner Mead, Sergt.	10	9		2. 8.0	18.10
Amasa Blanchard, "	10	9		2. 8.0	18.10
Benj. Johnson, "	7	9		2. 8.0	14.10
David Parkhill, "	10	9		2. 8.0	18.10
John Smith, Corpl.	9	9		2. 4.0	16. 2
David Whipple, "	10	9		2. 4.0	17. 8
Benj. Whipple, Drumr	10	9		2. 4.0	17. 8
Justus Sutherland, Fifer	9	9		2. 4.0	16. 8
Asa Johnson	6	9		2. 0.0	11. 0
Abel Wright	6	9		2. 0.0	11. 0
Asa Lake	10	9		2. 0.0	13. 4
Aaron Miller	8	9		2. 0.0	13. 8
Aaron Reed	5	9		2. 0.0	9. 8
Asa Moses	10	9		2. 0.0	16. 4
Abner Hull [Hall]	9	9		2. 0.0	15. 0
David Kingsley	10	9		2. 0.0	16. 4
Elihu Johnson	10	9		2. 0.0	16. 4
Ezra Ellsworth	10	9		2. 0.0	16, 4
Elnathan Moses	3	9		2. 0.0	7. 0
Ferdinand Grout	9	9		2. 0.0	15. 0
Henry Mead	10	9		2. 0.0	16. 4
Isaac Mead	10	9		2. 0.0	16. 4
John Moses	10	9		2. 0.0	16. 4
Jacob Meacham	10	9		2. 0.0	16. 4
Joseph Chipman	10	9		2. 0.0	16. 4
Joel Smith	10	9		2. 0.0	16. 4
Jabesh Gideons	10	9		2. 0.0	16. 4
Lemuel Barns	9	9		2. 0.0	15. 0
Moses Pratt	4	9		2. 0.0	8. 4
Nehemiah Gates	4	9		2. 0.0	8. 4
Nehemiah Whipple	4	9		2. 0.0	8. 4
Robert Castelo	10	9		2. 0.0	16. 4
Simeon Wright	8	9		2. 0.0	13. 8
Solomon Purdy	9	9		2. 0.0	15. 0
Saml. Murdock	5	9		2. 0.0	9. 8
Samuel Carey	8	9		2. 0.0	13. 8
Silas Smith	3	9		2. 0.0	7. 0
Stephen Mead	7	9		2. 0.0	12. 4
Shubad Moses	8	9		2. 0.0	13. 8
Gershom Lake	10	9		2. 0.0	13. 4
Zebulon Mead, Jr.	7	9		2. 0.0	12. 4
				Total	£43. 2. 1

Nathl. Blanchard, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Arlington, Jan. 10, 1782. The within Pay Roll examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Samuel Williams, it being forty-three pounds two shillings and one penny.

Isaac Tichenor,
Timothy Brownson.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Jan. 11, 1782. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, being forty-three pounds two shillings and one penny, lawful money.

£43.2.1 Saml. Williams, Capt.

[78] [*Capt. Samuel Williams' Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Saml. Williams' Company of Militia in Col. Thomas Lee's Regiment, commenced the 21st of Oct. last, ending the 2d of Nov. following. [1781?]

Names	Days	Miles	Wages per day	Amt.	of	Pay
				£	s.	d.
Samuel Williams, Capt.	14	24	0.5.4	5	1	2
Gideon Walker, Ensign	13	24	3.7	3	3	3
Oliver Harmon, Sergt.	14	24	1.7	1	10	2
Jesse Keeler, Sergt.	8	12	1.7	0	16	8
Isaiah Hunneywell, Sergt.	9	24	1.7	1	2	3
Ebenr Andrews, "	12	24	1.7	1	7	0
Ezekiel Bebee, Drumr	10	24	1.5½	1	2	4¾
Josiah Lee, Private	10	24	1.4	1	1	4
Elias Post	14	24	1.4	1	6	8
Nathl. Bowker	14	24	1.4	1	6	8
Thomas Hale	3	24	1.4	0	8	0
Elias Wheelock	8	24	1.4	0	18	8
Alexander Beebee	9	24	1.4	1	0	0
John Claghorn	14	24	1.4	1	6	8
Phineas Hill	14	24	1.4	1	6	8
David Hill	14	24	1.4	1	6	8
Thomas Stafford	4	12	1.4	0	9	4
Gershom Olds	14	24	1.4	1	6	8
Ebenr Cook	14	24	1.4	1	6	8
Munson Cook	14	24	1.4	1	6	8
Eli Squire	14	24	1.4	1	6	8
Frederic Cushman	3	12	1.4	0	8	0
John Andrews	14	24	1.4	1	6	8
David Hale	4	12	1.4	0	9	4
Clement Clarke	11	24	1.4	1	2	8

Names	Days	Miles	Wages per day	Amt.	of	Pay
				£	s.	d.
Jared Ives	14	24	1.4	1	6	8
Jonathan Carpenter	12	12	1.4	1	0	0
Amos Himes	7	12	1.4	0	13	4
Daniel Greenough	7	12	1.4	0	13	4
Asa Hale	9	12	1.4	0	16	0
John McConnal	9	12	1.4	0	16	0
Saml. McConnal	5	12	1.4	0	10	8
John Rockwell	14	24	1.4	1	6	8
Obadiah Wheeler	11	12	1.4	0	10	8
Nathl. Whitney	14	24	1.4	1	6	8
Josiah Hale	10	12	1.4	0	17	4
Enos Ives	11	12	1.4	0	18	8
Philip Green	10	12	1.4	0	17	4
John Snatton	10	12	1.4	0	17	4
Aaron Scott	6	12	1.4	0	12	0
Alarm List						
Asa Fuller, Lieut.	3	12	1.4	0	8	0
Gershom Beach, Sergt.	8	12	1.4	0	14	8
Stephen Williams, do.	3	12	1.4	0	8	0
Moses Andrews, do.	4	12	1.4	0	9	4
				£49	6	2

Pay Table Office, Arlington, Jan. 10, 1782. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Samuel Williams or bearer, being forty-nine pounds, six shillings and ten pence.

Timo. Brownson, } Com.
Isaac Tichenor, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Jan. 11, 1782. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, being forty-nine pounds six shillings and two pence lawful money.

£49.6.2. Saml. Williams, Capt.

[101] [*Capt. Orange Train's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Orange Train's Company in Col. Lee's Regiment of Militia commencing the 20th day of October and ending the day of Nov. 1781, inclusive—the money being due from the State of Vermont.

Names	Entered	Left	Days	Pr mo.	Amt. of wages	Subsis. per mo.	Amt. of subsist.	Miles	Amt. for travel	Total
	1781	1781								
Capt. Orange Train	Oct. 20	Oct. 31	12	8.0.0	3. 4. 0	2.0.0	0.8.0	18	0.6.0	4 6. 0
Lt. Samuel Allen	" "	" "	12	5.8.0	2. 3. 2	1.0.0	0.8.0	18	0.6.0	2.17. 2
En. Jared Jones	" "	" "	12	5.8.0	2. 3. 2	1.0.0		18	0.6.0	2.17. 2
Sergt. Daniel Adams	" "	" 30	11	2.8.0	0.17. 5			18	0.6.0	1. 3. 5
" John Chandler	" "	" 24	5	2.8.0	0.17.11			18	0.6.0	0.13.11
" Zephaniah White	" "	" 28	9	2.8.0	0.14. 3			18	0.6.0	1. 0. 3
" Zacheus Porter	" "	" 30	11	2.8.0	0.17. 5			18	0.6.0	1. 3. 5
Clerk Moses Corbin	" "	" "	11	2.8.0	0.17. 5			18	0 6.0	1. 3. 5
Corpl. Silas Jarvis	" "	" "	11	2.4.0	0.16. 0			18	0.6.0	1. 2. 0½
" Jona. Brewer	" "	" 28	9	2.4.0	0.13. 1			18	0.6.0	0.19. 1
" Daniel Ray	" "	" 30	11	2.4.0	0.16. 0			18	0.6.0	1. 2. 0
" William Joiner	" "	" "	11	2.4.0	0.16. 0			18	0.6.0	1. 2. 0
Fifer Leml. Burroughs	" "	Nov. 5	17	2.4.0	1. 4. 9			18	0.6.0	1.10. 9
Samuel Rice	" "	Oct. 21	2	2.	0. 2. 8			18	0.6.0	0. 8. 8
Philip White	" "	" 23	4	2.	0. 5. 4			18	0.6.0	0.11. 4
Ethan Pier	" "	" "	4	2.	0. 5. 4			18	0.6.0	0.11. 4
Moses Chalker	" "	" "	4	2.	0. 5. 4			18	0.6.0	0.11. 4
Oliver Bell	" "	" "	4	2.	0. 5. 4			18	0.6.0	0.11. 4
Phineas Cluff	" "	" "	4	2.	0. 5. 4			18	0.6.0	0.11. 4
Ephraim Coy	" "	" "	4	2.	0. 5. 4			18	0.6.0	0.11. 4
James Adams	" "	" "	4	2.	0. 5. 4			18	0.6.0	0.11. 4
Stephen Hyde	" "	" "	4	2.	0. 5. 4			18	0.6.0	0.11. 4
Thomas Hutchinson	" "	" "	4	2.	0. 5. 4			18	0.6.0	0.11. 4
Aaron Matthews	" "	" "	4	2.	0. 5. 4			18	0.6.0	0.11. 4
John Hamlin	" "	" "	4	2.	0. 5. 4			18	0.6.0	0.11. 4

Names	Entered	Left	Days	Pr mo.	Amt. of wages	Subsis. per mo.	Amt. of subsist.	Miles	Amt. for travel	Total
	1781	1781								
Stephen Rice	Oct. 20	Oct. 23	4	£2.	0. 5. 4	1.0.0	0.8.0	18	0.6.0	0.11. 4
Neri Cramton	" "	" "	4	2.	0. 5. 4			18	0.6.0	0.11. 4
James Ambler	" "	" "	4	2.	0. 5. 4			18	0.6.0	0.11. 4
Ephraim Coy	" "	" 24	5	2.	0. 6. 8			18	0.6.0	0.12. 8
Elisha Smith	" "	" "	5	2.	0. 6. 8			18	0.6.0	0.12. 8
Timothy Smith	" "	" "	5	2.	0. 6. 8			18	0.6.0	0.12. 8
John Tuttle	" "	" "	5	2.	0. 6. 8			18	0.6.0	0.12. 8
Ashbel Nicholson	" "	" "	5	2.	0. 6. 8			18	0.6.0	0.12. 8
Solomon Bingham	" "	" "	5	2.	0. 6. 8			18	0.6.0	0.12. 8
Uriah Remington	" "	" "	5	2.	0. 6. 8			18	0.6.0	0.12. 8
Jesher Southworth	" "	" "	5	2.	0. 6. 8			18	0.6.0	0.12. 8
Darius Chipman	Oct. 24	" 30	7	2.	0. 9. 4			18	0.6.0	0.15. 4
Thomas Tuttle	" "	" "	7	2.	0. 9. 4			18	0.6 0	0.15. 4
Job Spafford	" "	" "	7	2.	0. 9. 4			18	0.6.0	0.15. 4
Solomon Noble	" 20	" 29	10	2.	0.13. 4			18	0.6.0	0.19. 4
Ozem Brewster	" "	" "	10	2.	0.13. 4			18	0.6.0	0.19. 4
Jonathan Bell	" "	" "	10	2.	0.13. 4			18	0.6.0	0.19. 4
Edward Turner	" "	" "	10	2.	0.13. 4			18	0.6.0	0.19. 4
William Fox	" "	" "	10	2.	0.13. 4			18	0.6.0	0.19. 4
Elias Trask	" "	" "	10	2.	0.13. 4			18	0.6.0	0.19. 4
James Sweet	" "	" "	10	2.	0.13. 4			18	0.6.0	0.19. 4
Cyrus Chipman	" "	" "	10	2.	0.13. 4			18	0.6.0	0.19. 4
Pharez Rice	" "	" "	10	2.	0.13. 4			18	0.6.0	0.19. 4
William Sweet	" "	" "	10	2.	0.13. 4			18	0.6.0	0.19. 4
Elisha Utley	" "	" "	10	2.	0.13. 4			18	0.6.0	0.19. 4
Bethuel Hurd	" "	" "	10	2.	0.13. 4			18	0.6.0	0.19. 4
James Catling	" "	" "	10		0.13. 4			18	6.	0.19. 4
John Trask	" "	" "	10		0.13. 4			18	6.	0.19. 4
Elisha Grandey	" "	" "	10		0.13. 4			18	6.	0.19. 4
David Griswold	" "	" "	10		0.13. 4			18	6.	0.19. 4
John Hopkins	" "	" "	10		0.13. 4			18	6.	0.19. 4
Eliphas Brewster	" "	" "	10		0.13. 4			18	6.	0.19. 4

Aaron Adams	"	"	"	"	11	0.14. 8		18	6.	1. 0. 8
John Linn	"	"	"	29	10	0.13. 4		18	6.	0.19. 4
Samuel Mattock	"	"	"	31	12	0.16. 0		18	6.	1. 2. 0
Glover Nicholson	"	"	"	"	12	0.16. 0		18	6.	1. 2. 0
Abel Turner	"	"	"	"	12	0.16. 0		18	6.	1. 2. 0
Benj. Johnson	"	"	"	"	12	0.16. 0		18	6.	1. 2. 0
Clark Noble	"	"	"	"	12	0.16. 0		18	6.	1. 2. 0
Joshua Remington	"	"	"	"	12	0.16. 0		18	6.	1. 2. 0
Levi Roys	"	"	"	"	12	0.16. 0		18	6.	1. 2. 0
Solomon Moss	"	"	Nov.	1	13	0.17. 4		18	6.	1. 3. 4
Israel Burroughs	"	"	"	"	13	0.17. 4		18	6.	1. 3. 4
Nathl. Barlow	"	"	Oct.	31	12	0.16. 0		18	6.	1. 2. 0
John Corbin	"	"	"	"	12	0.16. 0		18	6.	1. 2. 0
Saml. Hopkins	"	"	"	"	12	0.16. 0		18	6.	1. 2. 0
Andrew Karner	"	"	Nov.	5	17	1. 2. 8		18	6.	1. 8. 8
Solomon Caswell	"	"	"	"	17	1. 2. 8		18	6.	1. 8. 8
John Wilcox	"	"	"	"	17	1. 2. 8		18	6.	1. 8. 8
Joshua Cambell	"	"	"	"	17	1. 2. 8		18	6.	1. 8. 8
Stephen Rice	"	"	"	"	17	1. 2. 8		18	6.	1. 8. 8
Henry Nicholson	Oct.	22	Oct.	30	9	0.12. 0		18	6.	0.18. 0
Daniel Fuller	"	"	"	"	9	0.12. 0		18	6.	0.18. 0
Artemas Southworth	"	"	"	"	9	0.12. 0		18	6.	0.18. 0
Moses Ambler	"	"	"	"	9	0.12. 0		18	6.	0.18. 0
William Mallery	"	"	"	"	9	0.12. 0		18	6.	0.18. 0
Isaac Richmon	"	"	"	"	9	0.12. 0		18	6.	0.18. 0
Asa Leet	"	"	"	"	9	0.12. 0		18	6.	0.18. 0
Jacob Smith	"	"	"	"	9	0.12. 0		18	6.	0.18. 0
Daniel Chipman	"	"	"	"	9	0.12. 0		18	6.	0.18. 0
Charles Brewster	"	"	"	"	9	0.12. 0		18	6.	0.18. 0
Nathl. Hambleton	"	20	Nov.	5	17	1. 2. 8		18	6.	0.18. 0
Zoroster Fitch	"	22	Oct.	30	9	0.12. 0		18	6.	0.18. 0
Eber Roys	"	"	"	"	9	0.12. 0		18	6.	0.18. 0
Charles Rice	"	"	"	"	9	0.12. 0		18	6.	0.18. 0
										£90.16. 7

Sunderland, March 23, 1782.

This Pay Roll examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being ninety pounds sixteen shillings and seven pence.

Timothy Brownson, } Committee.
Nathl. Brush, }

Treasurer's Office, March 30, 1782. Recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, ninety pounds sixteen shillings and seven pence, in full for and in behalf of Capt. Orange Train.

£90.16.7

John Train.

[192] [*Detachment under Capt. Israel Hurlbut*]

A Pay Roll of a Detachment of Men, being a part of the non-commissioned officers and soldiers of two companies raised as a levy from Col. Thomas Lee's Regiment of Militia, for the defense of the Frontiers of the State of Vermont in October, 1781, stationed at Castleton during their service and commanded by Israel Hurlbut, Capt. in pursuance of orders from the Hon. B. Gen[l] Enos, as appears by copy of orders from Lt. Col. Clark to Capt. Hurlbut, herewith.

Names	Entered	Ended	Days	Pr day	Miles	Total
Israel Hurlbut, Capt.			10	0.6.8	The captain concluded to make no travel, as he could not do justice to each individual if he attempted it, not knowing their places of residence severally, and considering it would be very trifling per man, if made up.	3. 6. 8
Peirce Spencer, Lt.			10	4.3		2. 2. 6
William Born[Barr], Lt.			10	4.3		2. 2. 6
Shubael Sumner, Sergt.			10	1.7		15.10
John Ashley, "			10			15.10
Brewster Higley, "	The sur	plusage	10	Sergt.		13. 4
David Smith, "	of be	allowed	10	cannot		15.10
Chandler, "			10			15.10
Azriel Blanchard, "			10			13. 4
Crary, "			10			13. 4
Ephraim Coy, fifer			10	1.5		14. 2
David Whipple, Corpl.			10			14. 2
Webb, "			10			14. 2
Francis Culver, "	Sur	plusage	10			13. 4
Smith, "	not	allowed	10			13. 4
Finney, "			10			14. 2
Thos. Dewey, "			10			14. 2
Jonathan Ward			10	1.4		13. 4
Benajah Mallery			10			13. 4
Solomon Bingham			10			13. 4
Joel Howe			10			13. 4
John Tuttle			10			13. 4
John Britton			10			13. 4
William Marsh			10			13. 4
Isaac Strong			10			13. 4
Azariah Dewey			10			13. 4
John Thompson			10			13. 4
Silas Marshal			10			13. 4
Azel Green			10			13. 4
Daniel Colvin			10			13. 4
Gideon Hewitt			10			13. 4
William Crossman			10			13. 4

Names	Entered	Ended	Days	Pr day	Miles	Totals
Elijah Owen			10			13. 4
Silas Mallery			10			13. 4
Benjamin Foster			10			13. 4
Matthew Hickock			10			13. 4
Michael Meniot			10			13. 4
Noah Priest			10			13. 4
Nathan Foot			10			13. 4
Samuel Pratt			10			13. 4
John Nicholson			10			13. 4
Eleazer Mallery			10			13. 4
Jesse Hubbart			10			13. 4
James Westcoat			10			13. 4
Jonathan Edey			10			13. 4
Andrew Edmunds			10			13. 4
James Edmunds			10			13. 4
Eliphalet Edmunds			10			13. 4
John Bogue			10			13. 4
Joel Ufford			10	0.1.4		13. 4
Colledge White			10	1.4		13. 4
Jether Suthward			10	1.4		13. 4
Uriah Remington			10	1.4		13. 4
Ashbel Nicholson			10	1.4		13. 4
Jabez Gideons			10	1.4		13. 4
Joel Smith			10	1.4		13. 4
Rufus Mead			10	1.4		13. 4
John Sutherland			10	1.4		13. 4
Ezra Ellsworth			10	1.4		13. 4
Hezekiah Beeby			10	1.4		13. 4
Grave Meecker			10	1.4		13. 4
David Hale			10	1.4		13. 4
Jonathan Ward			10	1.4		13. 4
Guernsey Root			10	1.4		13. 4
Johnson Jones			10	1.4		13. 4
John Moseley			10	1.4		13. 4
John McLure			10	1.4		13. 4
Miles Baldwin			10	1.4		13. 4
Hall Shephard			10	1.4		13. 4
Asa Lake			10	1.4		13. 4
Beriah Mitchell			10	1.4		13. 4
						£53.12.6

Attest. Israel Hurlbut, Capt.

Bennington County, ss. Then personally appearing Capt. Israel Hurlbut, he made oath that the preceding is a just and true Pay Roll of the Detachment of troops who served under his command agreeable to the heading of said roll, according to his best knowledge. Before me, Nathan Clark, Justice of Peace.

Copy of Orders given to Capt. Hurlbut.

"Head Quarters, Castleton, Oct. 30, 1781.

Sir, You being appointed by the Field Officers of this Regiment, to take command of a company of men raised out of said Regiment, to remain in Service until regularly discharged. You will therefore on sight of this, repair to this Garrison, where you will receive further directions. You are also to furnish out of your company one sergeant, one corporal and four privates, to be on ground immediately. Pursuant to the General's orders.

(Signed) Isaac Clark, Lt Col."

Pay Table Office, Bennington, 1782. The within roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Thomas Tolman, Esq., Paymaster to the troops, being the sum of fifty-three pounds 12/6, lawful money, taking his receipt for the sum, for which he the said Paymaster is accountable.

Nathl Brush, Tim^{o} Brownson, Com^{ee}

Rec'd of the Treasurer the contents of this warrant.

Oct. 2, 1784. Tho^{m} Tolman, Paymaster.

[84] [*Capt. Abraham Jackson's Company* (*part*)]

A Pay Roll for part of Capt. Abraham Jackson's Company of Militia for service done at Castleton, Oct. 14, A. D. 1781, in Col. Thomas Lee's Regt. that was left out in a former pay roll for said company.

Names	Days	Miles	Travel	Wages	Total
Gorce Richmon	12	0.6.8	20	0.16.0	1.2.8
Titus Andrews	12	6.8	20	16.	1.2.8
David Randoll	11	6.8	20	16.	1.1.4
					£3.6.8

Attest, Abraham Jackson, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Feb. 29, 1782. The within pay roll being approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the sum of three pound six shillings and eight pence to Capt. Abraham Jackson or order.

Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.
Nathl. Brush, }

March 2, 1782. Please to pay the contents of this order to Jos. Fay.

Abraham Jackson.

Sunderland, May 16, 1782. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order for and in behalf of Abraham Jackson.

Jos. Fay.

[150] [*Capt. Cyprian Downer's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Downer's Company of Militia in Col. Eben[r] Walbridge's Regiment, called to Castleton by reason of Alarm in the month of October, 1781.

Names	Commencement of pay	Ending of pay	Days	Pay per day	Miles travel[d]	Pay per mile	Officers' subsistence per day	Total
	1781	1781						
Isaac Andrus, Lt.	Oct. 12	Oct. 25	13	3.7	53	4[d]	18	3.12.11
Benj. Corey, En.	" 15	" "	10	3.7	53	"	18	3. 0. 2
James Charter, Sergt.	" "	" "	10	1.7	53	"		1.13. 6
Thos. King, do	" 12	" "	13	1.7	53	"		1.18. 3
Winslow Perry, Drum[r]	" "	" "	13	1.5	53	"		1.16. 1
Isaac Matthews	" "	" "	13	1.4	53	"		1.15
John Ripnor	" "	" "	13	1.4	53	"		1.15
James Nichols	" "	" "	13	1.4	53	"		1.15
Ezekiel Parker	" "	" "	13	1.4	53	"		1.15
Jonathan Corey	" "	" "	13	1.4	53	"		1.15
John Stanley	" "	" "	13	1.4	53	"		1.15
Phineas Ward	" "	" "	13	1.4	53	"		1.15
Saml. Mattison	" "	" "	13	1.4	53	"		1.15
Francis Mattison	" "	" "	13	1.4	53	"		1.15
Luther Topliff	" 15	" "	13	1.4	53	"		1.15
Dan Howlett	" "	" "	13	1.4	53	"		1.15
Clark Farrington [Harrington]	" "	" "	13	1.4	53	"		1.15
W[m] Parker	" "	" "	13	1.4	53	"		1.15
James Caldwell	" "	" "	13	1.4	53	"		1.15
Clothier Pierce	" "	" "	13	1.4	53	"		1.15
George Briggs	" "	" "	13	1.4	53	"		1.15
Caleb Olin	" "	" "	13	1.4	53	"		1.15
Thomas Harris	" "	" "	13	1.4	53	"		1.15
Richmond Worden	" "	" "	13	1.4	53	"		1.15
Isaac Spencer	" "	" "	13	1.4	53	"		1.15
								£44.16.11

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Dec. 20, 1781. The within pay roll having been approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to the amount of forty-four pounds fifteen shillings and eleven pence.

Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.
Amos Fassett, }

[31]

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Dec. 29, 1781. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, being forty-four pounds sixteen and eleven pence, lawful money, received for and in behalf of Lt. Isaac Andrus.

Ebenr Wood, Capt.

[80] [*Capt. Eli Noble's Company, Pownal*]

A Pay Roll of such of Capt. Eli Noble's Company of Militia in Pownal in Col. Ebenr Walbridge's Regiment as marched in the alarm to Castleton in October, 1781 with Capt. Eli Noble.

Names	Entered service	Days in service	Wages	Miles	Amt. of travel	Total
Capt. Eli Noble	Oct. 23	11	2.18.8	70	1.3.4	4.16.8
Lieut. Josiah Dunning	" "	11	1.19.5	70	1.3.4	3.10.1
Sergt. Wm Bates	" "	11	17.5	70	1.3.4	2. 0.9
" John Niles	" "	9	14.3	70	1.3.4	1.17.7
David Page	" "	11	14.8	70	1.3.4	1.18.0
Benj. Eaton	" "	11	14.8	70	1.3.4	1.18.0
Benj. Morgan	" "	11	14.8	70	1.3.4	1.18
Nathl. Wallace	" "	11	14.8	70	1.3.4	1.18
Joseph Congdon	" "	11	14.8	70	1.3.4	1.18
James Mattison	" "	11	14.8	70	1.3.4	1.18
Saml. Jewett	" "	11	14.8	70	1.3.4	1.18
Lyman Jackson	" 22	12	16.0	70	1.3.4	1.19.4
Obadiah Dunham	" 22	12	16.0	70	1.3.4	1.19.4
Barnet Carpenter	" 26	4	5.4	70	1.3.4	1. 8.8
Phineas Bennett	" 26	7	9.4	70	1.3.4	1.12.8
Beriah Grover	" 26	7	9.4	70	1.3.4	1.12.8
Elzr March	" 26	7	9.4	70	1.3.4	1.12.8
Elijah Wolcott	" 24	9	12.0	70	1.3.4	1.15.4
Timo. Munson	" 24	9	12.0	70	1.3.4	1.15.4
Wm Oviat	" 24	9	12.0	70	1.3.4	1.15.4
John Clark	" 23	9	12.0	70	1.3.4	1.15.4
David Coswell	" 26	7	9.4	70	1.3.4	1.12.8
Seth Bassett	" 24	8	10.8	70	1.3.4	1.14.0
Andrew Sherman	" 23	9	10.8	70	1.3.4	1.15.4
Wanton Aylesworth	" 23	6	8.	70	1.3.4	1.11.4
James Phillips	" 23	6	8.	70	1.3.4	1.14.4
						£51. 5.5

[130] [*Capt. Ebenezer Wood's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Eben[r] Wood's Company of Alarm List in Col. Eben[r] Walbridge's Regiment of Militia in service of the state, commencing 13th of October, 1781.

Names	Days	Pr day	Amt. Wages	Miles at 4[d]	Total Wages	Total
Capt. Eben[r] Wood	16		6.4	60	1.0.0	6. 1. 4
En. Joseph Wickwire	16		4.3	60	1.0.0	4. 8. 0
Sergt. Archibald Stone	14		1.7	60	1.0.0	2. 2. 2
Corpl. Job Wood	8		1.5	60	1.0.0	1.11. 4
" Preserved Kellogg	14		1.5	60	1.0.0	2. 4.10
Peter Harwood	14		1.4	60	1.0.0	1.18. 8
Benjamin Dibble	14		1.4	60	1.0.0	1.18. 8
John Corbin	14		1.4	60	1.0.0	1.18. 8
Blackman Browning	14		1.4	60	1.0.0	1.18. 8
Thomas Mumford	14		1.4	60	1.0.0	1.18. 8
Benj. Parker	14		1.4	66	1.0.0	1.18. 8
Simeon Harmon	8		1.4	60	1.0.0	1.18. 8
Thomas Brown	14		1.4	60	1.0.0	1.18. 8
Samuel Atwood	4		1.4	60	1.0.0	1.18. 8
Ephraim Carr	14		1.7	60	1.0.0	1. 6. 8
Elijah Davis	14		1.7	60	1.0.0	2. 2. 2
Richard Wever	8		1.4	60	1.0.0	1.18. 8
David Brown	14		1.4	60	1.0.0	1.18. 8
Herrington Baker	14		1.4	60	1.0.0	1.18. 8
Saml. Standish	13		1.4	60	1.0.0	1.18. 8
W[m] Gallop, Sergt.	13		1.7			1. 0. 7
Thaddeus Potter	13		1.4			0.18. 4
Silas Bennett	13		1.4			0.18. 4
Farr	13		1.4			0.18. 4
						£50.17. 5

Lt. Alex. Gorden 1.10.8
" Eben[r] Wood, Jr. 1.10.8

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Dec. 20, 1781. The within pay roll being approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to the amount of fifty pounds seventeen shillings and five pence.

Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.
Amos Fassett, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Dec. 29, 1781. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

£50.17.5 Eben[r] Wood, Capt.

[122] [*Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company in Col. Walbridge's Reg^{t} for service done at Castleton in the Alarm, in Oct. 1781.

Names	Days	Miles	Total
Capt. Bigelow Lawrence	20	55	7.11. 8
Lt. Timothy Barnum	14	55	3. 7.10
Sergt. Joshua Briggs	20	55	2.10. 5
" David Leonard	13	55	1.18. 1¼
" Solomon Fuller	10	55	1.14. 4
" Asa Barnum	8	55	1.11. 2
" Gideon Barnum	10	55	1.14. 4
Corp. Davis Morse	8	55	1.10. 0
" Danl. Harris	11	55	1.14. 4
" Stephen Olin	10	55	1.11. 0
" Bigelow Lawrence	8	55	1. 9. 0
Dr Christopher Bates	8	55	1. 9. 0
James Bates	8	55	1. 9. 0
Walter Bates	8	55	1. 9. 0
Danl. Salisbury	8	55	1. 9. 0
Andrew Briggs	15	55	1.18. 4
Darius Grippen	8	55	1. 9. 0
Jona. Bates	8	55	1. 9. 0
Jesse Persons	15	55	1.18. 4
Robert Reynolds	15	55	1.18. 4
Barnabus Ames	15	55	1.18. 4
John Fuller	15	55	1.18. 4
Elihu Cross	20	55	2. 5. 0
John Mellington, Jr.	12	55	1.14. 4
Henry Clark	15	55	1.18. 4
William Caldwell	14	55	1.17. 0
Joshua Munroe	15	55	1.18. 4
John Wright	8	55	1. 9. 0
Benjamin Dyre	8	55	1. 9. 0
Eben^{r} Corey	11	55	1.13. 0
Benj. Parks	11	55	1.13. 0
David Cutting	11	55	1.13. 0
Justin Olin	8	55	1. 9. 0
David White	8	55	1. 9. 0

Names	Days	Miles	Total
Thomas Jewett	10	55	1.11. 8
Nathan Sherman, Jr.	8	55	1. 9. 0
Nathan Sherman	10	55	1.11. 8
Enos Peck	11	55	1.13. 0
Amos Galusha	8	55	1. 9. 0
Joseph Briggs	8	55	1. 9. 0
Salmon Farr	10	55	1.11. 8
Timoy Buckley	8	55	1. 9. 0
			£78.1. 5

Bigelow Lawrence, Capt.

Bennington, ss. Personally appears before me Capt. Bigelow Lawrence and makes oath that the above account is just and true.

Isaac Tichenor, Justice Peace.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Dec 26, 1781. This pay roll being approved of, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Lawrence or order to the amount of seventy-eight pounds one shilling five pence.

Isaac Tichenor, }
Amos Fassett, } Committee.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, July 5, 1783. Recd. of Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer, the contents of the above order.

Bigelow Lawrence, Capt.

[17] [*Capt. Isaac Tichenor's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Isaac Tichenor's Company, Col. Ebenr Walbridge's Reg't. of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 13th day of October, 1781, in service at Castleton.

Names and Rank	Days	Day & rations	Amount of wages	No. miles	Amt. of travel	Total
Lt. Nathl. Fillmore	16	4.3	3. 8. 0	60	1.0.0	4. 8. 0
" Jos. Rudd	16	4.3	3. 8. 0	"	"	4. 8. 0
En. Lebbeus Armstrong	16	4.3	3. 8. 0	"	"	4. 8. 0
Sergt. John Rudd	16	1.7	1. 5. 4	"	"	2. 5. 4
" Elijah Hyde	16	1.7	1. 5. 4	"	"	2. 5. 4
Corpl. Andrew Wood	15	1.5	1. 0. 3	"	"	2. 0. 3
" Eli Pember	15	1.5	1. 0. 3	"	"	2. 0. 3
" Jedediah Merrill	15	1.5	1. 0. 3	"	"	2. 0. 3
Fifer Frederick Smith	14	1.5	19.10	"	"	1.19.10
Drumr Alpheus Wentworth	14	1.5	19.10	"	"	1.19.10
Elnathan Hubbell	8	1.4	10. 8	"	"	1.10. 8
Henry Green	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
David Powers	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
John Knight	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
Johun Kinsley, Jr.	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
John Armstrong	8	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.10. 8
Jos. Henderson	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
Jona. Persons, Jr.	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
Francis Herrick	14	1.4	18. 4	"	"	1.18. 4
Nathan Hazen	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
Nathl. Graves	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.13. 4
Zephaniah Holmes	10	1.4	18. 4	"	"	1.18. 8
Roger Ladd	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
John Stearns	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
Saml. Haynes	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
Cornelius Jones	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
Caleb Clerk	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
Zenas Ashley	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
Joshua Wood	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
Anthony Farr	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
Ozias Bingham	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
George Foot	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
Thos. Miller	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
Jos. Willoughby, Jr.	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
Hezekiah Dewey	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
John Moor	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
Joseph Roe	8	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
Loomi Case	8	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
Cyprian Herrick	9	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
Abel Potter	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
Benajah Story	8	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
Timothy Allen	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8

Names and Rank	Days	Day & rations	Amount of wages	No. miles	Amt. of travel	Total
Daniel Pratt	14	1.4	18. 8	60	1.0.0	1.18. 8
Ezekiel Harmon	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
Austin Harmon	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
Gaius Harmon	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
Lemuel Cleveland	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
Jeremiah Mumford	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
Reuben Clapp	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8
Josiah Drake	14	1.4	18. 8	"	"	1.18. 8

Nathl. Filmore, Lieut.

Bennington, Nov. 28, 1781. Personally appears Lt. Nathl. Filmore and makes solemn oath that the above pay roll is just and true. Isaac Tichenor, Jus. Peace.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Dec. 20, 1781. The above pay roll being approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to the amount of £102.6.1. Isaac Tichenor, Amos Fassett, } Comee

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Dec. 29, 1781. Rec'd. of the Treasurer the contents of the within order, being £102.6.1.
Nathl. Filmore, Lt.

[306] [*Capt. Joseph Safford's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph Safford's Company of Militia in Col. Ebenr Walbridge's Regiment in an Alarm to Castleton, commencing the 14th October, 1781, and ending the 31st, both days included.

Names	Days	Miles	Total
Capt. Joseph Safford	18	60	7. 0. 0
Lt. Wm. Henry	10	60	3. 3. 0
" Jona. Scott	18	60	4.18.
Sergt. M. Rufus Branch	11	60	1.17. 5
" Nathl. Lawrence	15	60	2. 3. 9
" Archelaus Tupper	9	60	1.14. 3
" Roswell Mosely [Msley]	18	60	2. 8. 6
" Jeremiah Bingham	11	60	1.17. 5
Clerk, Joseph Haskell	14	60	2. 2. 2
Corpl. Josiah Brush	11	60	1.15. 7
" Ezekiel Brewster	15	60	2. 1. 3

Names	Days	Miles	Total
Fifer Jonas Abbot	9	60	1.12. 9
Silas Walbridge	15	60	2. 0. 0
Samuel Holmes	15	60	2. 0. 0
Jonah Brewster	15	60	2. 0. 0
Ammi Fuller	14	60	1.18. 8
Amasa Cady	18	60	2. 4. 0
Charles Cushman	16	60	2. 1. 4
Macy Branch	15	60	2. 0. 0
Levy Hathaway	15	60	2. 0. 0
Gideon House	15	60	2. 0. 0
Stephen House	15	60	2. 0. 0
David Cutler	18	60	2. 4. 0
Reuben Cook	15	60	2. 0. 0
Francis Story	18	60	2. 4. 0
Alexander Carr	18	60	2. 4. 0
John Holmes	15	60	2. 0. 0
George Place	10	60	1.13. 4
Darius Tupper	12	60	1.16. 0
Saml. Brushel	18	60	2. 4. 0
Wm. Henry, Jr.	18	60	2. 4. 0
Isaac Rice [Ryce]	15	60	2. 0. 0
Thomas Matteson	18	60	2. 4. 0
Andrew Ferrin	18	60	2. 4. 0
Jacob Parker	15	60	2. 0. 0
Aaron Denio	14	60	1.18. 8
Saml. Blackmer	6	60	1. 8. 0
Eleazer Wright	11	60	1.14. 8
Saml. Atwood, Jr.	13	60	1.17. 4
Ephraim Marble	15	60	2. 0. 0
David Wentworth	15	60	2. 0. 0
Ephraim Smith	11	60	1.14. 8
Solomon Walbridge	11	60	1.14. 8
Asa Walbridge	6	60	1. 8. 0
Walter Cady	6	60	1. 8. 0
David Clark	11	60	1.14. 8
Erastus Hathaway	11	60	1.14. 8
Joshua Hathaway	11	60	1.14. 8
Lemuel Scott	11	60	1.14. 8
John Alexander, Jr.			

Names	Days	Miles	Total
Saml. Safford, Jr.	8	60	1.10. 8
Jude Weeks	8	60	1.10. 8
John Stuart	11	60	1.14. 8
Erastus Safford	11	60	1.14. 8
Willson Rowleson	9	60	1.12. 0
Benj. Hulbard	11	60	1.14. 8
Osten [Austin?] Stiles	11	60	1.14. 8
Ebenr Babcock	11	60	1.14. 8
Levi Miller	11	60	1.14. 8
James Greenflit	8	60	1.10. 8
Aaron Demming	9	60	1.12. 8
Benj. Demming	9	60	1.12. 0
Zebulon Baker	11	60	1.14. 8
Saml. Whitcob	8	60	1.10. 8
Martin Follet	11	60	1.14. 8
Ebenr Spencer	11	60	1.14. 8
Moses Scott	11	60	1.14. 8
Eliphalet Stickney	11	60	1.14. 8
Henry Parker	11	60	1.14. 8
Robt Cochran	11	60	1.14. 8
Jacob Safford	8	60	1.10. 8
Nathan Billing	8	60	1.10. 8
Moses Robinson, Jr.	8	60	1.10. 8
Leml. Pratt	11	60	1.14. 8
Phelix Orgurs [Augurs?]	11	60	1.14. 8
David Safford	8	60	1.10. 8
Peter Smith	15	60	2. 0. 0
Zenas Ashley	14	60	1.13. 8
Caleb Pratt	11	60	1.14. 8
Mingo Black	18	60	2. 4. 0
Willard Green	9	60	1.12. 0
Aaron Hubbel	18	60	2. 4. 0
Jehiel Smith	9	60	1.12. 0
David Fay	18	60	2. 4. 0
Saml. Montague	8	60	1.10. 8
			£ 167. 0. 9

Joseph Safford, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Jan. 3, 1781. The above pay roll being approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the sum to Capt. Safford or order, being the sum of one hundred and sixty-seven pounds 9d.

Isaac Tichenor, } Comee
Timo Brownson, }

Recd. of the Treasurer Jan. 3, 1782, the contents of this order, being £167.0.9 lawful money. Jos. Safford, Capt.

[279] [*Capt. Joseph Safford's Company (part)*]

Pay Roll for some men belonging to Capt. Joseph Safford's Company of Militia, who were out in the alarms to Saratoga and Castleton last campaign, and was through mistake left out of the rolls made for them alarms.

Names	Days	Pr day	Amt. wages	Miles	Amt. travel	Total
John Alexander	2	1.4	2.8	32	10.8	13.4
John Stewart	2	1.4	2.8	32	10.8	13.4
Paul Pratt	6	1.4	8.	60	1. 0.0	1. 8.0
Joel Henry	6	1.4	8.	60	1. 0.0	1. 8.0
Reuben Cook	6	1.4	8.	60	1. 0.0	1. 8.0
						£5.10.8

Jos. Safford, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, June 8, 1782. The above acct. being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay to Capt. Joseph Safford or order, the sum of five pounds ten shillings and eight pence.

Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.
Nathl. Brush, }

Sunderland, Sept. 6, 1783. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the within order. Jona. Fisk.

[298] [*Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's Regiment—Officers*]

A Pay Roll of the Field and Staff Officers in Col. Ebenr Walbridge's Regiment of Militia in the Alarm at Castleton in the service of the State of Vermont, in the month of October, 1781.

Names and Rank	Entered	Discharg'd	Days	Pr day	Miles	For travel	No. rations	Total
Saml. Robinson, Lt. Col.	Oct. 14	Nov. 2	20	8.0	60	4d	4	11.13.4
Noble Everest, Chaplain	" 16	Oct. 27	12	6.8	15	4	2	5. 4.4
Oliver Bigloe, Surgeon	" 16	" 28	13	5.4	60	4	2	5. 6.8
Gibbs, Surgeon's Mate	" 14	" 24	11	3.7	70	4	1	3.10.1
Amos Kellogg, Adjutant	" 14	" 27	14	3.7	62	4	1	3.19.6
Silas Robinson, Qu. Master	" 14	" 28	15	3.7	60	4	1	4. 3.9
								£33.17.8

Saml. Robinson, Lt. Col.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, 18th March, 1782. The above account being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the sum of thirty-three pounds seventeen shillings and eight pence, to Col. Saml. Robinson or order.

Nathl. Brush, } Committee.
Isaac Tichenor, }

Recd. of the Treasurer thirteen shillings and nine pence on the within roll.

Saml. Robinson.

Recd, 23 of April, 1782, of the Treasurer eighteen pounds six shillings and four pence on the within roll.

Saml. Robinson.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, March 13, 1783. Recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, three pounds nineteen shillings and six pence in behalf of Amos Kellogg.

Eleazer Harwood.

Received also the remainder.
£33.17.8

Eleazer Harwood.

[263] [*Capt. Lemuel Cary's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Lemuel Cary's Company in Col. John Abbot's Regiment in a Regiment of Foot of the State of Vermont, from the 23d of Oct. to the 6th of Nov. 1781, in an alarm at Castleton.

Names	Days	Pr day	Miles	Pr mile	Total
Capt. Lemuel Cary	14	0.6.8	60	4d	5.13.4
Lt. James Stephens	14	4.3	60	4	3.19.6
En. Moses Barnet	14	4.3	60	4	3.19.6
Sergt. Gose Quackingbush	14	1.7	60	4	2. 2.2
Nathl. Barnet	14	1.4	52	4	1.18.8
John Webb	14	1.4	52	4	1.16.0
Jedediah Sherman	14	1.4	52	4	1.16.0
James Smith	14	1.4	52	4	1.16.0
Saml. Williamson	14	1.4	52	4	1.16.0
Henry Lewis	14	1.4	52	4	1.16.0
Philip Marble	14	1.4	52	4	1.16.0
John Green	14	1.4	52	4	1.16.0
Jonathan Hadlock	14	1.4	52	4	1.16.0
Daniel Holenbeck	14	1.4	52	4	1.16.0
Obadiah Wilkins	14	1.4	52	4	1.16.0
John Bevee	14	1.4	52	4	1.16.0
Benj. Palmer	14	1.4	52	4	1.16.0
					£39. 5.2

Attest, Lemuel Cary, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, March 1st, 1782. The above account being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay to Capt. Lemuel Cary, or order, the sum of thirty-nine pounds five shillings and two pence.

Isaac Tichenor, }
Nathl. Brush, } Committee.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, July 16, 1782. Recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

Saml. Safford.

[257] [*Lieut. Peter Baker's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Lieut. Peter Baker's Company in Col. John Abbot's Regiment of Foot of the State of Vermont in an Alarm to Skeensborough, from the 23d day of October to the 6th of November, 1781.

Names		Days	Pr day	Miles	Pr mile	Total
Peter Baker,	Lt.	12	4.3	56	4d	3. 9. 8
Peletiah Rice,	En.	14	4.3	60	4	3.19. 6
John Ryon,	Sergt.	15	1.7	60	4	2. 3. 9
David Earl,	"	13	1.7	56	4	1.19. 3
Russell Graves,	"	15	1.7	60	4	2. 3. 9
Saml. Shipman,	Clerk	15	1.7	60	4	2. 3. 9
William Hill,	Corpl.	14	1.5	60	4	1.19.10
John Waldo,	"	5	1.5	30	4	0.17. 1
Benjamin Scott,	"	12	1.4	56	4	1.14. 8
John Marsh		14	1.4	60	4	1.18. 8
Hezekiah Munro		13	1.4	56	4	1.15. 0
John Cok		15	1.4	60	4	2. 0. 0
Saml. Jordan [Sordam]		2	1.4	16	4	0. 7.10
Richard Crego		15	1.4	60	4	2. 0. 0
John Rice		12	1.4	56	4	1.14. 8
David Hurd		3	1.4	16	4	0. 9. 4
Thomas Burch		14	1.4	60	4	1.18. 8
John Barsly		10	1.4	50	4	1.10. 0
						£34. 5. 5

Attest, Peter Baker, Lieut.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, March 1, 1782. The above account being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the sum of thirty-four pounds five shillings and five pence, to Lieut. Peter Baker or order.

Isaac Tichenor, }
Nathl. Brush, } Committee.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, July 16, 1782. Recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

£34.5.5 Saml. Safford.

[315] [*Capt. Nathan Delano's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Nathan Delano's Company of Militia of Col. John Abbot's Regiment in the service of the State of Vermont, at the Alarm in Oct. 1781, commencing, the 23d of October and ending the 6th day of November, 1781.

Names	Miles	Pr mile	Days	Pay 8 days rations incl.	Amount
Capt. Nathan Delano	60	4d	14	6.8	5.13. 4
Lt. Roswell Chapman	60	4	14	4.3	3.19. 6
Sergt. Jacob Rosevelt	60	4	14	1.7	2. 2. 2
" Jona. Rowell [Powel]	35	4	4	1.7	0.18. 0
Corpl. John Hogse [Hoxie ?]	60	4	8	1.5	1.11. 8
Joshua Hogse	60	4	8	1.4	1.10. 8
Cunrod Pecket [Ricket]	60	4	15	1.4	2. 0. 0
John T. Ostrander	60	4	8	1.4	1.10. 8
Peter Ostrander	60	4	15	1.4	2. 0. 0
William Cass [Calf]	60	4	15	1.4	2. 0. 0
Daniel York	60	4	15	1.4	2. 0. 0
George Wells	60	4	11	1.4	1.14. 8
Luke Van Ornum	60	4	9	1.4	1.12. 0
Israel Clark	60	4	15	1.4	2. 0. 0
Corpl. Richard Sharp	50	4	12	1.5	1.13. 8
Robert Hard [Hand]	15	4	2	1.7	0. 8. 2
Sergt. John Ricord	15	4	2	1.7	0. 8. 2
George Ricord, Drmr	15	4	2	1.5	0. 7.11
Ludel Maps	15	4	2	1.4	0. 7. 8
Thomas Gilbert	15	4	2	1.4	0. 7. 8
Abram [Alvah] Fudenbrouk	15	4	2	1.4	0. 7. 8
Thomas Powel	30	4	3	1.4	0.14. 0
John Fudenbrouk	30	4	3	1.4	0.14. 0
Peter Van Strander, Jr.	30	4	3	1.4	0.14. 0
					£36.15.7

Nathan Delano, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Feb. 18, 1782. The within Pay Roll being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Capt. Nathan Delano, or his order, the sum of thirty-six pounds fifteen shillings and six pence.

Nathl. Brush,
Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.

Bennington, Feb. 27, 1782. Recd. of Ira Allen Esq. Treasurer, the contents of the above order, being thirty-six pounds fifteen shillings and seven pence, lawful money.

£36.15.7 Nathan Delano, Capt.

[110] [*Capt. John Robinson's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Robinson's Company of Militia in Col. John Abbott's Regiment in the State of Vermont, for services in said state, in an alarm to the Frontiers, under the orders of Brig. Gen. Enos, at Skeensboro', Oct. 25, 1781.

Names	Days	Pay per day	Miles	Travel fees	No. rations furnished themselves in camp	Amt. rations furnished in camp	Price of each ration	Total
Wm Ross, Lieut.	14	4/3	60	/4	8	5/4	/8	4. 4.10
Matthew Randall, En.					8	5/4		4. 4.10
John Randall, Sergt.		1/7			8	5/4		2. 7. 6
Abel Lewis, "	8		46					1. 8. 0
Jason Babcock, "	14		60		8	5/4		2. 7. 6
Amiel Alger, "					8	5/4		2. 7. 6
Stephen Randall		1/4			8	5/4		2. 4. 0
Peter Crandell					8	5/4		2. 4. 0
Thos. Reynolds					8	5/4		2. 4. 0
John Church	11				5	3/4		1.18. 0
Christian Kelder	4		20					0.12. 0
Wm Welch	2		12					0. 6. 8
Augustus Lewis	4		20					0.12. 0
								£27. 0.10

Wm Ross, Lieut.

Pay Table Office, Dec. 20, 1782. The within roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Lt. William Ross the amount thereof, being the sum of twenty-seven pounds /10 lawful money.

John Strong, }
Timothy Brownson, } Committee.

Recd of Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer, the sum of twenty-seven pounds and ten pence, lawful money, in full of the within.

Arlington, Dec. 21, 1782.

£27. 0.10. Wm Ross.

[311] [*Capt. Martin Dudley's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Martin Dudley's Company of Militia of Col. John Abbot's Regiment for services in the Alarm at Castleton in Oct. 1781, commencing the 23d of Oct. and ending Nov. 9, 1781.

Names	Miles	Pr mile	Days	Pay pr day and rations	Total
Capt. Martin Dudley	60	4d	17	0.6.8	6.13. 4
Lieut. Thos. Horth	60	4	9	4.3	2.18. 3
En. James Williamson	60	4	9	4.3	2.18. 3
Sergt. John Patton	52	4	9	1.7	1.11.11
" David Parce	60	4	10	1.7	1.15.10
Richard Powell	30	4	5	1.4	0.16. 8
David Vallans	33	4	4	1.4	0.16. 4
David Ransom	60	4	10	1.4	1.13. 4
Caleb Parker	60	4	10	1.4	1.13. 4
Ebenr Arnold	52	4	9	1.4	1. 9. 4
Elisha Turner	42	4	4	1.4	0.19. 4
Timothy Hugh	42	4	4	1.4	0.19. 4
Solomon Miller	40	4	4	1.4	0.18. 4
Saml. Hadlok	52	4	9	1.4	0. 9. 4
Garrit [Gunit] Bovea	52	4	9	1.4	0. 9. 4
John Waldo	52	4	9	1.4	0. 9. 4
					£29.11. 7

Martin Dudley, Capt.

The above pay roll attested before me
Isaac Tichenor, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Feb. 18, 1782. The above account being approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the sum of twenty-nine pounds eleven shillings and seven pence to Capt. Martin Dudley or order.

Isaac Tichenor, } Comee
Nathl. Brush, }

Bennington, Feb. 27, 1782. Recd. of Ira Allen, Esq. Treasurer, the contents of the within order, being twenty-nine pounds eleven shillings and seven pence, lawful money.

Martin Dudley, Capt.

[31] [*Capt. William Sharp's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Wm Sharp's Company, Col. John Abbot's Reg^t, in a Reg^t of Foot of the State of Vermont, in an alarm to Skeensborough, from the 23^d day of October to the 16th of November, 1781.

Names	Miles	Rations per day	No. of days	Amount
Capt. Wm Sharp	60	0.6.8	14	5.13. 4
Geo. Milliman, Lt.	60	4.3	14	3.19. 6
Wm Wallworth, En^n	60	4.3	14	3.19. 6
Levi Basley, Sergt.	60	1.7	14	2. 2. 2
John Crarey, "	60	1.7	14	2. 2. 2
Danl. Holey, Corp.	60	1.5	14	1.19.10
Abiel Blowers, "	60	1.5	10	1.14. 4
Joseph Holey	60	1.4	14	1.18. 8
John Milliman	51	1.4	14	1.15. 8
Jona. Covett	60	1.4	14	1.18. 8
Isaac Hogs	60	1.4	10	1.13. 4
Low Tirdam [Sirdam]	60	1.4	14	1.18. 8
David Laten	60	1.4	14	1.18. 8
Saml. Whitman	60	1.4	10	1.13. 4
Jos. Rhusel	60	1.4	14	1.18. 8
Elijah Rhusel	60	1.4	14	1.18. 8
Eliack Blowers	60	1.4	14	1.18. 8
Saml. Suidam				
				£39.13. 8

£39.13.8 John Abbot, Col.

Bennington, June 8, 1782. Personally appears John Abbot, Col., signer to the within pay roll and makes oath that the same is just and true, without fraud to this State or any individual.

Moses Robinson, Asst.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Feb. 24, 1784. The within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer of the State of Vermont is directed to pay the same being £39.13.8 lawful money to Capt. Wm Sharp or bearer.

Timo. Brownson, Saml. Bartlit, } Com^ee

Treas. Office, Feb. 25, 1784. Rec'd of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of the above order.

Wm Sharp, Capt.

[32]

[358] [*Capt. Augustine Odell's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Augustin Odel's Company in Col. John Abbott's Regiment of Militia, which was called out in an alarm the 19th of October, 1781, by the State of Vermont.

Names	Days	Miles	P^r day	Milage	Rations	Total
Augustin Odel, Capt.	18	60	5.4	1. 0.0	1. 4.0	7. 0.0
Asa Lewis, Lt.	18	60	3.7	1. 0.0	0.12.0	4.16.6
Joshua Randal, En.	18	60	3.7	1. 0.0	0.12.0	4.16.6
Caleb Hakes, Sergt.	18	60	1.7	1. 0.0		2. 8.6
John Babcock, "	18	60	1.7	1. 0.0		2. 8.6
Elemuel Stewart, "	18	60	1.7	1. 0.0		2. 8.6
George Hakes, Corpl.	18	60	1.5	1. 0.0		2. 6.8
Henry Lewis, "	18	60	1.5	1. 0.0		2. 6.8
Walter Worden	18	60	1.4	1. 0.0		2. 4.0
Jacob Lampman	18	60	1.4	1. 0.0		2. 4.0
Francis Burns	18	60	1.4	1. 0.0		2. 4.0
Stephen Card	18	60	1.4	1. 0.0		2. 4.0
William Reynolds	18	60	1.4	1. 0.0		2. 0.0
Benjamin Corey	18	60	1.4	1. 0.0		2. 4.0
Hendrick Weasonhouse	18	60	1.4	1. 0.0		2. 4.0
Phillip Crellior	18	60	1.4	1. 0.0		2. 4.0
Daniel Young	18	60	1.4	1. 0.0		2. 4.0
Zenas Willis	18	60	1.4	0. 4.8		8.8
William Sanford	18	60	1.4	0.10.0		18.
Ab^m Lampham [Lampman]	18	60	1.4	1. 0.0		2. 4.0
Ephraim Whittaker	18	60	1.4	1. 0.0		2. 4.0
Silas Brown	18	60	1.4	1. 0.0		2. 4.0
Joseph Barronhart	18	60	1.4	1. 0.0		2. 4.0
John Reynolds	18	60	1.4	1. 0.0		2. 4.0
Gilbert Worden	18	60	1.4	1. 0.0		2. 4.0
James Case	18	60	1.4	1. 0.0		2. 4.0
John Reynolds, Jr.	18	60	1.4	1. 0.0		2. 4.0
						£67. 2.6

Augustine Odell, Capt.

Manchester, Oct. 19, 1782. Personally appeared Augustine Odel and made solemn oath to the truth of the within Pay Roll.

Sworn before me, John Strong, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, 22^d Oct. 1782. The within pay roll examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Augustine Odel or bearer, it being sixty-seven pounds, 2/6.

John Strong, } Committee.
Timo. Brownson, }

Treasurer's Office, Manchester, Oct. 23, 1782. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, in behalf of Capt. Augustine Odel.

£67.2.6 Joshua Babcock.

[73] [*Capt. Nicholas Sharpe's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Nicholas Sharpe's Company in Col. John Abbet's Regiment out in an Alarm to Skeensboro' with Gen. Enos, in October, 1781.

Names	Days in service	No. miles out	No. rations	Wages pr day	Total
George Milliman, Lt.	17	50	13	0.4.3	4.17.7
William Walsworth, En.	17	"	"	4.3	4.17.7
Levi Basley, Sergt.	17	"	"	1.7	2.12.8
John Carriway, "	17	"	"	1.7	2.12.8
David Armstrong, "	17	"	"	1.5	2.12.8
Danl. Holley, Corpl.	17	"	"	1.5	2. 9.5
John Milliman, "	17	"	"	1.5	2. 9.5
Bial Blowers, "	17	"	"	1.4	2. 9.5
Wm Blowers	17	"	"	1.4	2. 8.0
Elleck Blowers	17	"	"	1.4	2. 8.0
Jona. Russell	17	"	"	1.4	2. 8.0
Elijah Russell	17	"	"	1.4	2. 8.0
Low Surdam	17	"	"	1.4	2. 8.0
Lump Surdam	17	"	"	1.4	2. 8.0
Thomas Latton	17	"	"	1.4	2. 8.0
Thomas Latton, Jr.	17	"	"	1.4	2. 8.0
Robert Patterson	17	"	"	1.4	2. 8.0
John Blass	17	"	"	1.4	2. 8.0
Saml. Whitman	17	"	"	1.4	2. 8.0
Saml. Latham	17	"	"	1.4	2. 8.0
Saml. Siffon	17	"	"	1.4	2. 8.0
Elias Millard	17	"	"	1.4	2. 8.0
Thomas Hill	17	"	"	1.4	2. 8.0
Isaac Hogg	17	"	"	1.4	2. 8.0
Jonathan Covel	17	"	"	1.4	2. 8.0
Saml. Surdam	17	"	"	1.4	2. 8.0
					£68. 5.5

Test, George Milliman, Lt.

Pay Table Office, April 4, 1783.

The within pay roll examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to George Milliman or bearer, it being sixty-eight pounds five shillings and five pence.

£68.5.5 John Strong, Timoy Brownson, } Committee.

April 5, 1783. Recd. of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order. George Willam.

[270] [*Col. John Abbot's Regiment—Officers*]

A Pay Rôll of the Field and Staff Officers in Col. John Abbot's Regiment of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 23d day of October and ending the 9th Nov. 1781, in the Alarm to Skeensboro' and Castleton.

Names	Days	Pr day	Miles	Pr mile	No. rations	Pay for rations	Total
John Abbot, Col.	14	0.10.0	60	4d	4	8d	9.17.4
Benj. Randall, Lt. Col.	18	8.	60	4	4	8	10. 1.4
Joel Abbot, Major	14	6.8	60	4	3	8	7. 1.4
Rufus John[son], Adjt.	13	3.7	56	4	1	8	3.10.7
Saml. Lewis, Qu. M.	14	3.7	56	4	1	8	3.18.1
							£34. 8.8

Attest. John Abbot, Col.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, March 1st, 1782. The above account being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the sum of thirty-four pounds eight shillings and eight pence, to Col. John Abbot or order. Isaac Tichenor, Nathl. Brush, } Committee.

Pay the above to Jed. Hyde and my receipt shall answer the same. John Abbot, Col.

4th March, 1782. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the within pay roll, by the hand of the Governor, in behalf of John Abbot.

£34.8.8 Jed. Hyde.

[317] [*Capt. John Dater's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Dater's Company in Col. Cornelius Doty's Reg^t of Militia, for service done for the State of Vermont in an alarm from the 30th [13th?] of October to the 17th, 1781.

Names	Miles	Days	Pr day	Amount
John Dater, Capt.	20	4	6.8	1.12.4
Patrick Agan, Lt.	20	4	4.3	1. 3.5
John Dick, Ensign	20	4	4.3	1. 3.5
H. Wm. Croneberger, Clerk	20	4	1.7	13.0
Abraham Hopp, Sergt.	20	4	1.7	13.0
Abraham Catzeback, C.	20	4	1.5	12.4
Henry Rineberger	20	4	1.4	12.0
William Frazier	20	4	do	12.0
Walter Wilson	20	4		12.0
Nicholas Shifer	20	4		12.0
Alex^r Outhhout	20	4		12.0
Peter Henner	20	4		12.0
Henry Shiffer	20	4		12.0
Henry Dater	20	4		12.0
Jacob Nehr	20	4		12.0
Martines Henner	20	4		12.0
John B. Henner	20	4		12.0
Christian Shiffer	20	4		12.0
Peter Roseberger	20	4		12.0
Jacob Gerngross	20	4		12.0
				£14. 5.6
		Powder and lead		8. 2.0
		Due		£6. 3.6

John Dater, Captain.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, 1st June, 1782. The above pay-roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay Capt. John Dater the same, it being six pounds three shillings and six pence. Nathl. Brush, Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.

Norwich, June 7, 1785. Recd. of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of the within order. Moses Robinson, in behalf of Capt. Daters.

[91] [*Capt. William Shepard's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Wm Shepard's Company, Col. Cornelius Douty's Regt in a Regiment of Foot of the State of Vermont, from the 12th day of October to the 3d day of November, 1781, to Castleton.

Names and Rank	Days in service	Pay per day and rations	Travel	Pr mile	Amount
Capt. Wm Shepard	14	6/8	31	4d	5. 3. 8
En. Saml. Eastwood	14	4/3	31	"	3. 9.10
Sergt. Rice Honeywell	14	1/7	31	"	1.12. 6
" Jos. Martin	14	1/7	31	"	1.12. 6
" Titus Munson	14	1/7	31	"	1.12. 6
" Solo. Datcher	14	1/7	31	"	1.12. 6
Willerstone West	14	1/4	31	"	1. 9. 0
Josiah Carpenter	14	1/4	31	"	1. 9. 0
Thomas Adkins	14	1/4	31	"	1. 9. 0
Joseph Benedict	14	1/4	31	"	1. 9. 0
Jas. Macclarren	14	1/4	31	"	1. 9. 0
Jacob Neere	14	1/4	31	"	1. 9. 0
Nicholas Skrere	14	1/4	31	"	1. 9. 0
David Wilcox	14	1/4	31	"	1. 9. 0
Wm Tompson	14	1/4	31	"	1. 9. 0
David Bennett	5	1/4	31	"	0.17. 0
Matthew Hubble	14	1/4	31	"	1. 9. 0
Lawrence Dutcher	14	1/4	31	"	1. 9. 0
Abel Merrit	14	1/4	31	"	1. 9. 0
					£33. 8. 6

Attest, William Shepard, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, March 1st, 1782. The above pay roll being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Capt. Wm Shepard or order the sum of thirty-three pounds eight shillings and six pence.

Isaac Tichenor, }
Nathl. Brush, } Comee

Treasurer's Office, June 14, 1783. Received of Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer, the contents of the within order in behalf of Capt. Wm Shepard. Israel Shepard.

[266] [*? Capt. Henry Vanderhoff's Company*]

[*Note.* The caption or head of this roll appears to have been torn off from the original paper, and is not to be found. C. L. Knapp.]

[*Note*—The following heading—torn off—was found by me, namely:

"A Pay Roll of Capt. Henry Vanderhoof's Company, Col. Doty's Regt. a regiment of foot of the State of Vermont fr. the 25th of Oct. to the fifth of Nov. 1781." F. F. Merrill.]

[This roll is filed on the back: "Capt. Henry Vanderhofs £10.0.10 Feb. 16, 1784 Capt. Jacob Lansing."
Attest. C. L. Knapp.]

Names	Miles	Pr mile	Days	Total
Lt. Mart. Weatherwax	40	4d	12	3. 4. 4
Sergt. Henry Grawberger	40	4	12	1.12.10
Peter Grawberger	40	4	12	1. 9. 4
George Wetsel	40	4	12	1. 9. 4
Barnard Ziperly	40	4	12	0.19. 8
Jacob Ziperly	40	4	12	1. 9. 4
				£10. 0 10

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Feb. 16, 1784.

The above pay roll examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being ten pounds ten pence, to Capt. Vanderhoof or bearer.

Timo. Brownson, } Committee.
Saml. Bartlit, }

Sunderland, Feb. 16, 1784. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order in behalf of Capt. Vanderhofs.

£10.0.10 Jacob Cummings.

[14] [*Capt. John Dater's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Dater's Company and Col. Cornelius Doty's Regiment, for service in an Alarm the 23d of October 1781, going as far as Rupert and then returning to Filestown the 4th of Nov. A.D. 1781.

Names	Miles travel	No. Days	Amount
Capt. John Dater	50	13	5. 3. 4
En. John Dick	"	13	3.11.11
Sergt. John Combs	"	13	1.17. 3
" Abrahm Hopp	"	13	1.17. 3
" Jacob Rossaberger	"	13	1.17. 3
Corpl. Abrm Catosaback	"	13	1.15. 1
Barnett Mour	"	13	1.14. 0
Nicholas Shiffer	"	13	1.14. 0
Alexr Outhout	"	13	1.14. 0
Peter Haner	"	13	1.14. 0
Henry Shiffer	"	13	1.14. 0
Henry Dater	"	13	1.14. 0
Jacob Near	"	13	1.14. 0
John Heaner	"	13	1.14. 0
Christian Sheffer	"	13	1.14. 0
Fredk Bonesteel	"	13	1.14. 0
Peter Rosaberger	"	13	1.14. 0
Jacob Garngross	"	13	1.14. 0
			£36.10. 1

John Daters, Captain.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, June 1, 1782. The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the amount of the within pay roll to Capt. John Daters or order, being thirty-six pounds, ten shillings and one penny.

Isaac Tichenor, } Comee
Nathl. Brush, }

Norwich, June 7, 1785. Rec'd of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of the within order.

Moses Robinson,
in behalf of Capt. Daters.

[59] [*Capt. Shadrach Phelps' Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Shadrach Phelps' Company, Col. Cornelius Doughty's Regiment in a Regiment of foot of the State of Vermont, from the 23d day of October to the 3d of November in the Alarm at Castleton, [1781].

Names and Rank	Days in service	Pay per day and rations	Miles travel	Pay per mile	Amount
Capt. Shadrach Phelps	14	6/8	40	4d	5. 6. 8
Lt. Edwd Henderson	14	4/3	40	4	3.12.10
Ensn Hendrick Jackson	14	4/3	40	4	3.12.10
Sergt. Jas. Butten	14	1/7	40	4	1.15. 6
" Job Paddock	14	1/7	40	4	1.15. 6
" Jabez Griswold	14	1/7	40	4	1.15. 6
" Philip Vely	14	1/7	40	4	1.15. 6
Corpl. Jerh Soules	14	1/5	40	4	1.13. 2
" John Strow	14	1/5	40	4	1.13. 2
Nathl Barns	14	1/4	40	4	1.12. 0
David Griswold	14	1/4	40	4	1.12. 0
John Andrew	14	1/4	40	4	1.12. 0
Thos. Griswold	14	1/4	40	4	1.12. 0
Jacob Andrew	14	1/4	40	4	1.12. 0
Enoch Erls	14	1/4	40	4	1.12. 0
Jas. Tinlow	14	1/4	40	4	1.12. 0
Saml. Williams	14	1/4	40	4	1.12. 0
Elisha Sly	14	1/4	40	4	1.12. 0
					£37. 8. 8

Attest, Shadrach Phelps, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington Mar. 1, 1782.

The within pay roll being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Capt. Shadrach Phelps the sum of £37.8.8.

Nathl. Brush } Comee.
Isaac Tichenor }

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order in behalf of Capt. Shadrach Phelps and by his order.

9th March, 1782. Simeon Harmoner.

[317] [*Col. Cornelius Douty's Field Officers*]

A Pay Roll of Col. Cornelius Douty's Field Officers, belonging to his Reg^{t} the 12th Regiment of Foot in General Safford's Brigade in the State of Vermont, from the 12th day of October to the 3rd day of Nov. 1781.

Names	Miles	Amount	Rations	Days	Amount	Total
Col. Cornelius Douty	31	10.4	42	23	11.10.0	
Adjt. Nicholas Mosher	31	10.4	21	23	6. 4.0	5. 8. 1
Qu. Master Josiah Root	31	10.4	21	14	4. 2.0	3.12.10
Sergt. Major Israel Shepard	31	10.4	21	23	4. 2.6	2.16. 4
						£11.17. 3

The above named Col. Cornelius Douty personally appeared and made oath to the above roll to be true, according to the best of his understanding, before me,

Edward Jewett, Justice of Peace.
Cornelius Douty, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, 1st March, 1782. The within pay roll being examined, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Nicholas Mosher the sum of eleven pounds seventeen shillings and three pence and no more.

Nathl. Brush, } Committee.
Isaac Tichenor, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, June 11, 1783. Recd. of Ira Allen, Esq. Treasurer, the contents of the above order, for and in behalf of Nicholas Mosher.

£11.17.3 Israel Shepard.

[94] [*Capt. John Stillwell's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Stillwell's Company, Col. Cornelius Doty's Regiment in the service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 25th day of Oct. and ending the 9th day of November, both days included, 1781.

Names	Days	M. travel	Amount
Lt. Robt. Armstrong	16	40	4. 1.4
Ensign Wm Douglas	16	40	4. 1.4
Corpl. Joseph Ketchum	4	40	0.19.0
" Ganet Miller	12	40	1.10.4
John Pruist	12	40	1. 9.4
Henry Burchin	16	40	1.14.8
Samuel Ketchum with his wagon	6	35	2.14.0
			£16.10.0

Wm Douglas, Ensign.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, May 3, 1782.

The within pay roll being examined and approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Robert Armstrong the sum of sixteen pounds ten shillings lawful money.

£16.10.0 Nathl. Brush, Timo. Brownson, } Comee

Bennington, 3d May, 1782. For value received, please pay unto Joseph Fay or bearer the contents of the within pay roll.

William Douglas.

Received the contents of the above of the Treasurer.

Joseph Fay.

[71] [*Capt. Elijah Galusha's Company* (*part*)]

A Pay Roll of a part of Capt. Elijah Galusha's Company of Militia in the town of Arlington, who marched for the defence of the frontiers of the State of Vermont in the month of October, 1781. Arlington, July 1st, 1782.

Names	Days in service	Pay per day	No. miles	Travel pr mile	Amount
Ensn Benj. Bartlit	10	4/3	45	/4	£ 2.17. 6
Sergt. Saml. Hosford		1/7			1.10.10
" Levi Hill					1.10.10
" Jacob Smith					1.10.10
" Benajah Boardman					1.10.10
Corpl. Isaac Butterfield	17	1/5			1.19. 1
" Isaiah Averill	6				1. 3. 6
Elijah Wood	17	1/4			1.17. 8
Jeremiah Wheeler					1.17. 8
Isaac Oatman					1.17. 8
James Arnold					1.17. 8
Levi Arnold	13				1.12. 4
Josiah Ausgood [Osgood?]					1.12. 4
John Foot	6				1. 3. 0
John Matteson	10				1. 8. 4
George Major	10				1. 8. 4
Josiah Cheney					1. 8. 4
Wm Anderson					1. 8. 4
Moses Knapp					1. 8. 4
Andrew Dunning					1. 8. 4
Ichabod Benedict					1. 8. 4
Ichabod Bartlit					1. 8. 4
John Merrill					1. 8. 4
Amasa Pettibone					1. 8. 4
George Hill Clark	6	1/7			1. 4. 6
					£39. 9. 7

Pay Table Office, Arlington, Jan. 7, 1782. The within pay roll being approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the sum of thirty-nine pounds nine shillings and seven pence to Ensign Benjamin Bartlit or his order.

£39.9.7 Isaac Tichenor, Timothy Brownson, } Committee.

Received of Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer, the contents of the above order, it being thirty-nine pounds three shillings and seven pence. Benj. Bartlit, Ensign.

March 22d, 1782.

[266] [*Skeensborough Company under Ensign John R. Blanchard*]

A Pay Roll of Skeensborough Company commanded by Ensign John R. Blanchard. Skeensborough, Nov. 1, 1781.

Names	Days	Wages	Total
Ensign J. R. Blanchard	18	4.3.0	3.16.6
Sergt. Solomon S. Clark	12	1.7.2/4	19.6
" Robert Fuller	12	1.7.2/4	19.6
" Nathl. Miller [Weller]	12	1.7.2/4	19.6
Fifer Philip Miller	12	1.5.2/4	17.6
Corpl. Solomon Austin	12	1.4.0	17.6
Samuel Bigelow	12	1.4.0	16.0
Henry Fuller	12	1.4.0	16.0
Moses Hervey	12	1.4.0	16.0
Phineas Hervey	12	1.4.0	16.0
Timothy Johnson	6	1.4.0	8.0
Charles Miller	12	1.4.0	16.0
John McFarrer [McFarsen]	12	1.4.0	16.0
Ephraim Fuller	12	1.4.0	16.0
John Thomas	18	1.4.0	4.0
Samuel Ward	12	1.4.0	16.0
Eliphalet Thomas	12	1.4.0	16.0
John Bemas	12	1.4.0	16.0
Abner Blanchard	12	1.4.0	16.0
Samuel Thomas	8	1.4.0	10.8
			19.8.8

John B. Blanchard, En. Com^{dt}

Pay Table Office, Manchester, Oct. 22^{d}, 1783. The within pay roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the sum of nineteen pounds eight shillings and 8^{d} to ensign John R. Blanchard or order, Timo. Brownson, John Strong, } Com^{ee}

Nov. 28, 1782. Then the within Pay Roll sworn to before me.
Timo. Brownson, Asst.

Sunderland, March 27, 1783. Recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of the above order, in behalf of John R. Blanchard.
Wm Blanchard.

[256] [*Pownal Alarm Company, Capt. Benj. Bates*]

A Pay Roll of such of the Alarm Company in Pownal as marched to Castleton in the alarm in October, 1781, with Capt. Benjamin Bates.

Names	When entered service	Days in service	Amt. of service	Miles	Amt. travel	Rations due	Total
Capt. Benj. Bates	Oct. 15	16	4. 5. 4	70	1.3.4	38	6.10.0
Lt. Geo. Parker	" 20	11	1. 9.11	70	1.3.4	20	3.10.1
" Joseph Wheeler	" 18	13	2. 6. 7	73	1.4.4	20	3. 9.7
En. Stephen Cummins	" 15	16	2.17. 4	70	1.3.4	20	4.11.4
Sergt. Bulah Waldo	" 18	13	1. 0. 7	72	1.4.0		2. 4.7
" Moses Perkins	" 20	11	17. 5	70	1.3.4		2. 0.9
" Joseph Barber	" 23	8	12. 8	70	1.3.4		1.16.0
Corpl. Michael Dunning	" 18	13	19. 0	70	1.3.4		2. 1.9
" Ebenr Seelye	" 23	8	11. 8	70	1.3.4		1.15.0
Elisha Curd	" 15	9	12. 0	70	1.3.4		1.15.4
Benj. Reynolds	" 15	9	12. 0	70	1.3.4		1.15.4
William Potter	" 15	9	12. 0	70	1.3.4		1.15.4
Nathl. Seelye	" 18	13	17. 4	70	1.3.4		2. 0.8
Silas Watson	" 20	11	17. 8	70	1.3.4		1.18.0
Oliver Myers	" 18	13	17. 4	70	1.3.4		2. 0.8
John Welch	" 18	13	17. 4	70	1.3.4		2. 0.8
Amos Potter	" 20	11	14. 8	70	1.3.4		1.18.0
Peter Vosborough	" 20	11	14. 8	70	1.3.4		1.18.0
Daniel Philips	" 27	4	5. 4	70	1.3.4		1. 8.8
Abel Matteson	" 27	4	5. 4	70	1.3.4		1. 8.8
John Potter	" 27	4	5. 4	70	1.3.4		1. 8.8
Peter Barritt	" 18	13	17. 4	74	1.4.8		2. 2.0
David Mallory	" 27	4	5. 4	70	1.3.4		1. 8.8
Charles Dougherty	" 15	7	9. 4	70	1.3.4		1.12.8
							£54.10.5

Benj. Bates, Captain.

Bennington, Jan. 11, 1782. The above sworn to before me.
Isaac Tichenor, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Jan. 11, 1782. The Treasurer is directed to pay to Capt. Bates, or order, the sum of fifty-four pounds ten shillings and five pence, agreeable to the within account.

Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.
Amos Fassett, }

Pownal, Jan. 19, 1782. To the Treasurer of the State of Vermont: Sir, You are hereby directed to pay to Capt. Eli Noble the sum contained in the within Pay Roll, and this order shall be your discharge from me. Benj. Bates, Capt.

Bennington, Feb. 5, 1782. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, being fifty-four pounds ten shillings and five pence, lawful money.

£54.10.5 Benj. Bates, Capt.

[42] [*Capt. Zebediah Dewey's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Zebediah Dewey's Company for their service in the Alarm at Castleton October 21, 1781, in obedience to orders from Lt. Col. Clark.

Names	Days in service	Wages per day and rations	No. of miles	Total amt. of wages, rations and travel		
Capt. Zebediah Dewey	10	6.8	2.8	£3	9	4
Lt. Josiah Grant	10	4.3	2.8	2	5	2
En. Elkahah Ashly	10	4.3	do	2	5	2
Sergt. John Ashley	10	1.7	do		18	6
Sergt. Wm Ashley	10	1.7			18	6
" Icabod Marshall	10	1.7			18	6
" Peter How	10	1.7			18	6
Silas How. Clk	6	1.7			12	2
Corpl. Thos. Dewey	10	1.5.2			17	3
" Saml. Fletcher	10	1.5.2			17	3
" John Richards	9	1.5.2			15	9
Asa Lawrence	5	1.5.2			9	4
Barthw Marrit	10	1.4			16	
Stephen D. Moranvele	10	1.4			16	
Hesekh Loggan	10	1.4			16	
Reuben Hosford	10	1.4			16	
Jared Dickson	4	1.4			8	
Alex. Dixon	5	1.4			9	4
John How	10	1.4			16	
Paul Marshall	10	1.4			16	
Jason Royce	10	1.4			16	
Levi Thatcher	4	1.4			8	
Ebenr Canfield	5	1.4			9	4
John Mosely	10	1.4			16	
Wm Hooker, Jr.	9	1.4			14	8
Th. Hooker	5	1.4			9	4
Benj. Adams	10	1.4			16	
Jos. Adams	10	1.4			16	
Isaac Hosford	10	1.4			16	
Henry Hyde	6	1.4			10	8
Thos. Goodwin	10	1.4			16	
Elijah Goodwin	10	1.4			16	
Mical Marrit	10	1.4			16	
Jas. Frisbie	10	1.4			16	
Jona. Marshall	10	1.4			16	
Philip Brookins	10	1.4			16	
Seth Crow	10	1.4			16	
Thos. Wood	10	1.4			16	
Amasa Thatcher	9	1.4			14	8
Ebenr Wright	6	1.4			10	8
Danl. Ruard	10	1.4			16	
Jno. Smith	3	1.4			6	8

Names	Days in service	Wages per day and rations	No. of miles	Total amt. of wages, rations and travel
Azel Holms	10	1.4		16
Saml. Allen	10	1.4		16
Jas. Hyde	10	1.4		16
John Preson	10	1.4		16
James Guthrie	10	1.4		16
Jas. Barber	10	1.4		16
Elijah Owen, Jr.	10	1.4		16
Elisha Owen	10	1.4		
Timo^y Hyde	6	1.4	(This corner is torn from the original roll. K.)	
Ezariah Dewey	6	1·4		

Zebediah Dewey, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, April 11, 1782. The within pay roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the sum of forty-three pounds sixteen shillings and one penny to Capt. Zebediah Dewey or order.

Nathl. Brush, } Com^ee
Timo Brownson, }

July 12, 1782. The within pay roll sworn to before me.

Timo. Brownson, Asst.

Sunderland, April 12, 1782. For value received I do hereby sign over the above pay roll to Ira Allen and request the Treasurer to pay the same to him. Zebediah Dewey, Capt.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, June 8, 1782. Rec'd of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of the above order.

Ira Allen.

[228] [*Capt Abishai Moseley's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Abishai Moseley's Company for service at Castleton in the Alarm Oct. 21, 1781, in obedience to orders from Lt. Col. Clark.

	Days	Pr day	Total
Lt. Ithaman Brookins	10	4.3	2. 5. 2
En. Solomon Wildo (Wilds)	10	4.3	2. 5. 2
Sergt. Elisha Asley	10	1.7	18. 6
" Jona. Morgan	10	1.7	18. 6
" Josiah Lewis (Luis)	5	1.7	10. 7
" Elisha Allen	7	1.7	13. 9
Joel Grannis Clark	9	1.7	16.11
Corpl. John Ransom	10	1.5	17. 3
" Philip Howe	10	1.5	17. 3
" Caleb Morgan	3	1.5	7.
" Joseph Jones	9	1.5	15. 9
Ephraim Buell	8	1.4	13. 4
James Smith	10	1.4	16.
Samuel Higgins	10	1.4	16.
John Tilden	7	1.4	12.
Robert Green	10	1.4	16.
Ebenr Hyde	10	1.4	16.
Philip Preast	10	1.4	16.
Mordecai Soper	7	1.4	12.
Titus Watson	9	1.4	14. 4
Jeremiah Adams	9	1.4	14. 4
Elisha Hibard	5	1.4	9. 4
Archibald Dickson	3	1.4	6. 8
Joseph Rann	4	1.4	8.
Joel Frisbie	3	1.4	6. 8
			£19. 2. 6

Test, Ithamar Brookins, Lieut.

Poultney, Jan. 16, 1782. Then personally appeared Lt. Thomas Brookins and made solemn oath to the within roll.

Before me, Wm. Ward, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Feb. 29, 1782. The within pay roll being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the sum of nineteen pounds two shillings and six pence to Lt. Ithamar Brookins or order.

Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.
Timo. Brownson, }

Sunderland, April 10, 1782. For value received, I do hereby sign over this order to Ira Allen and request the Treasurer to pay the same to him.

Zebediah Dewey,
for Brookins.

Treasurer's Office, June 8, 1782. Recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.
£19.2.6.

Ira Allen.

[240] [*Capt. Jacob Hinds' Company* (*part*)]

A Pay Roll of part of Capt. Jacob Hinds' Company for services done in the alarm at Castleton in Oct. 1781, for forwarding on men and marching as far as Pawlet, as follows:

	Days	Miles	Amt.
Israel Burritt, Lt.	5	23	1. 8.11
Stephen Jackson, Serg^{t}	4	23	0.14. 0
John Gray	3	14	0. 8. 8
Elezer Starns	4	23	0.12. 8
			£3. 4. 3

Israel Burritt, Lieut.

Pay Office, Arlington, Jan. 8, 1782. The Treasurer is directed to pay the sum of three pounds four shillings and eleven pence to Lieut. Israel Burritt or order, agreeably to the within account.

Isaac Tichenor, } Com^{ee}
Timo. Brownson, }

Recd. 8th 1782, of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

Israel Burritt.

[133, dupl 186] [*Capt. Lemuel Bradley's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Leml. Bradley's Company, Oct. 21st, 1781, as established by law.

Names	Days	Wages and rations	Miles	Travel	Total
Leml. Bradley, Capt.	11	3. 3. 2	45	1.5	4.18.4
David Hoit, Lt.	19	3.13.11	45	1.5	4.17.5
Benj. Meigs, Sergt.	11	17. 6⅓	45	1.5	1.12.5
Jerh Center, "	"	17. 6⅓	45	1.5	1.12.5
Jno. Boardman	"	14. 8	45	1.5	1. 9.8
Ozi Baker	"	14. 8	45	1.5	1. 9.8
Evans Chance	19	1. 5. 4	45	1.5	2. 0.4
Saml. Smith	11	14. 8	45	1.5	1. 9.8
Phineas Meigs	19	1. 5. 4	45	1.5	2. 0.4
Isaac Brownson	19	1. 5. 4	45	1.5	2. 0.4
Zedediah Bingham	11	14. 8	45	1.5	1. 9.8
Elisha Bradley	11	14. 8	45	1.5	1. 9.8
					£26. 9.11

Leml. Bradley, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Jany 7, 1782. The Treasurer is directed to pay the amount of the within pay roll to Capt. Leml. Bradley or to his order, being twenty-six pounds nine shillings and eleven pence.

Isaac Tichenor, } Comee
Timo. Brownson, }

Jan. 29, 1782. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of this order, being twenty-six pounds nine shillings and eleven pence lawful money for Capt. Leml. Bradley. Gilbert Bradley.

[100] [*Capt. Asaph Cook's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Asaph Cook's Company of Militia in Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment for service done in the defence of the Northern Frontiers of this State, in October, 1781.

Names	Entered	Days	Miles	Amt. at 4d pr m.	Total
Asaph Cook, Capt.	Oct. 20	14	12	0.4.0	4.17. 4
Henry Wadkins, Lt.	" "	14	12	4	3. 3. 6
Solomon Baker, En.	" "	14	12	4	3. 3. 6
Gideon Allen, Clerk	" "	14	12	4	1. 6. 2
John Walker, Sergt.	" "	14	12	4	1. 6. 2
Ebenr Walker, "	" "	14	12	4	1. 6. 2
Joseph Beckas, "	" "	14	12	4	1. 6. 2
Joseph Martin, Corpl	" "	14	12	4	1. 3.10
Winthrop Graham	" "	14	12	4	1. 2. 8
David Doan	" "	14	12	4	1. 2. 8
Timothy Baker	" "	14	12	4	1. 2. 8
Nathaniel Parker	" "	14	12	4	1. 2. 8
Ebenr Smith	" "	14	12	4	1. 2. 8
Michael Parker	" "	14	12	4	1. 2. 8
Samuel Culver	" "	14	12	4	1. 2. 8
Jacob Covel	" "	14	12	4	1. 2. 8
Joseph Harris	" "	14	12	4	1. 2. 8
James Orcutt	" "	14	12	4	1. 2. 8
Penuel Grover	" "	14	12	4	1. 2. 8
Asa Rude	" "	14	12	4	1. 2. 8
Ezekiel Miller	" "	14	12	4	1. 2. 8
Abraham Carley	" "	14	12	4	1. 2. 8
Daniel Steward	" "	14	12	4	1. 2. 8
Eli Griffith	" "	14	12	4	1. 2. 8
David McWelthy	" "	14	12	4	1. 2. 8
John Beckas	" "	14	12	4	1. 2. 8
Samuel Thomas	" "	14	12	4	1. 2. 8
Joseph Grover	" "	14	12	4	1. 2. 8
					£40. 6. 2

Asaph Cook, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Feb. 13, 1783. The within account being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay to Asaph Cook or order, the sum of forty pounds six shillings and two pence.

Isaac Tichenor,
Nathl. Brush, } Committee.
Timo. Brownson,

Recd. 7th August, 1782, of Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer, fifteen pounds four shillings and two pence on the above order per order of Capt. Asaph Cook. John Grover.

[85] [*Capt. John Patterson's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Patterson's Company in Col. Warner's [Warren's] Regiment for service done in the alarm (agreeable to order from Genl. Safford) from the 14th to the 24th of October, 1781, inclusive.

Names	Days	Pay	Miles	Travel	Total
Capt. John Patterson	11	2.18.8	36	0.12.0	4. 5.4
Lt. B. Bartlett	11	1.18.6	36	12.	2.18.9
Ensign Gault	6	1. 2.0	30	10	1.15.6
Sergt. David Rice	8	12.8	36	12	1. 4.8
" Steele	11	1. 7.8	36	12	1. 9.5
" Saml. Slarrow	11	1. 7.8	30	10	1. 7.5
Saml. Hopkins	6	8.0	30	10	0.18.0
Israel Stone	6	8.0	30	10	0.18.0
Wm. Brown	6	8.0	30	10	0.18.0
James Hopkins	6	8.0	30	10	0.18.0
Benj. Cleveland	5	6.8	30	10	0.16.8
Aaron Stone	5	6.8	30	10	0.16.8
Job Cleveland	5	6.8	30	10	0.16.8
John Livingston	5	6.8	30	10	0.16.8
John McMullen	6	6.8	36	12	1. 0.0
James Alexander	5	6.8	30	10	0.16.8
David Patterson	6	8.0	36	12	1. 0.0
Ezra Patterson	11	14.8	36	12	1. 6.8
James Morrison	8	10.8	36	12	1. 2.8
Levi Patterson	10	13.4	36	12	1. 5.4
Wm. Rogers	6	8.0	30	10	0.18.0
Nathl. Hopkins	6	8.0	30	10	0.18.0
					£28. 7.1

Pay Table Office, Bennington, May 31, 1782. The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the amount of the within pay roll to Capt. John Patterson or order, being twenty-eight pounds seven shillings and one penny. Isaac Tichenor, Nathl. Brush, } Committee.

Recd. 10th June, 1782, of the Treasurer, by the hand of the Governor eleven pounds eleven shillings and one penny on the above order. Per me, John Patterson.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, May 11, 1785. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, in behalf of Capt. John Patterson.

£28.7.1 Levi Patterson.

[335] [*Capt. Lemuel Hyde's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Lemuel Hyde's Company of Militia in Col. Warren's Regiment for service done in the alarm in October, 1781.

Names	Days	Pr day	Miles	Amount
Capt. Lemuel Hyde	15	6.8	12	5. 4.0
Lt. Peter Fuller	15	4.3	12	3. 7.9
En^{n} Benoni Haskins [Hopkins]	15	4.3	12	3. 7.9
Sergt. John Meacham	15	1.7	12	1. 7.9
" Wm. Meacham	15		12	
" Nicholas Spur	5	1.7	12	1. 7.9
Corpl. Josiah Squire	15	1.5	12	1. 7.9
" Silas Fletcher	8	1.5	12	0.15.4
Isaac Rice	15	1.4	12	0.15.4
Solomon Cleveland	9		12	1. 4.0
Eben^{r} Witson [Watson, Wilson]	8		12	0.14.8
Abraham Sharp	6		12	0.12.0
Stephen Pitkin	9		12	0.16.0
Samuel Church	2		12	0. 6.8
Isaac Crow	8		12	0.14.8
Obadiah Winter	2		12	0. 6.8
Murry Ballard	5		12	0.10.8
				£24. 4.8

Lemuel Hyde, Capt.

Arlington, Jan. 8, 1782.
Sworn to before me,
Isaac Tichenor, Justice of Peace.

Pay Office, Arlington, Jan. 8, 1782. The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the sum of twenty-four pounds twelve shillings and eight pence, agreeable to the within roll, to Capt. Hyde, per order.

Isaac Tichenor, } Com^{ee}
Timo. Brownson, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Jan. 9, 1782. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

£24.4.8 Leml. Hyde, Capt.

[156] [*Capt. Peleg Matteson's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. Peleg Mattison's Company of Militia for service done on an Expedition to the Northward, Shaftsbury, 1781.

Names	Days	Miles	Allow^ce for travel	Pay per day	Total
Peleg Mattison, Capt.	15	55	18.4	6.8	5.18.4
Joseph Andrews, Lt.	8	Do	Do	4.3	2.12.4
Nathan Stone, "	15			4.3	4. 2.1
Judah Worden, En.	11			4.3	3. 4.9
Henry Mattison, Sergt.	15			1.7	2. 2.1
David Mattison, "	10			1.7	1.14.2
James Harrington	10			1.7	1.14.2
David Galusha, Corpl.	19			1.5	2. 5.3
Squire Harrington	15			1.4	1.18.4
David Corey	6			1.4	1. 6.4
Lemuel Bottum	6			1.4	1. 6.4
David Newell	6			1.4	1. 6.4
John Hawley	6			1.4	1. 6.4
Eben^r West	15			1.4	1.18.4
Levi Buck	6			1.4	1. 6.4
James Glass	6			1.4	1. 6 4
Eben^r Newell	6			1.4	1. 6.4
Thomas West	10			1.4	1.11.8
Charles Spencer	15			1.4	1.18.4
John Draper	10			1.4	1.11.8
Seth Hunt	10			1.4	1.11.8
Nathan Kingsley	10			1.4	1.11.8
Caleb Rehern	15			1.4	1.18.4
Nicholas Weaver	15			1.4	1.18.4
Peleg Spencer	6			1.4	1. 6.4
Aaron Martin	9			1.4	1.10.4
David Cole	9			1.4	1.10.4
Wanton Burlingham	11			1.4	1.13
Nicholas Cartrite	11			1.4	1.13
James West	11			1.4	1.13
Edward Lewis	11			1.4	1.13
Reuben Ellis	11			1.4	1.13
Aaron Cole	9			1.4	1.10.4
Thomas Andrew	6			1.4	1. 6.4
Frederick Weaver	11			1.4	1.13

Names	Days	Miles	Allowce for travel	Pay per day	Total
Gideon Segur	11			1.4	1.13
Saml. Dolittle	9			1.4	1. 6.4
Azariah Darby	9			1.4	1.10.4
Amos Waters	9			1.4	1.10.4
Moses Ellis	9			1.4	1.10.4
					£73.11.10

Peleg Matteson, Capt.

State of Vermont, Jany 3, 1782. Then personally appeared Capt. Peleg Matteson and made oath that the within Pay Roll is justly made, without fraud to the public or any individual.

Before me, Thos. Chittenden, Govr

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Jan. 3d, 1782. The within Pay Roll being approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Matterson or order, the sum of seventy-three pounds eleven shillings and ten pence.

Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.
Timo. Brownson, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Jan. 3d, 1782. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

£73.11.10 Peleg Matteson, Capt

[13] [*A Party under Lieut. Ward Bayley*]

Pay Roll of a Party of Men raised for the defence of the Frontiers adjacent to the Upper Coos, whereof Ward Bayley is Lieutenant Commandant, commencing the 14th of April and ending 2d Nov. 1781.

Names and Rank	Commencement of pay	Time of service		Pay per month in dollars	Amount
		Months	days		
Ward Bayley, Lt. Comt	June 30, 1781	4	3		26. 5. 0
Timothy Nash, Sergt.	do	4	3	8	9.16. 9½
Gale Cole, "	do	4	3	8	9.16. 9½
Deliverence Sawyer, Corpl.	do	4	3	7⅓	9. 0. 4
Orsamus Bailey, "	April 14	6	19	7⅓	14.10.11
Abijah Leonard, Drmr	June 30	4	3	7⅓	9. 0. 4
Sylvaus Leonard, Fifer	do	4	3	7⅓	9. 0. 4
John Hugh, private	April 14	6	19	6⅔	13. 5. 4
Reuben Howe	do	6	19	6⅔	13. 5. 4
John Hugh, Jr.	do	6	19	6⅔	13. 5. 4
James Burnside	do	6	19	6⅔	13. 5. 4
James Hugh	do	6	19	6⅔	13. 5. 4
Osaius Caswell	do	6	19	6⅔	13. 5. 4
Hezekiah Fuller	do	6	19	6⅔	13. 5. 4
David Bradley	do	6	19	6⅔	13. 5. 4
John Aimey	do	6	19	6⅔	13. 5. 4
Smith Williams	do	6	19	6⅔	13. 5. 4
William Aimey	June 30	4	3	6⅔	8. 4. 0
Caleb Marshall	do	4	3	6⅔	8. 4. 0
John Perry	do	4	3	6⅔	8. 4. 0
Silas Sargeant	do	4	3	6⅔	8. 4. 0
Nathan Caswell, Jr.	do	4	3	6⅔	8. 4. 0
Benj. Byron	do	4	3	6⅔	8. 4. 0
Haynes French	do	4	3	6⅔	8. 4. 0
John Gamsby	do	4	3	6⅔	8. 4. 0
Joseph Wait	do	4	3	6⅔	8. 4. 0
John Lindsey	do	4	3	6⅔	8. 4. 0
David Hicks	do	4	3	6⅔	8. 4. 0
Esekiel Wheeler	do	4	3	6⅔	8. 4. 0
James Leonard	do	4	3	6⅔	8. 4. 0
Nathaniel Wait	do	4	3	6⅔	8. 4. 0
					£334.19.10

Ward Bailey, Lt. Comdt

February 8, 1782. Then the within pay roll sworn to before me. Timo. Brownson, Asst.

Pay Table Office, Feb. 8, 1782. The within account being approved of, the Treasurer is directed to pay the sum of Three Hundred and thirty-four pounds nineteen shillings and ten pence, to Thos. Tolman, Esq., Paymaster General, taking his receipt, to be accountable.

Isaac Tichenor, }
Timothy Brownson, } Com.

The above "nineteen" and "ten" were inserted by my direction. Timo. Brownson.

Received of the Treasurer the contents of this warrant.
Oct. 2nd, 1784. Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[224] [*Militia with Capt. Eli Noble*]

A Pay Roll of such of the Militia in Col. Ebenr Walbridge's Regt. as tarried with Capt. Eli Noble of Castleton, in Nov. 1781.

Names	When entered	Days	Amt. of wages in service	Miles	Rations due	Amt. of rations due	Total
Capt. Eli Noble	Nov. 1	14	3.14.8		28	0.18.8	4.13. 4
Lt. William Henry	" "	14	2.10.2		14	9.4	2.19. 6
" Judah Worden	" "	13	2. 6.7		14	9.4	2.15.11
Sergt. Benedick Cory	" "	13	1. 0.7				1. 0. 7
" John Niles	" "	13	1. 0.7				1. 2. 2
" Benj. Park	" "	14	1. 2.2				1. 0. 7
" Elnathan Hunt	" "	13	1. 0.7				19. 0
Fifer Jonas Abbott	" "	13	0.19.0				19. 0
Corpl. Timothy Allen	" "	13	0.19.0				19.
" Andrew Wood	" "	13	0.19.0				19.
" Zerubabel Potter	" "	13	0.19.0				1. 0. 7
" Salmon Farr	" "	14	1. 0.7				17. 4
David Mattison	" "	13	17.4				17. 4
Seth Hunt	" "	13	17.4				17. 4
Wanton Burlingham	" "	13	17.4				17. 4
Thos. Jewett	" "	13	17.4				17. 4
James Bates	" "	13	17.4				17. 4
Jona. Bates	" "	13	17.4				17. 4
Andrew Briggs	" "	13	17.4				17. 4
Daniel Salisbury	" "	13	17.4				17. 4
Darius Crispin	" "	13	17.4				17. 4
Water Bates	" "	13	17.4				17. 4
Amos Wood	" "	13	17.4				17. 4
William Gallup	" "	13	17.4				17. 4
Moses Barber	" "	13	17.4				17. 4
Peter Parker	" "	13	17.4				18. 8
Joseph Wilber	" "	14	18.8				18. 8
Richard Harrington	" "	14	18.8				17. 4
Caleb Bennet	" "	13	17.4				17. 4
Ebenr Spencer	" "	13	17.4				17. 4
Austin Stiles	" "	13	17.4				17. 4
Joshua Hathaway	" "	13	17.4				10. 8
Walter Cady	" "	8	10.8				10. 8
Eliphalet Stickney	" "	8	10.8				10. 8
Caleb Pratt	" "	8	10.8				17. 4
Jeremy Mumford	" "	13	17.4				17. 4
Ben. Parker	" "	13	17.4				17. 4
Leml Cleveland	" "	13	17.4				17. 4
John Clark	" "	13	17.4				18. 8
Amos Waters	" "	14	18.8				17. 4

Names	When entered	Days	Amt. of wages in service	Miles	Rations due	Amt. of rations due	Total
Saml. Doolittle	Nov. 1	13	17.4				18. 8
Azariah Derby	" "	14	18.0				17. 4
Moses Allice	" "	13	17.4				17. 4
David Galusha	" "	13	17.4				18. 8
Fred[k] Weaver	" "	14	18.8				17. 4
Henry Babcock	" "	13	17.4				17. 4
James Phillips	" "	13	17.4				17. 4
Obad[h] Dunham	" "	13	17.4				17. 4
Lyman Jackson	" "	13	17.4				17. 4
Barnet Carpenter	" "	13	17.4				17. 4
Shadrach Potter	" "	13	17.4				17. 4
Silas Bennet	" "	14	17.4				17. 4
John Gardner	" "	13	17.4				17. 4
Joseph Spencer	" "	13	17.4				
Saml. Barns	" "	14	17.4				17. 4
Moses Scott	" "		17.4				5. 4
Ben: Webb	" "	4	5.4	60			9. 4
Joseph Cook	" "	7	9.4	60			17. 4
Thomas Buck	" "	13	17.4				6. 8
Pratt	" "	5	6.8	60			
							£58.17. 3

Eli Noble, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Jan. 11, 1782. The Treasurer is directed to pay to Capt. Noble or order the sum of fifty-eight pounds seventeen shillings and three pence, as per the within acct.

Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.
Amos Fassett, }

Bennington, Feb. 4, 1782. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, being forty-eight pounds seventeen shillings and three pence lawful money.

Eli Noble, Capt.

[270] [*Col. Samuel Fletcher's Regiment—Officers*]

State of Vermont, 25th Nov. 1781. A Pay Roll of the Field and Staff officers of Col. Fletcher's Regiment, from the 30th. of June, 1781, to the date hereof.

Names	Commence[t] of pay	Ending of pay	Days	Pr day	Subsistence pr day	Total	Remarks
Saml. Fletcher, Lt. Col.	July 1st	Nov. 25	148	0.10.0	3.4	98.13.4	
Gideon Ormsby, Maj.	" "	" 22	145	6.8	2.0	62.16.8	
Alex[r] Brush, Adjt.	June 25	" 21	149	1.4		9.18.8	Extra pay
Isaac Lyman, Q[r] Mas[r]	July 1st	Sept. 16	78	1.4		5. 4.0	Disch[d] Sept. 16th.
Phinehas Heath, Sergt. Maj[r]	" "	Nov. 21	144	2.0		14. 8.0	
Asa Dagget, Qu. M. Sergt.	" "	Sept. 16	78	2.0		7.16.0	
Asa Daggett [Dagert], Qu. Master	" "	Nov. 25	70	3.4		11.13.4	Appointd. Q. M. Sep. 16, in lieu of Lt. Lyman
John Hazletine, Surgeon's Mate	Sept. 17	" 28	150	5.4		45. 0.0	
						£255.10.0	

Saml. Fletcher, Lt. Col.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, 27th Sept. 1782. The within Pay Roll being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay Thos. Tolman Esq. Pay Master, the sum of two hundred and fifty-five pounds ten shillings and take his receipt, for which he is to be accountable.

Nathl. Brush, }
Timo. Brownson, } Committee.

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.
Oct. 2[d], 1784.

Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[230] [*Lieut. Israel Morey's Party*]

Pay Roll of Lieut. Israel Morey's Party under the command of Lieut. Col. Benj. Waite in the service of the State of Vermont, 1781.

Names	Commenc[t] of pay	Time of discharge	Time of service		Total
			Mos.	Days	
Israel Morey, Lieut.	July 1	Nov. 27	5	0	32. 0. 0
Constant Bliss, Sergt.	" "	Aug. 11	1	12	3. 7. 3
Daniel Skinner, "	" "	Oct. 23	4	26	11.13. 7
David Davis, Corpl.	" "	" "	4	26	10. 4. 5
Elias Dewey	" "	" "	4	26	9.14. 8
John Annis	" "	" "	4	26	9.14. 8
Philo Chandler	" "	" "	4	26	9.14. 8
Reuben Huse	" "	" "	4	26	9.14. 8
Solomon Rathbun	" "	" "	4	26	9.14. 8
Moses Sleeper	" "	Aug. 11	1	12	9.14. 8
John Sawyer	" "	Oct. 23	4	26	9.14. 8
John Granwood	" "	" "	4	26	9.14. 8
Elisha Cleveland	" "	" "	4	26	9.14. 8
Benj. Lookin	" "	" "	4	26	9.14. 8
David Stow	" "	" "	4	26	9.14. 8
Jona. Eastman	" "	" "	4	26	9.14. 8
Moses McConnell	" "	" "	4	26	9.14. 8
Reben Sherman	" "	" "	4	26	9.14. 8
					£186.11.11

The above is a true roll certified by me, Israel Morey, Lt.

Pay Table Office, Feb. 20, 1783. The within pay roll being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Thos. Tolman, P. M. G., the sum of one hundred and eighty-six pounds eleven shillings and eleven pence, taking his receipt, to be accountable.

Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.
John Strong, }

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above warrant.
Oct. 2, 1784. Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[179] [*Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company in Col. Benj. Wait's Battalion in the service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 1st day of July, 1781, and ending the Nov. 1781, inclusive.

Names	Commencement of pay	Ending	Days	P^r day	Total
	1781	1781			
Nehemiah Lovewell, Capt.	July 1	Nov. 24	147	6.8	49. 0. 0
Beriah Green, 1st Lt.	" "	" 29	152	4.3	32. 6. 0
Nathl White, 2^d Lt.	" "	" 24	147	4.3	31. 4. 9
Samuel Eaton, Sergt.	" "	" "	147	1.7	11.15. 3
William Hay, Sergt.	" "	" 27	150	1.7	12. 0. 0
Jona. Jacobs, Sergt.	" "	" 24	147	1.7	11.15. 3
John Galt, "	" "	" "	147	1.7	11.15. 3
Saml Manwell, Corpl.	" "	" "	147	1 5½	10.15. 4
Saml Allen, " (discharged July 10th)	" "	July 10	10	1.5½	0.14.10
Joseph Dutton, "	July 11	Nov. 27	140	1.5½	10. 4. 8
Otho Stevens, "	July 1	" 24	147	1.5½	10.15. 4
John Darling, "	" "	" 27	150	1.5½	10.10. 9
Theodorus Woodward, "	" "	" 24	147	1.5½	10.15. 4
Benj. Bailey, Drm^r	" "	" "	147	1.5½	10.15. 4
John Andrews	" "	" "	147	1.4	9.16. 0
Zenas Bliss	" "	" "	147	1.4	9.16. 0
Jeremiah Bowen	" "	" "	147	1.4	9.16. 0
Saml Calkins	" "	" "	147	1.4	9.16. 0
Abel Davis	" "	" "	147	1.4	9.16. 0
Abel Davis, Jr.	" "	" "	147	1.4	9.16. 0
Daniel Davis	" "	" "	147	1.4	9.16. 0
Saml Varnum	" "	" "	147	1.4	9.16. 0
Asaph Fassett	" "	" "	147	1.4	9.16. 0
Ezra Gates	" "	" "	147	1.4	9.16. 0
Thomas Horner	" "	" "	147	1.4	9.16. 0

Thomas Hebard	" "	" "	147	1.4	9.16. 0
Moses Hall	" "	" "	147	1.4	9.16. 0
Levi Hall	" "	" "	147	1.4	9.16. 0
Sam[l] Johnson	" "	" "	147	1.4	9.16. 0
Philip Martin	" "	" "	147	1.4	9.16. 0
Nath[l] Martin (taken prisoner)	" "	Aug. 10	41	1.4	2.14. 8
Nahum Powers (do.)	" "	" "	41	1.4	2.14. 8
W[m] McLawler	" "	Nov. 24	147	1.4	9.16. 0
John Martin	" "	" "	147	1.4	9.16. 0
Eben[r] Ormstead	" "	" "	147	1.4	9.16. 0
John Sawyer, Jr.	" "	" "	147	1.4	9.16. 0
Levi Sylvester	" "	" "	147	1.4	9.16. 0
John Way, Jr.	" "	" "	147	1.4	9.16. 0
Amos Troop	" "	" 25	148	1.4	9.17. 4
John Whitcomb	" "	" "	148	1.4	9.17. 4
Sam[l] Bennett	" "	" "	148	1.4	9.17. 4
John Haranden	" "	" "	148	1.4	9.17. 4
Solomon Aikens	" "	" "	148	1.4	9.17. 4
Joseph Dutton (advanced)	" "	July 10	10	1.4	13. 4
Isaac Stowell	" "	Nov. 27	150	1.4	10. 0. 0
John Allen (deserted)	" "	Aug. 12	43	1.4	2.17. 4
Dan[l] Baker	" "	Nov. 27	150	1.4	10. 0. 0
John Tuters	" "	" "	150	1.4	10. 0. 0
David Cambell	" "	" "	150	1.4	10. 0. 0
Hallam Blackmer	" "	" "	150	1.4	10. 0. 0
Solomon Emmons	" "	" "	150	1.4	10. 0. 0
John Stearns	" "	" "	150	1.4	10. 0. 0
Seth Stow (hired a man)	" "	Oct. 23	115	1.4	7.13. 4
Amos Bicknell	Sept. 26	Nov. 25	61	1.4	4. 1. 4
John Haranden, Jr.	Oct. 4	" "	52	1.4	3. 9. 4
Anthony Whitcomb	July 11	" "	138	1.4	9. 4. 0
Tho[s] Emmons	Oct. 24	" "	33	1.4	*2. 4. 0

Neh[h] Lovewell, Capt.

*[? Last line of table cut away by binder]

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Feb. 16, 1782. The within roll being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay to Thomas Tolman, Esq., Paymaster General, the sum of five hundred and ninety-five pounds six shillings and nine pence, taking his receipt for said sum, for which he is accountable.

Isaac Tichenor, }
Tim° Brownson, } Committee.
Nathl Brush, }

Received of the Treasurer the contents of the above warrant, Oct. 2^d, 1784.

£595.6.9 Thos Tolman, Pay M^r

[125, see next roll] [*Capt. Peter Page's Company*]

State of Vermont. } A Roll of Capt. Peter Page's Company
Skeensborough. } of Volunteers in the service of this State, commanded by Eben^r Walbridge, Lt. Col. Com^dt

A Muster Roll commencing at the date from which payment is to be drawn agreeable to a resolve of the Board of War and ending Nov. 23, 1781, inclusive.

Names	Commencing	Ending	Days	Pr day	Amt. pay and subsistence	Total
	1781	1781				
Peter Page, Capt.	July 28	Nov. 21	117	0.6.8		39. 0. 0
Jonathan Smith, Lt.	" 28	" 20	116	4.3¼		24.15. 4
Abijah Parker, Lt.	" 28	" 15	117	4.3¼		24.19. 7
Eben^r Dewey, Sergt.	" 31	" 20	113	1.7¼		9. 1. 3¼
George Geer, "	Aug. 17	" 15	91	1.7¼		7. 5.11¾
Timothy Watts, "	" 14	" 21	100	1.7¼		8. 0. 5
Charles Rice, "	" 15	" 20	98	1.7¼		7.17. 2½
Ezra Blish, Corpl.	July 31	" 20	113	1.5½		8. 4. 8½
Thomas Putnam, "	Aug. 20	" 21	94	1.5½		6.17. 1
Isaac Walker, "	" "	" 21	94	1.5½		6.17. 1
Daniel Bixby, "	Sept. 2	" 21	31	1.5½		5.18. 1½
Rufus Kimpton, Drmr.	Aug. 16	" 22	99	1.5½		7. 4. 4½
Robert Hurd, Fifer	" 15	" 20	98	1.5½		7. 2.11
Nathan Allen	" 17	" 21	97	1.4		6. 9. 4
Zebulon Burrough	Sept. 5	" 21	78	1.4		5. 4.
Wm Barran	July 31	" 20	113	1.4		7.10. 8
Thos. Clark	Aug. 17	" 21	97	1.4		6. 9. 4
Roswell Clap	" 17	" 19	95	1.4		6. 6. 8
Thos. French	" 17	" 21	97	1.4		6. 9. 4
Levi Fay	" 11	" 20	102	1.4		6.16
Oliver Fairwell	Sept. 4	" 21	79	1.4		5. 5. 4
Levi Fuller	July 31	" 20	113	1.4		7.10. 8
Elijah Houghton	Aug. 6	" 20	107	1.4		7. 2. 8
Samuel Hudson	July 31	" 20	113	1.4		7.10. 8
Edward Hambleton	Aug. 22					
Timothy Holmes	July 31	" 20	113	1.4		7.10. 8

Names	Commencing	Ending	Days	Pr day	Amt. pay and subsistence	Total
	1781	1781				
Elisha Johnson	July 11	Nov. 21	103	1.4		6.17. 4
John Laton	Aug. 6	" 21	107	1.4		7. 2. 8
Timothy Mosser	Sep. 5	" 21	78	1.4		5. 4.
John Putnam	Aug. 20	" 21	94	1.4		6. 5. 4
James Phillips	" 17	" 14	90	1.4		6. 0. 0
Benj. Porter	" 24	" 20	88	1.4		5.17. 4
Joseph Parker	Sept. 2	" 21	81	1.4		5. 8
James Parker	" 4	" 21	79	1.4		5. 5. 4
John Row	Aug. 15	" 20	98	1.4		6.10. 8
Samuel Remington	Sept. 11	" 20	72	1.4		4.16. 0
Benjamin Streeter	Aug. 6	" 20	107	1.4		7. 2. 8
Oliver Sartwell	Sept. 29	" 19	52	1.4		3. 9. 4
Isaac Tarlton [Tatton]	Aug. 17	" 18	94	1.4		6. 5. 4
Comfort Ware	July 31	" 20	113	1.4		7.10. 8
Samuel Wheeler	Aug. 18	" 19	94	1.4		6. 5. 4
James Willard	" 17	" 21	97	1.4		6. 9. 4
Samuel Willard, Jr.	" 27					
Joseph Covel	Sept. 15	" 21	68	1.4		4.10. 8
Samuel Dike	Sept. 29	" 21	54	1.4		3.12. 0
Jonas Gould	" 11	" 21	72	1.4		4.16.
B* udson	Aug. 6	" 20	107	1.4		7. 2. 3
Samuel Willard	Aug. 16	" 21	98	1.4		6.10. 8
						£366.10. 9

*Torn out in the original.—C. L. Knapp.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, 7th March, 1782.

The within pay roll being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Thomas Tolman, Esq., P. M. G., the sum of three hundred and sixty-six pounds ten shillings and nine pence, taking his receipt for said sum for which he is accountable.

Nathl. Brush, } Committee.
Isaac Tichenor, }

Oct. 2nd, 1784. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the within warrant. Thomas Tolman, Paymaster.

[190, see last roll] [*Capt. Peter Page's Company—Mileage*]

The State of Vermont to Peter Page, Dr To Mileage Money of Capt. Peter Page's Company in Col. Walbridge's Regiment in the service of the State of Vermont from the 29th day of July, 1781, to the 25th of Nov. 1781, inclusive, which was not made up in the Pay Roll of said Page's Company for the time above specified, viz:

Names	Miles	Pr mile	Total
Capt. Peter Page	85	4d	1. 8.4
Lt. Jona. Smith	103	4	1.14.4
" Abijah Parker	95	4	1.11.8
Sergt Ebenr Dewey	103	4	1.14.4
" George Geer	85	4	1. 8.4
" Timo Watts	103	4	1.14.4
" Charles Rice	103	4	1.14.4
Corpl Thos Putnam	85	4	1. 8.4
" Ezra Blish	103	4	1.14.4
" Isaac Walker	85	4	1. 8.4
" Daniel Bixby	95	4	1.14.8
Drumr Rufus Kimton [Kinston]	115	4	1.18.4
Fifer Robert Hurd	103	4	1.14.4
Nathan Allen	85	4	1. 8.4
Zebulon Burroughs	95	4	1.11.8
William Barron	103	4	1.14.4
Thos Clark	95	4	1.11.8
Roswell Clapp	85	4	1. 8.4
Thomas French	85	4	1. 8.4
Levi Fay	100	4	1.13.4
Oliver Farwell	85	4	1. 8.4
Levi Fuller	103	4	1.14.4
Elijah Houghton	103	4	1.14.4
Saml Hudson	103	4	1.14 4
Brooks Hudson	103	4	1.14.4
Timothy Holmes	103	4	1.14.4
Elisha Johnson	103	4	1.13.4
John Laton	100	4	1.13.4
Timo Messer	100	4	1,13.4
John Putnam	85	4	1. 8.4
James Phillips	100	4	1.13.4
Benj. Porter	103	4	1.14.4
Joseph Parker	95	4	1.11.8
James Parker	101	4	1.13.4

Names	Miles	Pr mile	Total
John Row	103	4	1.14.4
Saml Remington	85	4	1. 8.4
Benj. Streeter	103	4	1.14.4
Oliver Sartwell	85	4	1. 8.4
Isaac Sutton	103	4	1.14.4
Comfort Ware	103	4	1.14.4
Saml Wheeler	85	4	1.14.4
James Willard	110	4	1.16.8
Saml Willard	85	4	1. 8.4
Joseph Covell	85	4	1. 8.4
Saml Dike	85	4	1. 8.4
Jonas Gould	85	4	1. 8.4
			£73.16.4
To cash pd for the ferriage of 43 of the above soldiers and three horses across Connecticut river, /4 each			15.4
			£74.11.8

Errors Excepted.

Peter Page, Capt.

Charlestown, March 29, 1783. Then personally appeared the signer of the above and foregoing account, and made oath that it is just and true, and that he has received no part thereof.

Thomas Putnam, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Manchester, April 18, 1782. The above account being approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay unto Capt. Peter Page or order, seventy-four pounds eleven shillings and eight pence.

Isaac Tichenor, John Strong, } Committee.

Sunderland, Aug. 21, 1783. Recd of Ira Allen, Treasurer, seventy-four pounds eleven shillings and eight pence, in full of the within order, in behalf of Capt. Page.

£74.8.11 [11.8] William Page.

[271, dupl 238] [*Lt. Col. Benjamin Wait's Battalion—Officers*]

Pay Roll of the Field and Staff Officers in Col. Wait's Battalion in the service of the State of Vermont, from the 10th of Feb. 1781 to the 30th of Nov. 1781, inclusive.

Names	Commencement of pay	Ending	Days	Pr day	Miles	Pr mile	Total
Benj. Wait, Lt. Col.	Feb. 10	Nov. 30	294	0.10.8	70	4d	157.19.4
Sanford Kingsbury, Maj.	June 10	" "	174	8.8	70	4	77. 1.4
Nathl. Bosworth, Armr	July 20	" 26	130	4.3	50	4	28. 9.0
Ebenr Brewer, Sergt Majr	Mar. 3	" 30	272	2.0	65	4	28. 5.8
							£291.15.4

Attest, Benj. Wait, Lt. Col. Comdt

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Feb. 16, 1782. The above account being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the sum of two hundred and ninety-one pounds fifteen shillings and four pence, to Thomas Tolman, P. M. Genl., taking his receipt for said sum, to be accountable.

Isaac Tichenor, }
Nathl. Brush, } Committee.

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the within warrant.
Oct. 2, 1784. Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[89] [*Capt. John Benjamin's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Benjamin's Company in Col. Benj. Wait's Battalion in the service of the state of Vermont, commencing the 1st day of July, 1781, and ending the 30th day of November, 1781, inclusive.

Names	Commence[t] of pay	Ending	Days in service	Pay and subsistence per day	Miles	Pay per mile	Total
Capt. John Benjamin	July 1st	Nov 30	153	0.6.8	36	4d	51.12. 0
Lt. Willis Hall	do	do	153	4.3	20	4	32.16.11
Lt. Joshua Church	do	do	153	4.3	60	4	33.10. 3
Sergt. Enoch Emerson	do	Nov. 27	150	1.7¼	20	2	12. 3. 4
" John Kingsley	do	" "	150	1.7¼	36	2	12. 6. 0
" Amasa Powers	do	" "	150	1.7¼	18	2	12. 3. 0
" Nathl. Washburn	do	" "	150	1.7¼	15	2	12. 2. 6
Corpl. Moses Morse	do	" "	150	1.5½	36	2	11. 4. 9
" Jeremh Rust	do	" "	150	1.5½	27	2	11. 3. 3
" John Killum	do	" "	150	1.5½	18	2	11. 1. 9
" Stephen Tilden	do	" "	150	1.5½	20	2	11. 2. 1
Drm Jason Bannister	do	" "	150	1.5½	36	2	11. 4. 9
Fifer Timoy Bannister	do	" "	150	1.5½	36	2	11. 4. 9
Joshua Church	do	" "	150	1.4	60	2	10.10. 0
Nathan Smith	do	" "	150	1.4	60	2	10.10. 0
Isaac Puffer	do	" "	150	1.4	24	2	10. 4. 0
Thos. Powers	do	" "	150	1.4	18	2	10. 3. 0
Asahel Powers	do	" "	150	1.4	18	2	10. 3. 0
James Tracy	do	" "	150	1.4	20	2	10. 3. 4
Elijah Spafford	do	" "	150	1.4	44	2	10. 7. 4
Ebenr Joy	do	" "	150	1.4	36	2	10. 6. 0
Ephraim Miles	do	" "	150	1.4	24	2	10. 4. 0
Edward Hall	do	" "	150	1.4	20	2	10. 3. 4
John Sanger	do	" "	150	1.4	20	2	10. 3. 4
Vespasian Hoisington	do	" "	150	1.4	18	2	10. 3. 0
Saml. Skinner	do	" "	150	1.4	20	2	10. 3. 4
James Hall	do	" "	150	1.4	50	2	10. 8. 4

Names	Commence[t] of pay	Ending	Days in service	Pay and subsistence per day	Miles	Pay per mile	Total
W[m] Bragg	July 1st	Nov. 27	150	1.4	50	2	10. 8. 4
David Chubb	do	" "	150	1.4	50	2	10. 8. 4
Seth Fuller	do	" "	150	1.4	18	2	10. 3. 0
John Hayward	do	" "	150	1.4	15	2	10. 2. 6
Aaron Warren	do	" "	150	1.4	18	2	10. 3. 0
Edmund Fletcher	do	" "	150	1.4	18	2	10. 3. 0
Joseph Hall	do	" "	150	1.4	36	2	10. 6. 0
Thos. Lamphere	do	" "	150	1.4	18	2	10. 3. 0
Seth Hodges	do	" "	150	1.4	18	2	10. 3. 0
Christoph[r] Marlbone	do	" "	150	1.4	70	2	10.11. 8
William Abbott	do	" "	150	1.4	36	2	10. 6. 0
Amos Stow	do	" "	150	1.4	60	2	10.10. 0
*John Freeman	do	" "	150	1.4	36	2	10. 6. 0
Saml. Stewart	do	" "	150	1.4	4	2	10. 0. 8
Abel Payne	do	" "	150	1.4	27	2	10. 4. 6
John Chebble	do	" "	150	1.4	18	2	10. 3. 0
Luke Lamphere	do	" "	150	1.4	18	2	10. 3. 0
Enoch Eaton	Aug 23	" "	97	1.4	20	2	6.12. 8
Caleb Benjamin	" 7	" "	113	1.4	36	4	8. 2. 8
George Stow	July 28	" "	123	1.4	36	2	8.10. 0
Robert Burch	Aug 2	" "	118	1.4	36	2	8. 3. 4
Christ[r] Tooley	" "	" "	118	1.4	50	2	8. 5. 8
Ashbel Smith	Aug 24	Nov 27	96	1.4	20	"	6.11. 4
Isaac Dana	July 5	" "	146	1.4	15	"	9.17. 2
Timothy Lull	" 2	" "	149	1.4	30	"	10. 3. 8
Chester Marcy	" "	" "	149	1.4	30	"	10. 3. 8
Peter Kendall	" 5	" "	146	1.4	36	"	10. 0. 8
Joseph Smith	" 25	" "	149	1.4	60	"	9. 2. 0
Nathl. Stone	" 1st	" "	150	1.4	60	"	10.10. 0
Philips Bacon	" "	" "	150	1.4	60	"	10.10. 0
Nicholas Smith	" "	" "	150	1.4	60	"	10.10. 0
Oliver Cheney	" "	" "	150	1 4	15	"	10. 2. 6
W[m] Strong	" "	" "	150	1.4	20	"	10. 3. 4

Philler. Samson	"	"	"	"	150	1.4	18	"	10. 3. 0
Royal Munter	"	"	"	"	150	1.4	30	"	10. 5. 0
Gardner Spooner	"	"	"	"	150	1.4	18	"	10. 3. 0
Wm Bennett	"	"	"	"	150	1.4	18	"	10. 3. 0
John Hall	"	"	"	"	150	1.4	20	"	10. 3. 4
Alden Dyche	"	"	"	"	150	1.4	18	"	10. 3. 0
Derrick Oxford	"	"	"	"	150	1.4	25	"	10. 4. 2
Ezra Wait	"	"	"	"	150	1.4	70	"	10.11. 8
James Barrows	"	"	"	"	150	1.4	18	"	10. 3. 0
Wm Grigger	"	"	"	"	150	1.4	36	"	10. 6. 0
David House	"	"	"	"	150	1.4	50	"	10. 8. 4
Stephen Johnson	"	"	"	"	150	1.4	50	"	10. 8. 4
Asa Cheedle	Aug	22	"	"	94	1.4	10	"	6. 7. 0
Wm Burch	July	1	"	30	153	1.4	20	4d	10.10. 8
									£839. 0. 6

John Benjamin, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Feb. 14, 1782. The above account being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay to Thomas Tolman, Esq., P. M. G[1], the sum of eight hundred and thirty-nine pounds and six pence.

Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.
Nathl. Brush, }

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above warrant.
£839.0.6

Thomas Tolman, Paymaster.

*The man's true name is Asa Bartlet as appears per orders, &c.

[The foregoing endorsement on the original roll is in the handwriting of Thomas Tolman, Esq., Paymaster July 20, 1842.
C. L. Knapp, Acting Secretary of State.]

[185] [*Capt. Abner Seelye's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Abner Seelye's Company in Col. Benj. Wait's Battalion in the service of the State of Vermont, from the first day of July, 1781, to the 30th day of November, 1781, inclusive.

Names	Commencing	Ending	Days	Pr day	Miles	Pr mile	Total
	1781	1781					
Capt. Abner Seelye	July 1st	Nov. 30th	153	0. 6. 8	30	4d	51.10. 0
Lt. James Smalley	" "	" "	153	4. 3	30	4	33. 0. 3
Lt. Samuel Fippin [Phippin]	" "	" 18	141	4. 3	80		31. 5.11
Sergt. Adrian Hatch	" "	" 16	139	1. 7¼	35		11.14. 8
" Robert Rand	" "	" 16	141	1. 7¼	80		12.12. 1
" Azel Percifeld	" "	" 24	147	1. 7¼	35		12. 6. 5
" Thos Todd	" "	" 24	147	1. 7¼	22		12. 2. 2
Corp. Thos Hunter, Prisoner	" "	" 29	152	1. 5½	22	2	11. 5. 4
" Richard Dorand	" "	" 18	141	1. 5½	80		11.12. 3
" Israel Post	" "	" 24	147	1. 5½	26		11. 3. 0
" Daniel Brown	" "	" 24	147	1. 5½	35		11. 6. 0
Drumr Thos Divine	" "	" 24	147	1. 5½	26		11. 3. 0
Fifer Oliver Seelye	" "	" 5	128	1. 5½	30		9.14. 0
Bazaleel Bush, Jr.	" "	" 24	147	1. 4	39		10. 5. 8
Joel Benton	" "	" 24	147	1. 4	35		10. 7. 8
John Jones	" "	" 24	147	1. 4	29		10. 5. 8
Levi Waterman	" "	" 24	147	1. 4	30		10. 6. 0
Joseph Safford	" "	" 24	147	1. 4	50		10.12. 8
Jeremiah Virgina	" "	" 24	147	1. 4	50		10.12. 8
William Black	" "	" 24	147	1. 4	35		10. 7. 8
Reuben Smith	" "	" 15	139	1. 4	34		9.16. 8
Thos Parker	" "	" 30	153	1. 4	30		10.14. 0
Saml Thacher	" "	" 24	147	1. 4	30		10. 6. 0
Ebenr Percifield	" "	" 24	147	1. 4	35		10. 7. 8
Joel Tilden	" "	" 9	132	1. 4			10.16. 0
Stephen Tilden	" "	" 9	132	1. 4			8.16. 0
Nathl Messenger	" "	" 24	147	1. 4	30		10. 6. 0
Josiah Goodrich	" "	" 24	147	1. 4	30		10. 6. 0
Thos Anderson	" "	" 13	137	1. 4	22		9.10. 0
Jared Aulger	" "	" 24	147	1. 4	34		10. 7. 4

Wm Anderson	"	"	"	13	137	1. 4	22		9.10. 0
Ellis More	"	"	"	24	147	1. 4	[torn off]		10. 8. 0
Zerah Norton, Prisoner	"	"	"	30	153	1. 4		2	10. 9. 8
Jonathan Rich	"	"	Nov.	9	132	1. 4	36		9. 8. 0
Jonathan Luce	"	"	"	30	153	1. 4	34		10. 9. 8
Nathl Brown	"	"	"	9	132	1. 4	36		9. 8. 0
John W. Lazdel	"	"	"	25	148	1. 4	50		10.14. 0
Simeon Root	"	"	"	"	148	1. 4	36		10. 9. 4
John Armond	"	"	"	7	130	1. 4			8.13. 4
Ezekiel Coolby, Jr.	"	"	"	20	143	1. 4			9.10. 8
Jona. Woodward	"	"	"	24	147	1. 4	22		10. 3. 4
Zabez [Jabez?] Bates	"	"	"	18	141	1. 4	80		10.14. 8
Jona. Polly	"	"	"	"	141	1. 4	80		10.14. 8
Timo. Carpenter	"	"	"	"	141	1. 4	80		10.14. 8
John Lovejoy	"	"	"	"	141	1. 4	80		10.14. 8
Pearl Gould	"	"	"	"	141	1. 4	80		10.14. 8
Esquire Chaffee	"	"	"	"	141	1. 4	80		10.14. 8
Elisha White	"	"	"	20	147	1. 4			10.14. 8
Jacob Fowler	"	"	"	"	143	1. 4			10.14. 8
Otis Chaffee	"	"	"	"	141	1. 4	30		10. 7. 8
Josiah Williams	"	"	"	17	140	1. 4	43		9.10. 0
John Murch	"	"	"	9	132	1. 4	43		10. 1. 0
Jonathan How	"	"	"	"	147	1. 4	43		9.10. 4
Ichabod Lord	"	"	"	"	147	1. 4	34		10.10. 4
Ezekiel Coolby	"	"	"	17	140	1. 4			10. 7. 4
Luther Eddy	"	"	"	"	140	1. 4	40		9. 6. 8
John Barnet,	"	"	Oct.	15	24	1. 4	14	Killed	1.14. 4
									£668.13. 9

Abner Seelye, Capt.

Pay Office, Bennington, Feb. 21, 1782. The above acct being approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay to Thomas Tolman, Esq. Paymaster Genl the sum of six hundred sixty-eight pounds thirteen shillings and nine pence, and take his receipt, for which he is accountable.

Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.
Nathl. Brush, }

Recd of the Treasurer the contents of the above warrant.
Oct. 2, 1784.

Thos Tolman, Paymaster.

[Note—This table cannot be accurately reproduced in type Either a name has been omitted near the end of column 1, or there is an overplus of figures in columns 3, 4 and 8. G.]

[152] [*Capt. Parmelee Allen's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Parmelee Allen's Company, Lt. Col. Eben[r] Walbridge's Battalion, raised for the defence of the State of Vermont, commencing May 21st, and ending Dec. 1st, 1781, both days included.

Names	Commencement of pay	Time of service		Pay per month	When discharged	Total
		Months	Days			
Capt Parmelee Allen	May 24	6	7	10.0.0	Dec. 1st	62. 6.8
Lt. Jona. Wright	" "	6	7	6.8.0	" "	39.16.8
" Samuel Steward	" "	6	7	6.8.0	" "	39.16.8
Sergt. Jabez Warren	July 29	4	1	2.8.0	" "	9.13.7
" Justus Allen	" 12	4	18	2.8.0	" "	10. 0.9
" Noadiah Sawyer	" "	4	18	2.8.0	" "	10. 0.9
" Joseph Patterson	Sept. 1st	3	0	2.8.0	" "	7. 4.0
Corpl. Asa Strong	July 29	4	1	2.4.0	" "	8.17.6
Fifer James Underhill	" "	4	1	2.4.0	" "	9. 4.0
James McQuivy	July 12	4	18	2.0.0	" "	9. 4.0
Francis Gaines	" "	4	18	2.0.0	" "	9. 4.0
Ely Terry	" "	4	18	2.0.0	" "	9. 4.0
Jeremiah Wallen	" "	4	18	2.0.0	" "	9. 4.0
Thomas Griffiths	" "	4	18	2.0.0	" "	9. 4.0
Moses Powers	" "	4	18	2.0.0	" "	9. 4.0
John Osgood	" "	4	18	2.0.0	" "	9. 4.0
Bethuel Tubbs	Aug. 14	3	16	2.0.0	" "	7. 1.4
W[m] Burroughs	" "	3	16	2.0.0	" "	7. 1.4
Alex[r] Patterson	Sept. 1	3	0	2.0.0	" "	6. 0.0
John McMullen	" "	3	0	2.0.0	" "	6. 0.0
John Miller	Aug. 11	3	19	2.0.0	" "	7. 5.4
Ebenezer Bartlett	" "	3	19	2.0.0	" "	7. 5.4
Simon Francis	July 29	4	1	2.0.0	" "	8. 1.4
Aaron Osgood	" 12	4	18	2.0.0	" "	9. 4.0
John Runnage	Sept. 23	2	7	2.0.0	" "	4. 9.4
John Tanner	July 12	4	18	2.0.0	" "	9. 4.0
						£334.14.1

Parmelee Allen, Capt.

Aug. 6, 1782. Then personally appeared Capt. Parmelee Allen and made solemn oath that the within roll is truly and justly charged according to the best of his knowledge. Before me,

Thos. Chittenden, Gov.

Pay Table Office, Aug 8th, 1782. The within pay roll being approved of and the Treasurer hereby directed to pay unto Thomas Tolman, Esq. P. M. Genl. the sum of Three Hundred and Thirty-four pounds fourteen shillings and one penny, taking his receipt for said sum to be accountable.

Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.
Timo. Brownson, }

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the within warrant.
Oct. 2, 1784. Thos. Tolman, Paymaster
£334.14.1

[323] [*Capt. Samuel S. Savage's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Samuel S. Savage's Company of Militia in the Third Regiment, commanded by Col. Ebenr Woods, and marched in scouts and alarms by Col. Woods' orders, in the months of August, September, October, etc.

Names	Days	Pay per mo.	Amt. for service	Miles	Pr mile	Amt. milage	Total
Saml. S. Savage, Capt.	12	160/	3. 4.0	65	4d	1. 1.8	4. 5. 8
Jerathl Cumings, Lt.	4	110/	14.8	35	"	11.8	1. 6. 4
Charles Leavens, Lt.	6	"	1. 2.	60	"	1.	2. 2.
Asahel Smith, En.	2	"	7.4	15	"	5.	12. 4
James Fletcher, Sergt.	21	48/	1.13.3	115	"	1.18.4	3.11. 7
Asa Worcester, do	3	"	4.9	30	"	10.	14. 9
Joseph Woods, do	2	"	3.2	15	"	5.	8. 2
Thomas Hunter, do	3	"	4.9	20	"	6.8	11. 5
Levi Bishop, Corpl.	26	44/	1.19.	180	"	3.	4.19.
Jesse Slack, do	7	"	10.6	70	"	1. 3.4	1.13.10
Abel Adams, do	8	"	12.	40	"	13.4	1. 5. 4
Moses Barrott, do	3	"	4.6	30	"	10.	14. 6
Simeon Smith, Private	9	40/	12.	80	"	1. 6.8	1.18. 8
John Woods, do	8	"	10.8	80	"	1. 6.8	1.17. 4
Asa Smead	7	"	9.4	40	"	13.4	1. 2. 8
Richard Wait	8	"	10.8	70	"	1. 3.4	1.14.
William Hunter	3	"	4.	20	"	6.8	10. 8
Silas Banister	5	"	6.8	10	"	3.4	10.
Joel Smith	3	"	4.	20	"	6.8	10. 8
Robert Grandey	8	"	10.8	28	"	9.4	1. 0.
Joseph Moulton	1	"	1.4	8	"	2.8	4.
Andrew Blunt	11	"	14.8	63	"	1.1	1.15. 8
Briant Brown	2	"	2.8	15	"	5.	7. 8
Calvin Chapin	18	"	1. 4.	120	"	2.	3. 4.
Jona. Hunter	5	"	6.8	40	"	13.4	1.
Peter Kindall	8	"	10.8	40	"	13.4	1. 4.
Joseph Powers	8	"	10.8	40	"	13.4	1. 4.
Asa Wilkins	8	"	10.8	70	"	1. 3.4	1.14.
Joel Ely	2	"	2.8	10	"	3.4	6.

Names	Days	Pay per mo.	Amt. for service	Miles	Pr mile	Amt. milage	Total
Thomas Cooper	3	40/	4.	30	4d	10.	14.
John Lumbard	5	"	6.8	40	"	13.4	1.
Wm. Abbot	3	"	4.	30	"	10.	14.
Benoni Patrick	5	"	6.8	40	"	13.4	1.
Edward Allen	3	"	4.	30	"	10.	14.
Thomas Chapin	3	"	4.	30	"	10.	14.
Solomon Brown	3	"	4.	30	"	10.	14.
Simeon Taylor	3	"	4.	30	"	10.	14.
Isaac Taylor	3	"	4.	30	"	10.	14.
Phinᵃ Hemingway	3	"	4.	30	"	10.	14.
John Blood	5	"	6.8	42	"	14.	1. 8.
Israel Hale	3	"	4.	30	"	10.	14.
Seth Bishop	5	"	6.8	42	"	14.	1. 8
John McNeil	7	"	9.4	70	"	1. 3.4	1.12. 8
Joel Ely, Jr.	3	"	4.	30	"	10.	14.
Nedabiah Cady	2	"	2.8	15	"	5.	7. 8
Jonaᵗʰ Cady	2	"	2.8	15	"	5.	7. 8
James Langworthy	2	"	2.8	15	"	5.	7. 8
Lot Kimball	2	"	2.8	15	"	5.	7. 8
Josiah Robbins	4	"	5.4	40	"	13.4	18. 8
Abraham Taylor	2	"	2.8	15	"	5.	7. 8
Benjamin Dake	3	"	4.	30	"	10.	14.
Jesse Johnson	3	"	4.	30	"	10.	14.
Stephen Beach	2	"	2.8	15	"	5.	7. 8
Elijah Allen	12	"	16.	90	"	1.10.	2. 6.
Joseph Barrott, Jr.	1	"	1.4	10	"	3.4	4. 8
Joseph Woodruff	1	"	1.4	10	"	3.4	4. 8
							£62.10. 3

Saml. Stow Savage, Captⁿ

Windsor, June 9, 1781. Then personally appeared Capt. Samuel S. Savage and made oath that the within and above roll, which he has signed, is a just and true roll, without fraud to the State of Vermont or any individual.

Before me, Ebenʳ Curtis, Justice of Peace.

June 19, 1781. Examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the above sum of sixty-two pounds three shillings lawful money.

Thos. Chittenden, } Committee.
Timo. Brownson, }

June 25, 1781. Received of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order. Ebenezer Curtis.

[283] [*General Roger Enos*]

Pay Abstract of Roger Enos, Brig^r General of a Brigade of Troops raised for the defense of the State of Vermont, commencing the 24th day of May, 1781, and ending the 15th of December following, inclusive.

Names	Commenc^d & ending	No. days	Rations pr day	Pay pr mo.	Pr day rations included	Total
	1781					
Roger Enos, Br. Genl.	24 May to 15 Dec.	215	5	18.0.0	15/4	164.16.8
Isaac Tichenor, M. B.	20 Aug. to 25 Nov.	97	3	10.0.0	8/8	42.0.8
						£206.17.4

Roger Enos, Brig. Genl.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Feb. 29, 1782. The above account being approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Thos. Tolman, Esq. Paymaster General, the sum of two hundred and six pounds seventeen shillings and four pence, taking his receipt to be accountable. Timo. Brownson, Nathl. Brush, } Committee.

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above warrant.
£206.17.4 Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[209] [*Capt. Elijah Gates' Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Elijah Gates' Company of Volunteers in Col. Benjamin Wait's Battalion in the service of the State of Vermont, from the 17th of July, 1781, to the 15th of Decr 1781, inclusive.

Names	Commencement of pay	Ending o pay	Days	Pr day	Miles	Total
		1781				
Elijah Gates, Capt.	July 17	Nov. 28	135	0.6.8	90	45.13. 4
David Hitchcock, Lt.	" "	Dec. 2	139	4.3	110	31. 7. 5
William Stearns, 2d Lt.	" "	Nov. 30	137	4.3	80	30. 0.11
Ichabod Carley, Sergt.	" 23	" 24	125	1.7½	80	11. 7. 2
Ebenezer Bugbee, "	" 26	" 6	109	1.7¼	110	10.11. 6
William Dean, "	" 27	" 30	126	1.7½	80	11. 8. 9
William Stearns, Jr. "	" 23	" 26	127	1.7¼	80	11.10. 4
Joel Jones, Corpl.	" 23	" 24	125	1.5½	80	10.18.11
Chester Pool, "	Aug. 21	Dec. 2	104	1.5½	110	9. 7. 4
William Hazleton, "	July 27	Nov. 30	127	1.5½	80	10.11.11
Hill Chandler, "	Sept. 3	Dec. 2	90	1.5½	110	8. 7.11
Elijah Reed, Fifer	July 27	Nov. 26	122	1.5½	80	10. 1. 7
Jona. Delano	" 23	" 24	125	1.4	40	9. 0. 0
Jonah Spear	" 23	" 13	115	1.4	80	9. 0. 0
Jonathan Spear	" 23	" 13	115	1.4	80	9. 0. 0
Asa Huntington	July 23	Nov. 26	125	1.4	80	9.13. 4
Nathan Chaddock	" "	Nov. 5	106	1.4	80	8. 8. 0
William Carley	" "	" "	106	1.4	40	7.14. 8
John Wilcox	" "	" 28	131	1.4	80	10. 1. 4
Cornelius Gilbert	" "	" 24	124	1.4	40	8.18. 8
Cyprian Morgan	" "	" 28	128	1.4	40	9. 4. 0
Solomon Curtis	" "	" 24	124	1.4	40	8.18. 8
Alexander Sergent	" "	" 5	105	1.4	80	8. 6. 8
Thomas Jewett	" 26	" 27	124	1.4	110	10. 2. 0
Peter Linsey	Aug 6	Dec. 2	118	1.4	110	9.14. 0
Timo. Redway	" "	" "	118	1.4	110	9.14. 0
John L. Davis	July 27	Nov. 26	124	1.4	80	9.12. 0
William Nichols	Aug. 21	Dec. 2	103	1.4	110	8.14. 0
John Wilson	" "	Nov. 27	99	1.4	110	8. 8.11
John Law	Sept. 3	Dec. 10	89	1.4	110	7.15. 4
Joseph Thurber	" "	" 1	89	1.4	110	7.15. 4
Squire Davis	" "	" 1	89	1.4	110	7.15. 4
Jona. Baldwin	" 12	" 1	81	1.4	110	7. 4. 8
Jabish Hawkins	" "	Nov. 16	66	1.4	110	6. 6. 4
Amos Joy	" "	Dec. 1	81	1.4	110	7. 4. 8
Timothy Spalding	" "	" "	81	1.4	110	7. 4. 8
Joseph Wood	" 30	Nov. 28	60	1.4	40	4.13. 4
Jacob Colburne	" "	" 24	56	1.4	40	4. 8. 0
Isaac Corey	" "	" 24	56	1.4	40	4. 8. 0
Ephraim Wood	" "	" 28	60	1.4	40	4.13. 4

Names	Commencement of pay	Ending of pay	Days	Pr day	Miles	Total
		1781				
Huging Stores	Sept. 30	Nov. 28	60	1.4	40	4.13. 4
Charles Jones	" "	" "	60	1.4	110	5.16. 8
William Richardson	July 27	" 26	122	1.4	60	9. 2. 8
Eleazer Stearns	" "	" "	125	1.4	80	9.13. 4
Benjamin Rugg	" "	" "	125	1.4	110	10. 3. 4
Zebedee Cooper	" "	" 7	105	1.4	80	8. 6. 8
James Atwood	Aug. 20	" 26	99	1.4	80	7.18. 8
John I. Sikes	" "	" 30	103	1.4	80	8. 4. 0
David Andrus	" "	" 30	103	1.4	80	8. 4. 0
Constant Murdock	" "	" 28	101	1.4	40	7. 8. 0
Elisha Yeamans	" "	" 18	91	1.4	40	6.14. 8
Moses Chamberlin	Oct. 20	" 27	38	1.4	20	2.17. 4
Aaron Shepard	" "	" "	38	1.4	20	2.17. 4
Simon Stimson	sick					
Ashur Chamberlin	sick					
John Andrus	Deserted					
David Bawsard	"					
William Woods	"					
						£517. 4. 3

Elijah Gates, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, July 15, 1782. The above pay roll being approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Thomas Tolman, Esq., Paymaster Genl, the sum of five hundred and seventeen pounds four shillings and three pence taking his receipt for said sum, to be accountable.

Isaac Tichenor, }
Nathl. Brush, } Committee.

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above warrant.
Oct. 2d, 1784. Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.
£517.4.3

[158] [*Capt. Richard Hurd's Company*]

A Pay Roll for Capt. Richard Hurd's Company on an Alarm to defend the Western Union of this State. Sandgate, Dec. 16, 1781.

Names	Days	Pay and subsistence	Miles	Travel at 4d per mile	Total
Capt. Richard Hurd	3	1. 0. 0	30	0.10.0	1.10.0
Lt. Abner Hurd	3	12. 9	30	10.	1.12.9
Sergt. Simeon Sanford	3	4. 9	30	10.	0.14.9
" Eleazer Hurd	3	4.10	30	10.	0.14.9
" Ned Hurd	3	4.10	30	10.	0.14.0
Joseph Hayden	3	4.	30	10.	0.14.0
Jedediah Hurd	3	4.	30	10.	0.14.0
John Hurd	3	4.	30	10.	0.14.0
Frederick Hurd	3	4.	30	10.	0.14.0
					£9.13.0

Sunderland, Apl. 8, 1782. The within pay roll examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Richard Hurd, or order, being seven pounds thirteen shillings.

Timo. Brownson, } Committee.
Nathl. Brush, }

Recd. June 7, 1782, of the Treasurer, the contents of the above order. Pr me. Richard Hurd.

[5] [*Capt. Eli Brownson's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Eli Brownson's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment of Militia, 16th December, 1781, in an alarm to the Westward.

Names	Days	Wages per day	Amt. of wages	No. miles	Amt. of travel	Total
Eli Brownson, Capt.	4	0.6.8	0. 6.8	25	8.4	1.15. 0
Saml. Hoit, Lt.	4	4.3	17.0	25	8.4	1. 5. 4
Saml. Bradley, En.	4	4.3	17.0		5.0	1. 5. 4
Robert Avery, Sergt.	4	1.7	6.4		5.0	0.14. 8
Jona. Hoit, Clerk	4	1.7	6.4		5.0	0.14. 8
Benj. Scranton, Corpl.	4	1.5	5.8		5.0	0.14. 4
Joel Brownson, "	4	1.5	5.8		5.0	0.14. 4
Elisha Bartlett, "	4	1.5	5.8		5.0	0.14. 4
Joseph Avery, "	4	1.5	5.8		5.0	0.14. 4
Eber Bradley, Fifer	4	1.5	5.8		5.0	0.14. 4
Elon Lee, Drumr	4	1.5	5.8		5.0	0.14. 4
Zenas Bradley	4	1.4	5.4		5.0	13. 8
Daniel Meigs	4	1.4	5.4		5.0	13. 8
Barnabas Chipman	4	1.4	5.4		5.0	13. 8
Ami Chipman	4	1.4	5.4		5.0	13. 8
Reuben Lee	4	1.4	5.4		5.0	13. 8
Fisk Bartlett	4	1.4	5.4		5.0	13. 8
Joseph Bradley	4	1.4	5.4		5.0	13. 8
John Taylor	4	1.4	5.4		5.0	13. 8
John Wilmon	4	1.4	5.4		5.0	13. 8
						£16. 4.10

Eli Brownson, Captain.

Pay Table Office, Jan. 7, 1782. The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the sum of sixteen pounds fourteen shillings and ten pence to Capt. Eli Brownson or order, agreeably to the within pay roll.

Isaac Tichenor, } Comee
Timo. Brownson, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Jan. 28, 1782. Recd of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

Eli Brownson, Capt.

[333] [*Capt. John Patterson's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Pattersons' Company in Col. Lyon's Regiment, for services done in the Western Alarm, in consequence of the Captain-General's orders, being from the 16th to the 19th of December, 1781, inclusive.

Names	Days	Amt. pay	Miles	Total
Capt. J. Patterson	3	16.0	22	1. 7.4
Sergt. James Arche	3	5.0	22	12.1
Joseph Paterson	3	4.0	22	11.4
Abram Debois	3	4.0	22	11.4
Adam Patterson	3	4.0	22	11.4
Ezra Patterson	3	4.0	22	11.4
Mich[l] McCabe	2	2.8	23	10.4
Edward Gayour	2	2.8	23	10.4
Eli Barns	3	4.0	22	11.4
John Boulton	3	4.0	22	11.4
				£6. 8.1

John Patterson

Pay Table Office, Bennington, May 31, 1782. The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the within pay roll, being the sum of six pounds eight shillings and one penny, to Capt. John Patterson, or order.

Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.
Nath[l] Brush, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, June 24, 1785. Recd. of Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer, the contents of the above order, being six pounds eight shillings one penny in behalf of Capt. John Patterson.

£6.8.1 Levi Patterson.

[234] [*Capt. Lemuel Bradley's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Lemuel Bradley's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment of Militia, Dec. 16, 1781, in an alarm to the Westward.

Names	Days	Pr day	Miles	Pr mile	Amt. travel	Total
Lem[l] Bradley, Capt.	4	0.6.8	30	4[d]	10	1.16.8
Benj. Meigs, Sarg[t]	4	1.7	30	4	10	16.4
Jeremiah Center, Serg[t]	4	1.7	30	4	10	16.4
Peleg Sunderland	4	1.4	30	4	10	15.4
Noah Chittenden	4	1.4	30	4	10	15.4
Benj. Griffin	4	1.4	30	4	10	15.4
John Boardman	4	1.4	30	4	10	15.4
Ozi Baker	4	1.4	30	4	10	15.4
James Hill	4	1.4	30	4	10	15.4
						£8.1.4

Leml. Bradley, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Arlington, Jan. 7, 1782. The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the within pay roll to Capt. Lem[l] Bradley or order, being the sum of eight pounds one shilling and four pence.

Isaac Tichenor, }
Timo. Brownson, } Committee.

Jan. 29, 1782. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, for Capt. Leml. Bradley.

£8.1.4 Gilbert Bradley.

[19] [*Capt. Thomas Barney's Company*]

Pay Roll of Thomas Barney's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment of Militia in an alarm to the westward the 17th Dec. 1781.

Names and Rank	No. days	Pay per day	No. miles	Subsistence	Total
Thos. Barney, Capt.		0.5.4	30	9.0	1.16.8
James Lewis, Lt.	4	3.7	30	6.	1. 7.0
John Roberts, Sergt.	4	1.7	30	3.	0.16.4
Christopher Roberts, Sergt.	4	1.7	30	3.	0.16.4
Truman Powell, do	4	1.7	30	3.	0.16.4
Wm Bennett	4	1.4	30	3.	0.16.4
Danl. Ormsby	4	1.4	30	3.	0.15.4
					£7. 3.4

Thos. Barney, Capt.

Pay Office, Arlington, Jan. 8, 1782. The Treasurer is directed to pay the sum of £7.3.4 to Capt. Thomas Barney, or order, agreeable to the above pay roll. Isaac Tichenor, Thos. Brownson, } Comee

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Feby 5, 1783. Rec'd of the Treasurer the contents of the within order.

Thos. Barney, Captain.

[34] [*Capt. Jacob Hines' Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Jacob Hines' Company in Arlington that went out in the Alarm to the Westward, December, 1781.

Names	Days	Miles	Pay pr m.	Amt. travel	Rations	Wages	Total
Jacob Hines, Capt.	3	20	4d	0.6.8	0.12.0	0.12.0	1.16. 8
Israel Burritt, Lt.	3	20	4	0.6.8	12.	8.9	0.18. 5
David Fassett, Sergt.	3	20	4	0.6.8	12.	4.	0.11. 5
Zadock Hard	3	20	4	0.6.8	12.	4.	0.10. 8
Jona. Fassett	3	20	4	0.6.8	12.	4.	0.10. 3
Thos. Butterfield	3	20	4	0.6.8	12.	4.	0.10. 8
Ebenr Leonard	3	20	4	0.6.8	12.	4.	0.12. 8
Jacob Galusha	3	20	4	0.6.8	12.	4.	0.12. 8
Nathan Canfield	3	20	4	0.6.8	12.	4.	0.12. 8
Cobub Dutten	3	20	4	0.6.8	12.	4.	0.12. 8
John Newton	3	20	4	0.6.8	12.	4.	0.12. 8
Silas Safford	3	20	4	0.6.8	12.	4.	0.12. 8
Abel Ellsworth	3	20	4	0.6.8	12.	4.	0.12. 8
Wm Imons	3	20	4	0.6.8	12.	4.	0.12. 8
Elezer Tranes [Hanes]	3	20	4	0.6.8	12.	4.	0.12. 8
Phineus Heath	3	20	4	0.6.8	12.	4.	0.12. 8
Eliakim Stoddard	3	20	4	0.6.8	12.	4.	0.12. 8
							£9. 5.10

Jacob Hines, Captain.

Pay Table Office, Arlington, Jan. 7, 1782. The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the contents of the within pay roll, it being the sum of £9.5.10, to Capt. Jacob Hines or order.

Isaac Tichenor, } Comee
Timo. Brownson, }

Rec'd 7th of Jan. 1782 of the Treasurer the contents of the above order. Jacob Hines, Capt.

[72] [*Capt. Elijah Galusha's Company* (*part*)]

A Pay Roll of a part of Capt. Elijah Galusha's Company of Militia of the town of Arlington on an expedition to the Westward by orders from the Captain General in December, 1781.

Arlington, Jany 1st 1782.

Names	Days in service	Pay per day	No. miles travel	Travel pr mile	Rations to each man	Amount
Capt. Elijah Galusha	3	6/8	21	/4	1 Ratn @/8	1. 7.0
Lt. Wm Blanchard		4/3				19.9
En. Benj. Bartlit						19.9
Sergt. Saml. Hosford		1/7				11.9
" Levi Hill						11.9
" Benajah Boardman						11.9
Corpl. Saml. Butterfield		1/5				11.3
" Isaiah Averill						11.3
Drm. Danl Barnes						11.3
Fifer Martin Deming						11.3
Adonirum Burritt		1/4				11.
Ephraim Knapp						11.
Solomon Squire						11.
Stephen Fairchild						11.
Robert Buck						11.
Josiah Doton						11.
Ichabod Benedict						11.
Thos. Weeks						11.
Jacob Hinds						11.
Ithamar Hanford						11.
Eli Pettibone						11.
Benajah Leonard						11.
Martin Chittenden						11.
James Anderson						11.
Silas Safford						11.
Rufus Montague						11.
Jereh Wheeler						11.
Nathl. Montague						11.
George Major						11.
Stephen Hard						11.
George Hill Clark						11.9
						£18.18.6

Pay Table Office, Arlington, Jan 8, 1782. The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the sum of eighteen pounds eighteen shillings and six pence to Capt. Elijah Galusha or order, agreeable to the within pay roll.

£18.18.6 Isaac Tichenor, Timo. Brownson, } Committee.

Received of Ira Allen, Esq. Treasurer, in full of the above order, it being eighteen pounds eighteen shillings and six pence.

March 22, 1782. John Fassett, for Elisha Galusha.

[298] [*Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's Regiment—Officers*]

Pay Roll for Col. Ebenr Walbridge's Regiment of Field and Staff Officers on an Expedition to the Westward, by the Capt. General's order. Decr 1781.

Names	Days	Pr day	Wages & rations pr day	Miles	Total
Ebenr Walbridge, Col.	3	10.	13.4	10.4	2. 3.4
Saml. Robinson, Lt. Col.	3	8.	10.8	10.4	1.15.4
Lt. Alex. Brush, Adj't.	3	5.4	6.0	10.4	1. 1.4
					£5. 0.0

Attest, E. Walbridge, Col.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, March 1, 1782. The above account being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the sum of five pounds to Col. Ebenr Walbridge, or order.

Isaac Tichenor, }
Nathl. Brush, } Committee.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, July 3d, 1783. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the within order.

Ebenr Walbridge.

[363] [*Capt. George Sexton's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. George Sexton's Company of Volunteers belonging to Col. Ebenr Walbridge's Regiment, raised for the defence of the Frontiers the State of Vermont, Manchester, Dec. 20, 1781.

Names	Commencet of pay	Ending of pay	Days	Pr day	Miles	Pr mile	Subsistence to officers per day	Total
Capt. George Sexton	Aug. 20	Nov. 25	97	5.4	36	4d	1.4	32.18. 8
Lt. John Forbes	July 13	Dec. 3	144	3.7	26	4	8	31. 0. 8
Lt. Wm Blachar	" "	Nov. 20	131	3.7	43	4	8	28.10. 9
Sergt. Aaron Sexton	Aug. 21	" "	92	1.7	36	4		7.17. 8
" Shubael Cook	" 20	" "	93	1.7	30	4		7.17. 3
" Eli Pettibone	" 8	" 16	101	1.7	42	4		8.13.11
" Nathan Smith	" 21	" "	88	1.7	36	4		7.11. 4
*Q. M. Abel Pettibone	" 24	" 20	89	1.7	36	4		7.12.11
" Jacob Hines	" 8	" "	105	1.7	46	4		9. 1. 7
" Prince Soper	" 24	" 16	85	1.7	30	4		7. 4. 7
" Reuben Post	Sept. 1	" 20	81	1.7	24	4		6.16. 3
" Ephraim Lomus	Aug. 26	" 16	82	1.7	24	4		6.17.10
" Benajah Leonard	" "	" "	82	1.7	44	4		7. 4. 6
" Seth Pettibone	" 24	" "	85	1.7	36	4		7. 6. 7
Corpl. John Dagget	" "	" "	85	1.5	34	4		6.11. 9
" Nathan Warren	" 20	" 20	93	1.5	12	4		6.15. 9
" Jona. Fulsom	" 21	" "	92	1.5	36	4		7. 2. 4
" Levi Brown	" 23	" 16	85	1.5	43	4		6.14. 9
†Drmr Eben [Elen] Lee	" 18	" 20	95	1.7	41	4		8. 4. 1
Fifer Jacob Mead	" 21	" 16	88	1.5	36	4		6.16. 8
Aaron Beaman	" "	" "	88	1.4	36	4		6. 9. 4
John Ells	" "	" "	88	1.4	36	4		6. 9. 4
Silas Smith	" "	" "	88	1.4	36	4		6. 9. 4
Pelatiah Soper	" 24	" "	85	1.4	30	4		6. 3. 4
Samson Harenden	" "	" 10	75	1.4	30	4		5.15. 4
John Howard	" "	" 16	85	1.4	36	4		6. 5. 4
Thomas Holmes	" "	" 20	89	1.4	30	4		6. 8. 8

Russell Pitman	" "	" 16	85	1.4	34	4		6. 4. 8
David Lee	Sep. 1	" "	77	1.4	34	4		5.14. 0
Joseph Farnsworth	" 20	" 12	54	1.4	5	4		3.13. 8
John Gault	" "	" 16	58	1.4	10	4		4. 7. 4
Wm McFarren	" 12	" 20	70	1.4				4.13. 4
Wm Persons	Aug. 22	" 16	87	1.4	24	4		6. 4. 0
Nathan Crarey	" "	Dec. 3	104	1.4	24	4		7. 6. 8
Daniel Lasford	" "	Nov. 12	83	1.4	24	4		5.18. 8
John Arnold	" "	Dec. 3	104	1.4	24	4		7. 6. 8
John Cook	Sep. 7	Nov. 16	71	1.4	24	4		5. 2. 8
Silas Whitney	" "	" "	71	1.4	24	4		5. 2. 8
‡Weight Wright	Aug. 27							
¶Oliver Thomas	Sept. 7							
Joshua Smith	Aug. 27	" "	82	1.4	20	4		5.16. 0
Joseph Bradley	" 12	" 20	101	1.4	41	4		7. 8. 4
Aaron Adams	" "	" "	101	1.4	40	4		7. 8. 0
John Welman	" "	" "	101	1.4	41	4		7. 8. 4
¶John Gould	" "	Sep 12	30	1.4				2. 0. 0
Azariah Bradley	" 15	Nov. 20	98	1.4	40	4		7. 4. 0
Robt. Lasell	" 17	" "	96	1.4	41	4		7.14. 8
Gideon Searls	" 20	" "	93	1.4	18	4		6. 9. 2
Richard Andress	" "	Dec. 2	104	1.4	16	4		7. 4. 0
Benj. Parmetree	" 21	Nov. 12	84	1.4	12	4		5.16. 0
Josiah Cleavelin	" "	" "	84	1.4	12	4		5.16. 0
Gideon Burroughs	" 25	Dec. 2	100	1.4	16	4		6.13. 4
Daniel Olcott	" 26	" 3	100	1.4	16	4		6.18. 8
John Moss	" 20	Nov. 20	93	1.4	18	4		‖6.12. 0

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, March 7, 1782. The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the within roll, being the sum of four hundred and fourteen pounds ten shillings and /4 to the Paymaster of the State, taking his receipt, for which he, the said Paymaster, is accountable.

Timo. Brownson,
Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.
Nathl. Brush,

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the within warrant.
Oct. 2d, 1784.

Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

* Promoted to Qu. M. Sargeant. † Promoted to Drum Major. ‡ Never joined, on account of sickness.
¶ Deserted. ‖ [Footing of last column cut away by binder]

[163] [*Capt. Jotham White's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Jotham White's Company in Col. Saml. Fletcher's Battalion in the service of the State of Vermont, from the first day of July, 1781, to the 19th of Dec. 1781, inclusive.

Names	Commencement of pay	Ending of pay	Days	Pay & sub. pr day	Total
	1781	1781			
Capt. Jotham White	July 1	Nov. 25	148	0.6.8	49. 6. 8
Lt. Nathan Fay	" "	" "	148	4.3	31. 9. 0
Lt. Abraham Hall	" "	" "	148	4.3	31. 9. 0
Sergt. John Hart	" "	Dec. 19	172	1.7¼	13.15.11
" Saml. Wood	" "	Nov. 25	148	1.7¼	11.17. 5
" Simon Baxter	" "	Oct. 21	113	1.7¼	9. 1. 3¼
" John Smilie	Sept. 28	Nov. 21	55	1.7¼	4. 8. 2¾
Corpl. John Smley	July 1	Sept. 27	89	1.5½	6. 9. 9½
" Andrew Boynton	" "	Nov. 18	141	1.5½	10. 5. 7½
" Ebenr Allen	" "	Aug. 11	42	1.5½	3. 1. 3
" John Warner	Sept. 7	Nov. 25	80	1.5½	5.16. 8
Fifer, Thos. Dodge	July 1	Dec. 19	172	1.5½	12.10.10
Oliver Corey	" "	Nov. 21	144	1.4	9.12. 0
John O'Bryne	" "	Sept. 5	67	1.4	4. 9. 4
John Mergery	" "	Nov. 25	148	1.4	9.17. 4
John Taylor	" "	Aug. 11	42	1.4	2.16. 0
Amasa Grout	" "	Nov. 25	148	1.4	9.17. 4
Aaron Whitney	" "	" "	148	1.4	9.17. 4
Suel Gilbert	" "	" 18	141	1.4	9. 8. 0
Jacob Hayward	" "	Dec. 19	172	1.4	11. 9. 4
Danl. Campbell	" "	" "	172	1.4	11. 9. 4
John Bingham	" "	Nov. 25	148	1.4	9.17. 4
Saml. Whitney	" "	Aug. 22	53	1.4	3.10. 8
Rufus Walton	" "	Dec. 19	172	1.4	11. 9. 4
Martin Beckwith	" "	" "	172	1.4	11. 9. 4
John Warner	" "	Sept. 6	68	1.4	4.10. 8
Azel Abel	" "	Nov. 25	148	1.4	9.17. 4
Jonas Hodgkins	" "	" "	148	1.4	9.17. 4
Daniel Hodgkins	" "	" 18	141	1.4	9. 8. 0
Edward Watkins	" "	" 25	148	1.4	9.17. 4
Mason Hatch	" "	" "	148	1.4	9.17. 4
Joseph Plumley	" "	" "	148	1.4	9.17. 4
Rufus Beckwith	" "	" "	148	1.4	9.17. 4
Ashbel Hopkins	Augt 23	Dec. 19	119	1.4	7.18. 8
					£385.15. 8

Jotham White, Capt.

State of Vermont, Windsor, ss. Springfield, Jan. 28, 1782. Personally appeared Capt. Jotham White and made solemn oath that the within is a true roll, according to the best of his knowledge. John Barrett, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, March 5, 1782. The within pay roll being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Thos. Tolman, Esq., P. M. Genl., the sum of Three Hundred and Eighty-five pounds fifteen shillings and eight pence, taking his receipt for said sum to be accountable.

Isaac Tichenor } Committee.
Nathl. Brush }

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above warrant.
Oct. 2d, 1784. Thomas Tolman,
£385.15.8 Paymaster.

[311] [*A Scout from Moretown*]

A Pay Roll of a scout from Moretown in the year 1781.

Names	Days	Pr day	Miles	Milage	Total
John Barron, Majr	3	8.	10	4d	1. 7.4
Joseph Thurber, Capt.	3	6.8	10	4	1. 3.4
Benj. Baldwin, Lt.	3	4.3	10	4	0.16.1
Nathl White, Lt.	3	4.3	10	4	0.16.1
Robt. Barnard, Jr. (?)*	3	1.4	10	4	7.4
John Andros	3	1.4	10	4	7.4
Joseph Clark, Sergt.	3	1.7	10	4	8.4
John Martin	3	1.4	10	4	7.4
John Kanady	3	1.4	10	4	7.4
Ephm Martin, Jr.	3	1.4	10	4	7.4
Nicholas White	3	1.4	10	4	7.4
Jeremiah Bain	3	1.4	10	4	7.4
John Gault	3	1.4	10	4	7.4
Saml. McFee	3	1.4	10	4	7.4
Benj. Davis	3	1.4	10	4	7.4
Stephen Ginkins [Jenkins]	3	1.4	10	4	7.4
David Maxfield	3	1.4	10	4	7.4
Robert Miller	3	1.4	10	4	7.4
Benj. Barnet	3	1.4	10	4	7.4
Saml. Miller	3	1.4	10	4	7.4
Obed Sanders	3	1.4	10	4	7.4
Saml. Barnet	3	1.4	10	4	7.4
John Barnet	3	1.4	10	4	7.4
					£11. 3.2

Test, John Barron, Major.

* "En." erased.

Pay Table Office, Rutland, Oct. 28, 1784. The within roll having been examined and approved, the Treasurer will pay the contents of the same to Maj. John Barron, for himself and the said Scout, being the sum of eleven pounds 3/2 lawful money.

Timo. Brownson, } Committee.
Thos. Tolman, }

Treasurer's Office, Rutland, Oct. 29, 1784. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

£11.3.2 John Barron.

[155] [*Scouts under Capt. Jacob Hall*]

Captain Jacob Hall's Pay Roll for 1781, for Scouting.

Names	Days	Miles	Total
Capt. Jacob Hall	6	36	2.12.0
Lt. Daniel Hall	12	116	3.18.8
En. Stephen Rider	2	36	0.18.8
Ebenr Ormstead	9	60	1.12.0
Saml. Pierce	9	60	1.12.0
John Wilson	3	20	0.10.8
Daniel McFarlin	3	20	0.10.8
John Waddel	3	20	0.10.8
Levi Hall	9	68	1.14.8
Moses Hall	7	48	1. 5.8
James Gilchrist	1	8	0. 5.0
Patrick Long	1	8	0. 5.0
Saml. Long	1	8	0. 5.0
John Merritt	2	28	0.12.0
Levi Sylvester	1	8	0. 5.0
Aaron Campbell	2	36	0.14.8
Jas. Gilchrist, post-riding 20 miles			0. 6.8
			£17.19.0

Jacob Hall, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Windsor, Feb. 24, 1783.

The within Pay Roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay unto Capt. Jacob Hall or bearer, seventeen pounds nineteen shillings.

John Strong, } Comee
Isaac Tichenor, }

Newbury, July 31, 1783. Recd. of Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer, seventeen pounds nineteen shillings lawful money in full of the within roll and the above order.

In behalf of the Constable of Barnet.

Thos. Johnson.

[315] [*Scouting by Lieut. Abner Fowler and others*]

The State of Vermont to the several officers and Soldiers hereafter named for service done by order of the commanding officer at Fort Wait, A.D. 1781.

Lieut. Abner Fowler, 11 days' scouting	4/3	£2. 6 9
" Bracket Towl, 5 days do	4/3	1. 1.3
Sergt. Zacheus Lovewell, 22 days do	1/7½	1.15.3
William Taplin, 6 do	1/4	8.0
Benj. Sanborn, 5 do	1/4	6.8
		£5.17.11

This may certify that the above is just and true.
John Taplin, Capt. of Militia.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Feb. 26, 1784. The within account is approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being five pounds seventeen shillings and eleven pence, lawful money, to Lieut. Abner Fowler, or bearer.

Saml. Bartlett, }
Timo. Brownson, } Committee.

Bennington, March 3d, 1784. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, in behalf of Lieut. Abner Fowler.
£5.17.11 Nehemiah Lovewell.

[299] [*Lt. Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's Battalion—Officers*]

A Pay Roll of Field and Staff Officers of a Battalion of Infantry commanded by Ebenr Walbridge, Lt. Col. Commandant, in Gen. Enos' Brigade and service of Vermont in 1781.

Names	Commencement of pay	Ending of pay	Days	Pr day	Miles	Pr mile	Total	Remarks
E. Walbridge, Lt. Col. Comdt	May 24	Nov. 23	183	10.8	60	/4d	98.12. 0	
James Cowdren, Major	" "	" "	183	8.8	50	/4	80. 2. 8	
Lt. John Doal, Adjutant	Oct. 17	" "	36	2.8			4.16. 0	Belonging to Capt. Dyre's Compy
Justus Allen, Sergt. Major	Sept. 15	" 18	63	4. ¾			1. 4.11	Made up in Capt. Allen's Co. as sergt.
Abel Pettibone, Q. M. Sergt.	" 30	" 18	49	4. ¾			19. 1¾	Made up in Capt. Saxton's Co. as sergt.
							£185.14. 8¾	

Attest, Ebenr Walbridge, Lt. Col. Comdt

Pay Table Office, Bennington, 22d April, 1782. The above pay Roll being examined and approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Thos. Tolman, Esq., P. M., the sum of one hundred and eighty-five pounds 14.8¾, taking his receipt, for which he is accountable.

Nathl. Brush, }
Timo. Brownson, } Committee.

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the within warrant.
Oct. 2d, 1784.

Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[336] [*Capt. James Blakeslee's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Blakeslee's Company in Col. Fletcher's Battalion and Gen. Enos' Brigade in the service of the State of Vermont. [1781]

Names	Commencing	Ending	No. days mustered for	Total	Remarks
Capt. James Blakeslee	July 1	Dec. 2	155	51.13. 4	
Lt. John Cochran	" "	" "	155	33. 1.11¾	
Lt. Jonas Rice	" "	" "	155	33. 1.11¾	
Sergt. Thaddeus Nichols	" "	" 15	168	13. 6. 0	
" Zebulon Maffit [Moffatt]	" "	Nov. 25	148	11.14. 4	Discharged Nov. 25, 1781
" Spencer Gibbs	" "	" "	148	11.14. 4	" " " "
" Timo. Fisher	" "	" "	148	11.14. 4	" " " "
Drum^r Wm. Towsley	" "	" 27	150	10.18. 9	" " 27 "
Fifer Seth Partridge	" "	" "	150	10.18. 9	" " " "
Corpl. Josiah Church	" "	" "	150	10.18. 9	" " " "
" Hezekiah Towsley	" "	" "	150	10.18. 9	" " " "
" Eleazer Church [Curch]	" "	" 16	130	10. 2. 8½	" " 16 "
" James Parker	" "	Dec. 20	173	12.12. 3½	(On particular command for ye public to Dec. 20, 1781.
Amos Yaw	" "	Nov. 25	148	9.17. 4	Discharged Nov. 25, 1781
Gaius Crafts	" "	" "	148	9.17. 4	" " " "
Gardner Wright	" "	" "	148	9.17. 4	" " " "
Calvin Belknap	" "	" 25	148	9.17. 4	" " 27 "
Gershom Noys	" "	" "	148	9.17. 4	" " 25 "
Jacob Spaldwin	" "	" "	148	9.17. 4	" " " "
Danl. Zwears	" "	Dec. 15	168	11. 4. 0	
Nathl. Blakeslee	" "	Nov. 25	148	9.17. 4	" " " "
Saml. Coalfin	" "	" 17	140	9. 6. 8	" " 17 "
Walter Chase	" "	" 25	148	9.17. 4	" " 25 "
Wm. Marsh	" "	" "	148	9.17. 4	" " " "
Wm. Whipple	" "	" 22	145	9.13. 4	" " 22 "
Levi Beamus	" "	Oct. 31	123	8. 4. 0	" Oct. 31 "

Names	Commencing	Ending	No. days mustered for	Total	Remarks
John Pike	July 1	Nov. 25	148	9.17. 4	Discharged Nov. 25, 1781
Wm. Graves	" "	" "	148	9.17. 4	" " " "
Erastus Munson	" "	" "	148	9.17. 4	" " " "
Solomon Reed	" "	" 14	137	9. 2. 8	" " 14 "
Thomas Tousley	" "	" 25	148	9.17. 4	" " 25 "
Robert Cochran	" "	" "	148	9.17. 4	" " " "
Icabod Baker	" "	" 14	137	9. 2. 8	" " 14 "
John Cutler	" "	Dec. 15	168	11. 4. 0	
Solomon Gibbs	" "	" "	138	11. 4. 0	
Luman Gibbs	" "	Nov. 25	148	9.17. 4	" " 25 "
Edward Salisbury	" "	" 17	140	9. 6. 8	" " 17 "
Wm. Farwell [Farrell]	" "	" 25	148	9.17. 4	" " 25 "
James Dennis	" "	Oct. 30	123	8. 4. 0	" Oct. 31 "
John Dickerman	" "	Nov. 25	148	9.17. 4	" Nov. 25 "
David Shepherd	" "	" "	148	9.17. 4	" " " "
Barnabas Russell	" "	Dec. 15	168	11. 4. 0	
Abiather Joy	" "	Nov. 25	148	9.17. 4	" " " "
Solomon Ayres	" "	" "	148	9.17. 4	" " " "
Eleazer Grover	" "	" "	148	9.17. 4	" " " "
Jasper Partridge	" "	" "	148	9.17. 4	" " " "
Comfort Healy	" "	" "	148	9.17. 4	" " " "
Clark Rice	" "	" "	148	9.17. 4	" " " "
Herculus Rice	" "	" 25	148	9.17. 4	" " " "
John Dennes	" "	" 14	137	9. 2. 8	" " 14 "
John Hicks [Nicks]	" "	" 13	140	9. 6. 8	" " 17 "
Saml. Pratt	" "	" 25	148	9.17. 4	" " 25 "
Timo. Edwards	" "	" "	148	9.17. 4	" " " "
Moses Franklain	" "	" "	148	9.17. 4	" " " "
Caleb Dexter	" "	" "	148	9.17. 4	" " " "
Joseph Shepherdson	" "	" "	148	9.17. 4	" " " "
Wm. Burrows	" "	" 17	140	9. 6. 8	" " 17 "
Heath Kendrick	" "	" 25	148	9.17. 4	" " 25 "

Amos Crane	"	"	"	"	148	9.17. 4	"	"	"	"
Jeremiah Fisher	"	"	"	24	137	9. 2. 8	"	"	14	"
Matthew Tousley	"	"	"	6	129	8.12. 0	"	"	6	"
James Bacon	"	"	"	25	148	9.17. 4	"	"	25	"
Landon Benton	"	"	Oct.	1	93	6. 4. 0	"	Oct.	1	"
Robert Sanford	"	"	Nov.	14	137	9. 2. 8	"	Nov.	14	"
Benj[n] Pettes	"	"	"	17	140	9. 6. 8	"	"	17	"
Joseph Dexter	"	"	"	11	134	8.18. 8	"	"	11	"
Daniel Burr	"	"	Dec.	15	168	11. 4. 0				
Amos Pierce	"	"	Nov.	17	140	9. 6. 8	"	"	17	"
Daniel Barnum	"	"	Dec.	15	168	11. 4. 0				
Salmon Bewell	"	"	"	15	168	11. 4. 0				
						£788. 5. 7½				

Attest, James Blakeslee, Capt.

Arlington, Nov. 22, 1781. Then personally appeared Capt. James Blakeslee and made oath that the above is a just and true pay roll of his company, without fraud to the State or any individual, according to his best knowledge.

Before me, Thos. Chittenden, Governor.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, August 21, 1783. The within roll, having been examined and approved, the Treasurer will pay the contents of the same to Thos. Tolman, Esq., Paymaster, being the sum of seven hundred and eight [*sic*] pounds five shillings and seven pence half penny lawful money, taking his receipt.

Timo. Brownson, }
Saml. Bartlit, } Committee.

Oct. 2[d], 1784. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above warrant.
£788.5.7½

Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[191] [*Capt. William Dyre's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. William Dyre's Company of Volunteers in Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's Battalion, raised for the defence of the frontiers of the state of Vermont and stationed at the post of Skeensboro, 1781.

Names	Commencement of pay		Ending of pay		Days	Pr day	Miles	Total
	1781		1781					
William Dyre, Capt.	July	12	Nov.	22	182	5.4	55	44.18. 4
Obadiah Vaughn, 1st L[t]	Aug.	13	"	"	101	3.7	65	22.10.11
John Dale, 2d "	July	17	"	"	127	3.7	55	27.18. 1
Nath[l] Osborn, Serg[t]	Sept.	16	"	18	63	1.7	50	5.16. 5
Solomon Hodge, "	July	17	"	22	127	1.7	55	10.19. 5
Joseph Cummins, "	Sept.	20	"	18	59	1.7	65	5.15. 1
Ephraim Potter, "	"	"	"	22	63	1.7	65	6. 1. 5
Bowen Green, Drum[r]	Aug.	20	"	"	94	1.5	55	7.11. 6
Samuel Cowden, Fifer	"	4	"	"	110	1.5	55	8.14. 2
Nath[l] Church, Corp[l]	Sept.	12	"	13	62	1.5	65	5. 9. 6
Adam Patterson, "	July	17	"	18	123	1.5	55	9.12. 7
Elisha Bayley, "	Aug.	27	"	11	76	1.5	65	6. 9. 4
Eben[r] Sexton, "	Sept.	24	Dec.	15	82	1.5	65	6.17.10
James Cole	July	17	Nov.	18	123	1.4	55	9. 2. 4
Benoni Robbins	Aug.	17	"	"	93	1.4	55	7. 2. 4
Henry Walbridge	July	12	"	22	132	1.4	60	9.16. 0
Eliakim Roberts	Sept.	12	"	"	71	1.4	65	5.16. 4
Peter Bonice	July	17	Oct.	20	94	1.4		6. 5. 4
Alexander Collins	"	24	Nov.	22	120	1.4	55	8.18. 4
Elijah Porter	Aug.	15	Oct.	29	75	1.4		5. 0. 0
Ephraim Morrison	"	17	Nov.	18	93	1.4	55	7. 2. 4
Moses Lemmon	Sept.	30	"	"	49	1.4	55	4. 3. 8
Coan Reynolds	"	20	"	22	63	1.4	65	5. 5. 8
Ephraim Osborn	"	20	"	"	63	1.4	65	5. 5. 8
Joel Smith	"	24	"	18	55	1.4	55	4.11. 8
George Parker	"	20	Oct.	20	31	1.4		2. 1. 4
George Parker, 2nd.	"	24	Dec.	15	82	1.4	55	6. 7. 8
Elisha Fields	"	24	"	"	82	1.4	55	6. 7. 8
Peter Lawrence	"	19	Nov.	18	60	1.4	55	4.18. 4
John Lutcey	"	20	"	"	59	1.4	55	4.17. 0
William Eldridge	"	22						
John Cranes	"	2	Oct.	25	53	1.4		3.10. 8
Elisha Reynolds	"	12	Nov.	22	71	1.4	65	5.16. 4
Christopher Hall	"	24	"	18	55	1.4	65	4.15. 0
Caleb Hall	"	"	"	"	55	1.4	65	4.15. 0
James Odle	"	"	"	14	51	1.4	65	4. 9. 8
Samuel White	"	"	"	18	55	1.4	65	4.15. 0
William White	"	"	"	22	59	1.4	65	5. 0. 4
Rufus Briggs	"	20						
Corp[l] Eben. Sexton to have 11 days deducted					15. 7			£304.18. 3
Elisha Fields	do				14. 8			
George Parker, 2[d]	do				14. 8			2.14.11
				£	2. 4.11			£302.13. 4

Wm. Dyre, Captain.

State of Vermont } Arlington, Dec. 22, 1781. Then person-
Bennington County } ally appeared Capt. William Dyre and made oath that the above is a true roll of his company, without fraud to the state or any individual, according to his best knowledge.

Before me, John Fassett, Jr., Asst.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Aug. 21, 1783. The within roll examined and approved, The Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Thomas Tolman, Esq., Paymaster, amounting to the sum of three hundred and two pounds, thirteen shillings and four pence, lawful money, taking his receipt, for which he the said paymaster is to be accountable.

Samuel Bartlet, } Committee.
Tim° Brownson, }

Rec^d of the Treasurer the contents of this warrant.
Oct. 2, 1784. Thos Tolman, Paymaster.

[43] [*Capt. James Brookins' Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. James Brookins' Company of Infantry in Col. Samuel Fletcher's Battalion in the service of this State, A.D. 1781.

Names and Rank	Commenced July 1st	Ending Dec. 15	No. of days mustered for	Pay & sub. per day	Amt. pay and subsistence	Total Amt.	Remarks
J. S. Brookins, Capt.	1	Nov. 23	146	6.8	48.13. 4	48.13. 4	Discharged Nov 23.
Elias Hall, Lieut.	1	Dec. 15	168	4.3¼	35.16.10½	34.14. 0	
David Powers, Lieut.	1	Nov. 23	146	4.3¼	31. 4. 1	31. 0. 6	Discharged Nov. 23.
Alpheus Hall, Sergt.	1	do	146	1.7¼	11.13. 7	11.13. 7	
Eleazer Marble, Sergt.	1	do	146	1.7¼	11.13. 7	11.13. 7	
Elisha Smith, Sergt.	do	do	146	1.7¼	11.13. 7	11.13. 7	
Salmon Cogsel, sergt.	do	do	do	1.7¼	13. 8. 9	11.13. 7	
Jeremiah Dewey, fifer	do	do	do	1.5½	10.14. 2	10.12.11	
Martin Adams, Drm.	do	do	do	1.5½	10.14. 2	10.12.11	
Oliver Wright, Corpl.	do	do	do	1.5½	10.14. 2	10.12.11	
Timo. Clark, Corpl.	do	do	do	1.5½	10.14. 2	10.12.11	
Silas Brookins, Corpl.	do	do	do	1.5½	10.14. 2	10.12.11	
Isaac Grant, Corpl.	do	do	do	1.5½	10.14. 2	10.12.11	
Jona. Shepard	do	12	135	1.4	8.16. 0	9. 0. 0	
John Cook	do	12	do	1.4	8.16. 0	9. 0. 0	
John Hineman	do	12	do	1.4	8 16. 0	9. 0. 0	
Saml. Morrison	do	12	do	1.4	8.16. 0	9. 0. 0	
Justice Brewster	do	12	do	1.4	8.16. 0	9. 0. 0	
Jonathan Remington	do	12	do	1.4	8.16. 0	9. 0. 0	
Philip Sprague	do	12	do	1.4	8.16. 0	9. 0. 0	
Jesse Long	do	12	do	1.4	8.16. 0	9. 0. 0	
Isaac Webb	do	12	do	1.4	8.16. 0	9. 0. 0	
Uzel Persons	do	12	do	1.4	8.16. 0	9. 0. 0	
John Crista	do	12	do	1.4	8.16. 0	9. 0. 0	
Azariah Brooks	do	12	do	1.4	8.16. 0	9. 0. 0	
Nat Cook	do	12	do	1.4	8.16. 0	9. 0. 0	
David Roberts	do	Aug. 1st	31	1.4	2. 0. 0	2. 1. 4	Transferred to Capt. Starks, Aug 1st.
Elihu Allen	do	Sep. 10	72	1.4	2.13. 4	4.16. 0	Discharged Sept. 10.

Isaac Finey	do	July —	10	1.4	0.13. 4	0.13. 4	Discharged July 10.
Eli Freeman	do	Dec. 15	168	1.4	11. 0. 0	11. 4. 0	Prisoner
Jedediah Blackman	do	do	do	1.4	11. 0. 0	11. 4. 0	Prisoner.
Jona. Newton	do	do	do	1.4	11. 0. 0	11. 4. 0	
John Lewis	do	do	do	1.4	11. 0. 0	11. 4. 0	
Amaziah Church	do	do	do	1.4	11. 0. 0	11. 4. 0	
Hezekiah Roods	do	do	do	1.4	11. 0. 0	11. 4. 0	
Daniel Haskins	do	do	do	1.4	11. 0. 0	11. 4. 0	
Neh. Kellogg		Nov. 23	146	1.4	9.14. 8	9.14. 8	
Samuel Swift		do	do	1.4	9.14. 8	9.14. 8	
Samuel Philips		do	do	1.4	9.14. 8	9.14. 8	
Asahel Williams		do	do	1.4	9.14. 8	9.14. 8	
Obadiah Noble		do	do	1.4	9.14. 8	9.14. 8	
Nathl Hamilton		do	do	1.4	9.14. 8	9.14. 8	
Saml Owen		do	do	1.4	9.14. 8	9.14. 8	
Caleb Warren		do	do	1.4	9.14. 8	9.14. 8	
Nathan Allen		do	do	1.4	9.14. 8	9.14. 8	
Isaac de Lofboro'		do	do	1.4	9.14. 8	9.14. 8	
Saml. Chipman		do	do	1.4	9.14. 8	9.14. 8	
Richard Chamberlain		do	do	1.4	9.14. 8	9.14. 8	
Eph^{m} Waistcott		do	do	1.4	9.14. 8	9.14. 8	
Comfort Smith		do	do	1.4	9.14. 8	9.14. 8	
Moses Powers		do	do	1.4	9.14. 8	9.14. 8	
Moses Beach		do	do	1.4	9.14. 8	9.14. 8	
James Eddy		do	do	1.4	9.14. 8	9.14. 8	
Munson Cook		do	do	1.4	9.14. 8	9.14. 8	
Chauncy Clark		do	do	1.4	9.14. 8	9.14. 8	
Daniel Adams		do	do	1.4	9.14. 8	9.14. 8	
John Martin		do	do	1.4	9.14. 8	9.14. 8	
Benj. Hoskins		do	do	1.4	9.14. 8	9.14. 8	
David Martin	July 15	do	131	1.4	8.16. 0	8.14. 8	
						£650.15. 8	

James Brookins, Capt.

Bennington, ss. Personally appears before me Capt. James Brookins and makes solemn oath that the above pay roll is just and true, without fraud to the public or injustice to any individual.

Isaac Tichenor, Justice of the Peace.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, 17 March, 1782.

The above pay roll being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Thos. Tolman, Esq. P. M. the sum of six hundred and fifty pounds 15/8 and take his receipt, for which he is to be accountable.

Nathl Brush, } Committee
Isaac Tichenor, }

£650.15.8.

Received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order

Oct. 2, 1784.

Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[164] [*Capt. William Hutchins' Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. William Hutchins' Company in the Battalion commanded by Samuel Fletcher, Esq., Lt. Col. Com^t in the service of the State of Vermont.

Names	Commencing	Ending	Days	P^r day	Sub^s to Officers	Miles	P^r mile	Amt. of travel	Total	Remarks
	1781	1781								Re-engaged for
Wm Hutchins, Capt.	July 1	Nov. 19	139	5.4	1.4			10.	46. 6. 8	Winter service.
Gideon Spencer, Lt.	" "	" 27	147	3.7	.8	60	2^d	10.10	31.14. 9	Discharged
Arthur Aylesworth, Lt.	" "	" 19	139	3.7	.8	65	"	10.	30. 1. 7	do
Jedediah Durfee, Sergt.	" "	" "	139	1.7		60	"	10.	11.10. 1	Re-enlisted
Nathl. Wood, "	" "	" 16	136	1.7		60	"	10.	11. 5. 4	Discharged
John Weeks, "	" "	" 12	132	1.7		60	"	10.10	10.19. 0	Do
*Peter Millington, "	" "	" 18	138	1.7		65	"	10.	11. 9. 4	do
Benajah Cleveland, D^rm	" "	Dec. 15	165	1.5		60	"	10.	12. 3. 9	do
Moses Crosby, Fife Major	" "	Nov. 19	139	1.7		60	"	10.	11.10. 1	Re-enlisted
Nathl. Montague, Corpl.	" "	" 12	132	1.5		60	"	10.	9.17. 0	Discharged
Isaac Kellogg, "	" "	" 19	139	1.5		60	"	10.	10. 6.11	Re-enlisted
Enos Wood, "	" "	" 22	142	1.5		60	"	10.	10.11. 2	Discharged
William Hazen, "	" "	" 19	139	1.5		60	"	10.	10. 6.11	Re-enlisted
William Hutchins, Jr.	" "	" "	139	1.4		60	"	10.	9.15. 4	do
Hugh Stewart	" "	" "	139	1.4		60	"	10.	9.15. 4	Discharged
Martin Norton	" "	" 18	138	1.4		60	"	10.	9.14. 0	do
Saml. Hutchins	" "	" 19	139	1.4		60	"	10.	9.15. 4	Re-enlisted
John May	" "	" "	139	1.4		60	"	10.	9.15. 4	do
Daniel Kingsley	" "	" 20	140	1.4		60	"	10.	9.16. 8	Discharged
†Eben^r Woodward	" "	" 19	139	1.4		60	"	10.	9.15. 4	do
Darius Moon	" "	" "	139	1.4		65	"	10.10	9.16. 2	Reinlisted
Jonathan Town	" "	" "	139	1.4		60	"	10.	9.15. 4	do

* Promoted to Sergt. July 1st

† Of Bennington

Names	Commencing	Ending	Days	Pr day	Sube to Officers	Miles	Pr mile	Amt. of travel	Total	Remarks
	1781	1781								
‡Josiah Willoughby	July 1	Dec. 15	165	1.4		60	2d	10.	11.10. 0	
Benj. Lamb	" "	Nov. 19	139	1.4		60	"	10.	9.15. 4	Discharged
Oliver Storey	" "	" "	139	1.4		60	"	10.	9.15. 4	Reinlisted
Daniel Beaman	" "	" 20	140	1.4		60	"	10.	9.16. 8	Discharged
Josiah Lawrence	" "	" 18	138	1.4		60	"	10.	9.14. 0	do
Asa Bowdish	" "	" "	138	1.4		60	"	10.	9.14. 0	do
Adonijah Montague	" "	" 12	132	1.4		60	"	10.	9. 6. 0	do
Charles Brown	" "	" 16	136	1.4		60	"	10.	9.11. 4	do
Roger Kinsley	" "	" 20	140	1.4		60	"	10.	9.16. 8	do
Jonas Odle	" "	" 10	130	1.4		60	"	10.	9. 3. 4	do
¶Nathan Hutchins	" "	July 31	30	1.4		60	"	10.	2.10. 0	
Andrew Griswold	" "	Nov. 19	139	1.4		60	"	10.	9.15. 4	Reinlisted
Elijah Rood	" "	" 18	138	1.4		60	"	10.	9.14. 0	Discharged
Rufus Montague	" "	" 22	142	1.4		46	"	7. 8	9.17. 0	do
Hiram Horton	" "	" 12	132	1.4		46	"	7. 8	9. 3. 8	do
Ebenr Harwood	" "	" 19	139	1.4		60	"	10.	9.15. 4	do
Richard Lilley	" "	" 12	132	1.4		60	"	10.	9. 6. 0	do
Joseph Morgan	" "	" 20	140	1.4		65	"	10.10	9.17. 6	do
Londen [Louden] Weaver	" "	" 18	138	1.4		65	"	10.10	9.14.10	do
Shadrach Norton	" "	Dec. 15	165	1.4		60	"	10.	11.10. 0	do
Henry Miller	" "	July 9	8	1.4			"	10.	0.10. 8	Deserted July 9.
Reuben Sacket	" "	Nov. 24	144	1.4		60	"		10. 2. 0	Discharged
Oliver Whipple	" "	Oct. 1	90	1.4			"		6. 0. 0	Deserted
Asa Barret	" "	Nov. 12	132	1.4		46	"	7. 8	9. 3. 8	Discharged
Jno. Vn Arnum	" "	" 18	138	1.4		65	"	10.10	9.14.10	do
Abm Dunning	" "	" 12	132	1.4		65	"	10.10	9. 6.10	do
Levi Dunton	" "	Oct. 12	102	1.4		65	"	10.10	11.13. 4	Deserted Octo 12th
‖Benj. Seldin	July 1	Dec. 15	165	1.4		80	"	13. 4	11.13. 4	Discharged
Henry Turner	" "	Nov. 12	132	1.4		60	"	10.	9. 6. 0	do

Bishop Warren	"	"	"	21	141	1.4	65	"	10.	9.18. 0	do
Benj. Sweet	"	"	"	19	139	1.4		"	10.10	9.16. 2	Reinlisted
Clemens Handy	"	"	Sept.	15	75	1.4	10	"		5. 0. 0	Discharged
Wm Richards	Sept.	25	Nov.	14	59	1.4	80	"	1. 8	4. 0. 4	do
Eliakim Jacobs	"	12	"	18	66	1.4	80	"	13. 4	5. 1. 4	do
Amos Mead	"	"	"	12	60	1.4	60	"	13. 4	4.13. 4	do
Epaphras Ripley	"	5	"	19	74	1.4	80	"	10.	5. 8. 8	Reinlisted
Andrew Selden	"	12	"	1	49	1.4	65	"	13. 4	3.18. 8	Discharged
Saml. Wright	"	"	Dec.	15	123	1.4		"	10.10	8.14.10	do
Elkan^h Rider	Oct.	1	Nov.	19	48	1.4		"		3. 4. 0	Reinlisted
Thomas Selden						1.4		"			
										£628. 7. 3	

Attest, Wm Hutchins, Capt.

State of Vermont, Bennington County, Arlington, Dec. 23, 1781. } Then personally appeared Capt. Wm Hutchins and made oath that the foregoing is a true pay roll of his company, without fraud to the State or any individual, according to his best knowledge.

Before me, Thomas Chittenden, Governor.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Aug. 21, 1783. The within roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Thos. Tolman, Esq., Paymaster, being the sum of six hundred twenty-eight pounds seven shillings and three pence, lawful money, taking his receipt.

Saml. Bartlit, Timo. Brownson, } Committee.

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above warrant.
Oct. 2^d, 1784.

Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

‡ To draw pay in winter campaign from Nov. 19 for particular services.

¶ Promoted to an Asst. Com^sy of Issues.

‖ [With the name of Benj. Seldin the table passes to p. [165], the column of Subsistence is dropped, and another appears with the heading Amt. of Pay (i. e. apart from allowance for travel). This affects eleven names, which are given below.]

Benj. Seldin	11. 0.0	Clemens Handy		Amos Mead	4. 0.0	Samuel Wright	8. 4.0
Henry Turner	8.16.0	Wm. Richards	3.18.8	Epaphras Ripley	4.18.8	Elkanah Rider	3. 4.0
Bishop Warren	9. 8.0	Eliakim Jacobs	4. 8.0	Andrew Selden	3. 5.4	Thomas Selden	
Benj. Sweet	9. 5.4						

[96] [*Capt. Josiah Fish's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Josiah Fish's Company in Col. Samuel Fletcher's Battalion, in the service of the state of Vermont, 1781 (commencing July 1st and ending with the close of the campaign).

Names	Commencement of pay	Ending of pay	Days in service	Pay per day	Amount	Remarks
	1781	1781				
Josiah Fish, Captain	July 1st	Nov. 21st	141	5/4	47. 0. 0	Discharged
Moses Johnston, 1st Lt.	" "	Dec. 3d	153	3/7	32.10. 3	do
Isaac Lyman, 2d Lt.	" "	Nov. 13	133	3/7	28. 5. 3	do
John Moore, Sergt.	" "	" 25	145	1/7	11. 9. 7	do
Abel Johnson, "	" "	" "	145	1/7	11. 9. 7	do
Stephen Pratt, "	" "	" "	145	1/7	11. 9. 7	do
Micah Hatch, "	" "	" "	145	1/7	11. 9. 7	do
Joel Knight, Drumr	" "	Dec. 15	165	1/5	11.13. 9	On the ground till Dec. 15th
Levi Aldrich, Corpl.	" "	Nov. 22	142	1/5	10. 1. 2	Discharged
Cornelius Miller, "	" "	Sept. 29	89	1/5	6. 6. 1	Deserted
Wm Crawford, "	" "	Nov. 27	147	1/5	10. 8. 3	Discharged
Joseph Gilbert, "	" "	Dec. 15	165	1/5	11.13. 9	On the ground till Dec 15th
Noah Hopkins, Fifer	" "	Aug. 21st	51	1/5	3.11.10	Discharged
Isaac Adams, "	Aug 22	Dec. 15	115	1/5	8. 2.11	On the ground till Dec 15th
Ebenr Pratt	July 1st	Nov. 25	145	1/4	9.13. 4	Discharged
David Howard	" "	Nov. 22	142		9. 9. 4	do
Asa Winchester	" "	" 25	145		9.13. 4	do
Isaac Rugg	" "	" 22	142		9. 9. 4	do
George Ray	" "	Aug. 15	45		3. 0. 0	do
James Walden	Aug 16	Nov. 18	94		6. 5. 4	do
Saml. Wiswall	July 1st	" "	138		9. 4. 0	do
Jon. Clayton	" "	Dec. 15	165		11. 0. 0	On the ground till De 15th
Daniel Howe	" "	Nov. 18	138		9. 4. 0	Discharged
Ezra Ormsby	" "	Oct. 18	108		7. 4. 0	do
Abrm Shipman	" "	Nov. 25	145		9.13. 4	do
Wm Knap	" "	Aug. 18	48		3. 4. 0	do
Nathl. Austin	Aug 19	Nov. 19	90		6. 0. 0	Re-enlisted
Saml. Sawins	July 1st	" 20	140		9. 6. 8	Discharged
Jeroham Sawins	" "	" 25	145		9.13. 4	do

Israel Chapman	"	"	Nov. 21	141		9. 8. 0	do
Abisha Blodget	"	"	" 25	145		9.13. 4	do
Leonard Pike	"	"	" "	145		9.13. 4	do
Elijah Pike	"	"	" "	145		9.13. 4	do
Benj. Alvord	"	"	" "	145		9.13. 4	do
John Negus	"	"	" "	145		9.13. 4	do
Willard Converse	"	"	" "	145		9.13. 4	do
Levi Robinson	"	"	Nov. 4	124		8. 5. 4	do
William Wyman	"	"	" 25	145		9.13. 4	do
James Nichols	"	"	" "	145		9.13. 4	do
John Green	"	"	" 18	138		9. 4. 0	do
Solomon Gilson	"	"	" 25	145		9.13. 4	do
Nathl. Cummings	"	"	" "	145		9.13. 4	do
Elihu Smead	"	"	Nov. 18	138		9. 4. 0	do
Phineas Underwood	"	"	" 25	145		9.13. 4	do
Saml. Nichols	"	"	" 18	138		9. 4. 0	do
John Hooker	"	"	" 19	139		9. 5. 4	Re-enlisted
James Handley	"	"	" "	139		9. 5. 4	do
Wm Wheeler	"	"	Sep. 15	75		5. 0. 0	Discharged
Jona. Boyden	"	"	Nov. 18	138		9. 4. 0	do
Eli Scott	"	"	" 9	129		8.12. 0	do
Henry Lee	"	"	Oct. 23	113		7.10. 8	do
Benj. Brown	"	"	Nov. 25	145		9.13. 4	do
John Stearns	"	"	" 18	138		9. 4. 0	do
Jethro Randall	"	"	Oct. 15	105		7. 0. 0	do
Saml. Rockwood	"	"	Nov. 25	145		9.13. 4	Discharged
James Uron	"	"	" 18	138		9. 4. 0	do
Simeon Alger	"	"	" 5	125		8. 6. 8	Discharged
John Wallace	"	"	" 25	145		9.13. 4	do
Alexander Stoughton	"	"	Dec 15	165		11. 0. 0	On the ground till Dec 15th
Jonathan Burke	"	"	" "	165		11. 0. 0	do
Benj. Randall	"	"	Nov. 18	138		9. 4. 0	Discharged
Thos. Turner	"	"	Nov. 19	139		9. 5. 4	Re-enlisted
Timothy Wakefield	"	"	" 18	138		9. 4. 0	Discharged
Joseph Temple	"	"	" 18	138		9. 4. 0	do
William Martin	"	"	" 22	142		9. 9. 4	do
James Grimes	"	"	" 19	139		9. 5. 4	Re-enlisted
Oliver Brown	"	"	" 22	142		9. 9. 4	Discharged
Benj. Pierce	"	"	" 25	145		9.13. 4	do
Israel Hale	"	"	" 22	142		9. 9. 4	do
Jonathan Wilcox	"	"	" 25	145		9.13. 4	do

Names	Commencement of pay	Ending of pay	Days in service	Pay per day	Amount	Remarks
	1781	1781				
Jonathan Whitney	July 1st	Nov. 2	142		9. 9. 4	Discharged
James P. Frazier	" "	" 10	130		8.13. 4	do
Philip Bartlett	" "	" 22	142		9. 9. 4	do
Horton Lee	" "	Oct. 27	117		7.16. 0	Sentenced to the Continental Army
Jonathan Pratt	" "	Nov. 25	145		9.13. 4	Discharged
Thos. Barns	" "	" 26	146		9.14. 8	do
Calvin Ewins	" "	" 11	131		8.14. 8	do
Abiather Walden	" "	" 18	138		9. 4. 0	do
Benj. Lyman	" "	" 25	145		9.13. 4	do
Paul Hazleton	" "	Oct. 18	138		9. 4. 0	do
Saml. Wellman	Oct. 19	Dec. 15	57		3.16. 0	On the ground till Dec 15th
Nathan Johnson	July 1	Aug. 1	30		2. 0. 0	Discharged
Grindel Reynolds	Aug. 2	Nov. 25	114		7.12. 0	do
Joseph Hartwell	July 1	" 12	132		8.16. 0	do
Eleazer Lyman	" "	" 22	142		9. 9. 4	do
Abraham Rugg	Oct. 24	Dec. 15	53		3.10. 8	On the ground till Dec 15th
					£843. 8.11	

Attest, Moses Johnson, 1st Lieut.

Arlington, Dec. 3d, 1781. Then appeared the above subscribing Lt. Moses Johnson, and made oath that the above is a true roll of Capt. Fish's Company, according to his best knowledge.

Before me, Thos. Chittenden, Governor.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Aug. 21, 1783. The within roll is examined and approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Thos. Tolman, Esq. Paymaster, being the sum of Eight Hundred and forty-three pounds Eight shillings and eleven pence, lawful money, taking his receipt.

Saml. Bartlett, } Committee.
Timothy Brownson, }

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above warrant.
Oct. 2, 1784.

Thomas Tolman, P. Master.

Pay Roll of Capt. Daniel Comstock's Company in the Battalion of Infantry in the service of the State of Vermont, commanded by Saml. Fletcher, Esq., Lt. Col. Commandant.

Names	Commence[g]	Ending	Days	Remarks	P[r] day	Sub[s] pr day	Miles	P[r] mile	Total
	1781	1781							
Danl. Comstock, Capt.	July 1st	Nov. 24	147		5.4	1.4	54	2[d]	49. 9. 0
David Dimick, Lt.		Dec. 15	168		3.7¼	8[d]	80	"	36.10.16
James Lewis, "		Nov. 24	147		3.7¼	8	54	"	31.16. 1¾
Benj. Bingham, Sergt.		Dec. 2	155		1.7¼		54	"	12.17. 7¾
Daniel Hard, "		" "	155		1.7¼		60	"	12.18. 7¾
Eben[r] Popple, "		Aug. 17	48	Hired a man and left service	1.7¼		80	"	4.10. 4
Joshua June, "	Aug. 18	Dec. 15	120		1.7¼			"	9.12. 6
Nathan Beman, "	July 1st	Nov. 14	137		1.7¼		50	"	11. 8. 4
John West, Corpl.		" 23	146		1.5½		60	"	11. 2.11
*Rufus Perigo, "		" 18	141		1.5½		80	"	10.18.11½
Smith Foster, "		Sept. 6	68		1.5½		50	"	5. 7. 6
Joseph Wilde, "		Nov. 16	139		1.5½		30	"	10. 7. 8½
Jabez Ormstead, "	Sept. 9	24	77		1.5½			"	5.12. 3½
Jesse Averill, "	July 1st	24	147	Sept. 15, 1791 [illegible]Corpl.	1.5½		55	"	11. 3. 6½
Daniel Barnes, D[r]		17	140		1.5½		55	"	10.13. 4
Daniel Stearns, Fifer		Dec. 15	168		1.5½		60	"	12.15. 0
Ammi Chipman		18	171		1.4		54	"	11.17. 0
Gideon Wellman		Nov. 14	137		1.4		55	"	9.12. 8
Wyman Averill		25	148		1.4		55	"	9.17. 6
Isaac Webb		17	140		1.4		55	"	9.15.10
Levi Comstock		Dec. 18	171		1.4			"	11. 8. 0
Frederick Hard		Nov. 27	150		1.4		60	"	10.10. 0
Thaddeus Lacy		Dec. 18	171		1.4			"	11. 8. 0
Jared Payn		" "	171		1.4			"	11. 8. 0
Elihu Pettibone		Nov. 23	146		1.4		54	"	10. 3. 8
Amos Allen		17	140		1.4		50	"	9.15. 0
Ephraim Hyde		17	140		1.4		50	"	9.15. 0

Names	Commence	Ending	Days	Remarks	Pr day	Subs pr day	Miles	Pr mile	Total
	1781	1781							
Cors Vandeburgh	July 1st	Dec. 15	168		1.4		50	2d	11.12. 4
Wm Roberts		Sept. 27	89		1.4		30	"	6. 7. 0
Jona. Perkins		Nov. 24	147		1.4		30	"	10. 1. 0
Anthony Coffee		Aug. 17	48	Hired a man and left service	1.4		80	"	3.17. 4
Spencer Niles		Nov. 18	141		1.4		80	"	10. 1. 4
Levi Stockwell		18	141		1.4		80	"	10. 1. 4
Wm Parker		Dec. 15	168		1.4		80	"	11.11. 4
Britain Simmonds		" "	168		1.4		80	"	11. 4. 0
Nathl. Niles		Nov. 25	148		1.4		80	"	10.10. 8
Frederick Perrigo		" 26	149		1.4		80	"	10.12. 0
Thomas Hinckley		Dec. 19	172		1.4			"	11. 9. 4
Oliver Canfield		" "	172		1.4			"	11. 9. 4
Spencer Briggs		Nov. 25	148		1.4		80	"	10.10. 8
Joshua Dailey		" 20	143		1.4		80	"	10. 4. 0
Caleb Matteson		" 18	141		1.4		80	"	10. 1. 4
Henry Matteson		" 25	148		1.4		80	"	10.10. 8
Benj. Dailey		Dec. 15	168		1.4		80	"	11.17. 4
Isaac Andrews		Nov. 20	143		1.4		60	"	10. 0. 8
Jesse Soper		" 24	147		1.4		30	"	10. 1. 0
Saml. Negus	July 27	" 24	120		1.4		80	"	8.13. 4
Danl. Baker	" 1st	" 17	140		1.4		50	"	9.15. 4
Josiah Burton		" 17	140		1.4		50	"	9.15. 4
Zackariah Comstock		Dec. 18	171		1.4			"	11. 8. 0
Grant Beckwith		Sept. 14	76		1.4			"	5. 1. 4
Cors Havens, Jr.		Nov. 17	140		1.4		50	"	9.15. 0
Joshua Brumley		25	148		1.4		30	"	10. 2. 4
Wm Brumley		24	147		1.4		30	"	10. 1. 0
Ephm Loomis		Sept. 8	70		1.4		30	"	4.18. 4
John Young		Nov. 24	147		1.4		50	"	10. 4. 4
Abner Hawley		20	143		1.4		65	"	10. 0. 0
James Woodard		20	143		1.4			"	9.10. 8
Pierce Stearns		24	147		1.4		60	"	10. 6. 0

Cor[s] Havens		Nov. 17	140	1.4	50	"	9.15. 0
Samuel Havens		24	147	1.4	50	"	10. 4. 4
Nathl. Merrells		24	147	1.4	50	"	10. 4. 4
Simeon Ormstead		30	153	1.4		"	10. 4. 0
Solomon Burlingham		25	148	1.4	30	"	10.10.10
James Vann		July 27	27	1.4		"	1.16. 0
Jacob Mead	July 20	Aug. 4	8	1.4	30	"	0.10. 8
W[m] Dixon	Aug. 5	Nov. 20	108	1.4		"	7. 9. 0
Isaac Burton, Jr.	27	Oct. 1	36	1.4		"	2. 8. 0
Levi Marks	29	Sept. 16	19	1.4	50	"	1. 5. 4
Isaac Baker	June 30	Nov. 17	141	1.4	50	"	9.16. 4
Simeon Stevens	Sept. 10	24	76	1.4		"	5. 9. 8
Tabor Washburn	" 15	Dec. 2	79	1.4		"	5. 5. 4
Leonard Soper	" 17	Nov. 14	59	1.4		"	3.18. 8
Hugh Loggens	Oct. 1st	Oct. 22	22	1.4		"	1. 9. 4
Aaron Persons	Aug. 18	Nov. 14	89	1.4		"	5.18. 8
Saml. Payn	July 1st	" 27	150	1.4		"	11.16. 0
Jesse Graves	" "	Dec. 15	168	1.4	50	"	11.12. 4
Aaron Barnes	Nov. 14	" 15	30	1.4		"	2. 2. 8
							£796.11. 6¼

*Sep. 15, 1781, reduced to rank, broke and drum[d] out of camp.

Daniel Comstock, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Aug. 21st, 1783. The above pay roll being approved, the Treasurer will pay the contents of the same unto Thos. Tolman, Esq. Pay Master, being the sum of seven hundred ninety-six pounds 11/6¼ lawful money, taking his receipt.

Timo. Brownson, }
Saml. Bartlit, } Committee.

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above warrant.
£796.11.6¼

Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[44] [*Capt. John Pratt's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Pratt's Company of Infantry in Col. Eben^r Walbridge's Battalion in the service of this state, A. D. 1781.

Names and Rank	When entered service	When discharged	No. of days	No. miles	Pay per day	Sum total wages	Remarks
John Pratt, Capt.	June 6	Nov. 22	169	90	6.8	57.16. 8	
Nathl. Cole, Lt.	" 15	" 17	138	do	4.3	30.16. 6	
Eben^r Cook, do	" 6	" 22	169	do	4.3	37. 8. 3	
Jos. Metcalf, Sergt.	July 1	" "	145	do	1.7½	13. 5. 7	
James Blue, do	" 1	" "	145	do	1.7½	13. 5. 7	
Sylvester Cobb, do	" 6	" "	139	do	1.7½	12.15.10	
Eben^r Billings, Sergt.	" 1	" "	145	do	1.7½	13. 5. 7	
Andrew Webb, Corp.	" "	" "	145	do	1.5¾	12. 4. 5	
Amos Davis, do	July 6	" "	139	do	1.5¾	11.15. 7	
Jos. Brown, do	" 1	Nov. 20	143	do	1.5¾	12. 1. 4	
Nathan Wescot, do	" "	" 22	145	do	1.5¾	12. 4. 5	
Benj. Wheeler, Drmr.	July 6	" "	139	do	1.5¾	11.15. 4	
Maynor How, Fifer	" "	" "	139	do	1.5¾	11.15. 4	
Benj. Burnham	July 1	Nov. 22	165	90	1.4	11. 3. 4	
Francis Burnham	" 6	" 22	139	"	1.4	10.15. 4	
Benj. Barrett	" 1	" 22	145	"	1.4	11. 3. 4	
John Cole	" 6	" "	139	"	1.4	10.15. 4	
Uriah Cook	" 1	" "	145	"	1.4	11. 3. 4	
Benj. Ellice	" "	" "	145	"	1.4	11. 3. 4	
Thos. Farr	" 6	" "	139	"	1.4	10.15. 4	
Levi Goodnow	" "	" "	139	"	1.4	10.15. 4	
David Hutchins	" 1	" "	145	"	1.4	11. 3. 4	
Asa Harris	" "	Nov. 22	145	"	1.4	11. 3. 4	
David Gilson	" "	" 22	145	"	1.4	11. 3. 4	
Edmund Engals	" "	" "	145	"	1.4	11. 3. 4	
Jos. Amsbury	" "	" "	145	"	1.4	11. 3. 4	
Charles Parker	" "	" "	145	"	1.4	11. 3. 4	
Simon Peirce	" 6	Nov. 20	137	"	.4	10.12. 8	

Calvin Peirce	" "	" 22	139	"	1.4	10.15. 4	
Timo. Robinson	" 1	" "	145	"	1.4	11. 3. 4	
John Sanderson	" "	" "	145	"	1.4	11. 3. 4	
Sylvester Therbur	" "	" "	145	"	1.4	11. 3. 4	
Neh. Town	" "	" "	145	"	1.4	11. 3. 4	
Jabesh Whipple	" "	" "	145	"	1.4	11. 3. 4	
Perez Walton	" 6	" "	139	"	1.4	10.15. 4	
Richard Westcot	" 1	" "	145	"	1.4	11. 3. 4	
Caleb Washburn	" "	Nov. 20	143	"	1.4	11. 0. 8	
Wm Barney	Sep. 10	Nov. 22	73	"	1.4	6. 7. 4	
Russell Blue	" "	" "	73	"	1.4	6. 7. 4	
Benj. Cole	Oct. 10	" "	43	"	1.4	4. 6. 4	
Lebbeus Sherman	July 1		36	"	1.4	2. 8. 0	Not to be paid; deserted Aug. 5th.
In number, 41.						£534.18. 7	

John Pratt, Capt.

State of Vermont, Bennington, ss. Personally appears Capt. John Pratt before me and makes solemn oath that the within pay roll is made without fraud to the public or injustice to any individual.

Isaac Tichenor,
Justice of Peace.

Feby. 25, 1782.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, March 7, 1782. The within pay roll being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the sum of five hundred and thirty-four pounds eighteen shillings and seven pence to Thos. Tolman Esq. Paymaster Gen. taking his receipt for said sum to be accountable.

Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.
Nathl. Brush, }

£534.18.7.

Received of the Treasurer the contents of the within warrant.

Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

Oct. 2, 1784.

[237] [*Capt. John Stark's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Stark's Company in the Battalion commanded by Col. Samuel Fletcher, in the service of the State of Vermont—1781.

Names	Commencement of pay	Ending of pay	Days	Per day	Miles at 2d	Total	
	1781	1781					
John Stark, Capt.	July 1	Nov. 22	142	6/8	20	47.10. 0	
Alexr Brush, Lt.	do	do	142	4/3	60	30.15. 6	
Simeon Prentice, Lt.			142	4/3	50	30.11.10	
Elisha Nolds, Sergt.			142	1/7	20	11. 8. 2	
Jas. Lawrence, do		Dec. 15	165			13. 1. 3	
Marshal Smith, do	Sept. 4	Nov. 22	78		20	6. 6.10	
David Roberts, do	Aug. 1		112		14	8.19. 8	
Isaac Smith, Drumr	July 1	" 24	144	1/5	90	10.19. 0	
Elijah Branch, fifer		Dec. 15	165		60	12. 3. 9	
John Willard, Corpl.		Nov. 22	142		20	10. 4. 6	
Richard Colvin, do		14	134		50	9.18. 2	
Gardner Cleveland, do		22	142		50	10. 9. 6	
Timothy Farrend, do	Sept. 4	Dec. 15	101		20	7. 6. 5	
Ezra Turner	July 1st		165	1/4	15	11. 2. 6	
Saml Stark		Nov. 22	142		20	9.12. 8	
Thomas Averill			142		20	9.12. 8	
David Bond		10	130		15	8.15.10	
Edward Willard		14	134		20	9. 2. 0	
Eliphalet Haskins		22	142		20	9.12. 8	
Jacob Wheeler			142		50	9.17. 8	
John Blanchard			142		50	9.17. 8	
John Huling			142		50	9.17. 8	
John Bradford		Sept. 22	82			5. 9. 4	Deserted
Billing Starkweather		Nov. 22	142		50	9.17. 8	
Plin: Stannard			142		26	9.13. 8	
Jabez Spencer			142		50	9.17. 8	

Abizer Richmond			20	140		50	9.15. 0	
Philemon Johnson			22	142		20	9.12. 8	
Isaac Russell			20	140		50	9.15. 0	
Wm. Buck			14	134		50	9. 7. 0	
Hammond Lawrence		Dec.	15	165			11. 0. 0	
Jona. Adams	Sept. 1st			105		20	7. 3. 4	
Jotham Hough	July 1st	Nov.	22	142		20	9.12. 8	
Claudius Stannard			16	136		26	9. 5. 8	
Moses Durkee			14	134		50	9. 7. 0	
Eldad Steel			11	141		20	9.11. 4	
Sampson Marbel		Oct.	10	100		10	6.15. 0	
Moses Parker		July	21	21			1. 8. 0	Deserted
John Harris				21			1. 8. 0	Deserted
Amos Bennet			11	11			0. 4. 8	Killed
Isaac Turner		Nov.	14	134		15	9. 1. 2	
							£ 445.18. 9	

Attest, John Stark, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Arlington, Jan. 9, 1782. The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the within roll, being the sum of four hundred and forty-five pounds eighteen shillings and nine pence, lawful money, to the Paymaster of the State, taking his receipt, for which the said Paymaster is accountable.

Isaac Tichenor, } Com.
Timo. Brownson, }

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above warrant.
Oct. 2d, 1784.

Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[167] [*Capt. Joshua Babcock's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Joshua Babcock's Company in the Battalion commanded by Ebenr Walbridge, Esq., Lt. Col. Comdt, in the service of the State of Vermont. 1781.

Names	Commencing	Ending	Days	Miles	Travel per mile	Pay per day	Amount	Remarks
	1781							
Joshua Babcock, Capt.	July 12	Nov. 18	26	60	/4	5/4	43. 0.0	
Caleb Wright, Lt.	Sep. 3	" "	75	46		3/7	16. 4.1	
Amos Kellogg, Lt.	June 2	" "	166	60		3/7	36. 5.6	Lt. Kellogg did
Phinehas Lewis, Sergt.	Aug. 20	" 16	86	64		1/7	7.17.6	not return from the
Francis Horth, "	Sep. 5	" "	71	60			6.12.5	Continental Army
Ichabod Lucas, "	" 3	Dec. 4	91	60			8. 4.1	till some time in
Daniel Clyde, "	May 1	Nov. 16	195	70			16.12.1	October.
Thomas Lampkins, Corpl.	Sept 1	" "	75	60		1/5	6. 6.3	But £10.13.6 due
John Reynolds, "	July 1	Dec. 4	153	50			11.13.5	Lt. Kellogg.
William Murray, "	May 1	Nov. 14	193	70			14.16.9	
Nathl. Palmer, "	Sep. 5	" 16	71	60			6. 0.7	
Peter Bovee	" 9	" 16	67	60		1/4	5. 9.4	
James Hotth [Horth]	" 5	" 16	71	60			5.14.8	
Henry Matthews	" 5	" 16	71	60			5.14.8	
Ahithopel Worden	" 3	" 16	73	60			5.17.4	
John Achelsmour	" 20	" 16	56	70			4.18 0	
Abm. Richardson	" 19	" 16	57	20			4. 2.8	
Saml. Thompson	" 17	" 14	57	46			4.11.4	
Pardon Parker	" 7	" 18	71	60			5.14.8	
Jesse Woodward	" 1	" 16	75	46			5.15.4	
John Tinsley	May 1	" 18	197	70			13. 9.8	
Abraham Moon	Aug. 19	" 18	89	64			7. 0.0	
Samuel Morrison	Sep. 24	" 16	52	50			4. 6.0	
Henry Culver	" 3	" 14	71	46			5.10 0	
William Gallup	" 7	" 16	69	60			5.12.0	
Gideon Dudley	" 9	" 16	67	60			5. 9.4	

Myself nor none of my men having received any provisions from the State, either going to or returning from Camp.
J. B.

Israel King	"	1	"	16	75	46			5.15.4
Heber Cottrel	"	19	"	18	59	46			4.14.0
Garret Lake	"	19	"	16	57	54			4.14.0
Moses Kingan	"	19	"	18	59	50			4.15.4
Caleb Whitford	"	7	"	16	69	60			5.12.0
John Crooff	"	20	"	18	58	70			5. 0.8
Solomon Rehern	"	5	"	16	71	60			5.14.8
Matthew Bell	"	1	"	16	75	46			5.15.4
Thomas Hollis	"	6	"	14	68	50			5. 7.4
William Hall	"	5	"	16	71	60			5.14.8
Norris Pierce	"	7	"	16	69	60			5.12.0
Jacob Odle	"	20	"	16	56	64			4.16.0
Hez. Ripley	"	14	"	16	62	70			5. 6.0
Daniel Abbot	"	9	"	16	67	55			5. 7.0
Paul Lovegrove	"	3	"	18	75	60			6. 0.0
Abner Amsdale	"	14	"	16	62	46			4.18.0
Henry Sisco	Oct.	4	"	16	42	70			3.19.4
John Sisco	"	"	Dec.	4	60	70			5. 3.4
Minderse Tichhout	"	"	Nov.	16	42	70			3.19.4
Hugh Rogers	"	8	Dec.	4	56	50			4.11.4
Saml. Lampher	"	8	Nov.	16	38	54			3. 8.8
Amos Sweet	Sep.	3	Oct.	25	52		Deserted		3. 9.4
Asa Standish	never joined								
									£299.13.8

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Aug. 21, 1783. The within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Thomas Tolman, Esq., Paymaster, being the sum of Three hundred and forty-seven pounds ten shillings, lawful money, taking his receipt.

Saml. Bartlit,
Timo. Brownson, } Committee.

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of this warrant.
Oct. 2, 1784.

Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[79] [*Capt. Jacob Marston's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Jacob Marston's Company for service done in the years 1780, 1781.*

Names	Days	Pay per day	Wages	Travel pr mile	No. miles	Total
Jacob Marston, Capt	22	0.5.4	5. 7.4	4d	100	7. 9.0
John Marston, Sergt	6	1.8	10	"	20	0.16.0
Elijah Blond	6	1.4	8	"	20	0.14.8
Jacob Annis	6	1.4	8	"	20	0.14.8
Isaac Annis	6	1.4	8	"	20	0.14.8
Wm Marston	6	1.4	8	"	20	14.8
Peter Marston	6	1.4	8	"	20	14.8
Bradbree Green	6	1.4	8	"	20	14.8
Joshua Wiggins	6	1.4	8	"	20	14.8
Wm Wiggins	6	1.4	8	"	20	14.8
John Woodworth	6	1.4	8	"	20	14.8
Wm Broughton	6	1.4	8	"	20	14.8
Thedorus Woodard	6	1.4	8	"	20	14.8
Asa Town, Sergt.	22	1.8	14	"	90	3.14.8
Giles Follett "	4	1.8	6	"	40	1. 0.0
Simeon Darbee, Corpl	8	1.6	12	"	60	1.12.0
Eleazer Finney, "	8	1.6	12	"	40	1. 5.4
Charles Morey, "	4	1.6	6	"	40	0.19.4
Joseph Blancher, Drmr.	4	1.6	6	"	40	19.4
Jona. Darbe	8	1.4	10	"	60	1.10.8
Benj. Rowell	8	1.4	10	"	60	1.18.8
Wm Broughton	4	1.4	5.4	"	40	0.18.8
Lemuel Dewey	4	1.4	5.4	"	40	0.18.8
Jos. Daniels	4	1.4	5.4	"	40	18.8
Ezra Bassett	4	1.4	5.4	"	40	12.0
Silas Morey	4	1.4	5.4	"	40	18.8
Ezra Annis	6	1.4	8.0	"	20	14.8
Frederick Earnest	6	1.4	8.0	"	20	14.8
Eldad Post	6	1.4	8.0	"	20	14.8
Aaron Post	6	1.4	8.0	"	20	14.8
Israel Post	6	1.4	8.0	"	20	14.8
						£36.19.0

Jacob Marston, Captain.

Pay Table Office, Oct. 27, 1781. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Jacob Marston or bearer, being thirty-six pounds nineteen shillings lawful money.

Thos. Chandler,
John Strong, } Committee.
Timo. Brownson,

Oct. 27, 1781. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order for Jacob Marston. Ichabod Ormsbee.

*[The dates Oct. 14, 1780, &c., and August 20, 1781, occur in the margin, in a hand not recognized.]

[241] [*Capt. Abraham Salisbury's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Abraham Salisbury's Company of Militia for service in the year 1781.

Names and Rank	Days in service	Amt.	Miles	Amt.	Total
Abraham Salisbury, Capt.	13	3.18.0	18	6.0	4.12.8
Oziel Smith, Lt.	12	2.12.0	13	4.4	2.15.4
Pierce Spencer, do	12	2.12.0	13	4.4	2.15.4
Jabez Weaver, Sergt.	4	6.4	13	4.4	0.10.8
Thomas Hutchinson, "	5	8.	13	4.4	0.12.3
Jesse Sprague, "	12	19.4	13	4.4	1. 3.4
David Warner, "	12	19.4	13	4.4	1. 3.4
Jones Rice, Clerk	6	9.7	13	4.4	0.13.0
Griffin Place, Corpl.	12	16.6	13	4.4	1. 1.7
Eben[r] Howard	4	5.4	13	4.4	0. 9.8
Saml. Carr	12	16.0	13	4.4	1. 0.4
John Thompson	6	8.0	13	4.4	0.12.4
Jona. Partridge	5	6.8	13	4.4	0.11.0
Jacob Partridge	12	16.0	13	4.4	1. 0.4
Michael Coffeen	7	9.4	13	4.4	0.13.8
Andrew Potter	2	2.8	13	4.4	0. 7.0
David Whitney	12	16.0	13	4.4	1. 0.4
Joshua Webster	2	2.8	13	4.4	0. 7.0
Benj. Parker	2	2.8	13	4.4	0. 7.0
Demetrius Cramton	13	17.4	18	6.0	1. 3.4
Joseph Williams	12	16.0	13	4.4	1. 0.4
Nathl. Cutter	2	2.8	13	4.4	0. 7.0
Abel Cooper	13	17.4	18	6.0	1. 3.4
Asa Smith	3	4.0	13	4.4	0. 8.4
Saml. Campbell	13	17.4	18	6.0	1. 3.4
Elihu Smith	1	1.4	5	1.8	0. 3.0
Sylvanus Smith	1	1.4	5	1.8	0. 3.0
James Westcott	13	17.4	18	6.0	1. 3.4
Oliver Westcott	13	17.4	18	6.0	1. 3.4
Peleg Eady	1	1.4	5	1.8	0. 3.0
Lewis Walker	1	1.4	5	1.8	0. 3.0
Reuben Rowley	1	1.4	5	1.8	0. 3.0
Wm. Dwinell	13	17.4	5	1.8	1. 3.4
Timo. Winter	1	1.4	18	6.0	0. 3.0
Ichabod Tuttle	2	2.8	5	1.8	0. 7.0
Alex[r] Alford	12	16.0	13	4.4	1. 0.4
John Smith	5	6.8	13	4.4	0.11.0
James Spooner	7	9.4	13	4.4	0.13.8
Daniel Platt	2	2.8	13	4.4	0. 7.0
Ziba Westcott	2	2.8	13	4.4	0. 7.0
Danl. Washburn	12	16.0	13	4.4	1. 0.4
					£35.17.0

March ye 12, A. D. 1782. Personally appeared Capt. Abraham Salisbury and made solemn oath to the above pay roll. Before me,
Elihu Smith, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, 26 March, 1782. The within pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay to Capt. Salisbury or bearer the sum of Thirty-five pounds seventeen shillings.
Timo. Brownson, } Com.
Nathl. Brush, }

Treasurer's Office, July 2, 1782. Recd. of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order, for and in behalf of Capt. Salisbury.
Saml. Burton.

[292] [*Capt. Ichabod Robinson's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. Ichabod Robinson's Company of Militia in Clarendon in the State of Vermont, for the year 1781.

Names	Days	Miles	Officers' rations	Total
Ichabod Robinson, Capt.	13	21	26	5. 0. 4
Reuben Fuller, Lt.	13	21	13	3.11. 2
Levi Colvin, En.	13	21	13	3.11. 2
Ebenr Carley, Sergt.	13	26		1. 7. 0
Noel Potter, "	21	61		2. 8. 0
Stephen Robinson, "	6	21		15.10
Peter Power, "	15	21		9.10
Silas Whitney, Clk.	2	6		5. 0
John Arnold, Corpl.	2	6		5. 0
Jeremiah Bridges, Do	11	21		1. 1. 0
James Edmonds, "	12	21		1. 2. 4
Charles Swift	11	21		1. 1. 0
Abner White	7	15		15. 0
Job Chatey	7	15		17. 0
James Chatey	11	15		19. 0
Francis Matison	6	15		13. 0
John Adjatent	10	15		18. 6
Charles Simmons	13	21		1. 4. 4
Philip Bridges	9	15		17. 0
Amos Ives	13	15		1. 2. 4
Elisha Boardman	9	15		17. 0
John Hurlabut	8	15		15. 8
Abrm [Wm] Carpenter	7	15		13. 8
Caleb Howland	10	21		1. 1. 4

Names	Days	Miles	Officers' rations	Total
Jonathan Edy	5	21		13. 8
Benjamin Whitman	10	21		1. 0. 4
James Rounds	11	21		1. 1. 8
Oliver Arnold	14	21		1. 5. 8
Phineas Pearl	5	15		11. 8
Abiel Tripp	6	21		15. 0
Noah Loomis	6	15		13. 0
Nathl. Cutter	11	15		19. 8
William Boid	2	6		4. 8
Stephen Adjatent	2	6		4. 8
Elias Kelley	2	6		4. 8
William Staed	4	21		12. 4
Ziba Darson [Parson]	6	21		15. 0
Isaac Hobbs	8	21		17. 8
John Vary	8	15		15. 8
Oliver Whitney	13	21		1. 4. 4
Timo. Winter	8	15		15. 8
Elihu Grant	7	15		14. 4
William Slade	5	21		1. 3. 8
Eben^{r} Farnom	3	15		9. 0
Eben^{r} Pitcher	3	15		9. 0
Reuben Pitcher	11	15		19. 0
Jeremiah Parker	13	15		1. 2. 4
John Gilman Lord	8	15		15. 8
John Squier	11	15		19. 8
David Jewell	9	15		17. 0
Ichabod Walker	5	15		11. 8
William Clark	11	15		19. 8
Jacob Pratts	9	21		19. 4
Job Congdon	7	15		13. 8
Thomas Dell [Pell]	6	21		15. 0
Timo. Chatman	10	15		18. 4
Benj. Holmes	8	15		15. 8
Joshua Prist	8	15		15. 8
Daniel Foot	8	15		13. 0
Nathan Foot	5	15		11. 8
Eleazer Howard	5	15		11. 8
Alfred Hathaway	13	21		4. 4
Eliphalet Edmonds	5	21		13. 8
David Warner	2	6		4. 8

Names	Days	Miles	Officers' rations	Total
Jothan Partridge	2	6		4. 8
Jacob Partridge	2	6		4. 8
Eleazer Miles [Mils]	2	6		4. 8
Abraham Hathaway	2	6		4. 8
Jeremiah Colver	2	6		4. 8
James Jenks	2	6		4. 8
Daniel Smith	2	15		4. 8
Ziba Westcott	2	15		7. 8
Edmund Stuard	4	6		10. 4
Nath[l] Dutton	2	6		4. 8
Joseph Plumb	2	6		4. 8
Benj. Bell	2	6		4. 8
Nathan Carry	2	6		4. 8
Doct. Nathan Foot	2	6		4. 8
George Round	2	6		4. 8
Moses Smith	2	6		4. 8
Elijah Bishop	3	15		9. 0
				£67. 9. 8

Ichabod Robinson, Capt.

January 22, 1782. Personally appeared Capt. Ichabod Robinson and made oath to the within Pay Roll and declared the same to be just and true.

Before me, Elihu Smith, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Feb. 4, 1782. The Treasurer of the State is directed to pay Capt. Ichabod Robinson the sum of £67.6.2 being the contents of the within roll.

Timo. Brownson, } Committee.
Saml. Bartlit, }

Recd. of the Treasurer of the State, in behalf of Capt. Ichabod Robinson the sum of sixty-seven pounds five shillings on this roll. Alfred Hathaway.

Arlington, Feb. 4, 1782.
£67.5.0

[279] [*Col. Gideon Warren's Regiment—Officers*]

A Pay Roll of Col. Gideon Warren's Field and Staff Officers of the 15th Regt. of Militia, in service of the State of Vermont.

Names	Days	Pr day	Miles	Pr mile	Total
Gideon Warren, Col.	14	13.4	20	4d	9.13. 4
Solomon Brown, Lt. Col.	11	10.8	30	4	6. 7. 4
Silas Child, Major	14	8.8	12	4	6. 5. 4
Curtis, Adj't	14	5.7	12	4	4. 2. 0
Elijah White, Qr Master	9	5.7	8	4	2.12.11
					£29. 0.11

Gideon Warren, Col.

Pay Office, Arlington, Jan. 8, 1782. The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay to Col. Gideon Warren or to his order, the sum of seventy-nine pounds and eleven pence, agreeable to the above account.

Isaac Tichenor, }
Timo. Brownson, } Committee.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Jan. 9, 1782. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

Gideon Warren, Col.

[22] [*Capt. Silas Goodrich's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Silas Goodrich's Company of Militia in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment for service done this State in the month of January, A. D. 1782, for an alarm after Tories to the westward for the relief of Lt. Blancher and Hine, when the former was taken and carried off by the tools of British tyranny, &c.

Names and Rank	Days	M' travel	Pay pr mile	Pay per day	Amt. of wages	Total
John Smith, Lt.	2	26	4d	5.4	10.8	£ 0.19.4
Thaddeus Munson	2	18	"	1.4	2.8	0. 8.8
Andrew Richardson	1	18	"	1.4	1.4	0. 7.4
Amos Richardson	2	18	"	1.4	2.8	0. 8.8
Isaac Barker	3	26	"	1.4	4.0	0.12.4
Peleg Sutherland	8	90	"	1.4	10.0	0. 0.8
Thos Hill	3	28	"	1.4	4.0	0.13.4
Thos Bull	2	18	"	1.4	2.8	0. 8.8
Robt Loggan	2	18	"	1.4	2.8	0. 8.8
Saml Petteborn	2	20	"	1.4	2.8	0. 9.4
James Hopkins	3	20	"	1.4	4.0	0.10.8
Danl Jones	2	18	"	1.4	2.0	0. 8.8
Benj. Haman	3	18	"	1.4	4.0	0.10.0
Timoy Bliss	3	20	"	1.4	4.0	0.10.8
Martin Powell	2	20	"	1.4	2.8	0. 9.4
1 horse 30 miles Express						0. 7.6
1 Do 20 miles Do						0. 5.0
30 rations at 8d						1. 0.0
						£10.19.2

*Silas Goodrich, Capt.

* [Traces only of signature.]

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Sept. 30, 1785. The within pay roll is examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being ten pounds, nineteen shillings and two pence, lawful money, to Capt. Silas Goodrich or bearer.

Samuel Bartlit, } Com.
Timo. Brownson, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Oct. 6, 1785. Rec'd the contents of the above order in behalf of Capt. Silas Goodrich.

Lemuel Bradley.

[12] [*Lieut. Ward Bailey's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Lieut. Ward Bayley's Company, raised for the defence of the Upper Coos, by order of the Assembly at their session in February, 1782.

Names and Rank	When engaged	When discharg^d	Pay per mo.	Amount
Lieut. Ward Bayley	Mar. 1st, 1782	Decr 1st	5.8.0	48.12.0
Sergt. Eleazer Rosebrooks	" 12 "	do	2.8.0	20.12.6
Corpl. James Merrill	" " "	do	2.4.0	18.17.6
David Hopkinson	" " "	do	2.0.0	17. 4.0
George Wheeler	" " "	do	2.0.0	17. 4.0
Reuben Howe	" " "	do	2.0.0	17. 4.0
Timothy Nash	" 1st "	do	2.0.0	18. 0.0
Deliverence Sawyer	" 12 "	do	2.0.0	17. 4.0
Orsamus Bayley	" " "	do	2.0.0	17. 4.0
Christopher [S.] Bailey	" " "	do	2.0.0	17. 4.0
John Perry	" " "	do	2.0.0	17. 4.0
Moses Davis	" " "	do	2.0.0	17. 4.0
Saml. M. Doud	" " "	do	2.0.0	17. 4.0
John Hugh	" " "	do	2.0.0	17. 4.0
James Hugh	" " "	do	2.0.0	17. 4.0
Hanes French	" " "	do	2.0.0	17. 4.0
Joseph Wait	" " "	do	2.0.0	17. 4.0
Gail Cole	" " "	do	2.0.0	17. 4.0
Silas Sargent	" " "	do	2.0.0	17. 4.0
David Bradley	" " "	do	2.0.0	17. 4.0
Benj. Byram	" " "	do	2.0.0	17. 4.0
				£398.10 0

Pay Table Office, Windsor, Feb. 26, 1783. The within pay roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay Lieut. Ward Bayley the sum of three hundred and ninety-eight pounds ten shillings, taking his receipt to be accountable for said sum.

Isaac Tichenor, } Com^ee
John Strong, }

Windsor, Feb. 26, 1783. Rec'd of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

Ward Bailey.

[168] [*Capt. Beriah Green's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Beriah Green's Company of Rangers, raised for the defence of the frontiers of the State of Vermont, commencing Nov. 30 and ending April 15, 1782.

Names	Time of enlistment	Time of discharge	Time in service		Pay & sub. pr day	Pay pr month	Total
			Mo.	Days			
Beriah Green, Capt.	Feb. 12	Apl. 15	2	3	6.8	16.0.0	21. 0.0
Beriah Green, Lt.	Nov. 30	Feb. 11	2	12	4.3	6.8.0	15. 7.2
Holand Blackmar, Sergt.	" "	Mar. 31	4	1	1.7	2.8.0	9.13.7
Josiah Holabut, "	Dec. 20	" "	3	12	1.7	2.8.0	8. 3.0
Joseph Foster, Corpl.	" 10	" "	3	22	1.5½	2.4.0	8. 4.1
George Cox, "	" "	" "	3	22	1.5½	2.4.0	8. 4.1
Benj. Cox, Fifer	" "	" "	3	22	1.5½	2.4.0	8. 4.1
James Aikens	Nov. 30	" "	4	1	1.4	2.0.0	8. 1.4
Nathl. Aikens	" "	" "	4	1	1.4	2.0.0	8. 1.4
Luther Eddy	" "	Mar. 23	3	24	1.4	2.0.0	7.12.0
Thos. Whitcomb	" "	" 31	4	1	1.4	2.0.0	8. 1.4
David White	" "	" "	4	1	1.4	2.0.0	8. 1.4
John Haraden	" "	" "	4	1	1.4	2.0.0	8. 1.4
Asa Chedle	" "	" "	4	1	1.4	2.0.0	8. 1.4
Timothy Blackmar	" "	" "	4	1	1.4	2.0.0	8. 1.4
John Darling	" "	" "	4	1	1.4	2.0.0	8. 1.4
Thomas Powers	" "	" "	4	1	1.4	2.0.0	8. 1.4
Amos Throop	" "	" "	4	1	1.4	2.0.0	8. 1.4
Joseph Safford	" "	" "	4	1	1.4	2.0.0	8. 1.4
Thos. Edmonds [Emonds]	" "	" "	4	1	1.4	2.0.0	8. 1.4
Thos. Freeman	" "	" "	4	1	1.4	2.0.0	8. 1.4
Jona. White	Dec. 10	" "	3	22	1.4	2.0.0	7. 9.4
Peter Foster	" "	" "	3	22	1.4	2.0.0	7. 9.4
Stephen Davis	" "	" "	3	22	1.4	2.0.0	7. 9.4
Andrew Stevens Jr.	" "	" "	3	22	1.4	2.0.0	7. 9.4
Joshua Freeman	" "	" "	3	22	1.4	2.0.0	7. 9.4

Wm Bennett	Dec. 20	" "	3	12	1.4	2.0.0	6.16.0
Phineas Williams	" "	" "	3	12	1.4	2.0.0	6.16.0
Perez Wood	" "	" "	3	12	1.4	2.0.0	6.16.0
Saml. Fuller	" "	" "	3	12	1.4	2.0.0	6.16.0
Andrew Stephens	Mar. 1	" "	1		1.4	2.0.0	2. 0.0
							£257.16.0

Pay Table Office, Windsor, June 20, 1782.

The within account being approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Thomas Tolman, Esq., P. M. Genl., the sum of two hundred and fifty-seven pounds sixteen shillings, taking his receipt for said sum, to be accountable.

John Barrett, } Committee
Isaac Tichenor, }

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of this warrant.
Oct. 2, 1784.

Thos. Tolman, P. Mr

[312] [*Capt. Israel Hurlbut's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Israel Hurlbut's Company of Militia in Col. Thomas Lee's Regiment, on an expedition to the Northward, under the immediate command of Maj. Gideon Brownson, in the month of [illegible] 1782.

Names	Days	Pr day	Miles	Pr mile	Amt. of pay	Amt. travel	Total
Capt. Israel Hurlbut	6	0.6.8	40	4d	2.0. 0	0.13.4	2.13. 4
Lt. Josiah Grant	6	4.3	49	4	1.5. 6	16.4	2. 1.10
Lt. Ithamar Brookins	6	4.3	49	4	1.5. 6	16.4	2. 1.10
En. Elkanah Ashley	5	4.3	49	4	1.1. 9	16.4	1.17. 7
Sergt. Peter Howe	5	1.7	49	4	7.11	16.4	1. 4. 3
" Joseph Jones	5	1.7	49	4	7.11	16.4	1. 4. 3
" Philip How	5	1.7	49	4	7.11	16.4	1. 4. 3
" Silas Brookins	5	1.7	49	4	7.11	16.4	1. 4. 3
Corpl. Thomas Dewey	3	1.5	19	4	4. 3	6.	10. 3
" Saml. Fletcher	5	1.5	49	4	7. 1	16.4	1. 3. 5
" John Ransom	5	1.5	49	4	7. 1	16.4	1. 3. 5
" Jos. Hawkins	2	1.5	0	4	2.10	3.0	5.10
Drm. Wm. Richards	3	1.5	18	4	4. 3	6.0	10. 3
Daniel Richards	5	1.4	49	4	6. 8	16.4	1. 3. 0
Isaac Horsford	5	1.4	49	4	6. 8	16.4	1. 3. 0
James Hyde	3	1.4	18	4	4. 0	6.0	10. 0
Jason Royce	5	1.4	49	4	6. 8	16.4	1. 3. 0
John How	5	1.4	49	4	6. 8	16.4	1. 3. 0
Elijah Owen	5	1.4	49	4	6. 8	16.4	1. 3. 0
Enoch Ashley	5	1.4	49	4	6. 8	16.4	1. 3. 0
Philip Brookins	5	1.4	49	4	6. 8	16.4	1. 3. 0
Isaac Adams	5	1.4	49	4	6. 8	16.4	1. 3. 0
Plym. Adams	5	1.4	49	4	6. 8	16.4	1. 3. 0
Michael Merrit	5	1.4	49	4	6. 8	16.4	1. 3. 0
Bartholomew Merrit	5	1.4	49	4	6. 8	16.4	1. 3. 0
Silas Fletcher	5	1.4	49	4	6. 8	16.4	1. 3. 0
Seth Craw	5	1.4	49	4	6. 8	16.4	1. 3. 0
Joseph Palmer	5	1.4	49	4	6. 8	16.4	1. 3. 0
Simeon Coats	5	1.4	49	4	6. 8	16.4	1. 3. 0
Alexr Dixon	5	1.4	49	4	6. 8	16.4	1. 3. 0
Elijah Goodwin	5	1.4	49	4	6. 8	16.4	1. 3. 0
Benj. Parmetree	5	1.4	49	4	6. 8	16.4	1. 3. 0
Jno. Preston	5	1.4	49	4	6. 8	16.4	1. 3. 0
James Guthrie	5	1 4	49	4	6. 8	16.4	1. 3. 0
Thos. Goodwin	4	1.4	49	4	5. 4	13.4	18. 8
Thos. Hooker	5 (4)	1.4	40	4	6. 8	16.4	1. 3. 0
Daniel Rockwell	5 (4)	1.4	40	4	6. 8	16.4	1. 3. 0
John Smith	4	1.4	40	4	5. 4	13.4	18. 8
Archibald Dixon	4	1.4	40	4	5. 4	13.4	18. 8
Joel Smith	4	1.4	40	4	5. 4	13.4	18. 8
Oliver Cleveland	4	1.4	40	4	5. 4	13.4	18. 8
Perez Sturtevant	4	1.4	40	4	5. 4	13.4	18. 8
Rufus Woodward	4	1.4	40	4	5. 4	13.4	18. 8
Asa Lake	5	1.4	40	4	6. 8	13.4	1. 0. 0
Amasa Alford	5	1.4	40	4	6. 8	13.4	1. 0. 0
							£51.16. 9

Attest, Israel Hurlbut, Capt.

County of Bennington, ss. Personally appeared Capt. Israel Hurlbut, above named and made solemn oath that the above roll is just and true, without fraud to the public or any individual, according to his best knowledge.

Before me, John Strong, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Dec. 20, 1782. The preceding roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the amount of the same to Capt. Israel Hurlburt, being the sum of fifty-one pound sixteen shillings.

Timo. Brownson, John Strong, } Committee.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Jan. 3, 1784. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

Israel Hurlbut, Capt.

[153] [*Capt. William Hutchins' Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. William Hutchins' Independent Company of Troops in the service of the State of Vermont, from the 20th of Nov. 1781 to the first day of May, 1782, (stationed at Castleton and Pittsford Forts during the service.) May 11, 1782.

Names	Commencement of pay	Ending of pay	Days	Pay & Officrs subs.	Total
	1781.	1782.			
Wm Hutchins, Capt.	Nov. 20	May 3	164	0.6.8	54.13. 4
Elias Hall, Lt.	" 26	Apl. 30	155	4.3	32.18. 9
Moses Crosby, Sergt.	" 20	" "	161	1.7	12.14.11
Jedediah Durfee, do	" "	" "	161	1.7	12.14.11
Oliver Storey, "	" "	May 4	165	1.7	13. 1. 8
Isaac Kellogg, "	" "	Apl. 30	161	1.7	12.14.11
Epaphras Ripley, Corpl	" "	Feb. 22	93	1.5	6.11. 9
	1782				
Jona. Perkins, "	Feb. 23	May 3	70	1.5	4.19. 2
	1781				
Philip Bartlet, "	Nov. 20	Apl. 30	161	1.5	11. 8. 1
Oliver Wright, "	" "	" "	161	1.5	11. 8. 1
Chancey Clark, "	" "	May 2	163	1.5	11.10.11
Martin Adams, Drumr	" "	" 1	162	1.5	11. 9. 6
Jona. Adams, Fifer	" "	" "	162	1.5	11. 9. 6
Josiah Willoughby	" "	May 3	164	1.4	10.18. 8
Plin. Stannard	" "	May 1st	162		10.16. 0
Robert Green	" "	Apl. 30	161		10.14. 8
Jona. Newton	" "	" "	161		10.14. 8
Hammond Lawrence	" "	" "	161		10.14. 8
William Ashley	" "	" "	161		10.14. 8
John Bogue	" "	" "	161		10.14. 8
Nathl. Austin	" "	" "	161		10.14. 8
Levi Lawrence	" "	" "	161		10.14. 8
Thomas Turner	" "	May 4	165		11. 0. 0
Samuel Franklain	" "	" 3	164		10.18. 8
John Wilson	" "	" 1st	162		10.16. 0

Names	Commencement of pay	Ending of pay	Days	Pay & Offic^rs subs.	Total
Nehemiah Kellogg	Nov. 20	Apl. 30	161		10.14. 8
William Dixon	" "	" "	161		10.14. 8
James Handley	" "	" "	161		10.14. 8
Darius Moon	" "	" "	161		10.14. 8
Jona. Town	" "	" "	161		10.14. 8
Ezra Turner	" "	" "	161		10.14. 8
James Kilburn	" "	Apl. 28	159		10.12. 0
Richard Chamberlain	" "	" 30	161		10.14. 8
Freeman Foot	" "	" "	161		10.14. 8
Rufus Woodward	" "	May 3	164		10.18. 8
Wm Hutchins, Jr.	" 22	" "	162		10.16. 0
John Hooker	" 20	" "	164		10.18. 8
Lemuel Newell	" "	Apl. 15	146		9.14. 8
Tubal Priest	" "	" 30	161		10.14. 8
James Edey	" "	May 1	162		10.16. 0
Gideon Wellman	" "	Apl. 30	161		10.14. 0
John May	" "	" "	161		10.14. 8
William Parker	" "	" "	161		10.14. 8
James Wade	" "	" "	161		10.14. 8
Saml. Hutchins	" "	May 3	164		10.18. 8
Joshua June	" "	Apl. 30	161		10.14. 8
Ab^m Nott	" "	Jan. 15	56		3.14. 8
Gardner Salisbury	" "	May 1	166		7. 1. 4
Britton Simmons	" "	Apl. 30	161		10.14. 8
Eliph. Ellsworth	" "	" "	161		10.14. 8
Luther Drewry	" "	" "	161		10.14. 8
Ephraim Westcoat	" "	" "	161		10.14. 8
Nathl. Stewart	" "	Apl. 30	161		10 14. 8
Aaron Barns	" "	May 1st	162		10.16. 0
					£637.12. 5

Attest, Wm Hutchins. Capt.

Then personally appeared Capt. William Hutchins and made oath that the above is a just and true pay roll of his company without fraud to the public or any individual, according to his best knowledge. Before me, Thos. Chittenden, Govr

Pay Table Office, this 11th day of May. A. D. 1782.

The within pay roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Thos. Tolman, Esq., Paymaster of the Troops of this State, the sum of six hundred and thirty-seven pounds twelve shillings and five pence, lawful money, taking his receipt for the same, for which sum the said Paymaster is accountable.

Timo. Brownson, } Committee.
Nathl. Brush. }

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of this warrant.

Oct. 2^d, 1784 Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

£639.12.5

[257] [*Capt. Lemuel Bradley's Company*]

A Pay Roll for Capt. Lemuel Bradley's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment, for going after Tories the 1st of May in the year 1782.

Names	Days	Miles	Total
Capt. Bradley	4	47	2. 2.4
Lieut. Hoit	3	25	1. 1.1
Sergt. Centre	1	20	9.3
" Meigs	1	20	9.3
" Bishop	3	20	10.8
Jedediah Bingham	1	20	8.0
John Boardman	8	60	1.10.8
Elisha Bradley	1	20	8.0
Isaac Brownson	3	50	1. 0.8
			£ 7.19.11

Jan. 1784. Lemuel Bradley, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Jan. 29, 1784. The within Pay Roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being seven pounds nineteen shillings 11d lawful money, to Capt. Leml. Bradley, or bearer.

Saml. Bartlit,
Timo. Brownson, } Comee

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Jan. 30, 1784. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

Leml. Bradley, Capt.

[77] [*Capt Zadock Everest's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt Zadock Everest's Company, Col. Ira Allen's Regiment, for service done in an alarm about the first of May, 1782.

Names	Days	Pay per mi.	No. Miles	Pay per day	Total
Capt. Everest	3	4d	30	0.6.2	1.8. 0
Lt. Harmon	1	"	8	4.3	0.6.11
Ensign* Meacham	3	"	30	4.3	1.4. 0
Sergt. Harmon	2	"	18	1.7	0.9. 2
" Lemuel Clark	2	"	18	1.7	0.9. 2
Corpl. Joseph Willard	2	"	18	1.4	0.9. 2
" Meacham	1	"	8	1.4	0.8. 8
Elihu Hall	1	"	8	1.4	0.4. 0
Gashan Hail	2	"	18	1.4	0.4. 0
Gasham Hail	1	"	8	1.4	0.4. 0
Bozzel Bennet	1	"	8	1.4	0.8. 8
Henry Everest	1	"	8	1.4	0.4. 0
Joseph Everest	1	"	8	1.4	0.4. 0
Nathan Castle	1	"	8	1.4	0.4. 0
Josiah Saiford	1	"	8	1.4	0.4. 0
Henry Hunt	1	"	8	1.4	0.4. 0
John Abbot	1	"	8	1.4	0.4. 0
Abel Castle	1	"	8	1.4	0.4. 0
Smith Clark	1	"	8	1.4	0.4. 0
Richard Libby	2	"	18	1.4	0.8. 8
Danl. Welch	1	"	8	1.4	0.4. 0
Sir Peter Hall	1	"	8	1.4	0.4. 0
Thaddeus Harmon	1	"	8	1.4	0.4. 0
Eliphalet Haskins	2	"	18	1.4	0.8. 8
Ozias Clark	2	"	18	1.4	0.8. 8
Andrew Winchester	1	"	8	1.4	0.4. 0
James Winchester	1	"	8	1.4	0.4. 0
Peter Davison	1	"	8	1.4	0.4. 0
Benajer Hill	1	"	8	1.4	0.4. 0
Hezeker Tracy†	1	"	8	1.4	0.4. 0
					£ 10.0. 7

[* Sergt. *erased.*] [† Toby *erased.*]

Dorset, April 11, 1783. The within pay roll sworn to before me.
John Strong, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Manchester, April 17, 1783. The within pay roll being approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay Capt. Zadock Everest or bearer ten pounds and seven pence.

Isaac Tichenor, } Committee
John Strong, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, April 25, 1783. Recd. of Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer, the contents of the above order, being ten pounds and seven pence, lawful money, in behalf of Capt. Zadock Everest. John Strong.

[326] [*Capt. Enoch Eastman's Company, Rupert*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Enoch Eastman's Company of Rupert, State of Vermont in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment of Militia, called out by express orders May 1, 1782, to pursue after the enemy which had taken Lt. William Blanchard of Arlington and Capt. Hinds' son of Arlington, supposed to be taken by the enemy in May 3d, 1782. Per me, Enoch Eastman, Capt.

Names	Days	Pay per day	Total
Enoch Eastman, Capt.	4	0.6.8	1. 6. 8
William Hopkins, Lt.	4	4.3	17.
Joseph Leavitt, Ensign	4	4.3	17.
Seth Hannon, Sergt.	3	1.7	4. 9
William Hulburt, "	2	1.7	3. 2
Daniel Hopkins, "	2	1.7	3. 2
Jacob Kenney, "	2	1.7	3. 2
Alpheus Harmon, Corpl.	4	1.5	5. 8
Cyrus [Cypren?] Dewey, "	2	1.5	2.10
Reuben Stoddard, "	3	1.5	4. 3
Paul Nelson, "	4	1.5	5. 8
Luman Gibbs	7	1.4	9. 4
William Googins	7	1.4	9. 4
Luther Smith	6	1.4	8. 0
Joshua Spears	6	1.4	8. 0
Zadock Norton	4	1.4	5. 4
Aaron Rising, Jr.	4	1 4	5. 4
John Nelson	4	1.4	5. 4
Eben Smith	3	1.4	4. 0
David Shelden	3	1.4	4. 0
Calvin Smith	3	1.4	4. 0

Names	Days	Pay per day	Total
Hose Norton	2	1.4	2. 8
Pelatiah Dewey	2	1.4	2. 8
Amos Harmon	2	1.4	2. 8
Elijah Spears	2	1.4	2. 8
Pelatiah King	2	1.4	2. 8
Hezekiah Scott	2	1.4	2. 8
Samuel Stuart	2	1.4	2. 8
Isaac Gray	2	1.4	2. 8
William McClary	2	1.4	2. 8
Luke Nobles	2	1.4	2. 8
David Nobles	1	1.4	1. 4
Samuel Kent	2	1.4	2. 8
Amasa Kent	2	1.4	2. 8
Levi Dones	2	1.4	2. 8
Nehemiah Harmon, Jr.	2	1.4	2. 8
Selah Harmon	2	1.4	2. 8
Asaph Leavitt	2	1.4	2. 8
Nathan Tower	2	1.4	2. 8
John Burlingame	2	1.4	2. 8
Jonathan Hays	2	1.4	2. 8
John Smith	2	1.4	2. 8
John Shelden	2	1.4	2. 8
James Moore	1	1.4	1. 4
Tehan Noble	3	1.4	4. 0
Stephen Smith	2	1.4	2. 8
			£11. 1. 4

Rupert, Jan. 10, A. D. 1784.

Bennington County, ss. 10th Jany 1784. Personally appeared Capt. Enoch Eastman, signer to the within pay roll, and made solemn oath that to the best of his skill and discretion he had made up the within pay roll according to law, without favor or partiality to any of the within named, or wrong to the state.

Before me, Reuben Harmon, Justice of Peace.

State of Vermont. Pay Table Office, Feb. 11, 1784. The within pay roll examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Enoch Eastman or bearer, it being eleven pounds 1/4d.

Timo. Brownson, } Committee.
Samuel Bartlit, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Feb. 12, 1784. Received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, in behalf of Capt. Enoch Eastman.

£11.1.4 Jonathan Eastman.

[38] [*Capt. Thomas Barney's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas Barney's Company of Militia in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment for service done this state in the month of May 1782 in an alarm to the westward after Tories to retake Lieut. Blanchard and Hine.

Names and Rank	Days in service	No. Miles travel	Travel per mile	Wages per day	Amt. Wages	Total
Lt. John White	2	18	4d	4.3	8. 6	1. 4. 6
Enn Danl Purdy	4	26	4	1.7	17.	1. 5. 8
Chrisn Roberts, Clerk	2	18	4	1.7	3. 2	9. 2
Sergt. Truman Powel	2	18	4	1.7	3. 2	9. 2
" Jno. Roberts	2	18	4	1.7	3. 2	9. 2
" Abel Pettibone	4	26	4	1.7	6. 4	15. 0
" Jna. Ormsby	2	8	4	1.5.2	3. 2	5.10
Corpl. Dan Champion	4	26	4	1.4.	5.10	5. 6
Martin Barber	4	26	4	1.4.	5. 4	14.
George Smith	2	18	4	1.4.	2. 8	8. 8
Waterman Ells	2	18	4	1.4	2. 8	8. 8
Benj. Roberts	2	18	4	1.4	2. 8	8. 8
Danl. Ormsby	4	26	4	1.4	5. 4	1. 4. 8
David Purdy	2	18	4	1.4	2. 8	8. 8
Reuben Purdy	2	18	4	1.4	2. 8	8. 8
Shadrach Danks	2	18	4	1.4	2. 8	8. 8
Rufus Munson	2	18	4	1.4	2. 8	8. 8
Warner Bostwick	4	18	4	1.4	2. 8	8. 8
Wm Parish	2	18	4	1.4	2. 8	8. 8
Isaac Brownson	2	18	4	1.4	2. 8	8. 8
John Howard	2	18	4	1.4	2. 8	8. 8
Aaron Adams	2	18	4	1.4	2. 8	8. 8
Joel Ross	2	18	4	1.4	2. 8	8. 8
Wm Bennett	2	18	4	1.4	2. 8	8. 8
Oliver Hanshit	2	18	4	1.4	2. 8	8. 8
Nathan Beman	2	18	4	1.4	2. 8	8. 8
Nimian Helyard	4	18	4	1.4	2. 8	8. 8
Jos. Reed	2	26	4	1.4	2. 8	8. 8
Richard Gain	2	18	4	1.4	2. 8	1. 4. 0
Josiah Sheldon	2	18	4	1.4	5. 4	8. 8
Aaron Mason	2	18	4	1.4	2. 8	8. 8
						£15.10. 8

David Purdy, Ensign.

Pay Table Office, Jan. 10, 1783. The within pay roll examined and approved, and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Capt. Thos. Barney, it being fifteen pounds nineteen shillings and eight pence.

£15 19.8 John Strong, Timo. Brownson, } Com^ee

Recd of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of the within order.
Jan. 11, 1783. John White.

[139] [*Capt. Eli Brownson's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Eli Brownson's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment of Militia for service done in re-taking of Lt. Wm Blanchard, taking of Tories &c, &c, &c. May, 1782.

	Days	Pr day	Miles	Pr mile	Total
Eli Brownson, Capt.	5	0.6.8	24	4^d	2. 1. 4
Saml. Hoit. Lt.	2	4.3½	30	"	0.18. 6¾
Saml. Bradley, En.	3	4.3½	24	"	1. 0. 9
Robt Averill Sergt.	2	1.7	30	"	0.13. 2
Judah Everts, "	2	1.7	30	"	0.13. 2
Joel Brownson, "	6	1.7	55	"	1. 7.10
Gilbert Bradley, "	1	1.7	1	"	0. 1.11
Elisha Bartlett, Corpl.	5	1.5	35	"	0.18. 9
Jos. Avery, "	2	1.5	30	"	0.12.10
Benj. Bradley, "	5	1.5	55	"	0. 5. 5
Barnabas Chipman	1	1.4	12	"	0. 5. 4
Amos Chipman	1	1.4		"	0. 1. 4
Ammi Chipman	5	1.4	50	"	1. 3. 4
Zacheus Comstock	2	1.4	12	"	0. 6. 8
Levi Comstock	1	1.4		"	0. 1. 4
Nathan Griswold	3	1.4	20	"	0.10. 8
Thos. Rubbelee	3	1.4	20	"	0.10. 8
Jason Comstock	2	1.4	4	"	0. 5. 0
Benj. Searls	4	1.4	24	"	0.13. 4
Daniel Meigs	5	1.4	50	"	0. 3. 9
David Griswold	4	1.4	30	"	0.15. 4
Zenas Bradley	5	1.4	50	"	1. 3. 4
Reuben Lee	5	1.4	55	"	1. 5. 0
Danl. Barber	2	1.4	30	"	0.12. 8
Charles Evarts	5	1.4	50	"	1. 3. 4
Jesse Chipman	3	1.4	35	"	0.15. 8

	Days	Pr day	Miles	Pr mile	Total
Peleg Bragg	5	1.4	50	4d	1. 3. 4
Elon Lee	5	1.4	50	"	1. 3. 4
Timothy Lee	5	1.4	50	"	1. 3. 4
Benj. Lewis	3	1.4	35	"	0.15. 8
Joseph Bradley	1	1.4	10	"	0. 4. 8
Eldad Taylor	1	1.4	10	"	0. 4. 8
John Taylor	1	1.4	10	"	0. 4. 8
Eber Bradley	1	1.4	10	"	0. 4. 8
Isaac Phelps	2	1.4	30	"	0.12. 8
Elijah Stoddard	4	1.4	40	"	0.18. 8
Eli Judson	3	1.4	30	"	0. 4. 0
Jesse Averill	2	1.4	30	"	0.12. 8
Fisk Bartlett	2	1.4	30	"	0.12. 8
Edward Evarts	2	1.4	30	"	0.12. 8
					£29.16. 9

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Aug. 26. 1783. The above and within pay roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Eli Brownson or bearer, it being twenty-nine pounds sixteen shillings /9.

Timo. Brownson, } Com.
Saml. Bartlit, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Sept. 6, 1783. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, in behalf of Capt. Eli Brownson.

£29.16.9¼ Samuel Hoit.

[212] [*Capt. Elijah Galusha's Company (part)*]

Pay Roll of a part of Capt. Elijah Galusha's Company that went in the Alarm in May last. Arlington, Oct. 24, 1782.

Names	Days	Pr day	Miles	Pr mile	Total
Elijah Galusha, Capt.	3	0.6.8	24	4[d]	1. 7. 4
William Blanchard, Lt.	3	4.3	24	"	1. 0. 9
Benj Bartlett, Ensign	3	4.3	24	"	1. 0. 9
Jacob Smith, Sergt.	3	1.7	24	"	0.12. 9
Josiah Averill, *Sergt.	3	1.7	24	"	0.12. 9
Jon[a] Butterfield, Corpl.	5	1.5½	48	"	1. 3. 2
Joel Leonard, "	5	1.5½	48	"	1. 3. 2
Amasa Pettibone, "	5	1.5½	48	"	1. 3. 2
Elihu Pettibone	3	1.4	24	"	0.12. 0
Recompence Smith	3	1.4	24	"	0.12. 0
Daniel Barns	3	1.4	24	"	0 12. 0
Eben[r] Barns	3	1.4	24	"	0.12. 0
Martin Deming	3	1.4	24	"	0.12. 0
Sylvester Deming	3	1.4	24	"	0.12. 0
Benajah Leonard	3	1.4	24	"	0.12. 0
Edmund [Emond] Burritt [Barritt]	3	1.4	24	"	0.12. 0
Adin Hinds	5	1.4	48	"	0.12. 0
Eli Pettibone	3	1.4	24	"	0.12. 0
John Adams	3	1.4	24	"	0.12. 0
Martin Chittenden	3	1.4	24	"	0.12. 0
Ward Post	3	1.4	48	"	1. 2. 8
Thos. [Tha'] Averill*	3	1.4	48	"	1. 2. 8
Reuben Buckingham	3	1.4	24	"	0.12. 0
Thos. Clark	3	1.4	24	"	0.12. 0
Peace Stearns [Isaac]	5	1.4	48	"	1. 2. 8
Phineas Heath Clark	5	1.4	48	"	1. 3.11
George Youngs	3	1.4	24	"	0.12. 0
					£22. 0. 5¾

*[Merrill erased; Sergt. inserted.]

Elijah Galusha, Capt.

29th. August, 1782. Then personally appeared Capt. Elijah Galusha and made oath to the justice of the above charge to the best of his knowledge. Before me, Thos. Chittenden, Gov.

Pay Table Office, Nov. 17, 1782. The within Pay Roll examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Capt. Elijah Galusha or bearer, it being twenty-two ponnds five pence three farthings.

Timo. Brownson, }
John Strong, } Committee

Rec'd Arlington, Dec. 26, 1782, of Ira Allen, Treasurer twenty-two pounds and five pence 3/5 lawful money in full of the above.

£22.0.5¾ Elijah Galusha.

[58] [*Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Company, Col. Walbridge's Regiment for services done in assisting the sheriff in Windham County, in Sept. 1782, said Comp^y^ commanded by Ensign Josiah Perry.

Names	No. days in service	Miles travel	Total
Ensign Josiah Perry	5	45	1.16.3
Sergt. David Leonard	4	45	1 17.0
do Joshua Hutchings	5		1.10.0
John Wright	5	3/ pr day	1.10.0
Wm Howlett	5	do	1.10.0
Peter Lawrence	5		1.10.0
Josiah Ford	3		1. 4.0
Roger Smith	4		1. 7.0
Jona. Bennett	4		1. 7.0
John Fuller	4		1. 7.0
Elihu Cross	2	17	0. 8.0
Elisha Field	3		1. 4.0
Parley Howlett	4		1. 7.0
John Drinkwotter	4		1. 7.0
Jer^h^ Clark	4		1. 7.0
			£ 20 1.3

Pay Table Office, Sunderland Dec 29, 1783. The above pay roll examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being twenty pounds one shilling and three pence to Ensign Josiah Perry.

Timo. Brownson, }
Isaac Tichenor, } Com^ee^

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Dec. 31, 1783. Rec'd of the Treasurer the contents of the within order, being twenty pounds one shilling three pence lawful money.

Josiah Perry, Ensign.

[332] [*Capt. Hezekiah Armstrong's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Armstrong's Company of Militia in Col. Walbridge's Regiment, who went over the mountain to assist the sheriff.

Names	Commenced	When returned	Days	Miles	Pr day	Total
Hezekiah Armstrong, Capt.	Sep. 9	Sep. 12	4	50	6.0	2. 0. 8
Eleazer Hawks, Lieut.	" "	" "	4	50	4.6	1.14. 8
Lebbeus Armstrong, En.	" 10	" "	3	40	4.6	1. 6.10
Daniel Harmon, Sergt.	" 9	" "	4	50	3.	1. 8. 8
Jonathan Nelson	" "	" "	4	50	3.	1. 8. 8
Andrew Wood	" "	" "	4	50	3.	1. 8. 8
Phineas Scott	" "	" "	4	50	3.	1. 8. 8
Austin Harmon [Hermon]	" "	" "	4	50	3.	1. 8. 8
Alexander McColluck	" "	" "	4	50	3.	1. 8. 8
Reuben Clapp	" "	" "	4	50	3.	1. 8. 8
David Robertson	" "	" "	4	50	3.	1. 8. 8
William Hutchins	" "	" "	4	50	3.	1. 8. 8
Theophilus Clark	" "	" "	4	50	3.	1. 8. 8
Benjamin Fay	" "	" "	4	50	3.	1. 8. 8
Moses Gun	" "	" "	4	50	3.	1. 8. 8
Joseph Hubbell	" "	" "	4	50	3.	1. 8. 8
Zimri Hill	" "	" "	4	50	3.	1. 8 8
John Gridley	" "	" "	4	50	3.	1. 8. 8
Nathan Delano	" "	" "	4	50	3.	1. 8. 8
Benjamin Fassett	" "	" "	4	50	3.	1. 8. 8
Timothy Follett	" "	" "	4	50	3.	1. 8. 8
Ichabod Hawks	" "	" "	4	50	3.	1. 8. 8
Henry Walbridge, Jr.	" "	" "	4	50	3.	1. 8. 8
Nathl. Brush	" 10	" "	3	40	3.	1. 2. 4
Isaac Tichenor	" "	" "	3	40	3.	1. 2. 4
Moses Yale	" 9	" "	4	50	3.	1. 8. 8
William Munro	" "	" "	4	50	3.	1. 8. 8
Eliakim Perry	" 10	" "	3	40	1	1. 2. 4
Caleb Clark	" "	" "	3	50	1	1. 5. 8
Benjamin Harwood	" "	" "	3	40	1	1. 2. 4
Lemuel Cleveland	" "	" "	3	40	1	1. 2. 4
Nathan Warren	" "	" "	3	40	1	1. 2. 4
Hezekiah Dewey	" "	" "	3	50	1	1. 5. 8
Joseph Robertson	" "	" "	3	40	1	1. 2. 4
Daniel Pratt	" "	" "	3	50	1	1. 5. 8
Bildad Hubbel	" "	" "	3	40	1	1. 2. 4
Benjamin Butler	" "	" "	3	40	1	1. 2. 4
Nathaniel Butler	" "	" "	3	40	1	1. 2. 4
Francis Herrick	" "	" "	3	40	1	1. 2. 4
Hugh Steward	Sep. 9	" "	4	50	1	1. 8. 8
						£54. 4. 2

Attest, Hezekiah Armstrong, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, April 29, 1783. The within pay roll being approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Capt. Hezekiah Armstrong or bearer, fifty-four pounds four shillings and two pence, agreeable to the within roll.

£54.4.2 Isaac Tichenor, Timothy Brownson, } Committee.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, May 6, 1783. Recd. of Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer, the contents of the above order, being fifty-four pounds four shillings and two pence, lawful money.

Hezekiah Armstrong, Capt.

[31] [*Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's Regiment—Officers*]

Pay Roll for Col. Eben^r Walbridge's Reg't of Field and Staff Officers, on an Expedition to assist the Sheriff of Windham County.

Names and Rank	Days in service	Wages & rations per day	Miles travel	Pay per mile	Total
Eben^r Walbridge, Col.	6	0.13.4	45	4^d	4.15.0
Saml Robinson, Lt. Col.	6	0.10 8	45	4	3.19.0
Bigelow Lawrence, Maj.	6	0. 9.4	46	4	3.11.4
Alex^r Brush, Adjt.	6	0. 6.0	45	4	2.11.0
					£ 14 16.4

Eben^r Walbridge, Col.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Feb. 28, 1784 } The within roll is approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being fourteen pounds sixteen shillings four pence, lawful money, to Col. Ebenezer Walbridge, or bearer.

Saml. Bartlit, Timo. Brownson, } Committee.

Treasurer's Office, Bennington, March 1st, 1784. Rec'd of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

£14.16.4. Eben^r Walbridge.

[304] [*Capt. Joseph Safford's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph Safford's Company of Militia, Col. Ebenr Walbridge's Regiment, who served in Windham County, commencing 7th Sept., 1782, ending the 13th, both days included.

Names	Days	Pr day	Amt. wages & rations	Miles	Amt. travel	Total
Capt. Joseph Safford	6	6.8	1.18	45	0.15.0	2.13.0
Lt. Gideon Spencer	6	4.4	1.16	45	do	2. 1.0
" Jona. Scott	6	4.4	1.16			2. 1.0
Sergt. Thos. Abel	4	3.	12			1. 7
" Roswell Mosely	4	do	12			1. 7
Matthew Scott	5		15			1.10
David Shephard	5		15			1.10
Corpl. Josiah Brush	5		do			1.10
" Jona. Robinson	5					1.10
" Jehiel Smith	5					1.10
" Solomon Safford	5					1.10
Joshua Hathaway	5					1.10
Masa Branch	5					1.10
Benj. Hulburt	5					1.10
Hugh Stuart	5					1.10
Saml. Safford, Jr.	5					1.10
Leonard Robinson	5					1.10
Solomon Walbridge	5					1.10
Thos. Stearns	5					1.10
Nathan Billing	5					1.10
Garrot Lake	5					1.10
Benj. Deming	5					1.10
Phineas Meigs	5					1.10
Issachar Norton	5					1.10
Thos. Taylor	5					1.10
David Fay [Tracy erased]	5					1.10
Loan Dewey	5					1.10
Saml. Holmes	5					1.10
Lemuel Scott	5					1.10
Silas Ryce [Rice]	5					1.10
Silas Robinson	5					1.10
Ammi Fuller	5					1.10
Isaac Ryce	5					1.10
Calvin Bingham	4					1. 7
Elisha Nichols	4					1. 7
Phineas Wright	4					1. 7
Jona. Wentworth	4					1. 7
Uriah Coss	4					1. 7
						£58. 4.0

Attest, Joseph Safford, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Dec. 5, 1783. The within pay roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay Capt. Joseph Safford or bearer fifty-eight pounds four shillings lawful money.

Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.
Timo. Brownson, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Dec. 15, 1783. Recd. of Ira Allen, Esq. Treasurer, the contents of the above order, being fifty-eight pounds four shillings, lawful money in behalf of Capt. Joseph Safford.

£58.4.0 Timo. Brownson.

[245] [*Capt. Joseph Safford's Company, additional*]

Pay Roll of one Man, Capt Joseph Safford's Company of Militia that served in Windham County in Sept. 1782, through mistake left out of the Pay Roll of said Company.

Robert Cochran 5 days @ 3/ 45 miles travel—Total £1.10.0

Joseph Safford, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Jun. 1, 1784. The above account being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay to Capt Joseph Safford or bearer one pound ten shillings.

Isaac Tichenor, } Committee.
Saml. Bartlit, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Jan. 5, 1784. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the within order in behalf of Capt. Joseph Safford.

£1.10.0 George Hills.

[23] [*Capt. William Simonds' Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. William Simond's Company, Col. Bradley's Regiment raised to assist the Sheriff to go to Guilford.

Names	Days	wages per day	sum	miles travel	wages per mile	Due for travel	Sum total
Capt. William Simonds	5	6s	30s	40	4d	13.4	2.3.4
John Harwood	4	3	"	40	"	13.4	1.5.4
Lemuel Sargeant	4	"	"	40	"	13.4	1.5.4
Timoy Clark	4	"	"	40	"	13.4	1.5.4
Abraham Smith	4	"	"	40	"	13.4	1.5.4
Jona. Holten	4	"	"	40	"	13.4	1.5.4
John Lovell	4	"	"	40	"	13.4	1.5.4
Jehiel Webb	4	"	"	40	"	13.4	1.5.4
Wm Storms	4	"	"	40	"	13.4	1.5.4
Isaac Stoel	4	"	"	40	"	13.4	1.5.4
John Fuller	5	"	"	40	"	13.4	1.8.4
St William Stearns	5	"	"	40	"	13.4	1.8.4
St Colven Webb	5	"	"	40	"	13.4	1.8.4
Gardner Simonds	5	"	"	40	"	13.4	1.8.4
Abel White	5	"	"	40	"	13.4	1.8.4
Elisha Gasting	5	"	"	40	"	13.4	1.8.4
John Hazelton	4	"	"	40	"	13.4	1.5.4
Ichabod Clossen	4	"	"	40	"	13.4	1.5.4
Corpl. Nathan Ware	4	"	"	40	"	13.4	1.5.4
John Pulsipher	4	"	"	40	"	13.4	1.5.4
Daul. Richard	4	"	"	40	"	13.4	1.5.4
Almon Roundye	4	"	"	40	"	13.4	1.5.4
Elezer Sterns	4	"	"	40	"	13.4	1.5.4

Westminster, ss. Windham County, Oct. 26, 1782. Then Capt. William Simonds, signer to the within pay roll personally appeared and made solemn oath that the same is just and true.

Coran Nathan Fisk, Justice of Peace.

Pay Office, Manchester, April 18, 1783. The within pay roll being approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Captain William Simonds or order, thirty two pounds, four shillings.

Isaac Tichenor, } Comee
John Strong, }

Westminster, July 14, 1783. Then rec'd of Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer, £32.4.0 lawful money in full of this roll and the above warrant.

Wm Simonds, Capt.

[One line of the above table, including the name of a soldier, has been cut away by the binder.]

[231] [*Capt. Ebenezer Wood's Company*]

A Pay Roll for Capt. Ebenr Wood's Company of Alarm List in the Expedition to Guilford in Sept. 1782.

Names	Office	Days	Miles	Pr mile	Pr day	Total
Joseph Wickwire	Lt.	4	50	4	0.40	1.12.8
Simeon Harmon	Lt.	4	50	4	0.40	1.12.8
						£3. 5.4

Simeon Harmon, Lt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Feb. 2, 1784. The above account being approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay Lt. Simeon Harmon or bearer three pounds five shillings and four pence.

Isaac Tichenor, Saml. Bartlit, } Committee.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Feb. 9, 1784. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the within order, being three pounds five shillings and four pence, lawful money, in behalf of Lt. Simeon Hathaway. Jos. Wickwire, Lieut.

Roll on File in Office.

[535] [*Capt. Josiah Fish's Company*]

"A Pay Roll of Capt. Josiah Fish's Company of Foot in the 1st Regt. of Militia in Gen. Fletcher's Brigade, commanded by Stephen R. Bradley, Colo., performed in the month of Sept. 1782, assisting the Sheriff in carrying into execution the law, &c:" on wh. are the following names,—the columns of miles & amount of pay are not given:—

Names	Commencing	Ending	No. of days
	Sept.	Sept.	
Capt. Josiah Fish	10th	20th	11
Lt. Ezra Holbrook	"	13	4
Lt. Amzi Doolittle	"	11	2
Lt. Joshua Davis	16	20	5
Lt. Elijah Robinson	"	"	5
Sergt. Amariah Taft	10	11	2
" Elias Holbrook	10	11	2
" Benja. How	10	13	4

Names	Commencing	Ending	No. of days
	Sept.	Sept.	
Sergt. Timo. Holbrook	16	20	5
" James Shafter	"	"	5
" Asa Bruse	"	"	5
" Darius Wheeler	"	"	5
Corpl. Levi Howard	"	"	5
" Saml. Wiswell	10	11	2
John Dyer	"	"	2
Benja. Dyer	"	"	2
John McMaster	"	"	2
Saml. Wiswell	16	20	5
Ely Holbrook	"	17	2
Thos. Dunton	"	"	2
Caleb Darling	"	"	2
Edward White	"	"	2
Jesh^{n} Walker	"	"	2
Wm Robins	"	"	2
Jos^{h} Wood, Jr.	"	"	2
John Timlow	"	"	2
Joseph Tyler	"	"	2
Stephen Rawson	"	"	2
Peter Hazleton	"	"	2
Calvin Hayward	"	"	2
Saml. Wellman	"	"	2
Asel Woodcock	"	"	2
Caleb Hayward	10	13	4
John Fish, Jr	"	"	4
William Taft	"	"	4
John Right [Bight]	"	"	4
Michal Johnson	"	"	4
John How Jr.	"	"	4
Thomas Wood	"	"	4
Calvin Ewins	"	"	4
John Hazeltine	"	"	4
Daniel Miller	"	"	4
Luther Doolittle	"	"	4
Ephraim Barns	"	"	4
Baley Rawson	"	"	4
Eben^{r} Taft	16	20	5
Calvin Hayward	"	"	5

Names	Commencing	Ending	No. of days
	Sept.	Sept.	
Samuel Whitney	16	20	5
John How, 3d	"	"	5
Willm Potter	"	"	5
Willm Robins	"	"	5
Isaac Hart	"	"	5
Ephraim Hitchcock	"	"	5
Eli Hayward	"	"	5
Elijah Bruse	"	"	5
Ephraim Bruse	"	"	5
Steph. Tainter	"	"	5
Philip Rutter	"	"	5
Saml. Scott	"	"	5
Peter Lyndsey	"	"	5
Abel Wooderd	"	"	5
Jona. Boyden	"	"	5
Wm Beal	"	"	5
Israel Hooker	"	"	5
Jona. Boyden, Jr.	"	"	5
Amaziah Ruhman	"	"	5
Simeon Davis	"	"	5
Jeremh Tinkham	"	"	5
Absalom Holmes	"	"	5
Seth Oak	"	"	5
Nethael Oak	"	"	5
Joel Perham	"	"	5
Holden	"	"	5
Amos Holbrook	"	"	5
Ebenr Burt	"	"	5
Isaac Layn	"	"	5
Jeremiah Richenson	"	"	5
Asa Holbrook	10	11	2
Ephm Barns	16	20	5

Travel fr. 20 to 34 miles—Capt's. 64.—

[269] [*Capt. Shadrach Phelps' Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Shadrach Phelps' Company, Col. Cornelius Douty's Regiment of Foot of the State of Vermont, from the 2d day of October to the 8th. Ordered by Gen. Stark to White Creek.

Names	Days	Pr day	Miles	Pr mile	Total
Capt. Shadrach Phelps	6	0.6.8	30	4d	2.10.0
Lt. Edward Hendrem	6	4.3	30	4	1.15.6
En. Hendrick Jackson	6	4.3	30	4	1.15.6
Sergt. Asa Nichols	6	1.7	30	4	0.19.6
" Jabez Griswold	6	1.7	30	4	0.19.6
Corpl. John Strow	6	1.5	30	4	0.18.8
Jacob Vanwomen	6	1.4	30	4	0.18.0
Luther Brown	6	1.4	30	4	0.18.0
Jonas Putnam	6	1.4	30	4	0.18.0
James Dorrow	6	1.4	30	4	0.18.0
Jabez Bennet	6	1.4	30	4	0.18.0
David Griswold	6	1.4	30	4	0.18.0
Nathl. [Nanthril] Barns	6	1.4	30	4	0.18.0
Job Paddock	6	1.4	30	4	0.18.0
					£16. 2.8

Attest, Shadrach Phelps, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, March 1, 1782. The within account being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Capt. Shadrach Phelps or order the sum of sixteen pounds two shillings and eight pence.

Isaac Tichenor, }
Nathl. Brush, } Committee.

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order in behalf of Capt. Shadrach Phelps by his order 4th March, 1782.

Simeon Harmoun.

[95] [*Militia of Sharon and Royalton under Capt. B. Green*]

A Pay Roll of ten of the Militia belonging to the towns of Sharon and Royalton, who served under the command of Capt. Beriah Green, at Fort Fortitude, commencing the 11th of October and ending the 20th A. D. 1782, both days included.

Names	Entered	Discharg[d]	Days in service	Pay pr day	Total
Corpl. Experience Triscot	Oct. 11	Oct. 20	10	1/5¼	£0.14.8
Joseph Waller	" "	" "	10	1/4	0.13.4
David Waller	" "	" "	10	1/4	0.13.4
W[m] Walbridge	" 14	" "	7	1/4	0. 9.4
Pardon Mosure	" "	" "	7	1/4	0. 9.4
Nathl. Wheeler	" "	" "	7	1/4	0. 9.4
					£3. 9.4

Attest, Beriah Green, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Windsor, Feb. 21, 1783.

The within account being approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Capt. Beriah Green or order the sum of £3.9.4.

Isaac Tichenor, John Strong, } Com[ee]

Norwich, July 25, 1783. Received of Ira Allen, Esq. Treasurer, three pounds nine shillings and four pence, L. M. in full of the within roll and foregoing order. Elias Stevens.

[279] [*Lieut. David Powers' Pay Roll*]

A Pay Roll of my service done as a Lieut. in Maj. Brownson's Battalion in the year 1782, commencing April 1st and ending Oct. 22[d], inclusive. David Powers, Lieut.

Entered	Discharged	Days	Rations pr day	Wages and rations pr day	Pr month	Total
April 1st	Oct. 22[d]	205	8[d]	0.4.3¼	5.8.0	43.15.0

March 6, 1783. The above Pay Roll examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Lieut. David Powers or bearer, it being forty-three pounds fifteen shillings.

Timo. Brownson, John Strong, } Committee.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, March 7, 1783. Recd. of Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer, the contents of the within order, being forty-three pounds fifteen shillings, lawful money.

D. Powers, Lt.

[245] [*Capt. James Brookins' Company* (*additional*)]

A Pay Roll of two soldiers in Capt. James Brookins' Company in Col. Fletcher's Battalion in 1782.

Abraham Owens, from the 1st of July, 1782, until the 15th of December ensuing, being five months and 15 days @ 40/8 pr month . . .	£11.0.0
Solomon Wood, from the 8th of July, 1782, until the 15th of Decr ensuing, being five months and seven days at 40/8 per month . .	£10.9.4
Total	£21.9.4

James Brookins, Capt.

Bennington, April 29, 1783. Personally appears before me Capt. James Brookins and makes solemn oath that the above account is just and true, and that the said Owens and Wood were not made up for their pay in the pay roll for my [his] company, but were left out by mistake.

Isaac Tichenor, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, April 29, 1783. The above account being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Thomas Tolman, Esq., Paymaster, the sum of twenty-one pounds nine shillings and four pence, taking his receipt to be accountable.

Isaac Tichenor, }
Timo. Brownson, } Committee.

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above warrant.
Oct. 2d, 1784. Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[127] [*Lieut. Ward Eager's Company*]

The following is a true List of the officers and soldiers who marched to Brattleboro' in the Muster, December 24, 1782, pursuant to orders received from Col. John Sergeants of said Brattleboro', to suppress insurrections and disturbances then subsisting in those parts, under the command of Lt. Ward Eagor.

Names	Days	Pr day	amt. wages	Miles	Pr mile	amt. milage	Total
Lt. Ward Eager	4	0.4.0	0.16.0	11	4d	0.3. 8	0.19. 8
En. Josha Davis	2	0.3.6	0. 7.0	11	"	3. 8	0.10. 8
Sergt. Hezch. Boyden	2	0.3.6	0. 7.0	12	"	3. 8	0.11. 0
" Darius Wheeler	2	3.	0. 7.0	10	"	3. 4	10. 4
Corpl. Ephraim Bruce	2	3.	6.	12	"	4. 0	10.
" Peter Lindsy	2	3.	6.	11	"	3. 8	9. 8
Fifer Saml. Tainter	2	3.	6.	9	"	3. 0	9.
Abel Bullard	2	3.	6.	12	"	4. 0	10
Elijah Bruce	2	3.	6.	12	"	4. 0	10
Saml. Robinson	2	3.	6.	12	"	4. 0	10.
Jeremy Richardson	2	3.	6.	11½	"	3.10	9.10
Joseph Wilder	2	3.	6.	12	"	4. 0	10.
Philip Butler	2	3.	6.	12	"	4. 0	10
Lemi Stevens	2	3.	6.	12	"	4. 0	10
David Southward	2	3.	6.	12	"	4. 0	10
Benj. Tainter	4	3.	6.	9	"	3. 4	15.
Edward Smith	2	3.	6.	13	"	4. 4	10. 4
Nathl. Stedman	2	3.	6.	12	"	4. 0	10
Joshua Morse	2	3.	6.	12	"	4. 0	10.
Jonas Stockwell	2	3.	6.	11	"	3. 8	9. 8
Ebenr Ober	2	3.	6.	12	"	4. 0	10.
Amos Martyn	2	3.	6.	10	"	3. 4	9. 4
Solo. Wood	2	3.	6.	10	"	3. 4	9. 4
							£12. 3.10

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Dec. 26, 1783. The within pay roll being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Lieut. Ward Eager or bearer, the sum of twelve pounds three shillings and ten pence.

Isaac Tichenor, }
Saml. Bartlit, } Committee

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Jan. 7, 1784. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order in behalf of Lt. Ward Eager.

Ebenr Merrick, Capt.

[342] [*Capt. Isaac Wheeler's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Isaac Wheeler's Company in Col. John Sargeant's Regiment in the State of Vermont, from the 24th of Dec. to the 26th.

Names	Days	Miles	Pr mile	Amt. fees	Pr day	Total
Capt. Isaac Wheeler	3	8	4d	0.2.8	6.	1. 0.8
Lt. Judah Moore	3	8	4		4.6	0.16.2
Sergt. Jesse Swift	3	8	4		3.	11.8
" Richard Mellen	3	8	4		3.	11.8
Corpl. Medad Smith	3	8	4		3.	11.8
Samuel Benell	3	8	4		3.	11.8
Simeon Chandler	3	8	4		3.	11.8
Seth Foster	3	8	4		3.	11.8
Joseph Nye	3	8	4		3.	11.8
Isaac Washbourne	3	8	4		3.	11.8
						£6.10.2

A true roll. Attest,

Isaac Wheeler, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, July 24, 1783. The within roll examined and approved, and the Treasurer of the State of Vermont is directed to pay the same, amounting to the sum of six pounds ten shillings and two pence, lawful money, to Capt. Isaac Wheeler or bearer.

Timo. Brownson, Saml. Bartlit, } Committee.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, July 24, 1783. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order in behalf of Capt. Isaac Wheeler.

Simeon Edwards.

[203] [*Capt. Jason Duncan's Company, Dummerston*]

A Pay Roll for Capt. Jason Duncan's Company of Militia in Col. John Sargeants' Regiment in the State of Vermont for marching to Brattleboro' sundry times, by order of Col. Sargeants in order to suppress the disaffected party in said Regiment, in December, 1782.

Names	Days	Wages	Miles	Total
Jason Duncan, Capt.	4	1. 4.0	21	7.0
Daniel Gates, Lt.	3	13.6	14	4.8
Benj. Estabrook, En.	3	13.6	14	4.8
Josiah Boyden, Capt.	3	9.0	14	4.8
Leonard Spalding	3	9.0	18	6.0
John Wyman	6	18.0	21	7.0
Seth Duncan, Sergt.	2	6.0	9	3.0
Joseph Hildreth, "	2	6.0	4	1.4
Nathan Davis, Corpl.	3	9.0	14	4.8
Samuel Laughton, "	4	12.0	14	4.8
Caleb Graham, "	3	9.0	8	2.8
Lemuel Davenport	2	6.0	7	2.4
Justin Sargeants	4	12.0	5	1.8
Dan Brook	3	9.0	8	2.8
Oliver Rice	4	12.0	13	4.4
Joseph Gilbert	2	6.0	6	2.0
Nathl. French	2	6.0	9	3.0
George Taylor	5	15.0	21	7.0
Joel Knight	2	6.0	7	2.4
Jona. Tainter	2	6.0	10	3.4
Smith Butler	2	6.0	7	2.4
Levi Bemas	2	6.0	3	1.0
John Miller	2	6.0	7	2.4
Caleb Sargeants	3	9.0	5	1.8
Simeon Johnson	2	6.0	7	2.4
Benj. Alvord	2	6.0	7	2.4
John Negus	2	6.0	7	2.4
Charles Davenport	4	12.0	12	4.0
Wm Middleditch	2	6.0	5	1.8
Joseph Haven	2	6.0	5	1.8
Joseph Shaw	2	6.0	3	1.0
William Negus	2	6.0	14	4.8
Elihu Sargeants	3	0. 9.0	6	2.0
Russell Bigelow	2	6.0	3	1.0

Names	Days	Wages	Miles	Total
Rufus Sargeants	3	9.0	5	1.8
Arad Holton	2	6.0	7	2.4
Jesse Knight	2	6.0	7	2.4
Danl. Kathan	2	6.0	5	1.8
Jonas Walker, En	2	6.0	8	2.8
Timo. Spalding	4	12.0	10	6.0
Ebenr Brook	3	9.0	7	2.4
Andrew Haskell	3	9.0	13	4.4
Abel Butler	2	6.0	7	2.4
Thos. Burnham	3	9.0	8	2.8
Patrick McManus	2	6.0	6	2.0
Oliver Hartwell	2	6.0	5	1.8
Wm. Kelley	2	6.0	5	1.8
David Dutton	2	6.0	6	2.0
Leml. Graham	2	6.0	5	1.8
Benj. Whitney	3	9.0	8	2.8
Alex. Kelley	2	6.0	10	3.4
Asa Dutton	4	12.0	14	4.8
Calvin Butler	2	6.0	7	2.4
Silas Fairchild	4	12.0	15	5.0
Jacob Laughton	4	12.0	14	4.8
Moses Taylor	2	6.0	7	2.4
Reuben Spalding	5	15.0	2	0.8
Nathan Cook	2	6.0	7	2.4
David Laughton	5	15.0	20	6.8
Jesse Hildreth	3	9.0	7	2.4
Benj. Howe	2	6.0	10	3.4
Henry Balcom	2	6.0	10	3.4
Isaac Miller	2	6.0	8	2.8
		£26.17.0		£9.13.0

Jason Duncan, Capt.

Dummerston, Feb. 10, 1783. Then personally appeared Capt. John Duncan and solemnly swore that this muster roll was a true Muster Roll, according to his best knowledge.

Before me, Jona. Knight, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, July 24, 1783. The within roll examined and approved, and the Treasurer of the State of Vermont is directed to pay the same, amounting to the sum of thirty-six pounds ten shillings lawful money to Capt. Jason Duncan or bearer.

Timo. Brownson, }
Saml. Bartlit, } Committee

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, July 24, 1783. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, in behalf of Capt. Jason Duncan.

£36.10.0. Simeon Edwards.

[205] [*Capt. Jason Duncan's Company, additional*]

A Pay Roll for a number of Men in Capt. Jason Duncan's Company in Dummerston in Col. John Sergents' Regiment of militia, for marching to Guilford in September and to Brattleboro' in December, 1782, by order from Col. Sergents, which thro' mistake were never made up in the Pay Rolls which were made up for service done by the company at that time, and have never received any wages nor had any drawn for the service hereafter mentioned.

Names	Days	Pr day	amt. wages	Miles	Pr mile	Total
Elijah Town, Jr.	4	3	0.12.0	14	4	0. 4.8
Charles Davenport	3	3	9.0	7	4	2.4
Charles Davenport, Jr.	2	3	6.0	7	4	2.4
John Scott	3	3	9.0	7	4	2.4
Andrew Herschel	3	3	9.0	8	4	2.8
Samuel Dutton, Jr.	1	3	3.0	8	4	2.8
Cornelius Jones	2	3	6.0	5	4	1.8
						£3.12.8

Dummerston, March 25, 1874.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, June 22, 1784. The within roll is approved and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same, being three pounds twelve shillings and eight pence, lawful money, to Capt. Jason Duncan or bearer.

£3.12.8 Timo. Brownson, Saml. Bartlit, } Com^ee

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, June 23^d, 1784. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order in behalf Capt. Jason Duncan.

£3.12.8 Josiah Boyden.

[377] [*Col. John Sergeants' Regiment—Officers*]

Pay Roll for the Field officers of the 7th Regiment of the State of Vermont, for service done in defence of the State in Sept. 1782, excepting Maj. Edwards is only returned for service done in Dec. 1782.

Names	Days	amt. wages	Miles	amt. wages
John Sergeants, Col.	10	7. 0.0	16	5.4
Zadock Granger Lt. C.	7	4. 4.0	20	6.8
Simeon Edwards, Majr	13	6.10.0	80	6.8
		£17.14.0	116	1.18.8

Phineas Freeman, Q. M., Express service 4 days, wages £1.14.0. milage 0.16.8 } Total, £22.3.4

Attest, John Sergeants, Col

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, July 24, 1783. The within roll examined and approved and the Treasurer of the State of Vermont is directed to pay to Col. John Sergeant or bearer the sum of twenty-two pounds three shillings and four pence, lawful money.

Timo. Brownson, } Committee.
Saml. Bartlit, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, July 24, 1783. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order in behalf of Col. John Sargeants.

£22.3.4 Simeon Edwards.

[286] [*Capt. Nathaniel Smith's Company*]

A Pay Roll for Capt. Nathl. Smith's Company for service done for this State in the year 1782.

Names	Days	Miles	Total
Lt. Enos Harmon	3	11	16.5
Sergt. Stephen Eastman	3		8.5
Corpl. Josiah Risdon	3		8.0
Hezekiah Tousley	3		7.8
Calvin Eastman	3		7.8
Thomas Tousley	3		7.8
Oliver Eastman	3		7.8
William Tousley	3		2.4
Ashbel Sykes	3		7.8
Matthew Tousley	3	3	7.8
Cyprian Eastman	3		7.8
Lemuel Stannard	3		7.8
Saml. Brooks	3		7.8
Reuben Farnsworth	3		7.8
			£5.11.2

Enos Harmon, Lt.

Pay Table Office, Jan. 28, 1784. The within pay roll approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Lt. Enos Harmon, or bearer, it being five pounds eleven shillings and eight pence.

Timo. Brownson, } Com^ee
Samuel Bartlit, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Feb. 12, 1784. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, in behalf of Lt. Enos Harmon.

£5.11.8 Jona. Eastman.

[74] [*Capt. John Gray's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Gray's Company of Foot in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment for service done in the year 1782.

Names	Days	Miles	For service	For travel	For provision	Total
				s d	s.	£ s. d
Capt. Gray	2	18	10/8	4/6	1.	0.19.4
Lt. Underhill	2	18	8	4/6	1.	14.6
Sergt. Danl. Kent	1	8	1/7½	2.	0.6	4.3
" Shubael Cook	1	18	1/7½	2.	0.6	4.3
Wm Danton	2	18	2/8	1/6	1.	8.8
Thos. Sanford	2	8	2/8	4/6	1.	8.8
Joseph Gage	1	18	1/4	2.	0.6	4.0
Wm Manley	2	18	2/8	4/6	1.	8.8
Lumeum Cass	2	18	2/8	4/6	1.	8.8
Saml Strong	2	18	2/8	4/6	1.	8.8
Damage to his gun 8s.						
Ja. Underhill	2	8	2/8	4/6	1.	8.8
Asa Strong	1	18	1/4	2	0.6	4.0
Isaiah Gray	2	8	2/8	4/6	1.	8.8
Titus Sikes	1	18	1/4	2.	0.6	4.0
Sylvanus Sikes	2	18	2/8	4/6	1.	8.8
Thos. Dunton	2	8	2/8	4/6	1.	8.8
Jno. Kent	1	8	1/4	2.	0.6	4.0
Cephas Kent	1	8	1/4	2.	0.6	4.0
Moses Kent	1	8	1/4	2.	0.6	4.0
David Underhill	1	8	1/4	2.	0.6	4.0
Danl. Barnham	2	18	2/8	4/6	1.	8.8
Jno. Manley 3d	1	8	1/4	2.	0.6	4.0
Erestes Monsel	1	8	1/4	2.	0.6	4.0

[John Gray, Capt.]*

Pay Table Office, April 24, 1783. The within pay roll examined and approved, the treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. John Gray or bearer, it being eight pounds thirteen shillings.

£8.13.0 Timo. Brownson, John Strong, } Com.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, June 7, 1783.

Recd. of Ira Allen, Esq., Treasurer, the contents of the above order, being eight pounds thirteen shillings lawful money. In behalf of Capt. Gray. John Strong.

*[Footing of Column and Signature (?) cut off by binder]

[272, see pp. 107, 110] [*Vermonters in Col. Seth Warner's Regiment*]

A List of the Officers and Soldiers of that part of Col. Seth Warner's Regiment who have been returned to the Committee of Pay Table as belonging to this State, together with the depreciation of their respective pays, agreeable to an act of the General Assembly of said State; the deductions therefrom, as appears to have been discounted and paid by rights of land in the township of Eden, receipts for money paid in advance, &c., &c. with the balance remaining due to each officer and soldier respectively; being an abstract from a List of the committee's calculations and adjustment thereof.

Names	Rank	Depreciation	Deductions	Balance due		
Seth Warner	Colonel	380.15. 8	166.10. 3	214. 5. 5	236. 2. 3¼	Paid
Saml. Safford	Lt. Col.	304.14. ¼	72.12. 0	232. 2. 0¼	275.15. 5½	"
Weight Hopkins	Major	121.15. 6	32.10. 6	89. 5. 0	98. 6.10½	"
Gideon Brownson	Capt.	107.10. ½	45. 9. 0	62. 1. 1½	68. 9.10½	"
Abner Seelye	Capt.	24.15. 1½	20. 7. 2	4. 7.10½	4.16.10	"
Wm McCune	Capt.	53. 3. 2½	20. 7. 2	32.16. 0½	36. 2. 2¼	"
Benj. Hopkins	Lt. Adjt.	187.17.11½	23. 9. 3	164. 8. 8½	181. 2. 4¾	"
Matthew Lyon	P. Mast.	16. 0. 0	8. 7. 2	7.12.10	8. 6. 8	"
Enoch Woodbridge	Qr Mr	35. 7.11	20. 7. 2	15. 0. 9	16. 0.10¼	"
Joseph Safford	Lieut.	35.17. 8	20. 7. 2	15.10. 6	17. 2.11	"
George Sexton	Lieut.	134. 5. 7½	22. 8.10	109.16. 9½	121. 0. 9¼	"
Saml. Beach	Lieut.	130. 9. 3	22. 8.10	108. 0. 5	119. 0. 7¾	"
Benj. Butterfield	Lieut.	130. 9. 3	20. 7. 2	110. 2. 1	121. 6. 7½	"
David Vallance	Lieut.	82.14. 8½	20. 7. 2	62. 7. 6¼	68.13. 4½	"
Jacob Safford	Ensign	44. 3. 3	22. 8.10	21.14. 5	23.19. 4	"
Alexr Brush	do	44. 3. 3	20. 7. 2	23.16. 1	26. 5. 6	"
Oliver Barret	do	100. 4.11	22. 8.10	77.16. 1	85.14. 8¾	"
Reuben Church	do	83.14. 8½	20. 7. 2	63. 7. 6½	69.16. 9¾	"
Isaac Webster	Sergt.	49. 4. 6¾	15.12. 2	33.12. 4¾	37. 2. 2¾	"
Benj. Larabee	do	32. 5. 2½	7. 5. 0	25. 0. 2½	27.11. 1	"
Joseph Bonett	do	40. 3. 3	15.12. 2	24.11. 1	27. 2. 0	"
Prince Soper	do	52. 8. 0	15.12. 2	36.15.10	40.10.10½	"

Names	Rank	Depreciation	Deductions	Balance due		
Amos Allen	Sergt.	50. 3. 1½	15.12. 2	34.10.11½	38. 1. 4¾	
Benj. Gould	do	40. 4. 4	14. 7. 2	25.17. 2	28. 9. 8¼	"
Moses Crosby	F. Maj[r]	45. 8. 0	15.12. 2	29.15.10	32.16. 7	"
Elijah Branch	Fife	47. 8. 6¾	15.12. 2	31.16. 4¾	35. 0.10¼	"
Truman Mead	do	51.10. 9½	15.12. 2	35.18. 7½	39.11.10¾	"
William Pratt	Drum[r]	41.14. 9	15.12. 2	26. 2. 7	28.15.10¼	"
David Perrigo	do	40.12. 2	15.12. 2	25. 0. 0	27.10.10	"
Isaac Brownson	do	40.17.10	14. 7. 2	26.10. 8	29. 4. 8	"
Elisha Church		40. 6. 6½	15.12. 2	24.14. 4½	27. 4. 7	"
Joseph Hamilton		50.15. 8	7. 5. 0	43.10. 8	47.19. 6¼	"
Amos Kellogg		37. 3. 6	15.12. 2	21.11. 4	23.15. 4	"
Charles Vaughan		50.15. 8	7. 5. 0	43.10. 8	47.19. 6¼	Dec.
John Whitely		50.15. 8	15.12. 2	35. 3. 6	38.15. 3	Paid
Israel Canfield		38. 2. 8	15.12. 2	22.10. 6	24.16. 3¾	"
Joseph Hill		36. 6. 0	15.12. 2	20.13.10	22.15.10½	"
John Stuart [Stewart]		8.13. 9	8. 7. 2	0. 6. 7	0. 7. 2½	"
Jesse Averill		32. 9. 2	15.12. 2	16.17. 0	18.11. 4	"
Thomas Abner		37. 3. 6	15.12. 2	21.11. 4	23.15. 4	"
Hanes J. Beaman		50.15. 8	15.12. 2	35. 3. 6	38.15. 3	"
Nathan Beaman		46.17. 1½	15.12. 2	31. 4.11½	34. 8. 4	"
Nathan Dyke		35. 5. 6½	15.12. 2	19.13. 4½	21. 3. 6	"
Silas Canfield		50.15. 8	15.12. 2	35. 3. 6	38.15. 3	"
Lemuel Hawley		28. 9. 0	15.12. 2	12.16.10	14. 2.11¾	"
Peter Pero		37. 3. 6	15.12. 2	21.11. 4	23.15. 4	Dec[d]
John Roberts		46.17. 1½	15.12. 2	31. 4.11½	34. 8. 7½	Paid
Edward Soper		44. 0. 4	15.12. 2	28. 8. 2	31. 6. 2	"
John Scott		46. 4. 0	7. 5. 0	38.19. 0	42.18. 4½	"
Reuben Ball		46.17. 1½	7. 5. 0	39.12. 1½	43.12.10¾	"
David Merrick		41.15.11½	15.12. 2	26. 3. 9½	28.17. 1	"
John Welch		37. 3. 6	15.12. 2	21.11. 4	23.15. 4	"
Daniel Bean		50.15. 8	14 7. 2	36. 8. 6	40. 2. 9	"
Silas Pratt		36.17. 2½	15.12. 2	21. 5. 0½	23. 8. 6½	"
Henry Turner		48. 8. 8	15.12. 2	32.16. 6	36. 3. 4	"
Josiah Burton		37. 3. 6	15.12. 2	21.11. 4	23.15. 4	"

Zepheniah Branch		37. 3. 6	15.12. 2	21.11. 4	23.15. 4	"
Jesse Tuttle		45.15. 4	15.12. 2	30. 3. 2	33. 4. 6¼	"
Daniel Champion		30.16. 0	15.12. 2	15. 3.10	16.14. 9	"
Benj Sutton		37. 3. 6	15.12. 2	21.11. 4	23 15. 4	"
Abel Pratt		36.17. 6	15.12. 2	21. 5. 4	23. 8.11	"
Amiel Alger		34.11. 6	14. 7. 2	20. 4. 4	22. 5. 6	"
Elias Hoisington		49. 8. 0	15.12. 2	33.15.10	37. 4. 9	"
Thomas Hollis		50.15. 8	15.12. 2	35. 3. 6	38.15. 3	"
					£2964.15. 1½	
Amount		£3938.15. 4	£1265. 9. 8	£2673. 5. 8		

[40]

State of Vermont, Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Jan. 31st, 1783. These certify that, agreeable to an act of the General Assembly of this State directing the same, this committee has adjusted the depreciation of the wages of Col. Seth Warner's Regiment and find the balance remaining due to said Regiment to be Two Thousand Six Hundred and seventy-three pounds Five shillings and eight pence, lawful money, as above.

Timo. Brownson, } Committee.
John Strong, }

Balance due £2673.5.8
To the Hon. Ira Allen, Esquire, Treasurer.

[166] [*Capt. Thomas Barney and Volunteers*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas Barney and sixteen Volunteers that marched agreeable to Col. Ira Allen's Orders, received March the 18th, 1783.

Capt. Thomas Barney, 3 days 20/, Travel 16 miles 5/4 £	1.5.4
Lt. Stephen Smith, 2 days 8/8, Travel 12 miles 4/	12.8
Sergt. Christopher Roberts, 2 days 3/2, Travel 16 miles 5/4	8.6
Sergt. Truman Powel, 2 days 3/2, Travel 12 miles 4/	7.2
" John Roberts, 2 days 3/2, Travel 12 miles 4/	7.2
" Jonathan Ormsby, 2 days, Travel 16 miles 5/4	8.6
Peleg Sutherland, 2 days 2/8, Travel 12 miles 4/	6.8
Timothy Bliss, 2 days 2/8, Travel 16 miles 5/4	8.0
James Lewis, 2 days 2/8, Travel 16 miles 5/4	8.0
Jeremiah Whelpley, 1 day 1/4, 8 miles 2/8	4.0
Nathan Beman, 2 days 2/8, 12 miles 4/	6.8
Daniel Ormsby, 2 days 2/8, 16 miles 5/4	8.0
Benjamin Roberts, 2 days 2/8, 16 miles 5/4	8.0
William Bennet, 2 days 1/4, 8 miles 2/8	4.0
Thomas Abner, 1 day 1/4, 8 miles 2/8	4.0
Daniel Jones, 1 day 1/4, 6 miles 2/	3.4
	£6.10.8

Attest, Thomas Barney, Capt.

Manchester, April 26, 1784.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, April 27, 1784. The above roll is approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being six pound ten shillings lawful money, to Capt. Thomas Barney, or bearer.

Saml. Bartlit, }
Timo. Brownson, } Committee.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, June 8, 1784. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, in behalf of Capt. Thomas Barney.

£6.10.0 Robt. Loggan.

[176] [*Capt. Frye Bayley's Company, Newbury*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Frye Bayley's Company in Newbury, from May, 1781 till the end of the War, and scouting, guarding, &c., in sundry alarms under the command of Col. Peter Alcott and Robert Johnson.

Names	Time in service		Pay per month	Total
	Months	Days		
Fray Bayley, Capt.	1	20	8.0.0	13. 6.8
Remembrance Chamberlin, Lt.	1	2	5.8.	5.16.0
John Russell, 2d Lt.		12	5.8.	2.12.0
Edmund Brown, Ensign		16	6.0.	3. 4.
Joshua Bayley, Sergt.	1	20	2.8.	4. 0.
Samuel Eaton, "		16	2.8.	1. 5.7
Er Chamberlin, "		6	2.8.	9.6
John Brown, "		12	2.8.	19.
Jacob Bayley, Junior	1	20	2.	3. 6.8
Stephen Powers	1	20	2.	3. 6.8
Samuel Johnson	1	14	2.	2.18.8
Moses Knight	1	14	2.	2.18.8
David Hazeltine		11	2.	14.8
Siles Chamberlin		17	2.	1. 2.8
Sylvanus Heath		11	2.	14.8
John Sayer		12	2.	16.
Abiel Chamberlin		11	2.	14.8
Daniel Goodwin		12	2.	16.
Uriah Chamberlin		11	2.	14.8
Gideon Smith		11	2.	14.8
Peter Wesson		6	2.	8.
Aaron Wesson		6	2.	8.
Elihu Johnson		6	2.	8.
Dudley Carleton		11	2.	14.8
Peletiah Bliss		11	2.	14.8
Robert Kay	1		2.	2.
Cornelius Morgan		11	2.	14.8
Benjamin Muzzey		11	2.	14.8
Joseph Chamberlin	1	14	2.	2.18.8
Simeon Stevens		25	2.	1.13.4
Otho Stevens		11	2.	14.8
Jacob Kent, Junior		11	2.	14.8
Paul Ford		20	2.	1. 6.8

Names	Time in service		Pay per month	Total
	Months	Days		
Aaron Shepard		11	2.	14.8
Jona. Barrows		6	2.	8.
Sam[l] Fellows		2	2.	2.8
Asher Chamberlin		6	2.	8.
Moses Chamberlin	1	10	2.	13.4
Ashbel Shepard		6	2.	8.
Reuben Foster		11	2.	14.8
John Mills		11	2.	14.8
Tho[s] Brock		11	2.	14.8
Jona. Goodwin		11	2.	14.8
Sam[l] Barnett		11	2.	14.8
John Vance, Jr.		11	2.	14.8
Jas. Johnstone		11	2.	14.8
Sam[l] Webster		11	2.	14.8
Eph. Webster		12	2.	16.0
Levi Sylvester, Jr.		6	2.	8.0
Neh. Lovewell		12	2.	16.0
Luthera Edy		11	2.	14.8
John Johnson		11	2.	14.8
John G. Bayley	1	2	2.	2. 2.8
Jacob Fowler		11	2.	14.8
Jos. Taylor		6	2.	8.0
Sam[l] Butterfield		6	2.	8 0
W[m] Wallace		11	2.	14.8
Tho[s] Hibbard		6	2.	8.
Tho[s] McKeitch		11	2.	14.8
Jas. Spears		11	2.	14.8
Reuben Sandborn		6	2.	8.0
Nath[l] Chamberlin		6	2.	8.0
John Canada		11	2.	14.8
Jona. Powers		15	2.	1. 0.0
Ja[s] Bayley		21	2.	1. 8.0
Levi Sylvester, Senior		10	2.	13.4
Sam[l] Hadley		15	2.	1. 0.0
John Way		11	2	14.8
Ja[s] Wesson		6	2	8.
Timo. Haseltine		6	2.	8.
				£91.11.0

Fry Bayley, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, July 9, 1785. The within roll is examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being ninety-one pounds eleven shillings lawful money, to Capt. Fry Bayley or bearer. Sam[l] Bartlit, Tim[o] Brownson, } Committee.

Sunderland, July 9, 1785. Rec[d] of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

£91.11.0 John G. Bayley.

[9, see 352] [*Capt. Benjamin Whitney's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Benjamin Whitney's Company in the State of Vermont, at Guilford and other adjacent parts in the county of Windham, from the 30th of Oct. 1783, to the 1st of March, 1784, inclusive.

Names	Enlisted 1783	Wages per mo.	Discharg[d] 1784	In service Mos	Days	Total	
Capt. Benj. Whitney	Oct. 31	£10	March 1st	4	4	48.12.0	38.12.0
Lt. Experience Fisk	do	8.	"	4	4	37. 4.0	29. 2.0
En. Oliver Waters	do	8.	"	4	4	37. 4.0	29. 2.0
Sergt. David McLane	Nov. 1	3.10	"	4	2	14. 6.8	10.16.8
" Saml. Negus	do	3.10	"	4	2	14. 6.8	10.16.8
" Sylvanus Fisk	do	3.10	"	4	2	14. 6.8	10.16.8
" W[m] Martin	do	3.10	"	4	2	14. 6.8	10.16.8
Corpl. Joseph Burk	do	3. 5	"	4	2	13. 6.4	10. 1.4
" Asa Dutton	do	3. 5	"	4	2	13. 6.4	10. 1.4
" Henry Harris	do	3. 5	"	4	2	13. 6.4	10. 1.4
" Clifford Chaffe	do	3. 5	"	4	2	13. 6.4	2. 1.4
Fifer John Day	do	3. 5	"	4	2	13. 6.4	10. 1.4
Drm[r] Joel Knight	do	3. 5	"	4	2	13. 6.4	10. 1.4
Abel Willard	do	3. 0	"	4	2	12. 6.0	9. 4.0
Ezekiel Robinson	do	"	"	4	2	12. 6.0	9. 4.0
Asaph Wright	do	"	"	4	2	12. 6.0	9. 4.0
Solo. Baidwell	Nov. 4	"	"	3	29	11.18.0	5.16.0
Eben[r] Abby	do	"	"	3	29	11.18 0	8.16.0
Seth Gould	do	"	"	3	29	11.18.0	8.16.0
Waterman Gould	do	"	"	3	29	11.18.0	8.16.0
Solo. Howard	do	"	"	3	29	11.18.0	8.16.0
Pearl Gould	do	"	"	3	29	11.18.0	8.16.0
Hosea Miller	Nov. 6	"	"	3	27	11.14.0	8.16.0
Vestus Miller	do	"	"	3	27	11.14.0	8.12.0
Abraham Shipman	do	"	"	3	27	11.14.0	8.12 0
Leml. Richardson	do	"	"	3	27	11.14.0	8.12.0
W[m] Shipman	do	"	"	3	27	11.14.0	8.12.0
Benj. Fletcher	do	"	"	3	27	11.14.0	8.12.0
Danl. Badger	do	"	"	3	27	11.14.0	5.12.0
James Crawford	do	"	"	3	27	11.14.0	5.12.0
Stephen Fisk	do	"	"	3	27	11.14.0	8.12.0
Aaron Gould	Nov. 7	"	"	2	26	11.12.0	8.12.0
Ephraim Spencer	do	"	"	3	26	11 12.0	8.10.0
Constant Chaffee	do	"	"	3	26	11.12.0	8.10.0

Names	Enlisted 1783	Wages per mo.	Discharg 1784	In service Mos	Days	Total	
John Spaulding	Nov. 7	3. 0	March 1st	3	26	11.12.0	2.10.0
Abel Butler	Oct. 30	"	"	4	4	12. 8.0	2.10.0
Moses Seaver	do	"	"	4	4	12. 8.0	9. 6.0
Timo. Carpenter	Nov. 8	"	"	3	25	11.10.0	9. 6.0
Bulkley Hutchins	do	"	"	3	25	11.10.0	8. 8.0
John Hill	do	"	"	3	25	11.10.0	8. 8.0
Solo. Fleeman	do	"	"	3	25	11.10.0	2. 8.0
John French	do	"	"	3	25	11.10.0	2. 8.0
Nathan Cobb	do	"	"	3	25	11.10.0	8. 8.0
Elnathan Perry	do	"	"	3	25	11.10.0	8. 8.0
David Pettes	Nov. 10	"	"	3	23	11. 6.0	8. 8.0
Saml. Wood	do	"	"	3	23	11. 6.0	8. 4.0
Moses Leonard	do	"	"	3	23	11. 6.0	8. 4.0
Ebenr Holton	do	"	"	3	23	11. 6.0	8. 4.0
James Pratt	do	"	"	3	23	11. 6.0	
Noah Robinson	do	"	"	3	23	11. 6.0	8. 4.0
Wm. Wyman	Nov. 10	"	"	3	23	11. 6.0	8. 4.0
Wm. Wyman, Jr.	do	"	"	3	23	11. 6.0	8. 4.0
Oliver Rice	Oct. 30	"	"	4	4	12. 6.0	8. 4.0
Eleazer Whitney	Nov. 10	"	"	3	23	12. 8.0	9. 6.0
Silas Fairchilds	do	"	"	3	23	12. 6.0	8. 4.0
John Brown	Nov. 14	"	"	3	17	11. 6.0	8. 4.0
Caleb Moore	do	"	"	3	17	10.14.0	7.12.0
James Mann	do	"	"	3	17	10.14.0	7.12.0
Wm. Negus	Oct. 30	"	"	4	24	10 14.0	7.12.0
John Negus	do	"	"	4	24	12. 8.0	9. 6.0
Stephen Tainter	Nov. 18	"	"	3	13	12. 8.0	9. 6.0
Charles Davenport	Nov. 4	"	"	3	29	11.18.9	7. 6.0
Jonas Temple	do	"	"	3	29	11.18.9	8.16.0
Nathl. Bartlett	Nov. 8	"	"	3	25	11.10.0	8.16.0
Eleazer Harris	Oct. 30	"	"	4	4	12. 8.0	9. 6.0
						£345.13.6	

I hereby declare the within to be a true pay roll as within mentioned, of my company, amounting as may be seen by the within footings to the sum of £900:11:3.

Westminster, 18th June, 1784. Benjamin Whitney, Capt.

June 24, 1784. This may certify that all the men that are made up in the within roll (except two) have received a month's pay, amounting in the whole to two hundred and nine pounds, two shillings, to be deducted out of the sum total.

Benj. Whitney, Capt.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, June 24, 1784. The within pay roll is examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being six hundred and sixty-two pounds sixteen shillings and eight pence, lawful money, to Capt. Benjamin Whitney, or bearer.

Saml. Bartlit, } Comee
Timo. Brownson, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, June 24, 1784. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order.

Benjamin Whitney, Capt.

[The last column appears in the original roll in the handwriting of Thomas Tolman, Esq., Paymaster.] C. L. Knapp.

[The last column above agrees (with some variations) with the last column of the roll on p. [352]. Certain errors in this roll have been corrected from that. Others are obvious enough, and are given as found. G.]

[39] [*Capt. Jacob Odel's Company*]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Jacob Odel's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Reg^{t} of Militia for service done the state of Vermont in the year 1784 on an alarm in April a taking tories on Rupert Mountain.

Names and Rank	Days in service	Wages pr day	Amount of wages	Miles travel	Amt. of travel	Amt. wages and travel
Capt. Jacob Odel	2	6/8	0.13. 4	20	0.6.8	1. 0. 0
Lt. Stephen Smith	2	4/8	0. 8. 6	20	0.6.8	0.15. 2
Ens^{n} Eliak^{m} Deming	2	4/3	0. 8. 6	20	0.6.8	0.15. 2
Sergt. Dan Allen	2	1/7	0. 3. 2	20	0.6.8	0. 9.10
" Nathan Smith	2	1/7	0. 3. 2	20	0.6.8	0. 9.10
" Rich^{d} McIntyre	2	1/7	0. 3. 2	20	0.6.8	0. 9.10
Corpl. Nathl. Richardson	2	1/5	0. 2.10	20	0.6.8	0. 9. 6
John Jones	2	1/4	0. 2. 8	20	0.6.8	0. 9. 4
Andrew Anderson	2	1/4	0. 2. 8	20	0.6.8	0. 9. 4
Philip Reynolds	2	1/4	0. 2. 8	20	0.6.8	0. 9. 4
John Vaughn	2	1/4	0. 2. 8	20	0.6.8	0. 9. 4
Jas. Jameson	2	1/4	0. 2. 8	20	0.6.8	0. 9. 4
Wm Cartee	2	1/4	0. 2. 8	20	0.6.8	0. 9. 4
Tabor Washbond	2	1/4	0. 2. 8	20	0.6.8	0. 9. 4
Wallace Sutherland	2	1/4	0. 2. 8	20	0.6.8	0. 9. 4
Simeon Hine	1	1/4	0. 1. 4	10	0.3.4	0. 4. 8
Benj. Vaughn	2	1/4	0. 2. 8	20	0.6.8	0. 9. 4
						£8.18.0

Jacob Odel, Capt.

Bennington County, April 15, 1783. Sworn before me.

John Strong, Justice of Peace.

Pay Office, Manchester, Apl. 16, 1783. The within account being approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Capt. Jabob Odel or bearer, eight pounds eighteen shillings.

Isaac Tichenor, } Com^{ee}
Jno. Strong, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Oct. 11, 1784. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above order in behalf of Capt. Jacob Odle.

Robert Loggan.

[*First Company of Militia in Bennington*]

Muster Roll of the first Company of Militia in the town of Bennington, organized October 24th 1764

Officers

John Fassett Captain
James Breckenridge Lieutenant
Elisha Field Ensign

Warrant Officers			*Rank and File*		
Leonard Robinson	1st	Sergeant	Benjamin Whipple	1st	Corporal
Samuel Safford	2nd	do	John Wood	2nd	do
Ebenezer Wood	3rd	do	Samuel Pratt	3rd	do
Henry Walbridge	4th	do	Peter Harwood	4th	do

Music

Benajah Story Drummer

Timothy Abbott
John Armstrong
Libeus Armstrong
Samuel Atwood
John Burnham
John Burnham Jr
David Barnard
Levi Castle
Nathan Clark Jr
Asa Clark
Nathan Clark 3d
Isaac Clark
Cornelius Cady
Johnson Cleveland
Robert Cochran
Samuel Cutler
Isaac Davis
Elijah Dewey
Enoch Eastman
David Fassett
Samuel Scott
John Smith
John Smith Jr
Joseph Smith
Samuel Smith
Thomas Smith
John Fassett Jr
Jonathan Fassett
Josiah Fuller
Thomas Henderson
Zachariah Harwood
Abraham Newton
George Pengery
Timothy Pratt
Silas Robinson
Moses Robinson
Joseph Richardson
Daniel Rood
Benjamin Rood
David Safford
Joseph Safford
Daniel Scott
Jonathan Scott
Matthew Scott
Moses Scott
Oliver Scott
Phineas Scott
Elijah Story
Thomas Story
Samuel Tubbs
Joseph Wickwire
Samuel Wright

Samuel Robinson Clerk of the Company

From Henry Stevens Papers v. 180]

[*Capt. Elijah Dewey's Company Warned*]

To Sergeant Daniel Harmon

These are to desire you to warn the men whose names are hereunto annexed belonging to my Company, to appear at the parade ground, at the Meeting House, in Bennington, on the first day of November next at one o'clock in the afternoon; with Arms complete for Exercising—Given under my hand at Bennington this 24th day of Oct. 1775

Elijah Dewey

Thomas Haynes
Jedediah Merrill
Jonathan Griswold
Seth Porter
Aaron Haynes
Jonathan Haynes Jun.
Ezekial Harmon
Edward Henderson
David Towslee
Silas Harmon
Caleb Harmon
Joshua Harmon
Abner Marble

Aaron Hubbell
John Porter
Joseph Robinson
John Burnham Jr.
Thaddeus Harris
Wm Breakenridge
Thomas Henderson
Roger Ladd
George Christie
Class
Jonathan Parsons
Amos Page

[From Henry Stevens Papers, v. 180]

[See p. 9] [*Capt. Elijah Dewey's Company*]

Pay Roll of Capt. Elijah Dewey's Company in Col. Moses Robinson's Regement of Militia in the service of the United States of America Mount Independence 1776

Mens Names	Date of Entered Service	Number days in Service	Wages per Day	Total Amount of Wages
Elijah Dewey, Capt.	Oct.	28	£5.4.	£7. 9.4
Eben[r] Walbridge, Lieut.	18	28	3.8.	5. 2.2
Thom[s] Jewett, 2nd Lieut.	18	28	3.8.	5. 2.8
Nath[l] Fillmore, Ensign	18	28	2.8.	5. 2.8
Joseph Rudd	18	28	1.7.	2. 4.4
Daniel Harmon	18	28	1.7.	2. 4.4
John Fay	18	28	1.7.	2. 4.4
John Smith	18	28	1.7.	2. 4.4
Jedediah Merrill	18	28	1.7.5½	1.17.4
Thomas Story	18	28	1.7.5½	1.17.4
Sam[l] Cutler	18	28	1.4	1.17.4
Ezekiel Harmon	18	28	Do	1.17.4
Joseph Wickwire	18	28	Do	1.17.4
Daniel Kinsley	18	28	Do	1.17.4
Jonathan Parsons	18	28	Do	1.17.4
Andras Weaver	18	28	Do	1.17.4
Abner Marble	18	28	Do	1.17.4
Phineas Scott	18	28	Do	1.17.4
Aaron Haynes	18	28	Do	1.17.4
Silas Harmon	18	28	Do	1.17.4
Joseph Robinson	18	28	Do	1.17.4
Ezekiel Smith	18	28	Do	1.17.4
Seth Porter	18	28	Do	1.17.4
David Powers	18	28	Do	1.17.4
Hopestill Armstrong	18	28	Do	1.17.4
Joseph Willoughby	18	28	Do	1.17.4
Sam[l] Hunt	18	28	Do	1.17.4
Joshua Carpenter	18	28	Do	1.17.4
Othinal Green	18	28	Do	1.17.4
Phillip Matteson	18	28	Do	1.17.4
Rosel Mosely	18	28	Do	1.17.4
				£73.12.4

[From Henry Stevens Papers v. 180.]

[*Capt. Elijah Dewey's Men—Receipts for Pay*]

These may certify that we whose Names are hereunto Subscribed have Rec'd all the Wages and Billet Money that is our Due from Elijah Dewey who went out as our Captain in the Alarm Last Oct. at Ticonderoga—Witness our hand this 6th day of May 1777.

Thomas Story
Abner Marble
indorsement on his note
John Smith jr
Hopestill Armstrong
Sam[l] Cutler
Phineas Scott
Joseph Robinson
Thomas Jewett
Nathaniel Fillmore
John Fay
Joseph Wickwire
Roswell Mosely
Daniel Hastings
Jedediah Merrill
Aaron Haynes
Daniel Harmon
Joseph Rudd
Ezekiel Harmon
Silas Harmon
Ezekiel Smith
Jonathan Parsons
Seth Porter
Joseph Willoughby
Joshua X Carpenter
mark
Sam[l] Hunt
Phillip Matteson
Othinal Green
Andreas Weaver
David Powers

[From Henry Stevens Papers v. 180.]

[*Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company*]

A List of Cap[t] Brownsons Company Montreal Feb[y] 26 1776

Gideon Brownson, Capt.
Ebenezer Walbridge, Lieut.
Elishama Tozer, Lieut.
Amos Allen, Serj't
John Cobb, Serj t
Thomas Boggess, Serj't
David Malery, Corprill
Abraham Kelley, Do

Robert Averill
Sam[ll] Allen
Abraham Allen
Jery Beaman
Sam[ll] Barlow
Abner Blanchard
John Cobb, Drumer
David Curtis
Jesse Doud
Elijah Fuller
Jonathan House
Jery Huntington
Benjamin Huntley
Ichabod Hawley
Jonathan Jurdin Deserted
Joseph Kellog
John Renolds
George Rush
Henry Rush
Abraham Smith
George Saxston

Eliphelet Smith
Daniel Watkins
Joseph Young
James Ovits
John Whiston
Epheram Blackmon
John Brown
Timothy Moss
Mathew Burroughs
John Burroughs
Ebenr Vine
John Vongelder
Edin Jonson
John Gray
John Thomas
Saml1 Stuart
Saml1 Michel
Solomon Vine
David Welch
William Hulburt
Azriel Blanchard
Joseph Colter
John Jonson
Joel Prindle Deserted
John Heart Not joind
Jacob Stockwell Do
Jehial Johns on furlough
Alexander Alford Not joind
George Patterson Gone forwards
John Bheartwick . . Do
Libeus Stannard Do
Aaron Comstock Dedd
Robert Vine Sick on the Road
John Smith Lame Do at fort George

[From Henry Stevens Papers v. 178]

[*Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company*]

A muster Rool of Capt Gideon Brownsons Company in Colo Warners Regt Now in the Service of the United of the Colinies of North amarica

Captain
Gidion Brownsons

Sergants		Januay	
John Cobb	Inlisted	20	Present
Amos allen	Do	21	Sick in Hosp't
Thomas Boggess	Do	16	at Bauport on com'd
Saml1 Stuart	Inlisted	16	Present
Robert Averal	Do	21	at Beauport Sick
Saml1 Allen	Do	20	Present
abraham Allen	Do	20	Present
John Bheartwick	Do	17	at orlins on Com'd
Jeary Beamn	Do	21	at orlins on Com'd
Saml1 Barlow	Do	21	Present
abner Blanchard*	Do	17	at orlins on Com'd
Epheram Blackmor	Do	25	In Hospitle Sick
John Brown	Do	16	Inlisted into the Canadian Rigt April 20th
Mathew Burris	Do	16	Present
*John Burris	Do	16	Do

*Paper torn off here.

First Lieut. & Adjutant
Ebenezer Walbridge

Corporals		Janua[y]	
abraham Carley	Inlisted	16	at Boport Sick
George Saxston	Do	21	in Hospitle Sick
Ichabod Hawley	Do	22	Present
Benjamin Huntley	Inlisted	21	Present
William Hulburt	Do	16	Do
Jonath[n] Jurdin	Do	17	Deserted 29 Feb'y
Edin Jonston	Do	16	Present
John Jonston	Do	16	Inlisted into the Rigt of Col[o] Porter April 19
Joseph Kellog	Do	20	Present
Timothy Moss	Do	16	at Boport Sick
Sam[ll] Michel	Do	16	Present
David Malery	Do	18	at orlins on Comd
alexander olford		21	present
*John			

Second Lieutenant

Elishama Tozer

Drum & Fife		January	
John Cobb	Inlisted	20	at Beauport Sick
John Gray	Do	16	Present
David Welch	Inlisted	16	at orlins on Comd
Daniel Watkins	Do	17	Deceast april 6
Joseph Young	Do	21	at Beauport Tending sick
Libeus Stanard	Do	17	Present
Isaac Clark	Do	17	at Beauport on Com d
abel Davis	Do	17	at orlins on Com d
George Paterson	Do	16	Do
Jacob Stockwell	Do	16	Deserted
Robert Vine	Do	16	Deserted
*John			

* Paper torn off here.

[On back of Roll]

	Camp before Quebec May 9th, 1776.	Captain	Lieu-tenant	Serjants	Cor-porals	Drum & Fife	Rank & File
	Present Absent Total						

Camp Before Quebec May 9th 1776

I do sertify upon Honnour that the offices non Commissioned officers and Privates in My Company who appeard this Day under arms are Bona fide Engaged in the Service of the United Colonies and Do Receive pay according to the Rank they hold in this Rool —I do also certify on Honnour that the absentees—to the Best of my Knowledge ware affective and absent For the Reasons on the other Side of this Rool Mentioned

[From Henry Stevens Papers v. 178]

[*Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company*]

A Monthly Return of Captain Brownsons Company in Col° Warners Regiment Now in the Service of the United Colonies

	Commis-sioned offi-cers present			Non Comsioned officers		Effective Rank & File										
	Captain	Lieut°		Serjeant	Drum & Fife	Present fit for Duty	Sick present	Sick absent	on Command	on Furlough	Recruiting	Inlisted in other Corp	Total	Dead	Discharged	Deserted
Total	1	2		3	2	16	12	2	13			5	51	2		11

P S The Capt on Comd to orlins—1 Lieut sick at Beauport—and 1 Serjent at Beauport on Comd & Five men Inlisted into other Corps pr Ebenezer Walbridge Lieut

[Endorsed] Capt. Brown's [sic] Monthly Return No. 4 H S

[From Henry Stevens Papers v. 178]

[*Capt. Joseph Hatch's Company*]

The Muster Role of Capt. Joseph Hatches Company of Ranges under the Command of Majr Joab Hoisington Sept 20th 1776

Capt. Joseph Hatch
Lieut. Simeon Stevans
Lieut. Amos Chamberlain

N°	Mens Names	Time inlisted	N°	Mens Names	Time inlisted
		1776			1776
1	Elias Stevens)	Augt 13th	27	John Bard	Sept 16
2	Saml Eaton - Sargts	15	28	Robert Carr	16
3	Ezra Moore)	25	29	Antoney *Fosto	Augt 15
4	Stephan Pasifel }	15	30	Thomas Divine	14
5	Saml Hadley } Corpls	14	31	Simeon Darbe	25
6	Willm Bell }	25	32	John Osband	25
7	Jacob Page	14	33	John Ellet	25
8	Moses Kelley	14	34	Hezekh Silleway	25
9	Jona Hadley	14	35	Thoma Spring	25
10	John Mills	14	36	Josiah Pratt	25
11	Benjn Barnett	14	37	Charles Crook	25
12	Asher Chamberlain	14	38	John Hutchinson	13
13	Timothy Sargent	15	39	Willm Moore	14
14	Robert Millor	20	40	Silvanus Owen	13
15	Willm Chapeley	23	41	Thomas Abner	13
16	Abel Davis	24	42	John Brown	13
17	Anthony Toney	27	43	Elijah Waterman	13
18	Ephrm Webster	28	44	Willm Baxtor	13
19	Nicolas White	15	45	Seth Baldwin	20
20	James M°Glauthon	30	46	Henry Burton	20
21	John Skales	30	47	Saml Curtis	20
22	James Huntriss	14	48	Thomas Savage	Sept 2
23	Jesse Heeth	Sept 16	49	Robert Hardy	Augt 21
24	Otho Stevens	Augt 14	50	Eldad Post Junr	25
25	Abel Davis Junr	24	51	Phinehs Parkhurst	13
26	Moses Harimen	17	52	Elijh Baldwin	26

I sartifie that the Above is a true Muster Role
pr me Joseph Hatch Capt
and that they are equiped agreeable to the resolves of Convention
Joseph Hatch

* [Foster ?]

[From Henry Stevens Papers v. 178]

[*Capt. Joseph Hatch's Company*]

Muster Roll of Captain Joseph Hatch[s] Company of Rangers under the Command of Major Joab Hoisington

Mens Names	When inlisted	First Mo Wages
Capt[n] Joseph Hatch	August 13 1776	8.0.0
Lieut. Simeon Stevens	August 13 do	5.8.
Lieut. Amos Chamberlain	August 13 do	5.8.
Serj[t] Elias Stevens	August 13 do	2.8.
Serj[t] Samuel Hadley	August 14 do	2.8.
Serj[t] Joel Chamberlain	August 13 do	2.8.
Corporal Steven Percival	August 13 do	2.4.
Corp[l] Jacob Page	August 14 do	2.4.
John Hutchinson	August 13 do	2.
Sylvanus Owen	August 13 do	2.
Thomas Abner	August 13 do	2.
John Brown	August 13 do	2.
Elijah Waterman	August 13 do	2.
William Baxter	August 13 do	2.
Seth Belding	August 20 do	2.
Henry Barton	August 20 do	2.
Elijah Balding	August 26 do	2.
Samuel Curtiss	August 26 do	2.
Thomas Savage	Septem[r] 2 do	2.
Robert Hardy	August 21 do	2.
Eldad Poast Jun[r]	August 25 do	2.
Phineas Parkhurst	August 13 do	2.
Moses Kelley	August 14 do	2.
Otho Stevens	August 14 do	2.
Jonathan Hadley	August 14 do	2.
John Mills	August 14 do	2.
Benjamin Barnet	August 14 do	2.
Ashur Chamberlain	August 14 do	2.
Samuel Eaton	August 15 do	2.
Timothy Serjeant	August 15 do	2.
Robert Miller	August 20 do	2.
William Chapley	August 23 do	2.
Abel Davies	August 24 do	2.
Anthony Toney	August 27 do	2.
Ephraim Webster	August 28 do	2.
Nicholas White	August 15 do	2.

Mens Names	When Inlisted	First Mo Wages
James McLauton	August 30 do	2.
Philip Herriman	August 14 do	2.
Moses Herriman	August 7 do	2.
Jessee Heath	August 12 do	2.
		£94.8.0

Test Joseph Hatch Captain

[From (N. Y.) Miscellaneous Papers v. 34, p. 213]

[*Men Enlisted by Elkanah Day*]

A Return of the men Inlisted in a Company of Which I am Expected to Take the Command

Uriah Carpenter, Daniel Ranny — Serg^ts Augt 8th [1776]
Bildad Easton, Abner Wright, John Wise — Augt 16th
Joseph Willard, John Morse, Fairbank Moore, Lemuel Cone, Nath^ll Kitredge, Daniel Hogins, Nathan Robinson, Calven Chaffee — Augt 12th
John Stevens, Abraham Dickerson, Jonathan Fuller, James Williamson, John Johnson, Fairbank Moore Junr — Augt 14th
John Smith, Tim^o Parker — Augt 15
Elijah Parker, Nehemiah Gould, Moses Gould — Augt 17th
James Hickson, John French, John Abby — Augt 19th
Sam^ll Averill, Joseph Phippan, James Crofford, Jacob Abby — Augt 21st

P Elkanah Day

N B

One of the Lieu^ts hav not made return I understand a Serj^t has Inlisted 6 men but not made return we have about 50 Inlisted but in this Haist cant assertain their Names for want of the returns being made E Day

[Endorsement on back of roll]

1776 Return of the Men whom E Day has Inlisted

[From Miscellaneous papers v. 34, p. 215]

[Certificate of the Secretary of State (New York)]

I hereby certify that the foregoing two sheets are true copies of documents in the Miscellaneous Papers, vol. 34, which L.S. papers are in the custody of the University of the State of New York. James Russell Parsons, Jr.

Deputy Secretary

[*Major John Wheelock's Command*]

Pay Roll of Three Companies of light Infantry of which Sam[l] Payne, Sam[l] Ashley & Abel Curtis were Captains under the Command of Maj[r] John Wheelock in the Service of New York State from the time of their inlistment until discharged by a vote of the Legislature of s[d] State Aug[t] 14 1777 —

Captain Samuel Payne Lt. Comfort Sever	Time of entering service April 23[d]	Days of Service 112	Wages pr month £ 8.	Total wages £ 30.	Rations pr week £0.15.0	Total Rations £ 12	Bounty	Total wages & Bounty £42.0.0
MENS NAMES	Time inlisted	Days of Service	Wages pr month	Total wages	Rations pr week	Total Rations	Bounty	Total wages & Bounty
First Company								
Sergeant Charles Tilden	April 19	117	£2.8.0	10. 0. 5	7[s]/6[d]	£ 6. 5. 4	£6	22. 5. 9
Sergt. Isaac Osborn	April 17	119	2.8.0	10. 3.10	7[s]/6[d]	6. 7. 6	6	22.11. 4
Titus Goodall, Corp'l	May 1st	112	2.4.0	8.16 0	7[s]/6[d]	5.12. 0	6	20. 8. 0
Gideon Rudd, Corp'l	May 21st	86	2.4.0	6.15. 5[d]	7[s]/6	4.12. 2	6	17. 7. 7
John Ordway	April 25th	111	2.0.0	7.18. 4	7[s]/6	5.18.11	6	19.17. 3
Ebenezer Damo	May 4th	102	2.0.0	7.10. 9	7[s]/6	5. 9. 4	6	19. 0. 1
Jeremiah Triscott	April 28	108	2.0.0	7.13. 2	7 /6	5.15. 8	6	19. 8.10
Asahel Murdock	April 22	114	2.0.0	8. 3. 5	7 /6[d]	6. 2. 2	6	20. 5. 7
Ebenezer Bliss	April 21	115	2.0.0	8. 5. 1	7 /6[d]	6. 3. 3	6	20. 8. 4
Stephen Manning	April 18	113	2.0.0	8.10. 1	7 /6	6. 4. 3	6	20.14. 4
William Broughton	April 20	116	2.0.0	8. 6.10	7 /6[d]	6. 2. 1	6	20. 8.11
John Stockbridge	April 20	116	2.0.0	8. 6.11	7 /6	6. 2. 1	6	20. 8.11
Benjamin Chase	April 17	119	2.0.0	8.10. 0	7 /6	6. 7. 6	6	20.17. 6
Nehemiah Closson	April 21	119	2.0.0	8. 5. 1	7 /6	6. 3. 2	6	20. 8. 4
Elijah Hammond	April 22[d]	114	2.0.0	8. 3. 5	7 /6	6. 2. 1	6	20. 5. 6
Thomas Brown	April 28th	108	2.0.0	7.13. 4	7 /6	5.15. 8	6	19. 8.10
Joel Tilden	April 18	118	2.0.0	8. 8. 4	7 /6	5. 4. 3	6	20.12. 7
Richard Chamberlaine	May 3[d]	103	2.0.0	7. 6. 7	7 /6	4. 8. 3	6	18.14.10
Philip Vorback	May 8th	98	2.0.0	7. 0. 0	7 /6	4. 5. 0	6	17. 5. 0

Jeremiah Gilman	May 9th	97	2.0.0	6.18. 8	7 /6	4. 3. 4	6	17. 2. 7
David Plummer	May 21	85	2.0.0	6. 1. 8	7 /6	3.12. 1	6	15.12. 1
Joseph Hodgkins	May 12	94	2.0.0	6 17. 1	7 /6	4.19. 3	6	17.16. 9
Asa Huntington	May 5	101	2.0.0	7. 9. 1	7 /6d	5. 8. 3	6	18.17. 4
John Willcock	April 25th	111	2.0.0	7.18. 4	7 /6	5.18.11	6	19.17. 3
John Ray	April 28	108	2.0.0	7. 5. 2	7 /6	5.15. 8	6	19. 0.10
Andrew Patterson	April 28	108	2.0.0	7. 5. 2	7 /6	5.15. 8	6	19. 0.10
John Skeen	June 23	52	2.0.0	3.18. 2	7 /6	2.15. 8	6	12. 3.10
								563. 3. 0
Second Company								
Captain Samuel Ashley	April 16th 1777	119	£12.0.0	£51. 0. 0	£1.2.6	£18. 7. 6	£-	69. 7. 6
Amariah Ainsworth	May 1st	105	2.0.0	7.10. 0	7s/6	5.12. 6	6	19. 2. 6
Silas Roys	May 1st	105	2.0.0	7.10. 0	7 /6	5.12. 6	6	19. 2. 6
Josiah Hatch	May 2d	104	2.0.0	7. 8. 8	7 /6	5.11. 5	6	19. 0. 1
Ebenezer Mathews	May 2d	104	2.0.0	7. 8. 8	7 /6d	5.11. 5	6	19. 0. 1
Charles Highy	May 4	102	2.0.0	7. 6. 0	7 /6	5. 9. 3	6	18.15. 3
Thomas Osgood	May 4	102	2.0.0	7. 6. 0	7 /6	5. 9. 3	6	18.15. 3
William Yok	May 5	101	2.0.0	7. 5. 8	7 /6	5. 8. 2	6	18.12.10
Samuel Dike	May 7	99	2.0.0	7. 2.10	7 /6	5. 6. 0	6	18. 8.10
Nathan Capron	May 10	96	2.0.0	6.18. 7	7 /6d	5. 2. 9	6	18. 1. 4
Josiah Tooly	May 12	94	2.0.0	6.15. 9	7 /6d	5. 0. 7	6	17.16. 4
Samuel Grixon Allen	May 13	93	2.0.0	6.14. 4	7 /6	4.19. 6	6	17.13.10
Roger Darte	May 15	91	2.0.0	6.11. 6	7 /6	4.17. 4	6	17. 8. 1

Dollars 2308⅓ = £st 792.10. 5

To Cash due to others inlisted by Capt. Ashley into his Company £105.17.4 — 105.17. 4

To Cash on the pay roll of Capt. Abel Curtis's Company £291. 6.10 — 291. 6 10

Augt 15 To Cash for medicine and attendance on Nehemiah Closson in Cap Paynes Company when sick in June £12. 2. 7 — to attendance & medicine for John Ray of sd Company when sick with small pox £20. 6d as pr acct — 32. 3. 1

Dollars 4072 5/6 = Law Money — 1221.17. 8

Pr John Wheelock
Majr of sd Companies

[From Henry Stevens Papers v. 180]

[*Request for Certificates of Discharge*]

Maj^r John Wheelock Sir where as we the subscribers did inlist in the Corps Commanded By you as we understand Said Corps is disbanded by order of Council of Safety of this State we there fore Require of you a Sartificate as we cannot Ingage in any other Service til we are Regularly Discharged By you we also are willing the value of our Cloathing be Reduckted out of our Back pay so no more

We remain your Humble Servants

Charles Tilden, Sergt.
Isaac Osborn
Gideon Rudd
Titus Goodell
Joseph Hodgkins
Stephen Maning
Jeremiah Trescott
Nehemiah Closson
Elijah Haman
Jeremiah Gilman

Kingston Sepr 4 1777

[From Henry Stevens Papers v. 180.]

[See p. 57] *October A D* 1777 *at Pittsford*

The names of the Scout and Day they Came and went away

Came		went away		£	
17	Capt Abm Salsbury	23	6 Days at 1 Dollar p^r d	1	16
17	Capt Thomas Sawyer	23	Do	1	16
17	Ser Jebez Wever	23	Do	1	16
17	Ser Zebediah Green	23	Do	1	16
17	Jediah Jackson Ser	26	9 Days	2	14
17	Salvenus Brown	23	6 Do	1	16
17	Noel Potter	25	8 Do	2	8
17	Abner White	23	6 Do	1	16
19	Samuel Walters	25	6 Do	1	16
17	Thomas Tottle	23	6 Do	1	16
17	Jacob Pattrick	23	6 Do	1	16
17	Nidabiah Angell	23	6 Do	1	16
17	William Coks	25	8 Do	2	8
17	Abel Spencer	23	6 Do	1	16
19	Thos Cortis	23	6 Do	1	16
17	Edward Owens	25	8 Do	2	8

Came		went away		£	
17	Joseph Smith Ser	23	6 Days at 1 Dollar p^{r} d	1	16
19	David Niles	25	6 Do	1	16
19	Thos Eddy	23	4 Do	1	4
17	Levi Colvin	23	6 Do	1	16
17	David Worner	Went of 21	4 Do	1	4
17	Benjn Foster	Went home 20	3 Do		18
19	Oliver Arnold	23	4 Do	1	4
17	Amariah *B—k—	23	6 Do	1	16
19	Jesse Place	23	4 Do	1	4
17	John Squairs	23	6 Do	1	16
19	Peter Tairbox	23	4 Do	1	4
19	Nathan Place	23	4 Do	1	4
17	Obadiah Gill	28	9 Do	2	14
19	William Rounds	23	4 Do	1	4
17	Joseph Barker	25	8 Do	2	8
17	Obadiah Edmonds	23	6 Do	1	16
17	Jonathan Eddy	23	6 Do	1	16
17	Silas Whitney	23	6 Do	1	16
19	Silas Whitney Junr	23	6 Do	1	16
19	Benj^{a} Stevens Junr	25	6 Do	1	16
19	James Stevens	23	4 Do	1	4
19	Joseph Williams	23	4 Do	1	4
17	Joel Foster	25	8 Do	2	8
17	Peter Eddy	23	6 Do	1	16
17	Mark Jenny	Went home 20	6 Do		18
17	Jonah Ives	23		1	16
17	Nedham Dravey	28	11 Do	3	6
17	Azariah Brooks	23	6 Do	1	16
19	James Rounds	23	4 Do	1	4
19	Mathew Cokx	26	7 Do	2	2
17	Noah Beech	28	11 Do	3	6
23	Aaron Beach	28	5 Do	1	10
17	Wallis Sunderland	21	4	1	4
17	Gideon Colley	28	11 Do	3	6
17	Nathaniel Sheldon	26	9 Do	2	14
17	Ebenezer Carley	25	8 Do	2	8
17	James Edmond	25	8 Do	2	8
19	Daniel Stevens	22	3 Do	0	18
19	Abel Stevens	23	4 Do	1	4
19	Bertton Simons	28	9 Do	2	14

* Impossible to make out.

Came		went away		£	
20	Samuel Williams	28	8 Days at 1 Dollar p^{r} d	2	8
19	Joseph Jackson	Went home 21		0	12
19	Ezekiel Clark	21		0	12
19	James Smith	21		0	12
19	Elihu Allen	21		0	12

The Number of mens Names which Drawd Porvision from the 17 of Octr untill the 28 p^{r} Ab^{m} Salsbury Cap

Total 339 Dollars equal to £108..10.. The State of Vermont Debt^{r} to me for Boarding the Soldiers afores^{d} Feby 1779

Asahel Blanchard

In Council Bennington 26th Feby 1779 This Council advise that Mr Blanchard refer this account to the General Assembly for their Consideration p^{r} Joseph Fay Sec^{y}

Novr 12th 1779 Rec'd of I Allen Treasurer Twenty seven Pounds sixteen Shillings on the following order

p^{r} me Asahel Blanchard

in Council Bennington November 12th 1779 The within account Examined and approved & the Treasurer is Directed to Pay the Same which is one Hundred three Pounds Ten Shilling

Thos Chittenden

To I Allen Treasurer

Rec'd November 15th 1779 of I Allen Treasurer forty seven Pounds Eighteen Shillin in full for this order.

p^{r} me Asahel Blanchard

Rec'd November 15 1779 of Ira Allen Treasurer Twenty seven Pounds Sixteen Shillings on the within order

p^{r} me Asahel Blanchard

[From Henry Stevens Papers v. 180. This roll differs in names, figures, &c. from that on p. 57]

Captain Samuel Paine's Muster Roll 1777—

Names	Residence	Ages	Descriptions	Bounty Paid	Time of Inlistment
Isaac Osborn, Serjt.	Litchfield	31 years	Light complexion Eyes & hair 5 feet 9 inches medling in Bigness	five Dollars	17th day of April
William Broughton	Lyme	23 years	Light complexion Eyes & Hair 5 feet 9 inches thick set	five Dollars	20th day April
John Stockbridge	Stockbridge	21 years	Indian 6 feet Slim built	five Dollars	20th day April
Benjaa Chase	Hanover	19 years	dark complexion Eyes & Hair 5 feet 8 inches very Slim	five Dollars	17 day of April
Ebenr Bliss	Lebanon	30 years	light complexion 6 feet - large	five Dollars	21st day of April
Nehemh Closson	Hertford	18 years	light complexion Eyes & Hair 5 feet 7 inches	ten Dollars	21st day of April
* sahel Moredock	Norwich	22 years	light complexion 5 feet 7 inches	seven Dollars	22d day of April
John Ordway	Hanover	48 years	dark complexion gray Hair Slim 5 feet 9 inches	ten Dollars	25th day of April
Elijah Hammond	Hanover	17 years	light complexion 5 feet 4 inches	five Dollars	22nth day of April
Thomas Brown	Hanover	21 years	very light complexion 5 feet 4 inches	five Dollars	28th day of April
Jeremh Trescott	Royalton	26 years	light complexion Eyes & hair 5 feet 8 inches thick set	five Dollars	28th day of April
Silas Goodell, Corpl	Lyme	28 years	light complexion 5 feet 9 inches thick set	ten Dollars	1st day of May
Charles Tilden 1st Serjt	Lebanon	24 years	dark complexion 5 feet 10 Inches well Built	ten Dollars	19th day of April
Joel Tilden, Fifer	Lebanon	16 years	dark Complexion 5 feet 7 Inches high Slim Built	five Dollars	18th day of April
Richard Chamberlin	Newbury, N. Y.	24 years	5 feet 8 Inches light complexion thick Set 1 eye lost	Seven Dollars	3d day of May

* 1st letter torn out, probably it was "A."

Names	Residence	Ages	Descriptions	Bounty Paid	Time of Inlistment
Philip Vorback	Morristown, N. Y.	17 years	5 feet 4 inches high light Hair	5 Dollars	8 day of May
Jerem[h] Gilman	Piermont	17 years	5 feet light Complexion well set	5 Dollars	9 day of May
Eben[r] Darn	Haverhill	28 years	5 feet 5 inches dark Complexion	15 Dollars	4th day of May
Stephen Manning	Stafford	27 years	5 feet 9 Inches dark Complexion Roman Nose thick set	10 Dollars	18th day of April
Benoni Pattrick [erased]	Windsor, N. Y.	20 years	Light complexion Eyes & hair short ; 5 feet & 8 Inches	Ten Dollars Sign'd	12th day of May
David Plummer	Weathersfield, Conn.	24 years	Dark complexion Eyes & hair 5 feet 10 inches thick set	Ten Dollars	21 day of May
Joseph Hodgkins	Windsor	41 years	5 feet 9 inches light Compt old Cuntryman Speak French	10 dollars	12 May Samuel Paine Captain
Corp[l] Gideon Rudd	Canaan	31	5 feet 5 Inches thick Dark hair and Eyes	9 dollars	20th May
John Ray					
Andrew Petterson					
John Willcox					

State of New Hampshire } Hanover May 19th 1777

Then Capt. Samuel Paine the within Signer personally appeared and made solemn oath to the Truth of the within Muster Roll Coram

Boza Woodward Clerk of Committee of Safety for said Hanover.

[From Henry Stevens Papers v. 180.]

[*Capt. Samuel Ashley's Company*]

Pay Roll of Captain Samuel Ashley's Company of light Infantry under the Command of Major John Wheelock in the Service of New York State from the time of their inlistment until discharged by a Vote of the Legislature of said State ..... August 14th 1777

Officers Names	Time of entering Service 1777	Days of Service	Wages per Month	Total Wages	Rations per Week	Total Rations		Total Wages & Rations
Capt. Sam[l] Ashley	May 1st	106			£1: 2:6	£16:17:6		£16.17.6
Lieut. John Young	June 4th	71			0:15:0	7:12:0		7.12.0
En'gn Dan[l] Waldo	June 4th	71			0:15:0	7:12:0		7.12.0
Mens Names	**Time inlisted**	**Days of Service**	**Wages pr month**	**Total Wages**	**Rations pr Week**	**Total Rations**	**Bounty**	**Total Wages Bounty & Rations**
Amariah Answorth	May 1st	106	40s/	£7.11. 6	7s 6	£5.13.7	£6.0.0	£19. 5. 1
Silas Boyse	Do 1st	106	Do	7.11. 6	Do	5.13.7	Ditto	19. 5. 1
Josiah Hatch	Do 1st	106	Do	7.11. 6	Do	5.13.7	Do	19. 5. 1
Eb[r] Matthews	Do 3d	103	Do	7. 7. 1	Do	5.10.6	Do	18.17. 7
Sergt Charles Higbee	Do 5th	101	48	8.14. 3	Do	5. 8.4	Do	20. 2. 7
Thomas Osgood	Do 6	100	40	7. 3. 0	Do	5. 6.6	Do	18. 9. 6
Will[m] York	Do 7	99	Do	7. 1. 7	Do	5. 5.5	Do	18. 7. 0
Sergt. Nath[l] Caswin	Do 12	94	48	8. 2. 3	Do	5. 0.0	Do	19. 2.11
Sam[l] Dike	Do 15	91	40	6. 8. 0	Do	4. 7.5	Do	17. 5. 5
Josiah Tola	Do 28	79	Do	5. 7. 0	Do	4. 4.6	Do	15.11. 5
Sam[ll] Griks Allen	Do 29	78	Do	5. 5. 2	Do	4. 3.4	Do	15. 8. 6
Tho[s] Dark	June 17	60	Do	4. 6.10	Do	3. 4.4	Do	13.11. 2
Roger Dart	Do 17	60	Do	4. 6.10	Do	3. 4.4	Do	13.11. 2

Mens Names	Time inlisted	Days of Service	Wages pr month	Total Wages	Rations pr Week	Total Rations	Bounty	Total Wages Bounty & Rations
Lusius Doolittle	June 14	63	40s/	£4.12. 1	7s 6	£3. 9. 7	£6.0.0	£14. 1. 8
Samll Bacon	Do 8	69	Do	5. 2. 4	Do	4. 0. 0	Do	15. 2. 4
Hens Tibbets	Do 8	69	Do	5. 2. 4	Do	4. 0. 0	Do	15. 2. 4
John Trichy	Do 8	69	Do	5. 2. 4	Do	4. 0. 0	Do	15. 2. 4
Benjs Burnam	Do 8	69	Do	5. 2. 4	Do	4. 0. 0	Do	15. 2. 4
Simon Baxter	Do 22	56	Do	4. 2. 4	Do	3. 5. 6	Do	13. 7.10
							Lawfull money	335.4.9
							Equal to	1117 Dollars & 2s/9

Certified by
Samll Ashley Capt
Attest John Wheelock Major

[From back of roll]

Clarmont in the State of New Hampshire Nov'r 3d 1777 then the within named Capt. Samuel Ashley personally appeared and made solemn oath to the truth of the within Pay Roll by him subscribed

Coram Lemll Hubbard Clerk of the Committee of safety for sd Clarmont

Amot of within Pay Roll £335.4.9 Lawful in N York Curry 446.19.8

Major Wheelock has paid on accot the following Sums

1777 May 1,	To Capt. Samuel Ashley	200	Dollrs	 80	
9	To ditto	240	do	 96	
June 12	To Ensign Daniel Waldo	80	do	 32	
					208
					£238..19..8

Auditors office N York Oct 16 1787

The Act for the Settlement of the pay of the Levies & Militia for their Services in the late war is Repealed by the 14th Clause of an Act entitled an Act for the Relief of persons who paid money into the Treasury &c & for other purposes therein mentioned passed the 21st April 1787 of Course I am not authorized to audit any more claims for pay—

When the Legislature repealed the law they conceived that sufficient time had been given to the officers to bring in their pay rolls & those that have not done it in time deserve to loose their pay, & in Particular Capt. Ashley deserves it, because it appears by the Affidavit above that he has had it ready the 3d Novr 1777 Mr. Sands was then Auditor why was it not presented to him when all the circumstances were known & fresh. The reason I suspect that it was not then presented was owing to a Resolution of the Council of Safety of the 30th Augt 1777 the purport of which is that the Capt. had not performed the conditions of the Contract

Peter T. Curtenius S Aud^{r}

Decr 9th 1777 I M K [M K is given in monogram]

[From Henry Stevens Papers v. 180]

[*Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company*]

A Muster Roll of a Company Commanded by Nehemiah Lovewell Captain raised by Order of Peter Olcott Esqr Col^{o} for the defence of the Frontiers of the State Vermont.

Commissioned	Nehemiah Lovewell	Captain
	James Ladd	1st Lieut
	John Thompson	2nd Lieut

No	Appointed	Serjeants	For what Term
1	1st Feby 1780	Benjamin Barnett	2 Months
2	do	Peter Lurvey	do
3	do	Oliver Hand	do
4	do	John Sloan	do
		Corporals	
1	4th do	Hezekiah Ford	do
2	10th do	Hugh Palmer	do
3	12th do	Moses Barron	do
4	do	William Lock	do

No	Appointed		For what Term
		Privates	
1	12th Feby 1780	Abijah Bayley	2 Months
2	14th do	John Barnett	do
3	11th do	Jeremiah Bowen	do
4	4th do	Ichabod Chandler	do
5	5th do	Charles Crook	do
6	do	Abel Davis	do
7	11th do	William Dube	do
8	4th do	Abel Davis	do
9	do	John Galt	do
10	6th do	Hugh Gammon	do
11	1st do	John Gibson	do
12	14th do	Nehemiah Gilman	do
13	do	Ira Hand	do
14	do	David Haseltine	do
15	do	Jesse Heath	do
16	4th do	William Johnson	do
17	1st do	Henry Lovewell	do
18	do	Zaccheus Lovewell	do
19	11th do	James Miller	do
20	14th do	Noah Moulton	do
21	12th do	Ebenezer Olmstead	do
22	4th do	Ichabod Patterson	do
23	do	Asa Parker	do
24	11th do	Andrew Parker	do
25	10th do	Phineas Starts	do
26	do	Matthew Sloan	do
27	do	Amos Skinner	do
28	do	John Skeels	do
29	1st do	Asa Webster	do
30	4th do	Joseph White	do
31	do	James Root	do
32	11th do	Jonathan Moulton	do

Proof of Effectives

	Captain	1st Lieut	2d Lieut	Serjeant	Corporals	Privates
Present	1	1	1	4	4	32
Absent	—	"	"	"	"	—
Total	1	1	1	4	4	32

I do solemnly swear by the Everlasting God that the within Muster Roll is a True State of the Company without fraud to the State of Vermont or any Individual according to my best Knowledge—

Sworn before me at Newbury } Jacob Kent Justice peace
this 24th day of January 1782 } Nehemiah Lovewell Capt.

[From Henry Stevens Papers v. 180.]

[The next four Rolls are from originals on file in the Comptroller's office at Albany, N. Y.]

[*Capt. Elijah Babcock's Company*]

A Muster Roll of Captain Elijah Babcock's Company in Major Brown's Detachment now in the United Colonies Service, dated at Camp near Quebec, 12th day Feb., 1776.

Captain
Elijah Babcock, ingaged 26th Nov. 1775 on command at Montreal.

Serjeants

Timothy [Impossible to make out]	inlisted	26th	Nov.	1775	
Alexander Gordon	inlisted	26th	Do	Do	
James Wells	inlisted	26	Do.	Do.	
Eliphelet Caswell,	inlisted	26th	Nov.	1775.	
Henery Chambers,	inlisted	do	do	Do	
Jonah Eives	inlisted	do	do	Do	
Eli Freeman	inlisted	do	do	Do.	
Orsamus Holmes	do	do	do	Do.	in hospital
John Hulet	inlisted	26th	Nov.	1775.	
David Henderson	inlisted	26th	Nov.	Ditto	Sick in Hospital
John Locheron	inlisted	do	do	Do.	
John Millege	inlisted	do	do	Do.	
Daniel Owen	inlisted	do	do	Do.	

Samuel McClure, Quarter Master
Sick at G[l] Hospital inlisted 26th Nov. 1775

First Lieutenant.

Wm Satterlee, Adjutant, ingaged 26th Nov. 1775

Corporals.

(Cannot make out)	inlisted 26th Nov. 1775	
Asaph Putnam	inlisted 26th Nov. Ditto	waiter in hospital
Thomas King	inlisted do do Do.	

on command.

Ephron Putnam,	inlisted 26th Nov. 1775	
Nicholas Powers	inlisted 26th Nov. Do.	in hospital
Michel Quin	inlisted do do Ditto	
Benjamin Rose	inlisted do do do	
Seth Stow	inlisted 26th Nov. do as Sejt.	redu^d Jan 26th 1776
David Sturges	inlisted Nov. 26th 1775	
John Stevens	inlisted do do Do	
James Squires	do do do Ditto	
Jesse Spencer	do do do Ditto	
Nicholas Turner	do do do Ditto	waiter in hospital

Second Lieutenant.

Ebenezer Hyde, ingaged, 26th Nov. 1775.

Drums & Fifes.

John Gross	inlisted Nov. 26th 1775.	
Felix Alden	inlisted do do Ditto	Died 10th Feby.
Stephen Wakley	inlisted 26th Nov. 1775.	
David Wiley	inlisted 26th Nov. Ditto	
John Kelly	inlisted do do Do	prisoner in Q. City
Jeremiah Andress	do do Ditto	Died 29 Decm.

Benjamin Gross Well ingaged 26th Nov. 1775.

Wm Satterlee, Lieut.

[From back of Roll]

	Captain	Lieutenants	Quarter M.	Serjeants	Corporals	Drummer & Fifer	Privates
Present		2		3	2	1	18
Absent	1		1		1	1	7
Total	1	2	1	3	3	2	25

I do certify upon honour that the officers, non commissioned officers and privates who appeared this day under arms in my company are bonafide engaged in the service of the United Colonies and receive pay according to the rank they hold in the Roll. I do also certify upon honour that that the absentees are to the best of my knowledge effectives, and absent for the reason mentioned on the other side, as also that two Dead was effective to the time set opposite their names. Wm Satterlee, Lieut.

Then mustered in Capt. Babcock's Company in Major Brown's Detachment two Lieuts. three Sejts. two Corporals, one drummer and eighteen privates. This muster is taken from the 26th day Nov. 1775 to 30th Jany. 1776, inclusive.

James Van Rensselaer,
Dep. M.M.Genl.

[*Capt. Robert Cochran's Company*]

A Muster Roll of Capt. Robert Cochran's Company and Major Brown's Detachment, Now in the Service of the United Colonies, dated at Camp near Quebec, 16th day Feby. 1776.

		Captain.		
Robert Cochran,	Nov. 26th 1775			
		Serjeants.		
Isaac Buck,	inlisted	26th Nov. 1775.		Died 20th Jan. 1776.
Samuel Dunlap,	do	do	do	present
Samuel Kellom,	do	do	do	Died 13 Jany. 1776.
Moses Andrews,	inlisted	26th Nov. 1775		present
Ebenezr Averil,	do	26th Nov.	do	Sick in Hospital
John Beder,	do	26th Joined Capt.		Lamb's Jany. 1776
Alexander Begar,	do	26th 1775		
Isaac Bennet,	do	26th	do	Died 31 Jany. 1776.
Samuel Beach,	do	26th	do	Present
Benj. Young Smith,	do	26th 1775		Sick in hospital
Samuel Cochran,	do	26th	do	Present
John Church,	do	26th	do	Present
Uriah Cross,	do	26th	do	do
		First Lieutenant.		
Palmosly Allen	Novem. 26, 1775.			Sick in hospital
		Corporals.		
Edward Richards,	inlisted	26th Nov. 1775.		present
Jessy Chipman,	do	do	do	Sick in hospital
Jonathan Buck,	do	do	do	Died 16 Jany. 1776.

John Goodcourage,	inlisted	26th Nov. 1775.		Present.
Natha[l] Mallard,	do	26th do		Waiter in hospital
Abner Rowe,	do	26th do		Sick in hospital
John Luttington	do	26th do		Present.
London	do	26th do	Ditto	

Second Lieutenant.

Drummer and Fifer.

Amos Willen,	inlisted	26th Nov. 1775.	Present.
Jonathan Fitch,	do	do do	Sick in hospital
Timothy Flood,	do	8th Jany. 1776.	Sick in hospital
Joseph Shavalee,	do	10th Decem. 1775.	Present.

Then mustered in Capt. Cochran's company and Major Brown's Detachment the Capt., one Serjeant, one Corporal and eleven privates. This muster roll is taken from the 26th Nov[r] 1775, to the 30th Jany. 1776, inclusive. James Van Rensselaer,
Dep[y] M. M. Gen[l]

[From back of Roll]

Camp near Quebec 16th Feb[y], 1776.		Captain	Lieutenants	Serjeants	Corporals	Drum and Fife	Privates
	Present	1		1	1		11
	Absent		1	2	2		8
	Total	1	1	3	3		19

I do certify upon honour that the officers, non-commissioned officers, and privates, who appeared this day under arms, in my company, are bonafide ingaged in the service of the United Colonies, and receive pay according to the rank they hold in the roll. I do also certify upon honour that the absentees are to the best of my knowledge effective, and absent for the reason mentioned on the other side, as also that two serjeants, one corporal and one private dead was effective to the time set opposite to their names.

Robt. Cochran, Capt.

[*Capt. Charles Nelson's Company*]

A Muster Roll of Capt. Charles Nelson's Company in Major John Brown's Detachment now in the service of the United Colonies, dated at Camp near Quebec, 17th day Feb^ry 1776.

Captain.

Charles Nelson Novem. 26, 1775.

Serjeants.

Jonathan McConnell Serjeant Major Sick Hospital	John Sanborn, inlisted Nov. 26, 1775.
	Robert Paul, inlisted Nov. 26 Ditto
	Thomas Hardy, inlisted Nov. 26 Ditto
	John Freeman, inlisted Nov. 26 Ditto

William Abbott,	inlisted Novem. 26th 1775
Enos Bishop,	inlisted Novem 26th Ditto
Robert Barkley,	inlisted Novem. 26th Ditto
Primas Black,	inlisted Novem. 26th Ditto
Elijah Blodget,	inlisted Novem. 26th Ditto
Thomas Capee,	inlisted Novem. 26th Ditto
George Capee,	inlisted Novem. 26th Ditto
Jonathan Dresser,	inlisted Novem. 26th Ditto
Samuel Drew,	inlisted Novem. 26th Ditto sick in hospital
David Erwine,	inlisted Novem. 26th Ditto
Nathl Eastman,	inlisted Novem. 26th Ditto
John French,	inlisted Novem. 26th Ditto
Moody Freeman,	inlisted Novem. 26th Ditto
Jas Gibson,	inlisted Novem. 26th Ditto Sick in hospital
Ephram Garvin,	inlisted Novem. 26th Ditto

[Timothy Curtin inlisted 26th Nov. 1775. Adj't & Regim. Clerk. *Erased*]

First Lieutenant.

Seth Wheelar, Nov. 26th 1775, present.

Corporals.

John Waters	inlisted Nov. 26, 1775.
Stephen Bethel	inlisted Nov. 26, Ditto
Philip Grapes	inlisted Nov. 26, Ditto
Willard Simpson	inlisted Nov. 26, Ditto

John Haselton,	inlisted Nov. 26 present 1775
Oliver Hand,	inlisted Novem. 26 do Ditto
Ira Hand,	inlisted Novem. 26 do Ditto Sick in hospital

Benj. Heath,	inlisted Novem.	26	present	1775
Leonard Herriman	inlisted Nov.	26	do	Ditto
Moses Herriman	inlisted Novem.	26	do	Ditto
Zedediah Jewett,	inlisted Novem.	26	do	Ditto
George K- tfield,	inlisted Novem.	26	do	Ditto
Joseph Libbey,	inlisted Novem.	26		Sick in hospital
Moses Suttington,	inlisted Novem.	26,	present	Ditto
John Lapish	inlisted Nov.	26,	do	Ditto
Abiel Messer,	inlisted Novem.	26	do	Ditto
Duncan Magrager	inlisted Novem.	26	do	Ditto
Robert Miller	inlisted Novem.	26	do	Ditto
Ezra Moores	inlisted Novem.	26	do	Ditto
Silvanus Owen	inlisted Novem.	26	do	Ditto

Second Lieutenant.

James Goold, Nov. 26, 1775, present.

Drummer and Fifer.

John Cannada	inlisted Nov.	26,	1775.
Timothy Curtis	do Nov.	26	Ditto.

Thomas Piper	inlisted Novem.	26,	present	1775
Zephoriah Patec	inlisted Novem.	26,	do	Ditto
Jonathan Richardson	inlisted Nov.	26,	do	Ditto
Thomas Spring	inlisted Novem.	26,	do	Ditto
Isaac Stevens	inlisted Novem.	26	do	Ditto
Henry Sullingham	inlisted Nov.	26	do	Ditto
Archabald Sterling	inlisted Nov.	26	do	Ditto
Ezepiah Stickney	inlisted Nov.	26	do	Ditto
Ward Thurstin	inlisted Nov. 26	died Jany. 15th		Ditto
Israel Umpsted	inlisted Nov. 26	present		Ditto
Jonathan Walker	inlisted Novem. 26,	Ditto		Ditto
Samuel Wallis	inlisted Nov. 26	Ditto	Ditto	Sick in hospital
Adonijah Flyn	inlisted Nov. 26,	Ditto	Ditto	
Samuel Serjeant	inlisted Nov. 26	Ditto	Ditto	
Moses Flood	inlisted Nov. 26,	1775	present	
John Robertson	inlisted Jany. 2, 1776, on command to Monthal			

Sd. Chas. Nelson, Capt.

Then mustered in Capt. Nelson's Company and Major Brown's Detachment one Capt. two Lieuts. Four Serjts. Four Corporals, one Drummer, one Fifer, and forty privates. This muster is taken from 26 Nov. 1775 to the 30 Jany 1776, inclusive.

James Van Rensselaer,
Depy. M. M. Genl.

[Back of roll]

Camp near Quebec 10th Feby. 1776.	Captain	Lieutenants	Serjeants	Corporals	Drummer & Fife	Privates
Present	1	2	4	4	2	40
Absent			1			7
Total	1	2	5	4	2	47

I do certify upon honour that the officers, non-commissioned officers and privates, who appeared this day under arms, in my company, are bonafide ingaged in the service of the United Colonies, and receive pay according to the rank they hold in the Roll. I do also certify upon honour that the absentees are to the best of my knowledge effective, and absent for the reason mentioned on the other side as also that one dead was an affective to the time set opposite his name. Chas. Nelson, Capt.

[*Lieut. David Pixley's Company*]

A Muster Roll of Lieut. David Pixley Company and Genl. Arnold's Detachment now in the service of the United Colonies doing duty in Major John Brown's Detachment.

Captain.

Serjeants.

John Ripney,	present .
Joseph Chamberlain,	Sick in hospital.

David Ames,	Present.
Alexander Barker,	Joyn^{d} Maj. Wisenfelts 9th January.
Nathan Bennet,	Present
Jessey Clark,	Ditto
David Curtis,	Ditto
Jonas Chadock	Ditto
Elias Dickey	Ditto
Asa Dernin	Ditto
Reubin Dernin	Ditto
Jennor Foot	Ditto

First Lieutenant.

David Pixley, present.

Corporals.

Eli Styles, present
Elisha Gilbert Ditto
Samuel Rowley inlisted in Captn Brown Jan. 18th 1776
Eldad Corbit present

William Fellows, on Command w^{l}ye Carpen^{r}
Jonathan Hastens Sick Absent
Asa Hutchins Present
Edward Haws Present
Jonathan Lee Ditto
Edward Nayson on Command
Benjamin Mayson Sick present
Amasa Parker,
Eliphalet Philbrook Sick in hospital.
John Passwill Present

Second Lieutenant.

Drummer & Fifer.

John Connely waiter on the sick, Fife Major.
Francis Fain Present
William Olcott
Samuel Clarke

Sd. David Pixley, Lieut.

Then mustered in Capt. Goodrich's Compy. and Genl. Arnold's Regt. one Lieut. one Serjeant three Corporals one Drummer and seventeen privates. This muster is taken from

James Van Rensselear, Depy. M.M.Gl.

	Captain	Lieutenants	Serjeants	Corporals	Drums & Fife	Rank & File
Present		1	1	3	1	17
Absent			1	1	1	5
Total		1	2	4	2	22

I do certify on honour, that the officers, non-commissioned officers and privates, who appear this day under arms, in my Company, are *Bonafide* ingaged in the service of United Colonies and

receive pay according to the rank they hold in the Roll. I do also certify that the absentees, are to the best of my knowledge, effectives at the time of their enlistment, and are absent for the reasons set opposite their names. David Pixley, Lieut.

State of New York, } ss: Albany, Dec. 19th, 1895
COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE }

I have compared the annexed copy of Muster Rolls * with the originals on file in this Department, and I hereby certify the same to be a correct transcript therefrom and of the whole thereof, even to the erasures and interlineations.

L. S.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal on the day and year first above written.

James B. Roberts
Comptroller

* The four preceding.

Vermont Soldiers in New Hampshire Regiments at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775

[From Geo. C. Gilmore's "New Hampshire Men at Bunker Hill," 1899, p. 79.]

NAMES	Residence	Rank	Regiment	Remarks
Josiah Burton*	Norwich	Corporal	Reed's	
Moses Chamberlain	Newbury	Private	"	
Silas Chamberlain*	"	"	"	
John Lovewell*	"	Corporal	"	
Nehemiah Lovewell*	"	Private	"	
Henry Lovewell*	"	"	"	
Mansfield Taplin*	"	"	"	
Thomas Clark	Pomfret	"	Stark's	
Samuel Hall	Rockingham	"	"	

* These men were paid for loss of equipments and clothing in the battle. [With the exception of the last, the above names occur, some of them many times, in the preceding pages.]

Vermont Soldiers in Col. Timothy Bedel's [N. H.] Regiment, 1775

[From N. H. Manual for the General Court, 1903, p. 417. List made up by Gen. Geo. C. Gilmore]

Names	Residence	Names	Residence
Amos Davis, Jr	Bradford	Sylvanus Owen	Fairlee
Moses Duty	"	David Davis	Newbury
John Kenady	"	James McGlaughlin	"
Robert Kenady	"	Nathaniel Merrill	"
Benjamin Martin	"	Hugh Miller	"
Robert Miller	"	Beubus Peters	"
Enos Sawyer	"	John Sawyer	"
Benjamin Sawyer	"	Ezra Moore	Thetford
Nathaniel White	"	William Moore	"
Zenas Morey	Fairlee		

[Capt. Timothy Bedel, of Bath, N. H., received his captain's commission 7 July 1775 (dated June 23) and his company was mustered July 29. This contains 2 men from Moretown, 2 from Fairlee, and 1 from Newbury (included in next roll). Col. Bedel's regiment (3 companies) were in service in Canada, at St. John and elsewhere. In 1776 Col. Bedel's regiment (8 companies) was ordered to join the "Northern Continental Army." They were near Crown Point 5 Sept. 1776.]

[Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment was made up of men from New Hampshire and *the Grants*, Canadians and Indians. But in the rolls as printed in N. H. Rolls, IV.292-311, there is no indication of the Towns or States from which the men came. The original rolls are in a volume of N. H. MS documents in the Department of State, at Washington.

Col. Hazen was appointed in January, 1776, colonel of a regiment called "Congress's Own Regiment." June 2, 1781 he was made brigadier-general, and remained in the army till the close of the war. He died at Troy, N. Y., in 1802 or 1803.

The "Hazen Road," begun by Gen. Bayley of Newbury in 1776 was continued by Col. Hazen in 1779 from Peacham through Cabot, Walden, Hardwick, Greensboro, Craftsbury, Albany and Lowell. It extended to "Hazen's Notch" in Westfield near the line of Montgomery. See *Gov. & Council*, I.218. Also, Z. Thompson's *Civil Hist. Vt.*, 68.]

Vermont Soldiers who Served in New Hampshire Regiments

[Compiled from N. H. Rolls, 4 vols., and George C. Gilmore's "N. H. Soldiers at Battle of Bennington" (Appendix).]

Names	Rank	Town	Engagement		Remarks
			Date	Term	
John Colkin	private	Brattleboro			absentee in June 1779
Peter Coval	"	"			
Ezra King	"	"			
William King, Jun[r]	"	"			
Michael Coffin	"	Cavendish	8 March 1777	during war	served to 31 Dec. 1779; died March 1780
John Squier	"	Clarendon			
John Marston	corporal	Fairlee			
Matthew Miller	private	"			absentee 27 May to 22 July 1776, from Sorel
Zenas Morey	"	"			
Silvenus Owen	"	"			
Theodorus Woodward	"	"			
Elisha Woodworth	"	"			
John Woodworth	sergeant	"			
Hains French	private	Guildhall			
Edward Marden	"	"			
James Merrill	"	"			
James Rosebrooks	sergeant	"			
Francis Akely	private	Guilford	17 Feb. 1777	during war	
Nathaniel Carpenter	"	"	" " "	" "	
Aquila Cleverland or Cleaveland	"	"			killed 17 June 1777
Jonas Nuton [Newton]	"	"			died Sept. 1777
Asa Prat	"	"	11 Jan. 1777	during war	
Abel Rice	sergeant	"	17 Feb. 1777	" "	
Jeduthan Roberts	private	"	" " "	" "	
John Dunbar	"	Harford			
Chris[r] Billing	"	Hartford			desarted at S[t]ilwater.

Name	Rank	Town	Engagement		Remarks
			Date	Term	
Joseph Burk	sergeant	Hartford			
Benjamin Owen	private	Hartford or Hertford	April 1777		died 1778
Nath[l] Bugbee	"	Hertford *			
Nego Darak	"	"	May 1777	three years	
Thomas Duncan	"	"	" "	" "	
Wilder Willard	"	"	" "	" "	
Jonathan Wright	"	"	April "		
Jacob Whiter	"	Kent †			
Eleazar Rosebrooks	sergeant	Lunenburg			
Enoch Bowen	private	Moortown ‡	5 Jan 1780	during war	
John Martin	"	"			
Benjamin Barnet	"	Newbury			
David Davis	"	"	12 July 1775		
James McLaughtan	"	"	"		
Hugh Miller	"	"	"		absentee 27 May to 22 July 1776, from Sorel
Beubes Petters	"	"	"		
John Sayor	"	"	"		[Quebec retreat
Amos Ames	sergeant	Norwich			absentee 6 May to 22 July, from
Elihu Baxter	private	"			absentee 20 Apr. to 22 July 1776, from Montreal
Elijah Brownson	"	"			
Timothy Bush	2 sergeant	"			
Adrian Hatch	private	"			
John Hobson	"	"			
John Hutchinson	"	"	March 1777	three years	
Nathaniel Messenger	"	"			
Gershom Morse	"	"			
Joseph Smith	"	"			not joined
Aaron Stimpson	"	"			
Daniel Waterman	"	"			
Henry McCan	"	Pawlet			
Beniah Green	"	Pomfret			
John Walkins	"	"			

Robert Barnet	lieut.	Pownal			
John Clows	private	"			
David Perigo	drummer	"			
Samuel Potter	sergeant	"			
Abel Pratt	private	"			
John Smith	"	"			
Levi Butler	"	Putney	26 Mar. 1777		died 30 March 1778
Daniel Gates	"	"			absentee 29 June to 22 July 1776, from Montreal
Moses Gould	"	"			
Simon Hutchins	"	"			
Nathaniel Runnels	"	"			
John Larrabee	"	Rockingham			
Saml. Larrabee	"	"			
John Loide	"	"			
William Taggart	"	"	4 Feb. 1778	during war	
Abner Roe	"	Rupert			
John Peters	"	Rutland			
Amasa Chamberlin	"	Thetford			
Charles Chamberlin	"	"			
Thomas Divine	"	"			
John Eliot	"	"			
Simon Gillet	corporal	"			
Joseph Keyes	private	"			
William Moor, Jr.	"	"			
Alpheus Phillips	"	"			
James Roos	"	"			
Solomon Strong	sergeant	"			
John Larrabee	private	Tomlinson §		during war	
Uriah Carpenter	sergeant	Westminster			
Jonathan Fuller	drummer	"			killed 19 Sept. 1777
Moses Gold	private	"			wounded Nov. 1777
Nehemiah Gould	"	"			died 10 Aug. 1778
Samuel Richardson	"	"			
Eliphat Shipman	"	"			
Abner Wise	"	"			
Ezekiel Hawley	corporal	Windsor			
John Kingsley	private	"			
Peruda Stevens	"	"			
Thomas Wait	sergeant	"			

* Now Hartland. † Now Londonderry. ‡ Now Bradford § Now Grafton.

ADDITIONAL PAYMENT OF SOLDIERS

IN CONSEQUENCE OF DEPRECIATION OF MONEY.

[It seems desirable to outline here the course of State legislation and action in regard to the Pay of the Militia in active service.

At some time previous to 29 August 1777 (but not shown in the extant Records) the Council of Safety had "Resolved that 375 men of the Militia of this State should be Raised for the defence of this and the United States of America."

At this date, "Whereas the price of Provisions and Clothing are Raised to exorbitant Prices," they

"Resolved therefore that fifty shillings p^r Month be paid to Each person that shall Serve agreeable to the aforesaid Resolution, in Addition to their Continental pay."

The General Assembly, 25 March 1778,

"Voted, to add to the soldiers' wages, that is to be raised according to a vote of this House, so much as to make their wages four pounds per month. Also, the same addition to be made to all the soldiers that are already inlisted into Col. Warner's regiment, that do belong to this State, from the first day of May next, to the last day of November next."

18 June 1778, it was

"Voted, that four pounds per month, and forty shillings bounty, be allowed each soldier" (by a previous vote, raised to guard the frontiers).

19 Oct. 1778, it was

"Resolved, that all the non-commissioned officers and soldiers, belonging to this State, which have been, or may be, raised for the defence thereof, for the present campaign, shall be entitled to fifty shillings per month, in addition to the sums established by the continental Congress, to be allowed as wages in such cases."

In June 1781 the General Assembly passed "An Act for the purpose of making up the Depreciation of the Continental Money to Colonel Warner's Regiment, and Captain Lee's Company."

Each officer and soldier who had had a right of land granted him was to have the price thereof deducted from the money due; and such as had not, were to have a right granted them and be subject to the like reduction.

The Committee of Pay-table were directed to draw on the Treasurer for the sum of £20 for each field officer; £12 for each captain or other commissioned officer; and £6 for each non-commissioned officer or soldier, "agreeable to a former resolution of the legislature for making up the depreciation." The balances found due after the proper deductions, were to be paid by loan-office notes on interest at 6 per cent; to the officers, one half within three years

from 1 March 1780, the other half within two years from the same date; to the soldiers, the whole of the balance within two years.

The colonel's pay was to be £15 per month; lt. colonel's £12; major's £10; captain's £8; lieutenant's £5.8; ensign's £4.10; sergeant's £2.8; corporal's, drummer's or fifer's £2.4; and private's £2.

An act passed April 1781 ordains that all contracts made on or before 1 Sept. 1777 for lawful money or bills of credit shall be deemed equal to the same nominal sum of gold or silver; that all contracts made in this State between 1 Sept. 1777 and 1 Sept. 1780 understood or expressed to be for the common currency of the United States, shall be rated at Spanish milled dollars, or other coins or currency equivalent, agreeably to a table which was appended to the act.

This table, starting from 100 1 Sept. 1777, rises to 140 1 Jan. 1778; 240 1 July 1778; 450 1 Jan. 1779; 1100 1 July 1779; 2000 1 Jan. 1780: 5000 1 July 1780; and 7200 1 Sept. 1780. Each month has its special rate assigned. (For the Table, see *State Papers*, 430. See also *Gov. & Council*, I. 152, and *State Papers*, 266, 274, 281, 429, 437)]

[This Table and the next have been made up from orders, receipts and transfers which appear to have been on file in the Pay Table Office. Specimens of these documents are also printed, to show how the business was sometimes transacted.]

[See pp. 107, 110]

PAYMENT OF DEPRECIATION MONEY

Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment

Page	NAMES	Rank	Date	Amount	Residence, etc.
[468]	Thomas Abner		9 July, 1781	6. 0. 0	Capt. G. Brownson's.
[444]	" "		9 July, 1781	6. 0. 0	
[453]	" "		7 July, 1783	1. 5. 0	
[438]	" "		18 April, 1783	23.15. 4	Manchester
[434]	Amiel Alger		3 Oct. 1781	6. 0. 0	
[422]	" "		19 June 1783	22. 5. 6	
[443]	Amos Allen	Sergt	9 July 1781	6. 0. 0	
[445]	Edward Allen		31 July, 1783	6. 0. 0	
[445]	" "		31 July, 1783	39.12. 1½	
[456]	Martin Ammond		9 Sept., 1784	40. 9. 6	
[456]	Jesse Averill		28 Aug. 1781	6. 0. 0	
[420]	" "		22 April, 1783	18.11. 4	
[432]	Reuben Ball (estate)		17 June 1785	53.12.10¾	
[466]	Oliver Barret	Ensign	5 July 1781	12. 0. 0	
[432]	" "		5 Jan 1784	85.14. 8¾	
[449]	Samuel Beach	Lieut.	14 July 1781	12. 0. 0	
[403]	" "		25 June, 1783	119. 0. 7¾	
[454]	Nathan Beaman		3 July 1781	6. 0. 0	
[425]	Daniel Bean (wife)		13 Feb. 1784	40. 2. 9	
[424]	Nathan Bement		13 Feb. 1783	34. 8. 4	Manchester
[403]	Haines Jerry Beman		19 Mar. 1782	9. 0. 0	
[461]	" " "		8 Dec. 1782	6. 0. 0	
[434]	" " "		30 April 1783	38. 5. 3	
[452]	Jos . . h Bonett		8 July 1783	6. 0. 0	
[421]	Joseph Bonett		7 July 1783	27. 2. 0	
[448]	Elijah Branch		16 July 1782	6. 0. 0	
[473]	Zephaniah Branch		14 Sept. 1781	6. 0. 0	

[423]	" "		2 Dec. 1783	23.15. 4	
[452]	Gideon Brownson (wife)	Capt.	27 June, 1781	12. 0. 0	
[442]	" "		28 Nov. 1781	10. 7. 9	
[422]	" "		14 June, 1783	68. 9.10½	
[449]	Isaac Brownson		20 Dec. 1781	6. 0. 0	
[420]	" "		14 June, 1783	29. 4. 8	son of Capt. G. B.
[450]	Alexander Brush.	Ensign		12. 0. 0	
[478]	" "		25 July 1783	26. 5. 6	Bennington
[476]	" "		24 Feb 1784	27.10. 0	
	" " interest			4.10. 9	
[421]	Josiah Burton		13 June 1783	23.15. 4	
[438]	Benjamin Butterfield	Lieut	5 June 1783	121. 6. 7	Brattleborough
[463]	Israel Canfield		23 Sept. 1783	6. 0. 0	
[420]	Israel Canfield [Jr]		31 July 1783	24.16. 3¾	
[472]	Silas Canfield		15 Sept 1781	6. 0. 0	
[420]	" "		22 April 1783	38.15. 3	
[446]	Daniel Champain		31 July 1781	6. 0. 0	
[431]	Daniel Champin		10 July 1783	16.14. 9	
[454]	Elisha Church		28 June 1781	6. 0. 0	
[420]	" "		14 Aug. 1783	27. 4. 7	
[431]	Reuben Church	Ensign	Oct. 1783	69.11. 9	Capt. W. McCune's
[452]	Moses Crosby	Fifer	27 June 1781	6. 0. 0	
[430]	" "		28 June 1783	32.16. 7	
[468]	John Davis		7 Nov. 1783	6. 0. 0	
[468]	" "		7 Nov. 1783	29.18. 6	
[434]	Nathan Dike		23 July 1784	21. 3. 6	Windsor
[422]	Benjamin Gould		2 April 1783	28. 9. 8½	Brattleborough
[473]	Lemuel Hawley		22 Aug. 1781	6. 0. 0	
[509]	" "		22 Aug. 1781	6. 0. 0	
[419]	" "		13 Feb. 1783	14. 2.11¾	
[437]	Joseph Hill		3 Oct. 1781	6. 0. 0	
[426]	" "		31 July 1783	22.15.10	
[435]	Elias Hoisington		1 Oct. 1781	6. 0. 0	
[426]	" "		22 Oct. 1782	37. 4. 9	
[419]	Thomas Hollis		3 June 1783	38.15. 3	
[449]	Benj. Hopkins (widow)	Lieut.	30 June 1781	12. 0. 0	
[429]	" " (estate)		13 June 1783	181. 2. 4¾	Bennington
[495]	Wate Hopkins (widow)	Major	30 June 1781	20. 0. 0	
[429]	" " (estate)		13 June 1783	98. 6.10½	

Page	Names	Rank	Date	Amount	Residence, etc.
[458]	Amos Kellogg	Sergt.	24 Aug. 1781	6. 0. 0	
[437]	" "		28 Oct. 1783	23.15. 4	
[442]	Benjamin Larabee (estate)		11 Oct. 1783	27.11. 1	Rockingham.
[467]	William Larabee		7 Nov. 1783	6. 0. 0	
[467]	" "		7 Nov. 1783	29.18. 6	
[421]	Mathew Lyon		10 May, 1783	8. 6. 8	
[436]	David McCune	Capt.	5 June 1783	121. 6. 7	Brattleboro
[436]	William McCune	Capt.	5 June 1783	36. 2. 2	Brattleboro
[433]	Truman Mead	Fifer	9 Aug. 1781	6. 0. 0 and right of	Capt. G. Brownson's. land
[433]	" "		2 May 1783	39.11.10	" "
[438]	David Mirick		5 June 1783	28.17. 1	New Fain Capt. McCune's.
[422]	John Mott		3 Aug. 1781	9. 0. 0 Land in	Greensboro
[445]	Peter Pero		30 July 1783	6. 0. 0	
[466]	David Perrigo		26 Sept 1781	6. 0. 0	
[425]	" "		3 April 1783	27.10.10	Williamstown
[422]	Abel Pratt		13 Feb. 1783	23. 8.11	
[455]	Silas Pratt		26 Sept. 1781	6. 0. 0	
[426]	" "		14 June 1783	23. 8. 6	
[463]	William Pratt		26 Sept. 1781	6. 0. 0	
[421]	" "		13 Feb. 1783	28.15.10	
[454]	John Roberts		3 July 1781	6. 0. 0	
[426]	" "		14 April 1783	34. 8. 7½	Manchester
[450]	Jacob Safford	Ensign	27 June 1781	12. 0. 0	
[476]	" "		24 Feb. 1784	27.10. 0	
	interest			4.10. 9	
[450]	Joseph Safford	Lieut.	16 July 1782	12. 0. 0	
[421]	Samuel Safford		3 May 1781	20.12. 8	
[450]	" "	Colonel[?]	30 June 1781	20. 0. 0	
[425]	" "		16 April 1782	9. 0. 0	
[419]	" "	Lt. Col.	20 Oct. 1783	275.15. 5½	Westminster

[442]	John Scott		27 Nov. 1783	£42.18. 4½	Skeensborough
[457]	Abner Seeley	Capt	24 July 1784	12. 0. 0	
[455]	" "		" " "	9.12. 2	in lieu of land
[422]	" "		" " "	4.16.10	
[461]	Nathaniel Sever	Sergeant	4 March 1784	49. 4. 6¾	3 yrs.
"	" " (interest)		" " "	8.16. 4	
[476]	George Saxton	Lieut	14 July	12. 0. 0	
[476]	" "		4 June 1783	121. 0. 9	
[446]	Edward Soper		19 July 1781	6. 0. 0	
[434]	" "		18 Nov. 1783	31. 6. 2	Danby
[454]	Prince Soper		3 July 1781	6. 0. 0	
[429]	" "		14 April 1783	40.10.10½	
[477]	Penual Stephens		3 July 1784	43.16. 8	(lived on Otter Creek in 1773) I. Allen.
[421]	John Stewart		7 June 1786	0. 7. 2	Bennington
[469]	Philip H. Stish		27 April 1784	6. 0. 0	
"	" "		" " "	24. 0. 0	
"	" " (interest)		" " "	3. 0. 0	
[466]	Benjamin Sutton		24 Feb. 1784	6. 0. 0	
[442]	" "		7 July, 1783	23.15. 4	Manchester
[448]	Henry Turner		27 June 1781	6. 0. 0	
[435]	" "		1 April 1783	36. 3. 4	
[458]	Jesse Tuttle		24 Aug. 1781	6. 0. 0	
[424]	" "		19 April 1783	33. 4. 6¼	
[448]	David Vallance	Lieut	7 July 1781	12. 0. 0	
[419]	" "		11 June 1783	68.13. 4½	
[451]	Jesse Walker		6 March 1784	42.19. 8	3 years
[462]	Seth Warner	Colonel	19 June 1780	150. 0. 0	
[422]	" "		21 Aug. 1780	9. 1.10½	Conn. money
[427]	" "		2 May 1781	17. 0. 0	
[444]	" "		27 June 1781	20. 0. 0	
[462]	" "		27 Jan. 1783	20. 0. 0	
[438]	" "		13 June 1783	216. 2. 3	
[449]	Isaac Webster	Sergeant	29 June 1781	6. 0. 0	
[465]	John Welch		26 Sept. 1781	6. 0. 0	
[437]	" "		11 July 1783	23.15. 4	
[456]	John Whitley		4 Oct. 1783	6. 0. 0	
[420]	John Whiteley		14 Aug. 1783	38.15. 3	Arlington
[449]	Giles Wolcott	Captain	5 June 1781	12. 0. 0	

Page	Names	Rank	Date	Amount	Remarks
[451]	Enoch Woodbridge, Esq.		1 Aug. 1781	12. 0. 0	
[423]	" "	Q. M.	20 Jan. 1784	16. 0.10	Pownal
[403]	Prince Soper		19 April 1783	33.12. 6	
"	John Robert		" " "		
[435]	William McCuen	Capt.	20 Oct.	42. 0. 0	
"	Benjamin Butterfield	Lieut.	" "		
"	Reuben Church	Ensign	" "		
"	Benjamin Gould		" "		
[419]	Jacob Safford	Ensign	13 June 1783	113. 5. 4	
"	Elijah Branch	Fifer	" " "		
"	Joseph Safford	Lieut.	" " "		
"	Henry Turner		" " "		
"	Isaac Webster	Sergt.	" " "		

**In Gen. [Moses] Hazen's Regiment.* [See N. H. Rolls, IV. 292]

[474]	Amos Ames	Sergt.	9 July 1785	90.13. 0

[See pp. 13, 15] *Capt. Thomas Lee's Independent Company*

[43]

Page	Names	Rank	Date	Amount	Remarks
[428]	Benjamin Andrews		14 April 1781	£ 9. 0. 0	
[459]	" "		10 Aug. 1781	6. 0. 0	
[497]	" "		12 Jan. 1784	24. 8. 7	
[428]	Moses Andrews		14 April 1781	9. 0. 0	
[444]	Alexander Barr		8 Oct. 1781	6. 0. 0	
[488]	" "		25 June 1783	24. 8. 7	Rutland
[497]	Lynus Bonatt (estate)		30 Jan. 1784	24. 8. 7	
[495]	Hananiah Brooks		21 April 1784	8.19. 1	
[495]	Hancark Brooks		30 May 1782	6. 0. 0	
[460]	John Byonton		10 Aug. 1781	15. 0. 0	
[497]	" " (estate)		30 Jan. 1784	34. 7. 1	
[428]	Clement Clark		14 April 1781	9. 0. 0	
[457]	" "		15 Aug. 1781	6. 0. 0	
[441]	" "		11 Dec. 1783	24. 8. 7	
[428]	Gideon Cooley		14 April 1781	9. 0. 0	
[450]	" "		27 Sept. 1783	24. 8. 7	
[428]	Michael Coffin		14 April 1781	9. 0. 0	
[434]	Micha Coffin		17 Feb. 1783	6. 0. 0	
[470]	Michael Coffin		15 Aug. 1783	24. 8. 7	
[460]	Peleg Eady		10 Aug. 1781	15. 0. 0	
[495]	" "		30 Dec. 1783	34. 7. 1	3 yrs. Clarendon
[428]	James Ewing		14 April 1781	9. 0. 0	
[385]	" "		8 Mar. 1787	6. 0. 0	3 yrs. Pittsford
[496]	" "		20 April 1784	6.13. 2	
[498]	Benjamin Glezen		29 Jan. 1784	34. 7. 1	Rutland
[453]	Elijah Goodwin		14 April 1781	9. 0. 0	
[447]	" "		6 June 1782	6. 0. 0	
[448]	" "		6 June, 1782	17. 8. 8	
[428]	Asa Hale		14 April 1781	9. 0. 0	
[453]	" "		5 July, 1783	5. 2. 8	
[431]	John Hastings (wife)		22 June, 1781	2.15. 0	

Page	Names	Rank	Date	Amount	Remarks
[472]	John Hastings (widow)		20 Feb. 1784	3. 5. 0	
[469]	" " (widow)		19 Sept. 1783	24. 8. 7	
[497]	John Hagdon		30 Jan. 1784	34. 7. 1	Pittsford
[460]	Moses Johnson		10 Aug. 1780	15. 0. 0	
[495]	" " (estate)		19 Dec. 1783	34. 7. 1	
[428]	Philemon Johnson		14 April 1781	9. 0. 0	
[496]	" "		23 Mar. 1784	8.16.10	
[431]	Thomas Latham		21 June 1781	9. 0. 0	in lieu of land.
[497]	" " (estate)		30 Jan. 1784	24. 8. 7	
[460]	Thomas Lee	Capt.	10 Aug. 1781	12. 0. 0	
[439]	" "		30 July 1783	141. 4. 8	
[432]	Thomas Lee	Colonel	21 July 1781	18. in lieu of	land
[432]	Lymas Bonat, deceased				Col. Lee's Servant
[470]	Ashel Lewis		26 Aug. 1783	34. 7. 1	
[428]	Ephraim Loomis		14 April 1781	9. 0. 0	
[469]	" "		15 Sept. 1783	32.11. 1	
[430]	John McRoberts		14 April 1781	9. 0. 0	
[498]	" "		30 Jan. 1784	22.14. 3	
[497]	Nathaniel Marsh (estate)		30 Jan. 1784	18. 8. 0	
[459]	Isaac Martin		10 Aug. 1781	12. 0. 0	
[470]	" "	Lieut.	24 July 1783	87.13. 5	Rutland
[429]	Isaac Mastern [Martin ?]		2 May 1781	9. 0. 0	
[428]	John May		14 April 1781	9. 0. 0	
[445]	" "		28 Feb. 1782	6. 0. 0	
[496]	" "		20 April 1784	16. 4. 5	3 yrs.
[444]	John Mott		3 Aug. 1781	12. 0. 0	
[422]	" "	Lieut.	3 Aug. 1781	9. 0. 0	By a right of land
[441]	" "		9 June 1783	78. 2. 1	
[447]	Jabesh Omsted		20 April 1784	18. 7. 8	Pittsford
[428]	Gershom Olds		14 April 1781	9. 0. 0	
[459]	Gershom Old		10 Aug. 1781	6. 0. 0	
[467]	Gershom Olds		20 Aug. 1783	24. 8. 7	
[440]	Jonathan Partridge		31 July, 1783	34. 7. 1	Clarendon

[428]	Reuben Post		14 April 1781	9. 0. 0	
[458]	" "		16 Aug. 1781	6. 0. 0	
[468]	" "		4 July 1783	34. 7. 1	
[425]	Moses Powers		14 April 1781	9. 0. 0	
[498]	" "		2 Jan 1784	9. 0. 1	Clarendon
[428]	Brittain Simmons		14 April 1781	9. 0. 0	
[473]	Briton Simmons	Sergt	1 Sept 1781	6. 0. 0	
[467]	Britain Simmans		15 Aug. 1783	24. 8. 7	
[428]	Curtis Smith		14 April 1781	9. 0. 0	
[460]	" "		10 Aug. 1781	6. 0. 0	
[440]	" "		27 Sept. 1783	24. 8. 7	Pittsford
[460]	John Smith		10 Aug. 1781	15. 0. 0	
[447]	" "		13 Jan. 1784	34. 7. 1	
[486]	Thomas Stafford		13 June 1783	24. 8. 9	3 yrs. Rutland
[432]	" "		13 July 1781	9. 0. 0	in lieu of land
[460]	Chandler Tuttle		10 Aug. 1781	6. 0. 0	
[440]	" " (father)		11 June 1783	34. 7. 1	
[428]	Thomas Tuttle		14 April 1781	9. 0. 0	
[461]	Thos. Wheeler (estate)		9 Aug. 1781	6. 0. 0	[Williamstown
[405]	" " "			8. 0. 0	by right of land in
[496]	" " "		18 Mar. 1784	23.14.11	Harwick
[440]	Samuel Wiswell		20 Dec. 1783	6. 0. 0	Pittsford
[426]	" "		20 Dec. 1783	28. 7. 1	
[428]	Joseph Williams		14 April 1781	9. 0. 0	
[439]	" "		16 Dec. 1783	24. 8. 7	

[443] [*Major Gideon Brownson's Depreciation Money*]

An Act for the purpose of paying to Major Brownson a sum of money therein mentioned.

Be it enacted, and it is hereby enacted by the Representatives of the freemen of the State of Vermont, in general assembly met, and by the authority of the same, That the word Vermont be inserted in a blank left by Joseph Nourse Register, to the Treasury of Congress, in an acct. settled by Congress, with Major Gideon Brownson of this State, and by him exhibited to this Assembly, in which acct. there appears to be due to the said Brownson, six hundred and sixteen dollars and sixty ninetieth parts of a dollar in specie, for depreciation from the 16th day of July 1779, to the first day of Aug. 1780.—and that an order issue to the Treasury of this State, to pay the said Brownson the sum aforesaid.

Bennington Feb. 16th 1782.

The preceding is a true copy of an Act of the Legislature of the State of Vermont, passed 13th of Feb. instant.

Attest,

Micah Townsend Sec'y.

State of Vermont, In Council,
Bennington Feb. 22nd 1782. To Ira Allen, Esq'r Treasurer

Sir,

Please to pay Major Gideon Brownson, six hundred and sixteen dollars, and sixty ninetieth parts of a dollar, agreeably to the within act, and this, together with his receipt, hereon shall be your sufficient voucher,

By order of the Gov'r and Council,

£185. Joseph Fay Sec'y.

Rec'd on the above, sixty six pounds, fifteen shillings.

March 1st 1782. Gid'n Brownson.

State of Vt. Bennington
May 1st 1782

For value received, please pay to Joseph Fay, or bearer, ninety eight pounds, five shillings, lawful money, on the above order. Gideon Brownson.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, July 20th 1782. Rec'd of I. Allen, Treas'r including the above endorsement, one hundred and sixty-five pounds, (£165,) also twenty pounds the contents of the within order. (£185). Gid'n Brownson.

[428] [*Amos Allen transfers his Claim*]

Manchester, March 2nd 1781.

For value received, I do hereby sell to Mr. Samuel Beman, all my pay that now remains my due, as a soldier in Capt. Gideon

Brownson's Company, in Col. Seth Warner's Regiment; for depreciation allowed by the State of Vermont, that said Beman's name be inserted, in lieu of mine, in the Charter supposed to be hereafter made out in part pay for any such depreciation, and this, together with Mr. Beman's Rec't hereon shall be a sufficient discharge against me, for the whole or any part thereof.

Jonathan Sexton. Amos Allen.

Rec'd of the Treasurer nine pounds lawful money, in part the depreciation money of the within named Amos Allen which is in lieu of the right of Land, granted to the said Allen, by the Assembly, in the Town of Eden, granted to Col. Warner's Com'y and this Rec't is given for which, pr me, June 11th 1781.

Sam'l Beman.

Arlington July 9th 1781. Rec'd an order from the Pay Table, on the Treas'r for six pounds lawful money, on acct. of the within.

Sam'l Beman.

Sunderland, April 18th 1783. Rec'd of Ira Allen, Treasurer, thirty eight pounds, one shilling & four pence, three farthings, lawful money, being in full, for the depreciation & interest due to Amos Allen, for service done as a soldier in Col. Seth Warner's Regiment. Sam'l Beman.

[437] [*Haines Jerry Bemon Sells his Claim*]

Manchester June 24th 1781.

For value rec'd I do hereby sell to Mr. Wm. Drew, all my pay that now remains my due, as a soldier in Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company, in Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, for depreciation money allowed by the State of Vermont, that said drew's name be inserted in place of mine in the charter supposed thereafter deducted in part pay for any such depreciation, and this, together with Mr. Drew's receipt hereon, shall be a sufficient discharge against me for the whole of my due. Hains Jery Bemon

Rec'd of the Governor, thirty shillings towards the within which with seven pounds ten shillings already paid by him to Bemon's order, to Maj'r Smith, makes nine pounds, the price of the right of land granted to Bemon. Wm. Drew.

Rec'd upon the within, on order upon the Treasurer, the sum of six pounds for Wm. Drew. Thad's Munson.

Treasurer's Office
Sunderland, Apl. 30, 1783 } Rec'd of Ira Allen, Esq'r, Treasurer, thirty eight pounds, five shillings and three pence, lawful money, being full for the depreciation and interest due [torn off in original]

Haines J. Bemon, for service done as a soldier in Col. Seth Warner's Reg't. Thad's Munson.

[403] Sunderland, March 19th 1782 } Rec'd of Wm. Drew of Manchester, a certain Sale from Haines Jerry Beemon to the said Drew, all the pay depreciation money and land, due to him as a soldier in Col. S. Warner's Regiment, on which he has rec'd nine pounds in lieu of the Right of Land, granted him by the State of Vt.

Rec'd by me,
Timo. Brownson } Com'e of Pay Table.

July 10th 1782. Rec'd of Nath'l Brush and Tichenor Esqrs. by the hand of Thad's Munson, a due bill of six pounds, in part toward that order I left in their Office. William Drew.

Aug. 18th 1782. This may Certify, that I have sold to Thad's Munson, the whole of the depreciation that is now due to me, for the remainder of Haines Jerry Beemon's depreciation.

To, the Com'e, Please to pay the within contents to Thad's Munson & his receipt shall be your discharge from me, for the same. Wm. Drew.

[461] Pay Table Office, Bennington, July 18th 1782.

The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Wm. Drew, the sum of six pounds, it being for the depreciation allowed to Hanes J. Beman, for his service in Col. Seth Warner's Reg't & by said Beman's order.

Isaac Tichenor } Com'e
Nath'l Brush }

£ 6.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Dec. 8th 1782. - Rec'd of I. Allen Es'r Treas'r the contents of the within order, in behalf of Wm. Drew. Thaddeus Munson.

[428] [*Col. Thomas Lee Authorized to Receive their "Depreciation" by Members of his Company*]

Whereas, the Hon. Gen. Assembly of the State of Vermont in their session in Feb. 7th A. D. 1781, did pass a Resolve, that the Officers & soldiers belonging to Capt. Thomas Lee's Company, in the Continental Service, shall be made good the depreciation of money, which is due to them, as pay for their services during the term of their several enlistments, we, the subscribers, Officers and soldiers of said Co'y empower Col. Thomas Lee to act for us, and in our behalf, on said subject; to receive the money due to us, or if he thinks proper, to procure a good Right of Land, for each of

us, entering our names in the Charter of some good Township, and be accountable to us, the Subscribers.

Witness our hands, March 7th 1781.

Ephraim Loomis,	Clement Clark,	Reuben Post,
Thomas Tuttle,	Joseph Williams,	[Archippus Blogget,]
Philemon Johnson,	Gideon Cooley,	Gershom Olds,
Benjamin Andrews,	Brittain Simmons,	Curtis Smith,
Elijah Goodwin,	Moses Andrews,	Asa Hale,
Michael Coffin,	John May,	James Ewing.

Rec'd Windsor, 14th of April 1781, of the Treasurer nine pounds for each of the within named persons or subscribers, except, Archippus Blogget, amounting to one hundred and fifty-three pounds, lawful money, being the sum ordered to be paid or allowed to them, towards their depreciation at present.

Rec'd pr. me, Thomas Lee.

[431] [*Thomas Latham's Quittance of all Claims*]

This is to certify, that I, Thomas Latham, for value received do hereby make over, all my right & title to all that is coming to me, from the Continent, or from the State of Vermont on the account of Clothing ; or the depreciation of money or any other wages which may be found due to me for my services while under Capt. Tho's Lee's command, in the Continental service.

Scotch Patent, Dec. 20th 1779.

James Brown Thomas his X mark Latham

Benj'n Glazen

Rec'd Arlington, July 21st 1781, of the Treasurer, nine pounds lawful money, in lieu of a right of Land granted to the within named Tho's Latham, by the General Assembly, I say

Rec'd per me, Thomas Lee.

[431] [*David Earl's Services*]

I do hereby promise to pay unto John Hastings, all the money and clothing due to David Earl, for his service in my Company, for the two years past, namely, 1777 & 1778 and all the allowance of pay as consideration for the depreciation of the money which may be allowed to him.

Feb. 15th 1779. Tho's Lee Capt.

[441] [*Claims of John Roberts and Prince Soper*]

Sunderland, Sep. 13th 1782.

For value rec'd please pay to Col. John Strong forty two pounds lawful money and I will discount the same out of

the depreciation money, due to John Roberts and Prince Soper, for which I have a sufficient order to receive.
To / Ira Allen Esq'r Treas'r. Azel Washburn.

Feb 13th 1783, Rec'd of I. Allen Treasurer, forty-two pounds on this order. John Strong.

[433] [*Truman Mead's Transfer of Land Claim*]

Know all men, by these presents, that I Truman Mead Fifer in Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company, in Col. Seth Warner's Reg't have, for a valuable consideration, in hand paid by Capt. Peleg Sunderland, have bargained, sold, and fully and forever quit claimed all my right, title & interest in and unto all the lands granted to me by the Assembly of Vermont, for my service in s'd Company, and likewise all grants made or to be made by said State, for depreciation of money, and do hereby authorize & empower him, the said Sunderland to receive the same, and convert it to his own use ; hereby promising forever to ratify & confirm all receipts or discharges which the said Sunderland shall give, the same as if given by me ; and it is my desire that my name may be taken out from the Charter of Eden, a Township already granted to Col. Warner's Regiment, & that Capt. Sunderland's name be inserted.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal, this 4th day of May 1781. Truman Mead, Fifer

Rec'd Arlington, Aug. 9th 1781. of Peleg Sunderland an acquittance signed by Truman Mead, fifer, in which he forever quits, all his land and depreciation money, granted to him by the Gen'l Assembly, for service done in Col. Warner's Reg't in the Continental Army, unto Peleg Sunderland.

Timo. Brownson }
John Fasset } Com'e.

Aug. 9th 1781. The Committee of Pay Table have given Peleg Sutherland, a receipt for this instrument, and have given an order on the Treasurer for six pounds lawful money and an order to the land Committee to put in Peleg Sutherland's name in lieu of Truman Mead.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, May 2nd 1783.

Rec'd of Ira Allen, Esq'r Treasurer, thirty nine pounds, eleven shillings, and ten pence one farthing lawful money in full, for the depreciation and interest due to Truman Mead Fifer for service done in Col, Seth Warner's Regiment. Peleg Sutherland.

[430] [*John McRoberts' Order*]

Rutland, 20th March 1781

To the Hon. Ira Allen, Esq'r,
Treasurer of the State of Vermont,

Please to pay to Capt. Jerathmeal Powers, whatsoever may be found due to me, or allowed by the State of Vermont, for depreciation of money, by virtue of my being in the service of the United States, in Capt. Thomas Lee's Independent Company for near the space of three years. I having received satisfaction from the said Capt. Powers for the same, and covenanted and agreed with him, the s'd Capt. Powers, to receive all the profits or advantages that is due to me, either by Treasury notes, Grants of Land or otherwise.

Wm. Temple, } witnesses. John McRoberts.
Moses Powers }

To his Excellency, the Gov'r, an [or ?] Hon. Com'e of Pay Table, or The Treasurer of the State of Vermont,

Please to deliver to Joseph Bowker, Esq'r such sum of money, or value of notes on the Treasury, or other depreciation that shall be allowed to the within named John McRoberts, by virtue of his being a serj't in Capt. Tho's Lee's Independent Company, according to the contents of the within written order. Jerathmeal Powers

Rec'd on the within order, in behalf of John McRoberts, nine ponnds lawful money, towards his depreciation money, allowed by the Assembly.

14th of April 1781. Joseph Bowker.

ACCOUNTS AND OTHER PAPERS

FROM THE PAY TABLE OFFICE.

[472] [*Governor's Order for Col. G. Warren's Pay*]

Arlington, Jan. 27th 1779.

To/

Ira Allen, Treasurer,

Please to pay unto Col. Gideon Warren, forty pounds, lawful money, it being in part pay for what the General Assembly of this State ordered to be paid to Col. Warrin for his being wounded at the taking of Ticonderoga, in May 1775.

Thos Chittenden.

Recd Jan 27th 1779 of Ira Allen, Treasurer, forty pounds lawful money. Gideon Warrin.

[459] [*Lieut. John Fasset, Junior's, Account*]

State of Vermont to John Fasset Jr. Esqr, late a Lieut. in Capt. Wait Hopkins' Comy in Lieut. Col. Seth Warner's Regt in 1775. agreeably to an act of Assembly passed in Feby last,

1775	Dr.
To, a premium, for enlisting 49 men @ 8/ pr man.....	£ 19.12.0
" The expenses of Capt. Hopkins 5 weeks for enlisting sd Coy.....	4. 0.0
" The expenses of the two Subaltern officers of said Company five weeks, assisting to raise said Comy at 12/ pr week, each.....	6. 0.0
" Cash paid 49 men as their bounty 40/ each.....	98. 0.0
" Cash paid 49 men for Blankets @ 12/ each.....	29. 8.0
" Cash paid 49 men for Guns & other accoutrements @ 10/ each.....	24.10.0
" Cash paid for Carriges for transportation of the baggage of Comy.....	5. 0.0
	£186.10.0

Manchester April 24th 1784.

John Fasset Jr.

Manchester April 24th 1784. John Fasset Esqr before me, makes solemn Oath, that the above acct. is just & true in every part, and that he has never been furnished with moneys to discharge the same, by or on acct. of the United States.

Isaac Tichenor Jus. Peace.

Pay Table Office, Apl. 24th 1784.

The above acct. being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to John Fasset, being one hundred and eighty six pounds, ten shillings, lawful money.

£186.10.0 Timo. Brownson } Come
Saml Bartlit }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland Sep. 24th 1785.

Rec^d of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of the within order, being one hundred and eighty six pounds, ten shillings.

£186.10.0 John Fasset.

[471] [*Capt. William Fitch's Account*]

State of Vt. Dr. to Wm. Fitch, a Capt. in Col. Warner's Reg^t in the year 1775.

To, A premium for enlisting 55 men, @ 8/.....	£ 22. 0.0
My expenses 5 weeks enlisting my com^y @ 16/ pr. wk.....	4. 0.0
Expenses for my 2 subalterns 5 weeks assisting.....	6. 0.0
Cash paid 55 men as a Bounty @ 40/ each.....	110. 0.0
Cash for 55 men's Blankets " 12/ "	33. 0.0
Cash for 55 men's Guns " 10/ "	27.10.0
Cash paid carting baggage from Shaftsbury to Skeensboro' and from Hancock..	3. 0.0
Cash paid for the sick on return home.	3.10.0
Cash for carriges returning from Canada.....	3. 0.0
Paid Dr. Fuller for doctoring Jams Ales and Gildr..	2. 5.0
To Dr. Smith for doctoring my men.....	1.10.0
Dec. 3rd 1779, Total.....	£213. 7.0
Rec^d of Comfort Sands 142.8.0 York mo^y which is,	106. 6.0
Due to me.....	£107. 1.0

Pay Table Office
Sunderland Oct. 6, 1785 } The within acct. being examined and approved The Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being the sum of one hundred and seven pounds, one shilling, Lawful money, to John Fitch, one of the executors on the estate of Capt. Wm. Fitch deceased.

Timo. Brownson
Saml Bartlit } Com^e

Treasurer's Office,
Sunderland Oct. 6, 1785. } Rec^d of the Treas^r the contents of the above order.

John Fitch } Executors

[460] [*Soldier's Certificate*]

These certify, that Saml Torry served in Capt. Wait Hopkin's Company as a private soldier in the year 1775, and that he has not received his bounty, blanket, and gun, money due to him for said service, the whole amounting to three pounds, two shillings.

John Fasset,

Sunderland, Oct. 8th 1784. In behalf of Wait Hopkins Capt.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Oct. 8th 1784. The Treasurer is directed to pay to the above named Samuel Torry or bearer, three pounds, two shillings, for the above purpose.

Timo. Brownson, } Com^e
Saml Bartlet, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland—Oct. 8th 1784. } Rec^d of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, in behalf of Saml Torry.

John Fasset.

[512] [*Capt. Jonathan Fassett's Account*]

The State of Vermont
To Jonathan Fassett— Dr.

To Jonathan Fassett for service as Capt. of an Independent Company raised by appointment of the Committee of the Convention of the New Hampshire Grants and authorized by commission from Gen Gates, who served in the Northern parts of said State from the 19th of July 1776 to the 1st day of December then next, being four months and 12 days @ 27 2/3 doll^s pr month—$117 1/3

To do for retained rations 103 days @ 3 rations pr. day which is 309 rations, and 30 days at 2 rations pr day which is 60 rations, in the whole 369 rations @ 1/9 of a dollar pr ration - - - - - - - - - 41

158 1/3

Jonathan Fassett Capt.

Cr By cash 27 2/3 dollars.

Pay Table Office Sunderland July 24th 1786 } The above account examined and approved and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Capt. Jonathan Fassett, being thirty nine pounds four shillings

Timo. Brownson } Com^tee
Saml Bartlet }

Treasurer's Office Sunderland Augt 11, 1786

Received of the Treasurer the contents of the within order being thirty nine pounds four shillings L. My. Jona. Fasset.

[513] [*Capt. Michael Vail's Account*]

The State of New York in America

To Capt. Michael Vail Dr.

To sundry expenditures in raising a company of 54 men which served in Lt. Col. Seth Warner's Regiment from the 1st of August 1775 till the last day of November following ;	
To a premium of 8/ L.My pr man for enlisting 54 men	£21.12.0
To a bounty of 40/ pr man for enlisting said 54 men	108. 0.0
To my expenses 5 weeks enlisting s^d^ Comp^y^ @ 16/ per week	4. 0.0
To expenses of my two subaltern officers 5 weeks assisting in raising said Comp^y^	6. 0.0
To cash paid for carriage of baggage for said Company	12. 0.0
To cash paid 54 for each a Blanket @ 12/ per man	32. 8.0
To cash paid 54 men for guns and other accoutrements at 10/ pr man	27. 0.0
To cash paid at Crown Pt for stores for the sick and for march to St Johns	3. 0.0
To cash paid for removing sick La Praire to St Johns	1. 9.0
To cash paid the French Doctor at Langale	3. 0.0
To cash paid the Apothecary at Langale for the sick	3. 7.0
To cash paid for removing my sick from Montreal to St Johns	1.17.0
To cash paid from St Johns to our respective homes	6.10.0
To paid for two sick soldiers at Otter Creek, that belonged to my Comp^y^ and were sick there	6.10.0
	£236.13.0
Paid as per recp^t^	11. 5.0
	255. 8.0

Pay Office, Albany 20th Decr 1776

This may certify that Capt. Micah Vail has received no compensation for the within account or any part thereof in this Office

J. Trumbull Jr. Paymaster Genl
Northern Depar^t^

To whom it may concern.

March 1st 1787. The within account examined and approved —and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Ira Allen as a subaltern officer in Capt. Vail's Company in 1775 as by a particular resolution of the Assembly of this State—being two hundred twenty five pounds eight shillings.

Timo. Brownson } Committee
Jonath^n^ Robinson }

Treasurer's Office.

Rec^{d} this 5th May 1787 of Saml Mattocks Treasurer the contents in full being two hundred and twenty-five pounds eight shillings in State Notes. Ira Allen.

[503] [*Accounts of Capt. John Fasset and Others*]

The State of Vermont,

To John Fasset Jr. & sundry others, Dr.

To John Fasset Jr. for his services as Captain of an Indepen^{t} Comp^{y} raised by Appointment of the Committee of the Convention of the Y [T ?] . . . Grants, and authorized by commissions from Gen. Gates, who served in the North^{n} Parts of s^{d} State , from July 19th to December 1st 1776, 4 M^{o} 12 days at $27 2/3 pr. month--	$117 1/3
To D^{o} for retained Rations 103 days, at 3 Rations pr. day which is 309 Rations ; and 30 days at 2 Rations pr. day which is 60 Rations ; in the whole 369 Rations, at 1/9 of a Doll^{r} per Ration—	41.
To Matthew Lyon for his services as a Lieut in s^{d} Company for the same time, being 4 Mo. 12 days at 18 Doll^{s} pr. mo.	79.1/6
To Do. for retained Rations 103 days at 2 Rations pr. day, which is 206 Rations ; and 30 days at 1 Rat^{n} pr. day which is 30 Rations ; in the whole 236 Rat^{ns} at 1/9 of a Doll. pr. Ration	26. 2/9
To Jon^{n} Wright to his services as a Lieut. in said Company for the same time being 4 Mo. 12 days at 18 Doll^{s} pr. Mo.	79. 1/6
To Do. for retained Rations 103 days at 2 Rations pr. day, which is 206 Rat^{ns} ; and 30 days at 1 Rat^{n} pr. day which is 30 Rations, in the whole 236 Rations at 1/9 of a Doll^{r} per Ration	26. 2/9
To the s^{d} John Fasset Jr. for his services as Commissary to the G. Hospital at Bennington, by Appoint^{t} of the Council of Safety & Genl Lincoln, from Octr 3d to Novr 6th 1777 both days included, 1 Mo. 3 Days at 40 Doll^{s} pr. mo.—And to retained Rations the same time, being 35 days at 3 Rat^{ns} pr. Day is 105 Rations at 1/9 of a Dollar per Ration, Amt. of pay & Rations—	55. 6/9
To Benjn Fasset Assis^{t} Com^{ry} to the same Hospital, under the same Direction, the same time, 1 Mo. 3 Days at 30 Doll^{s} pr. Mo. and to retained Rations 35 days at 2 Rat^{ns} pr. Day, 70 Rations at 1/9 of a Doll^{r} pr. Ration—Amount of pay & Rations	40. 7/9
Amount in Doll^{s} & 9ths (Errors Excepted)	465. 5/9

Pay Table Office
Sunderland Octr 5th 1785 } The within account is approved, and the Treas^r is directed to pay the same, being one hundred thirty-nine pounds thirteen shillings, & four pence, lawful money, to John Fasset Esqr (or bearer.)

£ 139. 13. 4 Timo. Brownson } Com^e
Saml Bartlit }

Windsor Octr 20th 1785—Rec^d of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, being one hundred and thirty-nine pounds, thirteen shillings, & four pence— John Fasset.

[511] [*Men in Capt. E. Allen's Company—Sums Paid*]

List of Rec^ts against the Soldiers in E. Allen's Pay Roll—to be examined when any one calls for their pay—deduct &c. dated 1777.

Pawlet October 17, 1777.

The account of those that received money towards their wages that was coming from the State , namely ;

Rufus Bates Dr. to rec^d by Rec^t & money Lent	£1.14.0
Benjamin Harskins by rect	1.10.0
Ezra Sweat by Rect	1.10.0
Darius Chipman by rect	1.10.0
Benjamin Wells by rect	1. 6.6
Jonathan Corey by rect	1. 8.0
Ebenezer Corey by Rect	1. 8.0
Nathan Foord by Rect	1.10.0
Simeon Prentis by Rect	1.10.0
Winslow Perry by Rect	1.10.0
Jacob Smith by Rect	1.10.0
John Train by Rect	1.10.0
John Rion Blancher by Rect	1.06.6
Peter Howe by Rect	1.10.0
William Ashley by Rect	1.10.0
David Gilmore by Rect	1.10.0
Richard Colvin Dues Rect	0. 6.6
Edward Turner by Rect	1.10.0
Jonathan Newton by Rect	1. 7.0
Nehemiah Kellogg by Rect & money	1.16.6
Lemuel Roberts by Rect	1.10.0
Orasmus Holmes by Rect	1.10.0
Samuel Fletcher by Rect	1.10.0
Daniel Harskins by account	1.10.0
Abel White Dr. by order	2. 5.4
	35.18.4
	65. 4.0
	£102. 2.4

[465] [*Capt. Ebenezer Wood's Account*]

Bennington Dec. 3rd 1777.

The State of Vermont, to Capt. Ebenr Wood, ... Dr.

To, Bounty Money, for 38 men @ £6. per man,.....	£288.*0.0	
" Pay Roll..... " 1 pr man pr. mo...	108. 3.4	
[*sic]		£396. 3.4

Contra, Cr.

By, Cash, Recd at sundry times,.....	£382. 0	£382.12.0
" Two pair of shoes not tapt,.....	.12	

Balance due to Capt. Ebenr Wood. £ 13.11.4

Recd Bennington, June 6th 1778 of Ira Allen, Treasurer, thirteen pounds, eleven shillings & four pence, Lawful Money, it being the balance due on my Pay Roll, for bounty and pay for service in Lt Col. Saml Harrick's Regt of Rangers, in the service of the State of Vermont, in the year 1777.

Recd pr me, Ebenr Wood, Capt.

[464] Arlington Jan. 18th 1779.

Whereas the Council of this State did in the year 1777, raise a Regt of Rangers, which was commanded by Lt. Col. Saml Harrick, and whereas said council did engage to each Officer in said Regt eight shillings for their trouble in enlisting each man, and it appears that Capt. Ebenr Woods has not recd his pay, and it appears by his Pay Roll, that he had enlisted thirty eight men, therefore, the Treasr of this State is directed to pay to Capt. Ebenr Woods, fifteen pounds four shillings lawful money.

Thos Chittenden.

Recd Arlington, Jan. 18th 1779 of Ira Allen, Treasurer, fifteen pounds four shillings.

Pr me, Ebenr Wood.

[494] [*Petition of Capt. Frye Bailey and Lt. N. Lovewell*]

To the Genl Assembly,

Your Committee to whom was referred the petition of Capt. Fry Bailey & Lieut Nehemiah Lovewell, — Report that in the month of Decr 1777 sd Lovewell & Bayley were sent by Benl Gates as a Flagg to Canada, where they were detained including their service for 12 months — that in the month of Jany 1779 Bayley recd from the U. S. £96.0 lawful money, which was his wages as Capt. but was not paid for his Rations during the said 12 months; and at the same time Lieut. Lovewell recd £64.16. for his service, but no allowance for his Rations— I. Tichenor, for Come

State of Vermont

In Genl Assembly Feb. 22nd 1782. The above report was read and accepted & ordered that a Bill be brought accordingly.

Attest, Rosl Hopkins, Clerk.

[474] [*Amount Paid Capt. Ebenezer Allen's Co.*]

Extract of Continental money, paid on Capt. Eben[r] Allen's Pay Roll of 1777 in pursuance to an order from the Gov[r] dated Feb. 17th 1779, reference thereto being had, Amt. £184.12.8

Certified by

May 29th 1782. I. Allen, Treasurer.

[387] [*Lt. Abner Blanchard's Pay*]

State of Vermont.

In General Assembly Oct. 18th 1782.

Resolved, that the Committee of Pay Table be, and they are hereby directed to adjust the wages & rations of Abner Blanchard as a Lt. for five months and ten days, for service done in the last part of the year 1777 and beginning of the year 1778, and draw an order on the Treasurer for the same.

Extract from the Journals,

Ros[l] Hopkins, Clk.

Pay Table Office, Manchester, Oct. 22nd 1782.

The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay Abner Blanchard or bearer, the sum of twenty eight pounds, sixteen shillings.

Pr. Order of Assembly.

John Strong } Com[e]
Timo. Brownson }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, 28th July 1783.

Rec[d] of Ira Allen Esq[r], Treasurer, the contents of the above order. Pr me, John Stark.

[407] [*Petition of Lieut. John Powell*]

To the General Assembly of the Freemen of the State of Vermont, now sitting at Bennington.

The petition of John Powell of Strafford to said Assembly sheweth, that he being the first Lt. in Capt. Elisha Burton's Company of Rangers, and Col. Herrick's Reg[t] in the service of this State for the year 1777, Commissionated by the Council of this State on the 15th of July in the same year, which Commission to continue in force, till the 15th of Jan. ensuing did according to orders therein contained, in Obedience to the Commander in Chief of the Northern Department, some time in Dec. before the expiration of the said Commission, proceed with a Flag to St. Johns, where, after being received by the Commandant as a flag, your petitioner was confined & carried to Quebec, as a prisoner, where, & in other British Territories, your Honor's petitioner was confined in the most cruel manner, & suffered every kind of Savage bar-

barity that men divested of every principle of Religion & Humanity can inflict, during the Term of about twelve months, in all which time your Honor's Petitioner was necessitated to procure the supports of life at his own expense, for which, and his time during his captivity he hath received no adequate compensation.

This is therefore to pray your Honors, that the case of your Honor's Petitioner may be noticed by this Honorable Board, & that such recompense may be made him, as your Honors, in their Wisdom, shall think proper, and as in duty bound shall ever pray.

Dated at Bennington, John Powell.
this 14th day of Oct. 1780.

In Gen. Assembly, Oct. 16th 1780. Resolved, that the within petition be referred to the Governor & Council for adjustment & settlement. Attest, Ros[l] Hopkins Clk.

Resolved in Council 9th Nov. 1780, That forty pounds in silver, or an equivalent in other current money, be & is hereby granted to Capt. John Powell, and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to the s[d] Capt. John Powell as soon as may be.

By order of Council,
Jonas Fay, Sec. pro. tem.

[398] [*Account for Watching Suspected Persons*]

An Account of what service we whose names are hereafter mentioned, have done in watching & guarding suspected persons, as enemies to the United States of America, by ord[r] of Committies of Safety & of Towns of Harford, Lebanon, Hartford, & Woodstock.

Men's names.		
Barth[w] Durkee	5 days @ 9/	£2. 5.0
Tho[s] Richardson	3 do " 3/	9.0
Oliver Rust	4 do & nights, & found ourselves Allow[d] for day & night & finding themselves, 9/	1.16.0
George Smith	3 days @ 6/	2.14.0
Jos. Call	2 do	
John Bacon	1 do	
Eben[r] Call	3 do	
Abida Smith	one night @ 6/	1.10.0
Borkus Green	" do	
Wm. Child	" do	
Benajah Child	" do	
Wm. Ranney	" do	
		£8.14.0

The above acct. is according to the returns made to me
Test Barth[w] Durkee.

As to the price for the above service, we one & all leave it to your Honors of the Com^ee^ to say what we shall have for s^d^ Service, But hope you will consider the advanced price tories effects are sold at, & how much our currency is depreciated, and will allow accordingly.

Pomfret, Feb. 10th 1778. B. Durkee.

[398] [*Guarding Amasa Wright*]

Thos Richardson's acct. against the Com^ee^ for guarding Amasa Write to Westminster and expense is according to his Return, £1.13

	£1.13.0
	8.14.0
	£10. 7.0

State of Vermont,
In Council, Bennington June 13th, 1778.

The within acct. Examined & approved & the Treas^r^ of this State is ordered to pay the same, which is ten pounds seven shillings, money &c.

pr order of Council,
Thos Chittenden.

Lebanon, Aug. 7th 1778.

Rec^d^ the full of the above order. I say rec^d^ pr me,
Bart^w^ Durkee

[511] *A Return of the Guard that guarded Major Wright.*

Elkanah Sprague,	3 days and 3 nights	£1.16.0
Thomas Richardson	3 " " " "	1.16.0
Jeremiah Rust	3 " " " "	1.16.0
Phineas Rust	3 " " " "	1.16.0
Eli Willard	3 " " " "	1.16.0
Jehiel Rust	3 " " " "	1.16.0
	firing(?)	0. 8.0
		11. 4.0

Attest Elkanah Sprague, Officer of the guard.

Hartford June 1778.

A return of another guard that guarded said Wright.

Joseph Marsh Jr.	3 days and 3 nights	1.16.0
Andrew Tracy	3 " "	1.16.0
Stephen Tilden	3 " "	1.16.0
David Wright	3 " "	1.16.0
		£7. 4.0

Esq. Daney, Zebulon Lee, and Joseph Marsh, who guarded said Wright to N. Y. 2 days with their horses and expenses 2 pounds 15 shillings each 8.5.0

Attest David Wright Serj^{t} of the Guard

Hartford, Octo. 24th 1778

This may certify that the above guards were ordered out by me.

Joseph Marsh, Maj. General.

11. 4.0
7. 4.0
8. 5.0

£26.13.0

The Committee appointed to examine and adjust accounts having examined the within, find due thereon twenty six pounds thirteen shillings.

Paul Spooner } Com^{tee} of
Benja. Emmons } Accounts

To Ira Allen Esq. Treasurer

You are hereby ordered to pay the within account which amounts to twenty six pounds thirteen shillings, to Mr. Elkanah Sprague. Thos Chittenden

Received Windsor October 26th 1778 of Ira Allen Treasurer twenty six pounds thirteen shillings in full.

Pr me Elkanah Sprague

[486] [*Wages and Expenses of a Wounded Soldier*]

March 7th 1778—

The State of Vermont

To Justus Webster Dr.

To wages from the 7th 1778, until the 30th day of March 1778, at 6/ per day	£6.18.0
" $10. laid out for necessaries	3. 0.0
" Boarding two weeks at $3 per week	1.16.0
" " six weeks and three days at $4.	7.16.0
" Wages from 30th of March to the 24th May at £4. pr month	7. 4.0
	£26.14.0
Credit by one Coat at £11.	11. 0.0
	£15.14.0

The above account being for services done at Shelburne, and necessaries, and boarding while wounded.

To Ira Allen Esq. Treasurer,

Please to pay to Justus Webster the above account, taking his rec^{t} for the same. Thos Chittenden

Feb. 24th 1779.

Rec^{d} of Ira Allen, Treasurer, fifteen pounds fourteen shillings. P^{d} me, Justus Webster.

[386] [*Guards over Z. Wright, of Hartland*]

Hertford, May the 29th, 1778.

A Return of the Guards employed to keep Zadock Wright Esqr Prisoner, after delivered to my care by Phinehas Rust and others captors, viz. Phinehas Rust, Niel Rust, Jeremiah Rust, and also Messrs. Wm Gallup, Nathan Carel, Thos Parker Rood, James Dennison, Ivory Luce, the above is a true Return of soldiers detained on said 29th day of May as Guards for said prisoners, & for them & myself request pay.

Elias Weld, Officer of
s^{d} guard for s^{d} day.

Eight days at twelve shillings pr day..... ....£4.16.0

Your Committee to examine accounts, having examined & adjusted the within, find due thereon four pounds sixteen shillings.

Attest. Paul Spooner } Com^{e}
Benjn }

To Ira Allen, Esqr Treasurer,

You are hereby ordered to pay Capt. Elias Weld, the within amount, which amounts to four pounds sixteen shillings Thos Chittenden.

Rec^{d} Windsor, Oct. 24th 1778, of Ira Allen, Treasurer, four pounds sixteen shillings in full. Pr me Wm Gallup.

[482] [*A Search for Tories*]

State of Vermont

To Captn Jesse Sawyer Dr.

To my own time & five mens, & expenses two days back, in search for Tories, by order of His Excellency & Council, at 18/ pr. day £10.16.0

May 30th 1778—

I certify upon honor that the above account is justly and truly charged, in all its parts— Jesse Sawyer—

July 6th 1778. The above account examined & approved, the Treasurer is ordered to pay ten pounds, sixteen shillings—

Thos Chittenden.

Treasurer's Office }
July 6th 1778 } Rec^{d} of Ira Allen, Treasurer, ten pounds—
sixteen shillings— Rec^{d} pr me, Jesse Sawyer.

[483] [*For Guarding a Suspected Person*]

State of Vermont,

To Captn Jesse Sawyer— Dr.

To guarding Asa Baldwin from Dorset to Bennington—I took with me for an assistant Mr. Felix Powel—The time spent was two days, & two nights—Three horses travel and expenses— £11.7.6

I certify upon honor, that the above account is justly charged in all its parts— Jesse Sawyer.

July 8th 1778, The above account examined and approved, the Treas^r is ordered to pay eleven pounds, seven shillings, & six pence—

£11.7.6 Thos Chittenden

Treasurer's Office July 8th 1778. Rec^d of I. Allen Treasurer, eleven pounds, seven shillings, & six pence,—the contents of the above account— Rec^d per me, Jesse Sawyer.

[447] [*Capt. Isaac Clark's Bounty Money*]

To/

Ira Allen Esqr Treas^r,

Pay to Capt. Isaac Clark, thirty pounds for Bounty that he paid to ten men he engaged in the proposed expedition to Canada, and also eighteen pounds for the Bounty of six men that he engaged more than his quota in the two months expedition.

May 30th 1778. Thos Chittenden.

Treasurer's Office, Arlington, May 30th 1778.

Rec^d of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of the within acct. Forty eight pounds, lawful money.

Rec^d pr. me, Isaac Clark Capt.

[389] [*Petition of Moses Evans*]

To the Hon. the Gen. Assembly of the State of Vermont.

now sitting at Windsor in and for said State.

The humble Petition, Address and Remonstrance of Moses Evins of Woodstock in said State, humbly sheweth,

That whereas your Petitioner was taken prisoner, by the British Troops at Diamond Island, on the Fifth day of October 1777, and from thence transported to the Isle of Orleans below Quebec, and thence detained until the 13th of May 1778, at which time he found means to make his escape, and was necessitated to go thro' almost inexpressible hardships, both by fatigue & hunger through the unknown desert to Kennebec and from thence home, where he arrived on the 20th of June last, and besides the hardships of imprisonment, March &c your Petitioner lost one Gun price £4.10 One Blanket, with sundry other articles to the amount of £8. for which

time, losses, expense &c your Petitioner has not rec[d] any other than Continental pay.

These are therefore to pray your Honors to grant your Petitioner such allowance as in your wisdom shall think proper.

And as in duty bound shall pray Moses Evans.

Windsor, Oct. 15th 1778.

State of Vermont, In Gen. Assembly, Oct. 16th 1778.

Resolved, That the above petition be laid before his Excellency the Gov[r] and Council of this State for their adjustment.

Pr. order, B. Woodward, Clk.

From Oct. 4th to May 15th 223 @ 50/ pr. mo.	Amounts to	£18.11.4
From 15th of May to 20th June 36 days,	amount to	3. 0.0
Gun		4.10.0
Blanket		3. 0.0
		£29. 1.4

State of Vermont, In Council, Windsor, Oct. 16th 1778.

The above account examined & approved & the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being twenty nine pounds one shilling & four pence L. M. Tho[s] Chittenden

Rec[d] Windsor Oct. 16th 1778, of Ira Allen, Treasurer, twenty nine pounds, one shilling & four pence, in full of this account.

pr me, Moses Evans.

[501] [*Lt. Col. Eben[r] Walbridge's Account*]

The State of Vermont,

To Lieut Col[l] Eben[r] Walbridge Dr.

for service done s[d] State at several different times—

July 10th 1778.

To 19 days commanding the Troops at Rutland, by the Captain General's order, and cash paid for a horse to ride an Express	£7.18.0
" Traveling expense 60 miles at 4d	1. 0.0
" one journey on express to Rutland, horse & expense 1779	1. 0.0
" one journey to Huberton in an alarm—four days—horse & expense	2. 0.0
" five days out in Alarm—Oct[r] 1780 at 8/ pr day	2. 0.0
" Traveling expenses 60 miles at 4d	1. 0.0
" two journies to Albany to procure soldiers wages 1780	2. 0.0
	£16.18.0

Eben[r] Walbridge

Pay Table Office
Arlington March 29th 1781. } The within account examined & approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Lieut. Col. Eben[r] Walbridge or bearer, being the sum of sixteen pounds, eighteen shillings—lawful money.

£16.18.0 Tho[s] Chittenden, John Fasset } Com[e]

March 29th 1781 Rec[d] of the Treasurer, the contents of the above order Pr. me, Eben[r] Walbridge.

[502] [*Capt. Samuel Paine's Services*]

The State of Vermont
To Samuel Paine Dr.

To going on express to the northern Army, & scouting by order of the Committee of Safety forty two days, and found myself the whole of the time except sixteen days— £12.12.0

Aug[t] 1778— Errors excepted Sam[l] Paine.

This may certify that Capt. Sam[l] Paine did perform the above service, and was an officer of great service, not only in the above, but in many other times on the grants, and has rec[d] no pay—
Jacob Bayley, Brig. Gen[l]
And Chairman of Com. of Safety

Pay Table Office
Sunderland June 21st 1786 } The within account is approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the contents being twelve pounds, twelve shillings, lawful money, to Capt. Sam[l] Paine or bearer.

£12.12.0 Sam[l] Bartlit, Timo. Brownson } Com[e]

Treasurer's Office Sunderland June 22nd 1786. Rec[d] of the Treasurer the contents of the above order in behalf of Capt Sam[l] Paine. John G. Bayley.

[462] [*Committee on Pay Rolls*]

State of Vermont; in council,
Arlington Aug. 22nd 1778.

Resolved, That Jonas Fay, Benj[n] Carpenter and Ira Allen Esq[r] be appointed a Committee, and they or any two of them are hereby appointed and fully authorized to adjust and settle all the pay rolls in Col. W[m] William's Reg[t] of Militia for all past services, where this State have Resolved, to give some pay in addition to their continental Pay. They are also authorized to adjust & settle Capt. Levi Goodenough's pay-roll for his service in Lt. Col. Sam[l] Herrick's Reg[t] of rangers in the year 1777, and the Treasurer is

hereby directed to pay the several balances that may be due on the same. By order of Governor & Council.
A true Copy from the Minutes, M. Lyon D. Secretary.

Resolved, therefore, That fifty Shillings pr month be paid to each person, that shall serve agreeably to the aforesaid Resolution, in addition to their Continental pay.

Extract from the Minutes of Council, Bennington, Aug. 29th 1777. M. Lyon D. Sec^y

Memorandum. This Res^n gives the reason why the pay rolls in W's Reg^t have not the Governor's certificate for their Pay, &c.

[491] [*Lieut. Nathan Howland and Seven Men*]

Pursuant to a request from Capt. Weld of Hartford, I turned out with seven men to assist Lieut. Safford then in that town—I was assist [*sic*] two days with my party, for which I should receive some pay
7 men two days at 12/ pr day makes £4.4.0
Woodstock, Octr 17th 1778. Nathan Howland, Leut.

Your committee appointed to settle and adjust accounts, having perused the within account, and adjusted the same at 12 shillings pr day, do find due on the same four pounds, four shillings— Attest, Paul Spooner, Benjn Emerson } Com^e

To Ira Allen Esqr Treasurer.

You are hereby directed to pay Captn Phineas Williams the within account, being four pounds, four shillings
£4.4.0 Thos Chittenden

Windsor October 22nd 1778---Rec^d of Ira Allen, Treasurer, four pounds four shillings Pr me, Phineas Williams.

[393] [*Petition of Orsamus Holmes*]

Windsor, Oct. 20th 1778.

To the Hon. the Genl Assembly of the State of Vermont now holden at Windsor in & for said State.

The Petition of Orsamus Holmes of Springfield in said State, Humbly Showeth.

That your Petitioner was uuhappily captivated some time in Nov. last, by the enemies of this and the United States, on Lake Champlain, being then a private in Capt. Eben^r Allen's Com^y of Rangers, in Col. Herrick's Reg^t raised for the defence of this State in the year 1777. That your Petitioner was detained a prisoner at Montreal, thro' the last winter & then removed to Quebec, and kept on board a Prison Ship, till some time in the summer past, when your Petitioner, with three others, made his escape, with only two days provisions,—That your Petitioner was in the wilder-

ness &c. for seventeen days, when the Savages took him & his companions & carried them into Montreal. That your Petitioner some time after, viz. about four weeks ago, made his escape from Montreal, by jumping over the wall of the City, and after a very fatiguing travel thro' the woods &c. he arrived home about a week past. And that your Petitioner had a Gun, prized fifteen dollars, and a Cartouch Box, price two dollars in Continental money & one quarter of a dollar in silver.

Your Petitioner therefore humbly prays this Honble Assembly, to take his case into your wise consideration, and that this Assembly wo^{d} pass a Resolve, by which your Petitioner may be entitled to pay, for the Articles before mentioned, being taken from him while in captivity, together with cloathing to a small amount, and also for his time while in Captivity. Or pass such order as deemed relative to the premises before mentioned as in your wisdom may seem fit. And your Petitioner as in duty bound shall ever pray, &c.

Orsamus Holmes.

From Dec. 5th to Oct. 10th is 308 days @ 50/ pr month amounts to	£25.13.4
A gun & Cartouch Box valued.....	5. 2.0
Total	£30.15.4

State of Vt. In Gen. Ass^{y} Oct. 20th 1778.

Resolved, That the within petition be referred to the Govr & Council, for their adjustment.

pr order, B. Woodward Clk.

Windsor, Oct. 20th 1778.

The above account is examined & approved of, and the Treasurer is ordered to pay the same, it being thirty pounds, fifteen shillings & four pence. Thos Chittenden.

To Ira Allen, Treasurer.

Rec^{d} Windsor, Oct. 21st 1778, of Ira Allen, Treasurer, thirty pounds, fifteen shillings & four pence, in full of the above acct.

pr me, Orsamus Holmes.

[409] *A Return of a Scout sent out by Capt. Hazen, Jan. 1778.*

Andrew Tracy, Stephen Tilden and Wm. Allen, out 7 days at 12 shillings pr. day pr. man, finding their own provisions..... £12.12.0

A Return of a Scout sent out by Capt. Hazen, Aug 1778.

Israel Gellet, Asa Hazen, John Dutton & Elias Chapman, 7 days at 36 shillings a day pr. man finding their own provisions—..... £16.16.0

A Return of a Scout sent out by Capt. Weld, Aug. 1778.

Oliver Willard & Simes Ashley 6 days at 36 shillings a day pr man, finding themselves—..... £ 7. 4.0

A return of a Scout Sent out by Col. Marsh, Aug. 1778.

Beriah Green, Silas Newton & Wm. Freeman, 16 days at 36 shillings a day pr. man, finding themselves £28.16.0

£65. 8.0

Hartford, Oct. 24th 1778. In pursuance to orders received from the Maj^r General, the above Scouts were sent out by me.
Joel Marsh Col.

The Com^e appointed to examine and adjust accounts, having examined the within find due thereon, sixty five pounds eight shillings.
Paul Spooner } Com^e of
Benjn Emmons } Accts.

To Ira Allen Esqr Treasurer,
You are hereby ordered to pay the within account, which amounts to Sixty five pounds, eight shillings, to Mr. Elkanah Sprague. Thos Chittenden.

Rec^d Windsor, Oct. 26th 1778, of Ira Allen, Treasurer, sixty five pounds eight shillings in full. Pr me, Elkanah Sprague.

[457] [*Governor's Order for Capt. Jesse Safford*]

Sir,
Pay to Capt. Jesse Safford twelve pounds, for his time and expenses in recovering and paying out the State's pay to his Company, in the seven months' service the last Campaign.
To/ Thos Chittenden
Ira Allen Esqr Treasurer.
Dec. 28th 1778.

Rec^d Dec. 28th 1778 of Ira Allen, Treasurer, twelve pounds, the contents of this acct. Pr me, Jesse Safford Capt.

[482] [*James Fletcher's Wages*]

To Ira Allen Esqr Treasurer;
Please to pay Mr. Thomas Cooper, four pounds eight shillings, L. money, being one month's wages due from this State to James Fletcher, taking his receipt for the same.
Bennington 26th Feby 1779 Thos Chittenden.

Date above, rec^d four pounds, eight shillings—
Per me, Thomas Cooper.

[408] [*Sergeant Ephraim Stevens' Services*]

This certifies, that in the month of May 1779, I commanded at Fort Ranger on the fronter of this State, Serj^{t} Ephr^{m} Stevens was sent by my orders to Lake Champlain as a Scout, with others, and was taken Prisoner the 18th day of May 1779 by the enemy and carried to Canada.

To Com^{ee} of Pay Table, Thos Sawyer, Capt. Com^{dt}

Clarendon, Oct. 18th, 1781.

Pay Office, Bennington, Jan 21st, 1782. The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the sum of sixty nine pounds, twelve shillings to Ephr^{m} Stevens or to his order, it being for his wages as Serj^{t} in the service of State Troops, commencing the 18 day of May 1779 and ending the 18 day of Oct. 1781.

£69.12.0 Isaac Tichenor, Amos Fasset, } Com^{e}

I order the above sum of sixty nine pounds twelve shillings to be paid to Ephr^{m} Doolittle for value rec^{d}.

Feb. 5th, 1782. Ephraim Stevens.

Sep. 20th, 1782 Rec^{d} of the Treasurer, the contents of the above order. Ephraim Doolittle.

[464] [*Deserters from Continental Army*]

Tinmouth July 20th 1779.

Sir,

You are ordered to take into custody, and then safely keep and convey to Arlington to his Excellency, the Governor's Quarters and deliver to a proper Guard, Jason Crawford & Oliver Hill, deserters from the Continental service;—You will also inform his Excellency, that your guard is not paid, therefore pray him to see that matter settled, before you are discharged.

Pr me, Gideon Warrin Col.

To / Serj^{t} Aaron Adams.

July 20th 1779. Then Rec^{d} Jason Crawford & Oliver Hill, Deserters from the Continental Army, for which six days wages & expense of three men of the Guard, and five days expense of the prisoners, at three meals a day at the rate of two dollars a meal,

By the Col.'s orders, Aaron Adams Serg^{t}

To Ira Allen Esqr Treas^{r} July 24th, 1779.

Sir, Pay to Serj^{t} A. Adams, for himself & two men six days, and their expenses £35.17. and for the two Prisoners five days £14.8. in the whole fifty pounds, five shillings.

Thos Chittenden.

Rec^{d} of the Treas^{r} Eighteen pounds, six shillings on the above order. Aaron Adams

Rec^{d} Arlington, Aug. 10, 1779, of Ira Allen Treasurer, thirty one pounds, nineteen shillings, on full of what is due on the within order. Rec^{d} for Aaron Adams, pr me,
Sarah Adams.

[414] [*Bounty to Capt. Parmelee Allen and Company*]

Arlington, Nov. 15th 1779.

Sir,

You are directed to pay to Capt. Parmelee Allen, four Thousand, eight hundred and sixty pounds lawful money it being for a Premium to himself, Subalterns, and Bounty to the Soldiers in his Company of Rangers. Thos Chittenden.

To / Ira Allen, Esqr Treasurer.

Treasurer's Office, Arlington, Nov. 18, 1779.

Rec^{d} of Ira Allen, Esqr Treasurer, four Thousand, two hundred and fifty one pounds two shillings lawful money on account of the within order. Parmelee Allen Capt.

Date above, Rec^{d} of Ira Allen, Treasurer, six hundred & eight pounds, eighteen shillings, being the balance due to me on account of the above order. Parmalee Allen Capt.

[456] Rec^{d} Arlington 20th of January 1780, of Ira Allen Esqr, Treas^{r}, by the hand of Thos Chittenden, four thousand, four hundred and eighty six dollars, in full the amount of my Continental Pay Roll for myself and Com^{y} in service from the 1st of Aug. till the 17th of Nov. 1779.

Rec^{d} pr. me, Parmellee Allen Capt.

N. B. This Receipt was not inserted on the Pay Roll, as there was some expectation that the Continent would pay said roll.

March 28th 1782. I. Allen, Treasurer.

[487] [*Adjutant Elisha Clark's Bill*]

The State of Vermont,

To Elisha Clark Dr.

To his service as Adjutant of the fifth Reg^{t} of Militia, from the 20th day of March 1780, to the 25th day of the same month—inclusive, it being six days at £7—8—per month— £1. 9.6

For two Rations per day the above time at 2/ pr. day 8.0

£1.17.6

Elisha Clark Adj^{t}

Elisha Clark Adj^{t} of the 5th Reg^{t} of Militia, was in service of this State six days in the month of March 1780.

Eben^{r} Allen Lt. Col.

To /

.....The Committee of Pay Table.

Pay Office, Bennington Feby 7th 1782—The within account being approv^{d} the Treasurer is directed to pay the sum of one

pound seven [*sic*] shillings & six pence to Elisha Clark, or order.
£1.17.6 Isaac Tichenor } Com^ee
Timo. Brownson }

Sunderland April 25th 1783. Rec^d of the Treasurer, the contents of the above order in behalf of Elisha Clark.
Jonathan Buck.

[492] [*Sergeant Silas Howe's Service*]

State of Vermont,
These may certify that Serg^t Silas Howe served the State of Vermont in the Alarm March 1780, and did four days' service as Sergeant in my company, and traveled thirty six miles,—and—through mistake his name was left out of my pay-roll, for such service—amount of pay, eighteen shillings /5.
Certified pr. Zebadiah Dewey, Capt.

Pay Table Office } The above account examined & ap-
Sunderland May 23d 1783 } proved the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, amounting to eighteen pence and five pence, lawful money, to the above named Silas Howe—
£0.18.5 Timo. Brownson } Com^e
Saml Bartlit }

Poultney April 18th 1783.
Then personally the within named Capt Zebadiah Dewey, and made solemn oath to the within, before me.
Wm. Wand, Jus. Peace
Ja^s Farnsworth—

[477] [*Hay for the Horses*]

Castleton March 26th 1780.
The State of Vermont Dr.
To Benjn Hickok for two tons of hay, for the Militia Horses, £110.
Benjn Hickok.

Arlington May 30, 1780.
To Ira Allen Esqr Treas^r for the State of Vt.;
Sir,
You are hereby ordered to pay the within Acct. unto B. Hickok or his order, which is one hundred and ten pounds L. M^y
Thos Chittenden.

Arlington May 30th 1780, Then rec^d of Ira Allen Esqr Treasurer, the full of the within acct. in behalf of B. Hickok.
£110. Pr. me, Isaac Clark.

[513] [*Services of Lt. Col. Stephen Pearl*]

State of Vermont
To Stephen Pearl

To 7 days service in the two alarms at Skeensborough and Ticonderoga about the first of April last A. D. 1780 @ 11^{s} – 4^{d}	£3.19 4
To 70 miles horse travel at 2d	0 11.8
To 5 gallons Rum bought for the use of the Regiment in October last at Castleton A. D. 1780	3. 6.0
To 4^{c}– 2^{qr}– 0^{lb} of flour that Capt. Everest took by order of Gen. Allen,	4.13.6
To 1 Bushel and 1 peck of Rock salt	3.15.0
To 25–2–19 Wt of wheat flour taken by Maj. Saml Billings	29.12.3
23d Jany 17, [?] 1781	£45.17.9

Stephen Pearl

Pay Table Office, 23 Jan 1781— the above account examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Col. Stephen Pearl which is forty five pounds seventeen shillings and 9^{d} lawful money. Thos Chittenden, Timo. Brownson } Committee

(Payment receipted under dates of Jan. 23d Feby 1 & Mar. 17, 1781 — by Stephen Pearl.)

January 23, 1781 The State of Vermont
To Lt. Col. Stephen Pearl Dr.

To my service in the Alarm in October last 18 days @ £0.11.4 pr day	£10. 4.0
To horses travel 90 miles @ 2d pr mile	0.15.0
	£10.19.0

Pay Table Office 23d of Jan. 1781

The above account examined and approved—and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, which is ten pounds nineteen shillings Thos Chittenden, Timo. Brownson } Committee

Date above rec$_{d}$ of the Treasurer the above contents.
Stephen Pearl.

[417] [*Scouting near Pittsford*]

Pomfret
Aug. 15, 1781 [1780 ?] } State of Vermont Dr.
To Elijah Mason, Sarj^{t} to Beriah Green, Benajah Child, Wm. Child, Saml Allen, Daniel Ainsworth, Nathaniel Akins for scouting up to the height of Land

near Pittsford, to make discoveries of the enemy by order of Capt. John Throop.

For fifty miles travel at 4 pence pr. mile for each mile for each man, amounts to	£5.16.8
Four days on the aforesaid Scout, amounts to	1.18.0
The above is a true Account,	£7.14.8

Attest,
Elijah Mason Com[r]
of s[d] Scout.

Pomfret June 7th 1781.
Then personally appeared Elijah Mason and made oath to the within account. Before me, John Throop, Asst.

Examined & approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Elijah Mason, or order, it being the sum of seven pounds fourteen shillings and eight pence.

John Strong } Com[e] of
Pay Table Office, June 25th 1781. Timo. Brownson } Pay Table.

£7.14.8

Rec[d] of I. Allen, Treasurer, seven pounds, fourteen shillings, lawful money. John Throop.

[397] [*Fort Fortitude in Bethel—Cost*]

An acct. or Labor, of men & oxen done in building Fort Fortitude in Bethel, by Capt. Jo. Parkhurst's Company of Militia, in Royalton, by order of Capt. Jesse Safford, Commander of s[d] Fort, agreeable to a resolve of the Board of War 1780 said men finding their own provisions, and to be allowed five shillings pr. day agreeable to s[d] Resolve.

State of Vermont.		Dr.
Names & Rank		
Jo. Parkhurst, Capt.—To six days at 7/ 4 per day		£2. 5.0
Medad Benton " six days " 5/ " " Carting boards 2 yoke of Oxen @ 1/8 pr day		2.10.0
Timo. Durkee	To six days at 5/ pr. day, 1 day Carting do do	2. 0.0
Daniel Havens " " " " "	1 yoke Oxen six days at 2/ do	2. 2.0
John Hebbard Jr. " " " " "	oxen 6 days Carting Boards	2.12.0
Rob[t] Handy " " " " "	.....	1.10.0
Israel Wallow " " " " "	.....	1.10.0
Benj[n] Day " " " " "	.....	1.10.0
Eben[r] Parkhurst " " " " "	.....	1.10.0
Sam[l] Ladd " " " " "	.....	1.10.0
John Crara " " " " "	.....	1.10.0
Wm. Crara " " " " "	.....	1.10.0
Elisha Kent " " " " "	.....	1.10.0
Stephen Powel " " " " "	.....	1.10.0
John Billings " " " " "	1 yoke oxen 6 days 12/.....	2. 2.0

Jonathan Wow	To six days at 5/	1.10.0
Elias Curtis	" " " " "	1.10.6
Daniel Lovejoy	" " " " "	1.10.0
Nath[l] Morse	" " " " " 1 yoke oxen 6 days 12/.....	2. 2.0
Rob[t] Havens,	To six hundred & fifty feet of Board at 3/ pr. hund.	0.16.6
Eben[r] Bruster	" 1000 ft. Boards @ £1/10 pr 1000.....	1.10.0
Zeb. Lyon	" 1500 ft. do " s3/ " 100	2. 5.0
Timo. Durkee	" 1600 ft. do " " " " "	2. 8.0
Dan[l] Rix	" Carting Baggage & Boards 2 days, 2 yoke oxen..	1. 0.0
Nathan Morgan	" do Boards 1 day 2 do do	10.0
John Hebbard Jr	" do do " do " do do	10.0
Benj[n] Parkhurst	" do do " do " do do	10.0
Elias Stevens	" do do " do " do do	10.0
Jer. Parkhurst	" do do " do " do do	10.0
Medad Benton	" six days work of oxen at 2/ pr. day	12.0
		£44.14.6

These may certify the within acct. is true.

Woodstock, Sep. 25th 1780.

Jesse Safford Capt.

State of Vt. Windsor Co[y], Sharon Feb. 13th, A. D. 1783. Personally appeared Capt. Jo. Parkhurst, and made solemn oath, that the within is a just acct. errors excepted.

Before me, Joel Marsh, Jus. Peace.

Pay Table Office }
Feb. 20th 1783. } The within acct. examined & approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Jos. Parkhurst or bearer, it being forty four pounds fourteen shillings & six pence.

£44.14.6 John Strong, Isaac Tichenor, Com[e]

Treasurer's Office, }
Windsor Feb. 24th 1783 } Rec[d] of Ira Allen, Esq[r] Treas[r] the contents of the above order, being forty four pounds fourteen shillings & six pence, lawful money. Calvin Parkhurst.

[500] [*Fort Defiance in Barnard—Cost*]

The State of Vermont Dr.

To labor done at Fort Defiance, in Barnard, by the Militia under my command.

To 44 days labor at 4/ pr. day	£8.16.0
" Oxen work 10 days at 2/ pr. day	1. 0.0
	£9.16.0

The above labor being done in August & September 1780.

Barnard April 7th 1781 Per me, Benjamin Cox

Pay Table Office, The within account examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Benj. Cox, or bearer, being the sum of nine pounds, sixteen shillings—lawful money.

Tho[s] Chittenden }
John Fasset } Com.

£9.16.0

Windsor April 16th 1781

June 25th 1781. Rec[d] of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order. Per, Joseph Foster

[410] *A Pay Roll of a Guard ordered by Gov[r] Chittenden in the month of Aug. 1780.*

Martin Demming	4	nights.....	£0. 8.0
Jacob Hinds	6	"	12.0
Joel Leonard	3	"	6.0
Sylvester Demming	3	"	6.0
Martin Chittenden	3	"	6.0
Giles Chittenden	1	"	2.0
Zar Leonard	1	"	2.0
James Anderson	1	"	2.0
Jonathan Butterfield	3	"	6.0
——— Brown	3	"	6.0
Ebenezer Barns	1	"	2.0
William Anderson	1	"	2.0
Noah Chittenden	1	"	2.0
		Total	£3. 2.0

Elijah Galusha.

Pay Table Office, Sep. 5th 1781. } The within Pay Roll, examined & approved, The Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Elijah Galusha or order it being three pounds two shillings.

£3.2.0 John Strong, Timo. Brownson } Com[e]

Sep. 6th 1781. Rec[d] of the Treasurer the contents of the above order. E. Galusha.

[481] [*Sergt. Phineas Heath's Account*]

October 1780— State of Vermont

	To Phineas Heath	Dr.
To 5 days in an alarm to Castleton,	at 5/7	£1. 5.0
" travel 40 miles	" 4d	13.4
" 9 days in an alarm to Mount—	" 1/7	14.3
" travel from Shaftsbury 80 Miles	" 4d	1. 6.8
		£3.04.3

Phineas Heath Serjt.

Pay Table Office Sunderland Feb[y] 18th 1784 } The above account examined & approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being three pounds, four shillings, and three pence —lawful money to Serj[t] Phineas Heath, or Bearer—

£3.4.3 Sam[l] Bartlit, Timo. Brownson } Committee

Sunderland, Feby 18th 1784. Rec^{d} of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order-- Phineas Heath.

[392] [*Seth Porter's Service*]

Bennington, 25th June 1781.

These may certify that Seth Porter, late of this Town, now of Rupert, did turn out, and according to orders, and went to Castleton & continued in service till regularly dismissed, eight days out, for which I did not draw any wages nor travel money, by reason of his moving away & so had no return from him travel & wages, £1.10.8

N. B. Said service done after the 11th October 1780, By way of Alarm.

Attest, Nathl Fillmore, Lt.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, June 26th 1781. } The within account examined & approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Lt. Nathl Fillmore, or bearer, being one pound ten shillings & eight pence.

£1.10.8 John Fasset, Timo. Brownson } Com^{e}

Jan. 26th 1781. Rec^{d} the contents of this order.

pr. me, Seth Porter.

[416] [*Enoch Woodbridge's Account*]

State of Vermont to Enoch Woodbridge Dr.

To, Ten day's service in the Alarms last Oct at forty shillings per month..... £0.13.4

To two travels from Manchester to Castleton in the whole 80 miles at /4 pr. mile..... 1. 6.8

Sum Total..... £2. 0.0

I do hereby certify upon honor that the above amount is just & true— Errors excepted. Enoch Woodbridge.

Committee Pay Table Office, Aug. 1st 1781.

To Ira Allen Esqr

The within account, being examined and approved the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, it being two pounds lawful money.

£2. Timo. Brownson } Com^{e} of
John Fasset } Pay Table.

Date above, received of the Treasurer, the contents of the above order. Enoch Woodbridge.

[416] [*Jonathan Olds—his Service*]

Pownall
Sep. 10th 1781 } To his Excelency Gov. Chittenden, Sir, This may certify your Excelency that Jonathan Olds was forgot in making up the Pay Roll which was in actual service last fall, seven days, him & his horse, And if his Excelency sees fit to pay him it will oblige, Your humble Servt. Nath[l] Seelye, Capt.

Pay Table Office,
Sep. 12th 1781. The within account approved and the Treas[r] is directed to pay the same to Jonathan Olds, or bearer, being thirty two shillings, lawful money.

£1.12.0 John Fasset } Com[e]
Timo. Brownson }

Date above, rec[d] of the Treasurer, the contents of the above order. Jonathan Olds.

[492] [*Chaplain Ithamar Hibbard*]

Oct[r] 1780. State of Vermont,
To Ithamar Hibbard, Dr.
To five weeks service in the Militia as Chaplain . . £10. 2.0
Errors excepted
Pr Ithimar Hibbard.

June 19th 1781 —
The within account examined & approved, the Treas[r] is hereby directed to pay the same to Mr. Ithimar Hibbard, being ten pounds two shillings, lawful money.

Timo. Brownson } Com. ·
John Fasset }

June 19th 1781— Rec[d] of I. Allen, Treas[r] ten pounds, two shillings, L. money Pr Ithimar Hibbard.

[483] [*Moses Robinson, 2nd, Q. M.*]

State of Vermont
To Quarter-Master, Moses Robinson 2nd Dr.
To 18 days service in the Alarm in October last— £5.10.0
" my Horses travel 100 miles, at 2d/ pr. mile 16.8

£5. 6.8

23d Jan[y] 1781
Pay Table Office— Date above, the above account examined, & approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, which is five pounds six shillings and eight pence—

£5.6.8 Thos. Chittenden } Com[e]
Timo. Brownson }

October 15th 1782 —

Rec^{d} of the Treasurer, the contents of the within order. Per me, Moses Robinson 2nd

[480] [*Waterman Eells' Receipt*]

Arlington Jany. 29th 1781 —

Received of Ira Allen Treasurer two pounds five shillings hard money, in part pay for my services as a soldier last campaign in Captn I. Allens Company

Per / Waterman Eells.

[384] [*Andrew Ainsworth's Wages*]

Windsor, June 20th 1782.

Gentlemen,

It being entirely thro' a mistake that in my Pay Roll of Oct. 16, 1780, for the Militia turning out in the Royalton Alarm, that I left out Mr. Andrew Ainsworth, which there was due to him thirteen shillings, which money I have paid said Ainsworth,—Therefore I wo^{d} beg of Your Hon^{rs} that you would give me an order either on the Treasurer, or pay Mas^{r} for said money.

To / the Hon^{le} Com^{ee} of Pay Table.

In the greatest respect, I am, Gent^{n} Yours Hon^{r} most Obt. & very Hum^{l} Servt Barth Durkey.

Pay Table Office Windsor 21st June £0.13.0 — The above acct. being approved, the Treas^{r} is directed to pay Bart^{h} Durkey the sum of thirteen shillings.

John Barrott, John Strong — Com^{e}

Windsor, Feb. 19th 1783.

Rec^{d} of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this Cr^{d}

Bart^{h} Durkee.

[408] [*Adjt. Alexander Brush's Order*]

To

The Pay Master of the State of Vermont,

Sir, Please to pay to Mr. Silas Robinson, the whole of my wages, due for service done last fall in the Alarm up to Castleton, You will oblige

Your humble Servt.

Bennington, June 8th 1781 Alex^{r} Brush, Adj^{t}

Pay Table Office, June 8th 1781, — The Treasurer is directed to pay to Alexander Brush, four pounds, and eight pence, for thir-

teen days service in Col. Herrick's Regiment, as Adjutant, in Oct. last, at Castleton and travel & return.

pr order of, Thos Chittenden } Come
£4.0.8 John Fasset, }

Date above, received of the Treasurer, the Contents of the above order, for Alexander Brush, pr me.

Silas Robinson.

[485] [*David Vallance—his Bill*]

The State of Vermont
To David Vallance, Dr.

Octr 20th 1780—

To twice travel from Manchester to Camp at Castleton; 80 miles	£1. 6.8
To twice travel from Manchester to Bennington; 44 m	14.7
" 5 Days in Camp—	7.6
" 14 " service, and found myself	1. 8.3
	£3.17.0

July 3d 1781—The above account sworn to before me,
Timo. Brownson, Assist.

Pay Table Office } The within account examined & approved, the
July 5th 1781— } Treasurer is directed to pay to David Vallance, or bearer, one pound & seven shillings—

£1.7.0 John Fasset } Come
Timo. Brownson }

July 7th 1781—Received of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order, being one pound, seven shillings—

David Vallance.

[488] [*Surgeon Lewis Beebe's Account*]

Octor 1780. State of Vermont
To Lewis Beebe Dr.

To 14 days service in defence of the frontiers of this State, in the alarms of Octr 1780, as surgeon in Col. Ira Allen's Regt of Militia £4. 4.0

To traveling twice from Manchester to Castleton 40 miles at 4d 1. 6.8

5.10.8

Sunderland July 7th 1781.

I do hereby certify that Doctr Beebe was out in the alarm as specified, in the within account— Ira Allen Col.

Pay Table Office } The within account approved, the Treasurer is
July 2nd 1781— } directed to pay to Doct[r] Lewis Beebe or bearer, five pounds, ten shillings, & eight pence.

£5.10.8 John Fasset } Com[e]
John Strong }

July 2nd 1781. Rec[d] of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order Pr, Lewis Beebe.

[454] [*Col. Thomas Lee at Castleton*]

The State of Vermont, to the Subscriber. Dr.

1783 [1780?]
Oct. To twenty one days service, in the Militia, service of the State in an Alarm at Castleton,..... £10.0.0
To 90 Rations,..... 3.0.0

£13.0.0

These certify, that I did perform the above service under the direction of Brigadier Gen[l] Roger Enos.

Pr Tho[s] Lee, Capt.*

Pay Table Office } The within Acct. approved, and the
Sunderland, July 31, 1783 } Treas[r] of the State of Vermont, is directed to pay to Col. Tho[s] Lee, the sum of Thirteen pounds lawful money.

£13. Sam[l] Bartlit } Com[e]
Timo. Brownson }

Treasurer's Office, } Rec[d] of the Treasurer the con-
Sunderland, July 13, [31?] 1783 } tents of the above order.

Tho[s] Lee.

[502] [*Silas Robinson, Quartermaster*]

State of Vermont,

To Silas Robinson Dr.

To 9 days service as Quarter Master in the alarm last October, ...(not legible).....£1.16.0
" 60 miles travel at 4d pr. mile 1. 0.0
" twenty 18.4

£3.14.4

Silas Robinson.

Pay Table Office June 8th 1781. The Treasurer is directed to pay to Silas Robinson the above account, which is three pound fourteen shillings, and four pence.

Tho[s] Chittenden } Com.
John Fasset }

* This "Col." is in book, but is not original.

Date above,
Received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order
Silas Robinson.

[410] [*Adjutant Jonathan Sexton*]

State of Vermont ; to Jonathan Sexton Dr.

For serving in Col. Ira Allen's Reg^{t} of Militia as Adjutant, commenced the 11 day of Oct. 1780, and continued in service twenty one days, During said service was three travels from Manchester to Castleton,

21 Days ... @ 4. 11d.....	£5.3.3
3 Travels 40 miles @ 4^{d} pr mile	2.4.0
	£7.3.3

Pay Table Office,
Arlington, July 9, 1781 } The above account is examined and approved and the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same, being seven pounds three shillings and three pence lawful money to Adjutant Jonathan Sexton.

Timo. Brownson }
John Strong, } Com^{e}

9th of July 1781. Rec^{d} of the Treas^{r} the contents of the within.
pr me, Jon^{n} Saxton.

[394] [*Enoch Woodbridge in Q. M. Dept.*]

State of Vt. Dr. To six day's service in the Q. Mas$^{r's}$ Department in the Alarm in Oct. last, at 9/ pr. day.....£2.14.0
Pr order of Gen. Allen. A true acct. Test,
Enoch Woodbridge

Pay Table Office,
May 30th 1781— The Treas^{r} is directed to pay to Enoch Woodbridge Esqr the within acct. which is two pounds. fourteen shillings
L. Mo^{y} Thos Chittenden, Timo. Brownson, Com^{e}

Date above, rec^{d} the contents of the above order, pr me,
Enoch Woodbridge.

[388] [*Adjutant Willis Hall*]

Woodstock, Oct. 16th 1780.

This may certify, all whom it may concern, that Willis Hall of Hartford in the Co^{y} of Cumberland and State of Vermont, has served as Adjutant by my orders nineteen days in defence of said State.
Jos. Safford, Col.

Pay Table Office,
The within certificate examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Adjutant Willis Hall or

his order, being four pounds, thirteen shillings & four pence, lawful money. Given at Windsor, Feb. 10th 1781

Timo Brownson } Com^e
£4.13.4 John Fasset }

Date above, received the contents of the above order.

Pr me, Willis Hall.

[418] [*Amos Bicknell, A. C. I.*]

The State of Vermont, Dr.

To Amos Bicknell,

To his services as Assistant Commissary of Issues, for the Troops of this State, stationed at Barnard, from the 3rd day of Sep. 1780, to Nov. 15th 1780, two months and twelve days at 5.8.0. pr. month.....£12.19.0

To my subsistence money in lieu of one retained ration pr. day, the above time being 73 days at 8d pr. day, being 8d pr. Ration..... .....£ 2. 8.8

Test, Amos Bicknell R. [A?] C. I. £15. 7.8

Pay Table Office,

The within account being examined & approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Amos Bricknell A.C.I. or his order, being the sum of Fifteen pounds, seven shillings & eight pence, in hard money, or other currency equivalent.

Given at Arlington, this 8th day of Jan. 1781.

Thos Chittenden } Com^ee
£15.7.8 Timo. Brownson }

Rec^d Jan. 8th 1780, of Benjn Wait C. P. one pound, eight shilings in one hide, and twenty weight of tallow on the within acct.

Amos Bicknell A. C. I.

9th of April 1781. Rec^d of the Treasurer the remainder of the above order, in behalf of Amos Bicknall. Benjn Cove.

[395] [*Surgeon David Church*]

To the Committee of Pay Table for the State of Vermont, Dr. to Dr. David Church.

For nineteen days service as a surgeon in Col. Ebenezer Allen's Reg^t of Militia in the months of Oct. & Nov. 1780, which Reg^t was together at that time at Castleton. I hereby sertify that the above named Dr. Church, served as a surgeon the time as above specified.

Thos Lee Lt.Col.

Pay Table Office, }
7th June 1781... } The Treasurer is directed to Dr. David Church, six pounds, four shillings and eight pence for the within service.

Pr order of Thos Chittenden } Com^e
£6.4.8 John Fasset }

Date above, rec[d] of the Treasurer, the Contents of the above.
Pr. me, David Church.

[489] [*Capt. Nath. Smith's Company—four Men*]

Rupert June 21st 1781 —
A return of the service of four men who enlisted under Capt. Starks from my company last fall, whose service being fourteen days per man, for which the State is indebted 18/ & 8 pence pr man. £3.14.8

Names of the above Soldiers Nath[l] Smith Capt.
Charles Hamilton
Calvin Eastman State of Vermont June 21st 1781.
Benj[n] Davis Sworn to before me,
Sam[l] Thomas John Fasset Ass[t]

Pay Table Office
Bennington June 21st 1781 } The within account examined & approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Capt. Nath[l] Smith or bearer, being the sum of three pounds fourteen shillings & eight pence.
£ 3.14.8 John Fasset, Timo. Brownson } Com[e]

June 21st 1781. Rec[d] of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order Pr. / Nath[l] Smith

[488] [*Lieut. Ebenezer Hyde, with Flag*]

State of Vermont
1780 To Lieut. Ebenezer Hyde Dr.
To myself and thirteen men going from Poultney to Crown Point, with a flag twenty six days.....£96.0.0
Eben[r] Hyde Lt.

Pay Table Office
Sunderland Aug. 2nd 1781 } The within account examined & approved, & the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Lieut. Eben[r] Hyde, or bearer, being ninety six pounds, lawful money.
£96.0.0 John Fasset, Timo. Brownson } Com.

Date above, Rec[d] of the Treasurer, the contents of the above order Eben[r] Hyde Lieut.

[483] [*Lieut. Eli Brownson with Flag*]

Dec[r] 1st 1780.— The State of Vermont
To Lieut. Eli Brownson Dr.
To fourteen days with the Flag per order £ 3. 5.0
" my horses journey 8 miles 13.0

" Cash paid for expenses for myself & Flag	6.17.0
" 4 wt Bread & 32 2/ Pork	1.12.0
" Rum for the guard & Flag	9.0
" Cash paid for shoeing-horses	1. 0.0
	£13.16.4

Eli Brownson

Pay Table Office } The Treasurer is directed to pay to Lieut. Eli
May 4th 1781 } Brownson thirteen pounds, sixteen shillings, and four pence; the above account— per order of

£13.16.4 Thos Chittenden } Come
Timo. Brownson }

Date above recd the contents of the above,
Per me, Eli Brownson.

[390] [*James Underhill of Dorset*]

Arlington 9th day of March 1781,

This may certify whom it may concern that James Underhill of Dorset, served in my company, in Majr Allen's Detachment is a good soldier, and entered the 1 day of March, and was discharged the 1 day of Dec. in the year 1780. Parmelee Allen, Capt.

Pay Table Office, The within certificate examined & approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to James Underhill or bearer, being the sum of seventeen pounds, nineteen shillings and two pence, lawful money.

Given at Arlington, March 9th 1781.

£17.19.2 Thos Chittenden } Come
John Fasset, }

Recd the contents of the above order, being £17.19.2
Stephen Paul.

[502] [*Asa Leet's Service*]

This may certify that Asa Leet was not made up in my pay roll for Militia service last fall, and that he did actually serve seven days, & travel forty five miles, for which no pay has been drawn from the Treasurer.

June 29th 1781 Certified by me, Saml Allen Lieut.

Pay Table Office June 29th 1781. The Treasurer is directed to pay to Lieut. Saml Allen, 1 pound four shillings and four pence, for the use of the above named Leet, for his service—

£1.4.0 Timo. Brownson } Come
John Fasset }

June 29th 1781. Recd of I. Allen Treasurer, the contents of this order. Saml Allen, Lieut.

[402] [*John Gault as Scout*]

The State of Vt. To John Gault Dr.

For going two Scouts as a Serj^{t} or Pilot to a Scout to the Lake &c. Gone 12 days each Scout—Traveled 70 miles in each Scout by orders received for that purpose in the year 1780.

Serj^{t} £0.1.7 pr. day 24 days—140 miles, in the whole is £4.4.8

To the Committee of Pay Table
of the State of Vermont.

For Value received, please to pay the above sum to Benjn Baldwin Esqr and it shall be accepted as paid to me.

his
John X Gault
mark

Moretown June 2nd 1785.

Then personally appeared the above said John Gault, under a strict examination, made solemn Oath to the truth of the above scouting, that he did the service and never received anything for his service. I was knowing to his Scouting. Sworn to before me,
Benjn Baldwin Jus. Peace.

Moretown, Feb. 12th 1787. Please to pay the above to Peletiah Bliss Esqr and it will be excepted by me.

Benjn Baldwin.

Feb 21st 1787 The within account examined & approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to John Gault or bearer, being four pounds, four shillings and eight pence.

Timo. Brownson,
Jonathan Robinson, } Com^{e}

Treasurer's Office, } Rec^{d} the within order in full for John Gault
Feb. 28th 1787. } of Saml Mattocks Treasurer.
Rec^{d} per me Pelatiah Bliss.

[394] [*Josiah Goodrich—his Pay*]

These certify that, upon the certificate of Capt. Jesse Safford, that Josiah Goodrich Jr. of his Company thro' mistake, was omitted to be made up in his Company's Roll for the year 1780, & had eighteen shillings & eight pence due to him, & desiring me to pay the same, I paid the s^{d} sum, as pr. Rec^{t} on his order, of which the following is a copy, which sum I have not rec^{d} of the Public, & now desire the Committee of P. Table to give me an order for the same, viz. "Norwich, Feb. 5th 1781, Ira Allen, Sir, Please to pay to Elisha Burton, all my wages due to me, while I was with Capt. Safford at Royalton" (signed:) Josiah Goodrich Jr.

On the back thereof is endorsed the following, viz. "Rec^{d} of Thos Tolman eighteen shillings & eight pence L. Mo^{y} in full of the within." (signed) Elisha Burton.

Attest, Thos Tolman, late P. Mas^{r}

Pay Table Office.

Sunderland, Aug. 11, 1786 The Committee being satisfied that the above sum is due from the Treasurer or Public to the Pay Mas^{r} the Treasurer will pay to the said Thos Tolman, late P. Mas^{r} the said sum of eighteen shillings & eight pence, Lawful money, for which he is accountable, the same as for what he has before rec^{d} for the Troops on Pay Rolls.

Timo. Brownson } Com^{e}

£0.18.8

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Aug. 11th, 1786.

Rec^{d} of the Treasurer's the contents of the above order.

Thos Tolman, P. Mas^{r}

[395] [*Elisha Clark, C. G. I*]

The State of Vt. Dr.

To Elisha Clark.

To his services as Commissary General of Issues for the Troops of this State, from the 13th day of March 1780, to the 31st day of Dec. 1780, inclusive, it being 9 months & 25 days, at £8.0.0 pr. month £78.13.4

To my subsistance money in lieu of two retained Rations pr. day, the above time, it being 295 Days at 1/4 pr day..... £19.13.4

To the service of one man one month & 20 days as Scaleman at £3 pr month. £ 5. 0.0

To the service of one man as Scaleman three months at £1. £ 3. 0.0

£106. 6.8

Elisha Clark, C. G. I.

Pay Table Office,

The within account being examined & approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same unto Elisha Clark Commissary Genl of Issues, or his order, being the sum of one hundred & six pounds six shillings and eight pence in hard money or other money equivalent.

Given at Arlington, this 5th day of Jan. 1781.

£106.6.8 Thos Chittenden } Committee.
Timo. Brownson }

There is receipts for Boots shews & tallow, to the amount of £9.5.2. and two money receipts to be allowed on this order. L. C.

Treasurer's Office,— Sunderland, July 30, 1783 } Rec^d of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the Contents of the above order— —
Elisha Clark, C. G. I.

[399] [*Eli Cogsel, A. C. I*]

The State of Vermont,
To Eli Cogsel, Dr.
To his services as Assistant Commissary of Issues for the Troops of this State from April the 1st day 1780, to Dec. the 31st 1780, being nine months inclusive,.....at £5.8.0 pr. month £48.12.0
To my Subsistance money, in lieu of one retained Ration pr. day, the above time being 270 days, it being 18^d pr. day..... .....£ 9. 0.0

£57.12.0

Eli Cogsel, A. C. I.

Pay Table Office,

The within account being examined & approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same unto Eli Cogsel, Assistant Commissary of Issues or his order, being the sum of fifty seven pounds, twelve shillings in hard money, or other currency equivalent.

Given at Arlington, this 5th day of Jan 1781.

£57.12.0 Thos Chittenden } Com^e
Timo. Brownson }

Receipts for Shoes, Boots, and Tallow to the amount of £3.8.2 and some money receipted to the Treasurer to be allowed on this order T. C.

2nd of Feb. 1781, Received of the Treasurer, nine pounds lawful money, on the above order, pr me, Eli Cogsel.

Rec^d Arlington, Dec. 6th 1782, of Ira Allen Esqr, Treas^r the sum of forty eight pounds, twelve shillings L. M^y in full ot the above order Eli Cogsel.

£48.12.0
9. 0.0
£57.12.0

[478] [*Ensign Samuel Benton*]

Clarendon Oct. 3rd 1781. To His Excellency the Gov. Thos Chittenden Esqr. Please to pay what is due to me on the pay roll for the year 1780, to Ensign Samuel Benton, and this with his receipt, shall be your discharge for the same.

Abraham Salsbury Capt

[494] [*Petition in behalf of Benjamin Winchester*]

To the Honorable, the General Assembly of the State of Vermont, to be held at Bennington,

Your petitioner humbly sheweth, that Benjamin Winchester a minor was last summer a soldier in the service of the State, and the latter part of the time was sick and came home so, and was for two months unable to do any business; was part of the time under the care of a physician; and as it was customary in the former wars, where a soldier was sick and came home sick made whole at the cost of the province to which said soldier did belong; your petitioner prayeth that a compensation for the loss of his time & expenses may be made to him as your Honors shall in your wisdom think proper; however, submitting the same to your sagacity; not expecting that you will make a new precedent for me only; trusting at the same time that the state of Vermont for humanity, justice, and generosity, will vie with any of the states on the Continent; and your petitioner as in duty bound, will ever pray.

Joseph Winchester.

Marlboro' June 11th 1781.

This may certify to whom it may concern, that Benjamin Winchester as mentioned in the above petition, did come home in a bad state of health, and was really unable to do any business for a considerable time; just how long I do not know: was however, under my care as a physician and did take medicines for the restoration of his health-- Sam[l] King, physician.

State of Vermont in Gen[l] Assembly June 16th 1781.

The within petition was read and dismissed by reason of another board being proper to hear the matter—

Attest Ros[t] Hopkins, Clerk

Pay Table Office } The Treasurer is directed to pay to Joseph
June 19th 1781 } Winchester, or bearer, three pounds lawful money, for the time he lost by sickness--

Tho[s] Chittenden } Com.
Timo. Brownson }

June 19th 1781. Rec[d] of I. Allen, Treasurer, three pounds lawful money. Pr. Jon[a] Underwood.

[406] [*Nathaniel Martin, Prisoner*]

State of Vermont, In General Assembly, Feb. 21st, 1783.

Whereas it is represented to this Assembly, that Nathaniel Martin of Moortown, while a soldier in Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company, and Col. Wait's Reg[t] was captivated and carried into Canada, and there kept for the space of six months afte r the term

of his inlistment was expired, and that the enemy plundered him of his arms, accoutrements and part of his necessary wearing apparel; and that it is reasonable that he be paid for the whole time he was a prisoner, and for the articles he lost by the enemy,—Therefore,

Resolved, That the Treasurer be and is hereby directed to pay to the said Nath[l] Martin forty shillings per month for the term of six months aforesaid, and eight pounds for the articles he had taken from him by the enemy, at the time he was taken as aforesaid, being in the whole, twenty pounds lawful money.

Extract from the Journals.

Ros[l] Hopkins Clerk.

Treasurer's Office, Windsor, Feb. 21st, 1783 } Rec[d] of Ira Allen Esq[r] Treasurer, the contents of the above order, being twenty pounds lawful money for and in behalf of Nath[l] Martin.

Nathaniel White.

[406] [*Hammond Lawrence's Wages*]

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Aug. 21st 1783.

The Treas[r] will pay unto Tho[s] Tolman Pay Mas[r] the sum of eighteen pounds, fourteen shillings & eight pence L. Money, taking his Receipt for the same. It being in full of the wages due to Hammond Lawrence as a soldier in Capt. Parmalee Allen's Com[y] in the service of the State of Vt. in the year 1780, as appears by certificate of the s[d] Capt. Allen, dated June 23rd 1781.

Timo. Brownson, Sam[l] Bartlit, Com[e].

£18.14.8 Rec[d] of the Treas[r] the Contents of the above order.

Tho[s] Tolman, P. Mas[r].

[490] [*Moses Crosby, Fifer*]

Bennington Feb[y] 22nd 1781

To whom it may concern, these certify, that Moses Crosby Served the State of Vermont ten days as Fifer to the flag, proposed to treat with the commanding Officer in Canada at 3/ per day; for which he is entitled to receive five hard dollars, or an equivalent in other current-money—

Pr Jonas Fay (Intrusted with the Flag—

Pay Table Office March 31, 1781 } The Treasurer is directed to pay to Moses Crosby or order, thirty shillings lawful money—

£1 10 0 Tho[s] Chittenden, John Fasset } Com[e]

Rec[d] of the Treasurer the contents of the above order in behalf of Moses Crosby— Levi Davis.

[417] [*Benjamin Wait, of the Board of War*]

The State of Vermont, to Benjn Wait Dr.

Decr 1780—To my attendance at the Board of War, 1 day @ 7/..... .....£0.7.0
80 miles travel @ /4.....1.6.8

Jan. 1781. To my attendance at the Board of War 6 Days @ 7/ pr day.....2.2.0
80 miles travel @ /4.....1.6.8

£5.2.4

Benjn Wait.
A member of the B. of War.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Feb. 13, 1783 } The above acct. being approved of the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the sum of five pounds two shillings, & four pence.

£5.2.5 Isaac Tichenor, Nathl Brush } Com^{e}

Treas$^{r's}$ Office, June 21st 1782. Rec^{d} of the Treas^{r} the contents of the within order.

Benjn Wait, member of the Board of War.

[385] [*Lt. Col. Samuel Fletcher in Windham Co.*]

State of Vermont, Dr.

To Saml Fletcher.

For nine days Service done in Jan. 1781, Riding thro' the Towns in the County of Windham, to nominate a number of Subaltern Officers, to serve in said Fletcher's Battalion the last Campaign, and also to forward the raising the quotas of men in the several Towns for said Service, said nine days service done by order of the Board of War after s^{d} Fletcher was appointed Lt. Col. for the last Campaign, charged at 7/ pr. day
Amounting to.....£3.3. silver

Feb. 6th day 1782

To the Com^{e} of Pay Table. Saml Fletcher.

Pay Table Office, Bennington Feb. 13, 1782. } The within amt. being approved of the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay to Col. Saml Fletcher or ord^{r} the Sum of three pounds three shillings.

£3.3.0 Isaac Tichenor, Nathl Brush, Timo. Brownson } Committee.

June 13th 1782. Rec^{d} of I. Allen, Treasurer, the Contents of this order. pr me, Saml Fletcher.

[407] [*Vershire—Charter Fees*]

Thedford, Jan. 1781.

Sir,

Please to receive the within order as Charter fees, in the Town of Vershire for Amos Chamberling, Simeon Mory, Wm. Marston and John Marston's Rights, and oblige yours,

To the Treasurer of the State of Vt. John Powell.

Rec^d Windsor, Feb. 23d 1781, of the Treasurer, the contents of the within order, which is forty pounds lawful money.

John Powell.

[406] [*Sergt. Jared Post as Guard*]

Jan. 1781 Rec^d orders from Lt. Col. Lee to send a guard with Daniel Walker to Castleton.

In compliance with the order sent a Serj^t with one man.

Jared Post Serj^t 2 days 12 miles ...	£0.7.2
Asa Hale " " " "	5.7
	12.9

Samuel Williams Capt.

Pay Table Office, May 30th 1781, } The within amount is examined and approved. The Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being twelve shillings and nine pence.

£0.12.2 Thos Chittenden, Timo. Brownson } Com^e

Rec^d May 30th 1781, Of the Treasurer the contents of the above order, being twelve shillings and nine pence.

Samuel Williams Capt.

[485] [*Two Soldiers with a Flag*]

Arlington June 21st 1781 —

These may certify that Levi Hill & Martin Demming marched from here to Castleton on the business of a Flagg in Feby. last, and found themselves four days service.

Isaac Clark – Com.

Pay Table Office July 3d 1781— } The within certificate approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay Levi Hill and Martin Demming, or bearer, two pounds—twelve s/

£2.12.0 John Fasset, Timo. Brownson } Com^e

June 3d 1781 – Rec^d of the Treasurer, the contents of the above order.

Martin Demming
Levi Hill –

[391] [*Lt. Benjamin Everest with a Flag to Canada*]

State of Vermont,
Castleton 19th Feb. 1781 } His Excellency, Thomas Chittenden Esqr

These certify that the bearer Lt. Everest has served as a pilot with the Flag appointed to treat with the Officer Commanding in Canada, with your commissioners appointed on the settlement of a Cartel for the exchange of prisoners, eight days, for which I promised him one Dollar for each day, silver money, which you are hereby desired to pay him on demand.

£2.8.0 Isaac Clark, Commissioner.
6.8

2.2.4

Rec^d of the within six shillings of Isaac Clark.
pr Benjamin Everest.

Pay Table Office
July 16th 1781. } The within certificate approved, and the Treas^r is directed to pay to Benjamin Everest or bearer, forty two shillings lawful money.
John Fasset
Timo. Brownson } Com^e
£2.2

Date above, received of the Treasurer, the contents of the above order. Benjn Everest.

[391] [*Levi Hill, with Flag to Canada*]

State of Vermont,
Castleton, 19th Feb. 1781 } His Excellency, Thos Chittenden Esq.

These certify, that, Levi Hill has served as an attendant on the Flag appointed by your Excellency to go to Canada, eleven days, @ 3/ pr. day, amounting to five dollars, which you will please to pay him, in behalf of said State.

£1.13.0 Eleven days. Isaac Clark, Com^r

Pay Table Office, 10th March, 1781.

The Treasurer is directed to pay to Levi Hill or order, thirty three shillings for the above order

Pr. order of Thos Chittenden, John Fasset, Com^e.

Arlington, March 10th 1781. Rec^d of the Treasurer, the contents of the above order, in behalf of Levi Hill.
pr. me, Noah Chittenden.

[389] [*Martin Deming, Drummer, with a Flag*]

State of Vermont
Castleton 19th Feb. 1781 His Excellency, Thos Chittenden Esqr,

These certify that the bearer Martin Deming has served as a Drummer, to & with the Flag eleven days, at 3/ pr. day amounting to one pound & thirteen shillings, lawful money, which you are directed to pay him on demand.

£1.13.0 Isaac Clark, Com^r

Pay Table Office, April 2nd 1781, the Treasurer is directed to pay Martin Deming the with account.

Thos Chittenden } Com^ee
John Fasset }

Date above, rec^d the contents of the within,
pr me, Martin Deming.

[401] [*Lt. Col. Joseph Safford's Service*]

State of Vermont, Dr. To Lt. Col. Joseph Safford,
For Service in Alarms, and other service & expense in 1780 & 1781.

In 1780 -- To two days myself and horse at Windsor, on the trail of Tories - - at six Shillings pr. day - - - -	£0.12.0
To five days on a Committee at Barnard, Bethel and Royalton, by order of the Governor; @ 6/ pr. day	1.10.1
To service in the Alarm at Royalton, 3 days @ 12/ pr. day	1.16.0
To service at Forts Bethel & Barnard, 6 " @ 12/ pr. day	3.12.0
To three days, myself & horse, in the Grassbrook Alarm @ six shillings pr. day - - - - -	18.0
In 1781—To service in the Alarm in March, 4 days at 12/ pr day	2. 8.0
To six bushels of Provender for the horses in said alarm	12.0
To Hay for said horses - - -	12.0
	£12. 0.0

Woodstock, March 5th 1782.

Jos. Safford, Lt. C/°

Personally appeared before me Lt. Col. Joseph Safford and made oath to the within account.
Woodstock June 9th 1782. Stephen Powers Jus. of Peace.

Pay Table Office
Windsor, June 18th 1782 } The above acct. being approved of, the Treas^r is hereby directed to pay unto Lt. Col. Jos. Safford or order the sum of twelve pounds.

Isaac Tichenor } Com^e
John Barrett }

£12.0.0

Woodstock, July 21st 1783.

Rec^{d} of Ira Allen , Esqr Treasurer, twelve pounds L. M^{y} in full of the above acct. and order.

£12.0.0 Joseph Safford.

[435] [*Col. Seth Warner's Receipts, &c.*]

Rec^{d} Arlington, 20th Jany 1781, of the Treasurer, six pounds, seventeen shillings, lawful money, for which I am to account.

Seth Warner.

[424] Bennington, March 3d 1781.

Sir,

Please to accept this for fifty dollars to Capt. Jedediah Hide, account the same to, Your humble serv^{t},

To / Seth Warner.

The Treasurer, of the
State of Vermont. Rec^{d} the contents
Jedediah Hyde

[431] Bennington April 9, 1781.

Rec^{d} of his Excellency Thomas Chittenden Esqr six pounds lawful money, by the hand of Samuel Robinson, in part of what the State owes me. Seth Warner Col.

[484] [*A Scout from Norwich to Onion River*]

The State of Vermont,

To Solomon Cushman, Elias Stephens, and Joshua Spers—Dr.

To seven days scouting from Norwich to Onion River at $1 pr.day,

Milage 60—/4 - - -	£3. 0.0
Wages each of - - - -	1.10.0
Norwich 28th Feby 1781.	£4.10.0

Solomon Cushman
Elias Stephens
Joshua Spers

The within examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Solomon Cushman, or bearer, which is four pounds ten shillings—

£4.10.0 John Fasset } Committee of
John Strong } Pay-Table

June 23d 1781—Rec^{d} of I. Allen, Treasurer the contents of this order— Elisha Burton—

[477] [*A Scouting Party*]

We, and each of us do acknowledge that we have received of the State of Vermont, forty shillings, being for one month's scout-

ing, which we did in the month of March 1781 by order of Col. Olcut;

Dated at Moretown Aug. 19, 1782.

Robt Johnston	Saml Miller
John Jacoby	Saml Bawnat
Nathan Spafford	Levi Collins
John Got	Elijah Blood

[413] [*A Six Days' Scout*]

Pay Table Office, April 13th, 1781. } The Treasurer is directed to pay to Asa Whitcomb Esqr two pounds fourteen shillings for Cash he has paid to Elias Kyes, Samuel Allen & John harredon for scouting six days each, when found themselves, as pr. their order & account.

Thos Chittenden, John Fasset } Comee

Date above, Recd the contents of the above order.

Asa Whitcomb.

[388] [*Major Gideon Ormsby's Services*]

State of Vermont,

To Gideon Ormsby Dr.

For service done in fixing the Garrisons in the Frontiers by order of the Gen. Assembly.

By seven day's Service @ 9/6 pr. day	£3. 6.6
" Horse travel one hundred & five miles @ /2 mile	17.6
Manchester June 1781	£4. 4.0

Manchester, Dec. 21st 1781.

State of Vt. Dr. to the Subscriber

For Service done in going to the westward to suppress an insurrection by orders from the Govr

By 5 day's Service @ 6/8 pr. day	£1.13.4
" 5 day's Rations @ 2/ " "	10.0
" travel thirty miles at /4 pr. mile	10.0
	£2.13.4
Attest	4. 4.0
Gideon Ormsby, Majr	
	£6 17.4

Pay Table Office,
Sunderland, Jan. 29, 1784. The within acct. approved and the Treasr is directed to pay to Majr Gideon Ormsby, the sum of six pounds, seventeen shillings / 4 lawful money.

£6.17.4 Saml Bartlit, Timo. Brownson } Comee

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Feb. 5th 1784.
Rec^d of the Treasurer, the Contents of the above order.
Gideon Ormsby.

[481] [*Jedediah Blackman—Prisoner*]

May 1781— State of Vermont
To Jedediah Blackman Dr.

To 16 months pay while in captivity as pr. certificate		£34. 7.1½
" 1 Gun and accoutrements	£34.7	2. 2.0
" 1 Blanket		18.0
		£37. 7.1½

Pay Table Office } The Treasurer is directed to pay the within
Jany. 23d 1783 } acct. to Jedediah Blackman (or Bearer) being thirty seven pounds, 7/1½—
£37.7.1½ John Strong, Timo. Brownson } Committee

June 11th 1783—Rec^d of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of the above order—(£37.7.1) Charity X her mark Blackman.—

[402] [*A Guard of Four Men in Woodford*]

The State of Vermont to Stephen Hopkins, Shadrack Norton, Francis Story & Henry Turner, Dr.
To 1 days guarding the Road on the East Mountain in Woodford by order of his Excellency & Council. at £0.3.0 each --- £0.12.0
Bennington 15 June, 1781. Stephen Hopkins.

Bennington June 15th 1781. Pay Table Office, the within acct. allowed & approved, being twelve shillings lawful money & the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same.
Thos Chittenden, Timo. Brownson } Com^ee

July 16th 1781. Rec^d of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.
£ .12.0 Stephen Hopkins.

[415] [*Capt. L. Roberts and Ensign J. Hill—Prisoners*]

Pay Table Office, June 5th 1781. } The Treasurer is directed to pay to Capt. Lemuel Roberts, forty one pounds, and to Ensign James Hill twenty seven pounds for their time & expense, when prisoners in Canada, the said Roberts nine months, the said Hill six months, pr. order of
Thos Chittenden, John Fasset, } Com^ee

June 5th 1781. Rec^d of the Treasurer, the contents of the above order. pr. us, Lem^l Roberts
James Hill.

[409] [*Eli Freeman—Prisoner*]

May 1781.

State of Vermont, to Eli Freeman Dr.

To 11 month's pay while in Captivity	£22. 5.4
" 1 Gun, Bayonet & Cartridge Box	2. 2.0
" 1 Blanket	10.0
	£25. 5.4

Cr.

By Cash Rec^d by the Pay Master, being returned in Capt. Brookin's Pay Roll, for part of the time while in Captivity—	7.10.8
Balance due	£17.14.8

Pay Table Office, Jan. 23d 1783.

The Treasurer is directed to pay the within acct. to Eli Freeman or bearer, it being seventeen pounds fourteen shillings and eight pence.

£17.14.8 John Strong, Timo. Brownson } Com^e

Rec^d of I. Allen, Treasurer, the Contents of the above Ord^r in behalf of Mr. E. Freeman.

Sunderland, Aug. 20th 1783. John Mears.

[500] [*Ebenezer Drury's Bill*]

The State of Vermont

To Ebenezer Drury Dr.

To post-riding 50 miles at /9	£0.16.8
" sixteen days scouting at 1/6 per day	1. 4.0
" two men & horses to carry flour to Castleton	1. 0.0
" myself & oxen two days hawling boards	0.10.0
" a due-bill in favor of Nehemiah Hopkins	0. 3.0
	£3.13.8

Pay Table Office
June 27th 1781 } The within account examined & approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Eben^r Drury, it being three pounds thirteen shillings & eight pence—

£3.13.8 John Strong, Timo. Brownson } Com^e

June 27th 1781. Rec^d of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order Ebenezer Drury.

[508] [*Six British Prisoners to Castleton*]

State of Vermont, to Moses Howe Dr.

For conducting six British prisoners from Brattleborough to Castleton by order of the Sheriff, as per receipts for expense	£3.15.4
For my own time, horse and expense - - -	4. 0.0
	£7.15.4

Pay Table Office, Sunderland July 17, 1781

The within account examined and approved—the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being seven pounds, fifteen shillings and four pence.

Timo. Brownson } Committee
John Fassett }

Date above received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order. Moses Howe.

[480] [*Prisoners under Guard to Castleton*]

State of Vermont

To Lieut Jedediah Leavens Dr.

To 7 days service conducting prisoners from Windsor to Castleton self & horse - - - - - -	£1.15. 0
" 6 men's assistance 5 days - - - - - -	6. 0. 0
" 1 man's " 1 day - - - - - - -	4. 0
" cash paid Capt. Grannes for collecting prisoners -	2.13. 3
" cash paid Col. Brewster for same	6. 6. 6
" Expenses for the guard & prisoners	5. 3.11
Arlington July 18th 1781	£22. 2. 8

Jedediah Leavens Lieut.

Pay Table Office
July 10th 1781 } The within account examined and approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Lieut. Jedediah Leavens (or bearer) being twenty two pounds, two shillings, and eight pence, L. money.

£22. 2. 8

John Fasset
Tim° Brownson } Committee

July 19th 1781

Rec^d of the Treasurer, the contents of the above order—
per / Jedediah Leavens.

[501] [*British Prisoners to Arlington*]

State of Vermont

To John Forbes Dr.

To guarding three British prisoners from Clarendon to Arlington, my attendance two days	£0.12.0
" Daniel Hermand [Stannard ?] three days	0.18.0
" Ithimar Horsford one day	0. 6 0
" six meals a piece for myself & Stannard	0.12.0
" three meals for the prisoners	0. 3 0
" 1 pt. bitters	0. 4.0
" 1 Sling	0. 2.0
" 1 Bald grog	0. 2.0
" 1 gill bitters	0. 1.0
" 1 Horse keeping & lodging	0. 2.0
	£3. 2.0

Arlington Aug. 10th 1781. John Forbes

Pay Table Office
Aug. 18th 1781 } The within account approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay to Lieut. John Forbes, or bearer, three pounds, two shillings

£3.2.0 John Fasset, Timo. Brownson } Com^e

Date above, received of the Treasurer, the contents of the above order— John Forbes

[436] [*Accounts paid by Treasurer*]

1780---Aug. 21st, To Cash p^d Col. Seth Warner N. Emission...	9. 1.10
1781---Jan. 20th, To Cash p^d Col. Warner, lawful money	6.17. 0
April 9th, To Cash p^d Col. Warner.....do.....	6. 0. 0
May 2nd, To Cash p^d Col. Warner.....do.....	17. 0. 0
3rd, To Cash p^d Col. Saml Safford.....do.....	20.12. 8
16th, To Cash p^d Col. Saml Safford ...do.....	9. 0. 0
March 3rd, To Cash p^d Col. Warner.....do.....	15. 0. 0
Nov. 28th, To Cash p^d Capt Gideon Brownson, do...	10. 7. 9
Apl. 14th, To Cash p^d Capt. Thos Lee.....do.....	153. 0. 0
June 22nd, To Cash p^d John Hastings.....do.....	2.15. 0
July 21st, To Cash p^d Capt. Thos Lee.....do.....	18. 0. 0
Apl. 14th, To Cash p^d John McRoberts....do.....	9. 0. 0
18th, To Cash p^d Moses Powers.. .....do.....	9. 0. 0
21st, To Cash p^d Thos Latten.....do.....	9. 0. 0
May 2nd, To Cash p^d Isaac Moulton... .....do.....	9. 0. 0
July 3rd, To Cash p^d Thos Safford lawful money....	9. 0.0

Aug. 9th,	To Cash pd John Mott.....do.....	9. 0.0
	To Cash pd Thos Wheeler.....do.....	8. 0.0
	To Cash pd John May.....do.....	7. 0.0
		£327.12.5

Pay Table Office,
Sunderland, March 19th 1783 } The within several accounts having been paid by the Treasurer, and deducted from the balance due to individuals, the Treasurer is hereby authorized to charge the same (amounting to three hundred, and twenty seven pounds, twelve shillings & five pence, in lawful money, and nine pounds, one shilling and ten pence in Connecticut New Emission) on Book, as so much paid on the depreciation of Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, and Capt. Thos Lee's Company.

By order of,
John Strong } Comee
Timo. Brownson }

To/
Ira Allen, Esqr Treasurer.
£327.12.5 & £9.1.10

[479] [*Nahum Powers, Prisoner---Wages, &c.*]

State of Vermont

To Nahum Powers Dr.

To sundry articles taken from him by the savage in the month of August, 1781 when he was taken prisoner from Captn Nehemiah Lovewells company and Col. Waits Regiment; as follows—viz.—

To one Gun 72/ Powder horn 6/				£3.18.0
Straps & Bullet pouch	6/			6.0
One Beaver hat	52/	One frock	12/	3. 4.0
One pair Shoes--	12/	Buckles	6/	18.0
Knapsack & belt—	6/	Jacknife	3/	9.0
One Blanket	18/			18.0
				9.13.0

To his wages from the 24 day of Novr unto the 22nd day of June 1782 while he was in captivity after the term of his enlistment was out, being 7 months saving two days, at 40/ per month.....is near 14. 0.0

£23.13.0

True account, Errors excepted, pr. me,

Nahum Powers.

Asserted by me Nehemiah Lovewell, Captn

What the honorable Court are pleased to allow on the within acct. please to send by Nehemiah Lovewell, Esq. and the favor shall ever be acknowledged, by me

Your humble petitioner,
Nahum Powers

Pay Table Office,
October 24th 1782 } The within account examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay Nahum Powers or bearer, the sum of twenty three pounds and four pence—

£23.0.4

John Strong
Tim° Brownson }

Treasurer's Office Windsor
February 25th 1783— Rec^d of the Treasurer the contents of the above order for, & in behalf of, Nahum Powers.

Nehemiah Lovewell.

[493] [*John Martin's Scouting*]

State of Vermont

To John Martin Dr.

Novr 1779. Went a Scout to Mr. Brown^s on river Lamoille 66 miles by order of Col. Bailey, for which no pay has been rec^d—which took nine days £1.14.0

John Martin.

July 1780—Went Pilot for a scout to Mr. Brown's on river Lamoille 66 miles, was gone nine days, by order of Maj. Whitcomb, for which no pay has been rec^d.

John Martin £1.19.0

Aug. 1781—Went a Scout to River Lamoille 55 miles, soon after Sergeant Bliss was killed, which took six days by order of Capt Marston, for which I have rec^d no pay . . £1.6.2

John Martin

Aug. 1781—Went a Scout to Lake Champlain, & to Mr. Medcalfs ; took him & his son, was gone 15 days—traveled 100 miles under the command of Lieut. Henry Lovel, for which I have rec^d no pay . . £2.13.0

£7. 7.6

John Martin.

One Tour was a Post from Esqr White's in Moretown to Fort Wait at Corinth with letters to Col. Wait, by order of Noah White Esq. March 22nd 1783.

Then the above named John Martin under examination made oath to the above account to be true according to the best of his knowledge, and have rec^d no pay for the same, before me,

Benj. Baldwin Jus. Peace.

Moretown Octr 9th 1786.

To/ The Committee of Pay Table—Please to pay the above account to Peletiah Bliss, Esq. & it shall be accepted for the above services— by me, John Martin.

Pay Table Office
Rutland Octr 21st 1786. } The within account being examined & approved the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to John Martin, (or bearer) being seven pounds, seven shillings, and six-pence—

Isaac Tichenor
Timo Brownson } Com^{e}

£7.7.6

Rutland, Octr 25th 1786. Recd of the Treasurer, the contents of the above order, in behalf of John Martin—

Peletiah Bliss.

[473] [*Asa Strong's Mileage*]

State of Vermont, to Asa Strong, Dr.

1781 Aug.—For supporting myself from Dorset to Skeensborough when enlisted with Capt. Parmelee Allen, 30 miles, at, /2 per mile.....	£0.	5.0
To supporting myself to Skeensborough from Dorset, and back, when enlisted in Col. Walbridge's Battalion in 1781—at /4 per mile—	0	10.0
	£0.	15.0

Pay Table Office, Dec. 5th, 1782.

The Treasurer is directed to pay the within acct. to Asa Strong, or bearer, it being fifteen shillings

£ 15.

Timo. Brownson
John Strong, } Com^{ee}

Sunderland, March 3rd 1783.

Rec^{d} of Ira Allen Treas^{r} the contents of the above order, it being fifteen shillings.

£0.15.0 Asa Strong.

[463] [*Value of Horse taken from Samuel Casson*]

State of Vermont,
Bennington Sep. 2, 1781. } Personally appear, Stephen Cummins, Elisha Card, and Elias Blanchard, who testify and say, that they were acquainted with the goodness of a certain horse, which Matthew Scott took by a Warrant; (given Capt. Robinson,) from Saml Casson, for the service of this State, and that said Cummins bred

said Horse, and owned him until a few weeks before said horse was taken from said Cassons and that they judge said Horse to be worth forty silver Dollars.

Stephen Commins,
Elias Blanchard,
Elisha Card.

Sworn before me, day and date above.

Isaac Tichenor Jus. Peace.

Pay Table Office, Sep. 21st 1781.

The Treasurer is directed to pay to Sam[l] Casson or bearer, twelve pounds lawful money, for the within purpose.

£12.

John Fasset } Com[ee]
Timo. Brownson }

Rec[d] Sep. 24th 1781, of the Treas[r] the contents of the above order.

Nath[l] Gove.

[455] [*Lieut. Caleb Wright—Pay*]

These certify, that Lt. Caleb Wright, late of Capt. Joshua Babcock's Com[y] in the service of this state, in the year 1781, was made up for pay, by the said Capt. Babcock, from the third day of Sep[r] in said year, to Nov. 18th, and no longer ; as appears by the pay roll of said com[y].

Whole time being 75 days. Sum total—£16.14.1

Witness,
Tho[s] Tolman P. M[r].

State of Vt. Pay Table Office,
Arlington June 26, 1784.

To the Hon. Timo. Brownson Esq[r]
One of the Com[ee] of P. Table.

Pay Table Office,
Sunderland, June 26, 1784 } The Treasurer of the State of Vt. is hereby directed to pay to Lt. Caleb Wright, the sum of eight pounds, one shilling and six pence, lawful money for thirty eight days service as a Lt. in Capt. Babcock's Com[y] in Walbridge's Battalion, in the year 1781, he being left out of the pay roll for that time by mistake.

£8.1.6

Timo. Brownson } Com[e]
Sam[l] Bartlit }

Treasurer's Office Sunderland, June 28th 1784.

Rec[d] of the Treasurer, the contents of the above order, in behalf of Lt. Caleb Wright.

Timo. Brownson.

[474] [*Robert Allen's Account*]

Gentlemen, Please to pay Seth Allen, what is due to me, for six month's service in the army last Campaign, it being nine pounds.

From your hum[le] ser[t]
Rob[t] Allen.

To/ The Paytable—Danby Sep. 20th, 1781.

Pay Table Office,
Sep. 26th 1781. } The Treasurer is directed to pay the within acct. to Robt Allen, or bearer it being nine pounds.

£9.0.0 John Strong } Comcee
Timo. Brownson

On the date above, recd of the Treasurer the contents of the above order. Seth Allen.

[489] [*John Walton's Service and Wages*]

An Account exhibited by Ebenr Wilson, Capt. of the Militia in Danby in Col. Ira Allen's Regt—

Through mistake one man was left out of the sd Capt's Pay roll, for service done at Castleton in Octr 1781, the account as follows:

	days	pay pr day	miles	pay pr mile	Total
Man's name John Walton.....	16	1—4	30	.4	£1.11.4

I hereby certify that the above account is just & true.
Ebenr Wilson Capt.

Pay Table Office
Bennington Feby. 18th 1782 } The above account being approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the sum of one pound, eleven shillings & four pence, to Capt. Ebenr Wilson, or order—
Isaac Tichenor
£1.11.4 (torn off) Com.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland July 16th 1782. Recd of I. Allen, the contents of this order— Saml Safford—

[396] [*Sergt. Major Nathan Manley's Service*]

An acct. of Service done by Nathan Manley Sert Majr to Col. Ira Allen's Regt of Militia in defence of the Frontiers of the State of Vt. in an alarm which commenced the 11th of Oct. 1781 —— twenty days service & 90 miles travel.

The above is a true account, Test,
Nathn Manley, S. Maj

Wages	£2. 0.0
Travel	1.10.0
	£3.10.0 Total.

Pay Table Office
11th of June 1781— } The within being examined, is approved & the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, which is three pounds ten shillings.
Thos Chittenden, John Fasset, Committee.

Date above, Rec^{d} the Contents of the above order.
Nath^{n} Manley S. Maj^{r}

[386] [*Moses Warren, Prisoner*]

State of Vermont.
In General Assembly, Oct. 19th 1781.

Resolved, That the Treasurer of the State be & hereby is directed to pay unto Moses Warren, the sum of twenty eight pounds eleven shillings for his services while a prisoner taken in the service of the State, and for his gun & accoutrements lost at the time of his being taken.

Extract from the Journals.
Ros^{l} Hopkins, Clerk.

Treasurer's Office, Windsor, Oct 19th, 1785.
Rec^{d} of the Treasurer the contents of the within order, in behalf of Moses Warren. Benjn Wait.

[490] [*Paul Avery's Wages*]

These certify that Paul Averill, a soldier in Capt. Jacob Hind's company did go up in the alarm to the northward up to Castleton ; in Octr 1781, s^{d} Avery was not made up in the Pay roll ; These are to desire the Honorable Board of Pay Table, to pay said Avery for six days, and this shall be your security— Arlington March 27th 1782. Jacob Hind Capt.

Sunderland March 29th 1782
Pay Table Office } The Treasurer is directed to pay Paul Avery the sum of one pound, four shillings and eight pence, being the sum which is due to him for his services, as appears by the within certificate

Timo. Brownson
Isaac Tichenor } Com.

Septr 23d 1783--Rec^{d} of the Treasurer the contents of the above order in behalf of Paul Averill. Jno. Knickerbacer

[411] [*Hugh McCartey, Prisoner in Canada*]

In Council, Nov. 13th 1781,
The Treasurer is directed to pay to Hugh McCartey or bearer, ten pounds, which money was granted him by the Gen. Assembly at their session in Oct. last, on acct. of his being a prisoner among the British in Canada the year past.

By order of the Govr & Council.
Thos Tolman Dep. Sec^{y}

Arlington Nov. 13th 1781.

Rec^{d} of the Treasurer the sum of Ten pounds lawful money in full of the within order.

£10 Hugh McCartey.

[491] [*Chaplain Ithimar Hibbard*]

Head Quarters Castleton, Nov. 1781.

This certifies that the Rev. Ithimar Hibbard, has served seventeen days as chaplain to my brigade in the late alarm:—he is hereby dismissed with my thanks for his services,

Roger Enos, Brig. Genl

Jan. 6th 1784. Rec^{d} of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order —

£6.16 William Brush.

[489[[*Lemuel Newell's Wages and Bounty*]

Whereas Lemuel Newell, a soldier in Capt. James Bleakslies Company, and Col. Saml Fletcher's Battallion in the year 1781, who was made up in s^{d} Bleakslies Pay role only until the first day of July 1781, and faithfully served until the 21st of Novr following—

Therefore, the State of Vermont is indebted to s^{d} Saml Newell for his service from the last day of June to the 21st day of Novr following, at two pounds pr. month, amounting in the whole to nine pounds, twelve shillings; lawful money, the service done being four months and twenty four days - - - £9.12.0

Windsor June 17, 1782 Saml Fletcher Lt. Col.

Pay Table Office
Windsor June 17th 1782 } The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Thos Tolman Esqr P. M. the sum of nine pounds, twelve shillings, taking his rec^{t} to be accountable—

£9.12.0 Isaac Tichenor, John Barrett } Com.

Octr 2nd 1784. Rec^{d} of the Treasurer the contents of the within warrant. Thomas Tolman P. M.

[456] Pay Table Office,
Sunderland Oct. 5, 1785 } The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the Hon. John Fassett Esqr (or bearer) the sum of six pounds lawful money it being for a bounty which he paid to Lem^{l} Newel in 1781.

£6. Saml Bartlit, Timo. Brownson } Com^{e}

Oct. 5th 1785, Rec^{d} of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order.

£6. John Fasset.

[492] [*Nathaniel Martin's Wages*]

These certify that Nath[l] Martin, who was a soldier in my Com[y], in the year 1781, ought to have been made up from Aug. 10th to 24th Nov[r] in said year, but was not, thro' mistake, and it is requested that he may be settled with, accordingly—

Nehemiah Lovewell Capt.

To/ The Hon. Com. of Pay Table—
N. B. This soldier has been paid £6, & was not made up but £4.1.4—therefore he is overpaid £1.18.8. T. Tolman.

Pay Table Office
Rutland Oct[r] 27th 1786 } The within account is examined and allowed, and the Treasurer of this State is directed to pay the same to Nath[l] Martin (or bearer) it being one pound two shillings and five pence—

Timo. Brownson
Elisha Clark } Com.

Rutland Oct[r] 27th 1786--Rec[d] in full of the above order in behalf of Nath[l] Martin, by me, James Whitelaw.

[392] [*Lieut. Beriah Green, Commissary*]

Bennington, Feb. 11th 1782.

The State of Vermont, Dr.
To Lt. Beriah Green,

For my service as Commissary from 23rd of June last till the 25th of Nov. being five months and three days, being 4 pence pr day & 10 shillings pr. month Total...£2.11.0

Beriah Green, Lt.

Mr. Treasurer,
Sir,
Please to pay the above account to Mr. Benj[n] Fasset, it being for value rec[d]. Beriah Green Lt.

Pay Table Office,
Feb. 12th 1782. } The within account examined & approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Lt. Beriah Green, or order, it being two pounds eleven shillings.

Timo. Brownson
Sam[l] Bartlit } Com[e]

Treasurer's Office,
Sunderland, July 16th 1782. } Rec[d] of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of this order. Sam[l] Safford.

[452] [*Lt. Isaac Lyman's Account*]

The State of Vermont,

To Isaac Lyman, Dr.

To nine days service as a Lt. in Capt. Josiah Fisk's Comp^{y} in Nov. 1781, (being left out of the Pay Roll thro' mistake as may appear by the Certificate and Discharge of Col. Fletcher and the Sarj^{t} Maj^{r}—@ 4/3 pr. day = £1.18.3

Isaac Lyman Lt.

Pay Table Office,
Westminster Oct. 22nd 1783 } The above acct. is approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being One pound eighteen shillings and three pence, lawful money to Lt. Isaac Lyman

£1.18.3

Saml Bartlit } Com^{e}
Eli Cogsel }

Westminster Oct. 22nd 1783.

Rec^{d} of the Treasurer, the contents of the above order.

Isaac Lyman.

[415] [*Capt. James Brookins' Co.—Omissions in Pay Roll*]

Deficiencies in the Pay Roll of Capt. James Brookin's Company in Col. Fletcher's Battalion in the Service of this State in the year 1781.

To Salmon Cogsell, Serj^{t} made up in Roll to Nov. 23d and sho^{d} have been to Dec. 15th diff. 22 days now due at 1/7.....	£1.14.10
To Alpheus Hall, Serj^{t} omitted in same manner do ..... 22 days @ 1/7	1.14.10
To John Wilson, a soldier who was entirely omitted in the Roll from July 1st to Nov. 23rd, 146 days @ 1/4 per day due.....	9.14. 8
	£13. 4. 4

Attest,

Arlington Jan. 3rd 1783. James Brookins Capt.

County of Bennington ss. Arlington, Jan. 3rd 1783.

Personally appeared Capt. James Brookins & made solemn oath, that the above is a just & true account of the deficiencies of the Pay Roll of his Company for the year 1781, without fraud or injustice to the Public or any individual, according to his best knowledge. And that they were thro' mistake omitted in his Pay Roll. Before me, Timo. Brownson Ass^{t}

State of Vermont, Pay Table Office Jan. 7th 1783.

The above acct. being approved the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Thos Tolman Pay Master of this State's Troops for 1781, taking the said Pay Master's Receipt, for which

he is accountable, being the sum of thirteen pounds 4/4 Lawful money.
£13.4.4

Timo. Brownson
John Strong } Com^e

Rec of the Treasurer, the contents of the above warrant.
Oct. 2nd 1784. Thos Tolman P. M

[441] [*Henry Walbridge, Jr.'s, Bounty*]

These certify, that it appears by Capt. Wm. Dyer's Recruiting Return, and other rolls of his Company, in the service of this State in the year 1781, that he inlisted one soldier, viz. Henry Walbridge Jr. who served in his Company during the Campeign, to whom he never paid the bounty allowed by the State, viz. Six pounds lawful money, as appears on his acct. of Bounty paid.
Arlington Aug. 18, 1785. Thos Tolman
To whom concerned. Pay Mas^r

I the subscriber know and certify, that my son the said Henry Walbridge Jr. did not receive of Capt. Dyre, or any other Officer, the above mentioned bounty, and that it is still due unto him. Eben^r Walbridge.

Pay Table Office,
Sunderland, Aug. 18, 1785 } The Treasurer will pay the contents of the within, to the said Henry Walbridge Jr. or bearer, being the sum of six pounds lawful money.
£6.0.0

Saml Bartlit,
Thos Tolman } Com^e

Treasurer's Office,
Sunderland, Aug. 19, 1785, } Rec^d of the Treasurer, the contents of the above order, in behalf of Henry Walbridge Jr.
Eben^r Walbridge.

[383] [*John Kent, Prisoner,—his Wages*]

Pay Table Office,
Sunderland, Aug. 18, 1783 } The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Thos Tolman Esq. Pay Mas^r the sum of twenty seven pounds eight shillings L.M^y it being for the wages of John Kent soldier, in Capt. Safford's Com^y in the year 1781, the day he returned from Captivity ; having been a prisoner, taking the s^d Pay Master's receipt.
£27.8.0

Timo. Brownson
Saml Bartlit } Com^e

Rec^d of the Treasurer the contents of the above order
Oct. 2d, 1784 Thos Tolman, P. Mas^r

[446] [*Nathaniel Fuller, Prisoner in Canada*]

State of Vermont,
In General Assembly Feb. 27th 1782.

RESOLVED,

That the Treasurer of this State be, and is hereby directed to pay unto the heirs of Nath[l] Fuller, late a prisoner in Canada, deceased, the sum of fourteen pounds, sixteen shillings, and six pence, being the wages due, and articles lost by said Fuller. Extract from the Journals,
Ros. Hopkins, Clk.

Treasurer's Office,
Sunderland, July 5, 1783 } Rec[d] of the Treasurer, the contents of the within order, in behalf of the heirs of Nath[l] Fuller.
Bigelow Lawrence.

[411] [*Christopher Cary, Prisoner in Canada*]

State of Vermont,
In General Assembly,
Feb. 24th 1783.

Whereas, it appears to this Assembly, that Christopher Cary, while a soldier in Capt. Nelson's Company, and Col. Wait's Battalion in the year 1781, was captivated and carried into Canada, and there kept for the space of nine months after his drawing pay in said company, And that the enemy took from him his gun and accoutrements, and that it is reasonable that he be paid for the whole time he was a prisoner, and for the articles he lost as aforesaid,

Therefore,

RESOLVED, That the Treasurer be and is hereby directed to pay to the said Christopher Cary forty Shillings pr. month, for the term of nine months, and £4.7.0 for the Articles he had taken from him by the enemy, at the time he was taken, as aforesaid, being in the whole twenty two pounds, seven shillings lawful money. Extracts from the Journals,
£22.7.0 Ros[ll] Hopkins Clk.

Windsor, Feb. 26th 1783. Rec of I. Allen, Treas[r] the contents of this order.
£22.7.0 Benj[n] Wait.

[401] [*Elihu Newell, Armorer—his Bill*]

The State of Vermont Dr.
To Elihu Newell,
To his services as Armourer for the Troops of this State, from

June the 5th A. D. 1781, until Dec. 1st A. D. 1781, it being five months and twenty eight days inclusive, at thirty days pr. month, at £5.8.0 pr. month £32. 1.0
To his subsistance money, in lieu of one retained Ration at 8 pence per day, the above time being 178 days, 5.18.8

Total £37.19.8
Elihu Newell.

Pay Table Office, Windsor, June 17th 1782.
The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay to Thos Tolman Esqr P. Genl the sum of thirty seven pounds, nineteen shillings and eight pence, taking his receipt to be accountable.
£37.19.8 Isaac Tichenor, John Barnett } Come

Recd of the Treasurer the Contents of the above Warrant.
Oct. 2nd 1784. Thos Tolman, P Masr

[486] [*Surgeon Nathan Foot—his Account*]
Clarendon Jany 1, 1782
State of Vermont
To Nathan Foot, Surgeon, Dr.
For service done in doctering soldiers in Captn Hutchins' Co. £12. 14.0

Pay Table Office
Sunderland April 25th 1783 } The within account examined and approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, it being twelve pounds fourteen shillings, to Nathan Foot—Surgeon—
£12.14.0 Timo. Brownson, John Strong } Come

Treasurer's Office
Sunderland April 25th 1783 } Recd of the Treasurer the contents of the above order. Nathan Foot.

[482] [*Nathan Hutchins, A. C. I.*]
The State of Vermont
To Nathan Hutchins Dr.
To his services as Assistant Commissary of Issues, for the troops of this State, for the term of five months, from the 1st day of August, A. D. 1781, to the thirty first day of December, 1781—inclusive; at £5.8s pr. month, £27.0.0
To my assistance money in lieu of one retained Ration, 5.0.0

£32.0.0
Nathan Hutchins, A. C. Issues.

Pay Office
Bennington, Feby. 7th 1782 } The above account being approved of, the Treasurer is directed to pay the sum of thirty two pounds to Nathan Hutchins, or to his order--

£32.0.0 Isaac Tichenor } Com^e
Timo. Brownson

Treasurer's Office,
Sunderland Septr 4th, 1782 } Rec^d of the Treasurer the contents of the within order. Nathan Hutchins.

[399] [*Eli Cogsel, A. C. I.—his account*]

The State of Vermont, Dr.
To Eli Cogsel,

To, his Services as Assistant Commissary of Issues for the Troops of this State, from the first day of Jan. 1781. to the thirty first day of Dec. 1781 inclusive. It being 12 months & five days at 30 days pr. month, at £5.8.0 per month.....£65.13.0
To his subsistance money in lieu of one extra Ration pr. day, the above time at £1.8.0 pr. month.....£12. 3.4
To his expenses to Transmit his accounts for settlement in Jan. 1781..... 16.0
To his expenses for do in Aug. 1781..... 1..5.0

£79.17.4
Elisha Clark, C. G. I.

Pay Table Office,
Bennington Feb. 6th 1782 } The Treasurer is directed to pay the within acct. to Eli Cogsel Esqr or order, it being seventy nine pounds, seventeen shillings & four pence.

£79.17.4 Isaac Tichenor } Com^e
Nathl Brush

Treasurer's Office,
Sunderland, June 4th, 1783 } Rec^d of Ira Allen Esqr Treasurer, the contents of the above order. Eli Cogsel.

[475] [*Thomas Tolman, Paymaster, etc.—his Account*]

The State of Vermont
To Thomas Tolman, Dr.

To Pay for his services as Pay-master for the Troops of the years 1780 and 1781, Muster Master for those of 1781, Private Secretary to His Excellency The Governor, and Deputy Secretary to

the Governor and Council; including other services to the Public (mostly those of Clerkship) as occasion has required, under the direction of the Governor and Council, and Board of War for the time being; and in the committees of Pay Table, for receiving granting Fees, &c. It having been a full employ of my time from the First day of November, One Thousand seven Hundred and Eighty, to the Fifteenth day of October, One Thousand seven Hundred and Eighty four, (being 3 years, 11 months, 15 days, which at £10. per Mo. is £475. Excepting what I have lost, or properly improved in my own service, which I estimate in the whole at five months (which am^ts to £50.) This deducted from £475. there remains my due.....£425.0.

Oct. 15th 1784. Attest,

Thos Tolman

Having rec^d no Debenture in Council, or any other pay. T. T.

Pay Table Office Dec. 13, 1784. The within account is approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the contents of the same to Thomas Tolman Esq. being the sum of Four Hundred and Twenty five pounds L. M^y.

£425.0.0 Timo. Brownson } Com^e
Saml Bartlit }

Sunderland Dec. 13 1784

Red^d of the Treasurer, the contents of the above order in full.

Thomas Tolman.

[404] [*Thomas Tolman, Paymaster—Abstract of Accounts*]

Amount of Pay Accounts with the Troops of this State, for the years 1780 & 1781, (the time for which I served as Pay Master) agreeable to my Books.

An extract from the amount rendered, in GREAT BOOK vellum-bound, Page 216.

Year	There was Due	There is Paid	There remains unpaid	And thro' Errors, there has been overpaid
1780	6,381.1. 2	6,399. 2.11	12. 7	18.14.4
1781	15,808.4.11	15,757.12.10¼	69. 8. 4½	18.16.3¾
	£22.189.6. 1	£22,156.15. 9¼	£70. 0.11½	£37.10.7¾

See Treasurer's certificate herewith, that I have credited the soldiers the just sum of the Rolls.

Here follows

An Account of Articles of Public Property Furnished the Troops, which accounts have been sent in to me, and charged against the Officers

& Soldiers, & stopped out of their wages respectively, as per *Books*, and for which I am accountable to the Public.

An Extract from GREAT BOOK, Vellum-Bound, Page 217, See also Folio Book, paper-bound, No. 2, from Page 45 to 53, viz.;

2 Guns, lost by the soldiers,.....	6.18.4	
4 Bayonets " " " "	1. 5.0	
1 Wormer " " " "	1.0	
Ammunition " " "	3.0	
Leather, for shoes &c.	15.10.2	
23 lbs. rend[d] Tallow, to Officers	15.4	
1 pr. Boots	1.12.8	
Boots & shoes	4. 2.4	
2 pr Moggasons	9.4	
47 pr Taps	2. 7.0	
508 pair of Shoes	227. 8.3	The most of them
	————	at 9/ a pr. & the
	£260.12.5	rest at 8/ and 7/6.

See Treasurer's Certificate, or receipts herewith, that I have reimbursed the Treasury with the said sum of Two hundred & sixty pounds 12/5

Note. I view myself still accountable to the soldiery for the said years 1780 & 1781, agreeable to a resolution of the General Assembly, passed in October 1782, directing me to settle in full with the Troops for the said years; and I also view myself accountable for all my Due Bills, not counterfeit, that I have not yet taken up, from the Treasurer, (the Sum of which is now become inconsiderable, altho' I am not able at the present to determine it exactly) for which responsibility I suppose my Bond of £1,000, now in the Treasury, to be sufficient.

But being thus accountable, if the above sum of £70.0.11½ remaining unpaid, should be called for by the Soldiers, I shall expect from the Generosity of the Hon[ble] the General Assembly, that they will make me an allowance for the £37.10.7¾; thro' Errors overpaid; and also for the time I have necessarily spent in redraughting & arranging these accounts for settlement, it having taken me, at the least, four months, my rendering, at the same time, an account of what may then remain of the said £70.0.11½ on hand. If it be thought that this is a long time to be engaged, in preparing these accounts for Settlement, let it be observed, that I have to open a separate account with every soldier, Debt & Credit, and in some instances have 20 & 30 Orders & Receipts, as vouchers to one account, so, that (besides a large number of Rolls & other papers, & all my vouchers, which are numerous,) my accounts in *Book only*, upon this redraughting, fill 363 pages in Folio

Books, the greater part of the writing & figures, being at the same time small & connect[ed?].

I hereby certify and attest, that, the preceding is a just & final stating of Pay Accounts, for the year 1780 & 1781, at the present time, Errors excepted, as it respects the soldier, & the Public, viz; That there was due to the soldiery, twenty two thousand, one hundred eighty nine pounds 6/1 Lawful Money; That there has been paid, twenty two thousand one hundred fifty six pounds 15/9¼; That there remains due, seventy pounds 0/11½; and, thro' Errors overpaid, thirty seven pounds 10/7¾; and that I conceive it remains for me to take up my remaining Due Bills, & satisfy the delinquent Soldiers, upon application.

Attest Thos Tolman, late Pay Masr

Arlington, Aug. 4th 1786.

To the Hon. the Auditors of Accounts.

N. B. Let it be remembered that, for the cloathing which the soldiers had, I then gave my receipt upon the Pay Rolls,—took the risk of delivering it to them; & did it at the same lay at which I receipted it by the quantity. T. T.

Account Current. of the foregoing Stating

Dr. Thos Tolman,		Per Contra	Cr.
To the amt. of Pay Rolls as pr Treasurer's certificate	22,189. 6.1	By Cash paid the Troops, as pr Books.....	22,156.15. 9¼
To Shoes, &c. as pr Books	260.12.5	By a Reimbursement to the Treasy for Shoes &c as pr Rect	260.12. 5
To Errors, overpaid,.....	37.19.7¾	By balance remaining due the soldiery,	70. 0.11½
	£22,487. 9.1¾		£22,487. 9. 1¾

Thos Tolman, late Pay Masr

Treasury Office,
Sunderland, Aug. 10, 1786. } Recd of Thos Tolman, late Pay Masr to the Troops of this State, the sum of Two hundred & sixty pounds twelve shillings & five pence L. My which he has delivered into the Treasury agreeable to the above Acct.

£260.12.5 Jno. Knickerbacor Jr. Clk.

[396] [*Elisha Clark, C. G. I.*]

The State of Vermont, Dr.

To Elisha Clark.

To his services as Commissary Gen[l] of Issues, for the Troops in this State in the West District, from the first day of Jan. 1781, to the sixth day of Jan. 1782, inclusive, It being 12 months & 11 days, 30 days to a month, at £8.0.0 a month..... £98.18.8

To my subsistance in lieu of two extra Rations at £2. pr. month, the above time..... ..... £24.14.6

To the services of one man as scaleman, from the first day of April to the thirty first day of Dec. 1781, inclusive, at £1. pr. month, additional pay, it being 9 months..... ..... £ 9. 0.0

To the service of one man as Waiter, two months at £2 per month..... .... £ 4. 0.0

To my expenses to carry in my accounts for settlement in Jan. 1781..... 16.0

To my expenses to carry in my accounts for settlement in Aug[t] 1781..... £ 1. 5.0

£138.14.2

Elisha Clark, C. G. I.

Pay Table Office, Bennington 2nd Feb. 1782, } The Treasurer is directed to pay the within acct. to Elisha Clark, Esq[r] or order, it being one hundred thirty eight pounds, fourteen shillings & two pence.

£138.14.2 Isaac Tichenor, Nath[l] Brush } Comm[ee]

Rec[d] Feb. 5th 1782, on the within order £14.10. which I have given my rec[t] for E. Clark.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, July 30th 1783.

Rec[d] of Ira Allen, Esq[r] Treasurer, the Contents of the above order. Elisha Clark C. G. I.

Due to Averill Waiter	£4.0.0
" " Hutchins Scaleman	4.0.0
" " Nicols.....do	4.0.0
" " Hall.....do.....	1.0.0
	£13.0.0

[478] [*Capt. Samuel Bartlet, Deputy P. M.*]

Arlington March 14th 1782.

This may Certify,

That Capt Sam[l] Bartlet, has served in the Office of D. Pay Master, from the 14th of January, until the 18th of Feb[y] 1782—for which service he is entitled to receive a compensation from the State. Tho[s] Tolman P. Mas[r]

To the Hon. the Committee of Pay Table

N. B. This time not being charged for in my acct. of service.

T. Tolman

Pay Table Office
Dec[r] 13th 1784. } The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Capt. Samuel Bartlet, the sum of twelve Pounds L. M[y] it being in full for his services, agreeably to the within certificate, @ 6/8 per day 36 days.

£12.0.0 Timo. Brownson, Tho[s] Tolman } Com[e]

Rec[d] of the Treasurer the contents of the above order in behalf of Capt. Sam[l] Bartlet. Tho[s] Tolman.

Dec[r] 13th 1784.

[390] [*Supposed Deserter Taken to Saratoga*]

Sir,

You are directed to order one Corporal and one private soldier belonging to your Company to take Charge of Sam[l] W. Claniahan a transient person, who was taken up on his way to Canada, as appears by his own confession, and supposed to be a deserter, either from the Continental or British Army, lately captured in Virginia; and guard him safe to Saratoga, & deliver him to the Commanding Officer of that Garrison, to be by him disposed of as he shall think best. Given at Arlington, this 10th day of April 1782.

Tho[s] Chittenden, Capt. Gen[l]

To Capt. Elijah Galusha.

State of Vermont, Apl. 1782. Dr.

To Ben[h] Leonard Phineas Heath, Col. } For guarding a prisoner from Arlington to Saratoga, as by the within order, & finding their own provisions.

Milage 30 miles—Three day's service at	1/7	£0.14.9
Do	1/	14.0
		£1.8.9

Pay Table Office,
Sunderland, Aug. 9 1782 } The above acct. being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Capt. Elijah Galusha or order the sum of one pound eight shillings and nine pence.

£1.8.9 Isaac Tichenor, Nath[l] Brush } Com[ee]

Rec[d] of Ira Allen, Treasurer, one pound eight shillings and nine pence, lawful money in full of this order.

£1.8.9
Arlington, Dec. 27, 1782. Elijah Galusha.

[387] [*Capt. Daniel Comstock, Muster Master*]

Sunderland, April 16th 1782.

The State of Vermont is indebted to Dan[l] Comstock, to two days service as Muster Master. £0.12.0
Expenses on said business 6.6

Pay Table Office
Sunderland Jan. 2, 1784 } The within account is approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, being eighteen shillings and six pence lawful money, to Capt. Dan[l] Comstock.

£0.18.6 Sam[l] Bartlet, Timo. Brownson, Com[ee]

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Jan. 24th 1785. Rec[d] of the Treas[r] the contents of the within order, in behalf of Capt. Daniel Comstock. Elisha Bartlit

[490] [*Jonathan Luce, Prisoner*]

This may certify to whom it may concern, that Jonathan Luce of my company was taken prisoner & carried to Canada, on the fifteenth of Oct[r] 1781, and returned the seventeenth of the next June following—the whole time of his captivity being eight months & two days—

Lost when taken—One fire-lock	£2.2.0
" Blanket	9.0
" Powder horn, & Bullet Pouch .	2.0

Attest,
Abner Seelye.

Pay Table Office
Oct[r] 21st 1782 } The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay to Jon[a] Luce, or bearer, the sum of twenty pounds 6/8 on the within account, which is examined and approved.

£20.6.8 John Strong, Timo. Brownson } Com.

Thetford July 28th 1783—Rec^{d} of I. Allen, Treasurer, twenty pounds, six shillings and eight pence, lawful money in full of the within acct. and above order.

Elias Chamberlin

[392] [*Lieut. Benj. Whipple, Muster Master*]

Rutland, April 20th 1782.

The State of Vt. Dr. to Benjn Whipple, for serving as Muster Master for Col. Lee's Reg^{t} at 2 dollars, 1 day & half..... £0.12.0

Attest, Benjn Whipple.

Pay Table Office, Windsor, June 18th 1782. The above acct. being approved of the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Benjn Whipple Lt. or order the sum of twelve shillings.

£0.12.0 Isaac Tichenor, John Barrett, } Com^{e}

Treasurer's Office, Aug. 6th 1782.

Rec^{d} of I. Allen, Treasurer the contents of the within order. Benjn Whipple.

[484] [*Jeremiah Center's Wages*]

Sunderland Feby. 18th 1784—

This certifieth that Jeremiah Center was forgotten of three days service in my pay role in May 1782

Saml Bradley Captn

Pay Table Office
Sunderland April 27th 1784 } The Treasurer of the State of Vermont is directed to pay to Jeremiah Center, or bearer, four shillings and nine pence lawful money for service done in Capt. Bradley's Company in May 1782, he being left out of the pay roll by mistake—

£0.4.9 Saml Bartlit, Timo. Brownson } Com^{e}

Treasurer's Office
Sunderland Jany. 25th 1783 [1785]. } Rec^{d} of the Treasurer, the contents of the above order in behalf of Jeremiah Center.

Elisha Bartlit.

[491] [*Corporal John Sergeant, Prisoner*]

Lime July 22d 1782

This may certify to whom it may concern, that

John Sergeant, a Corporal in my Company, was taken a prisoner to Canada the sixteenth of October; returned home the

fourteenth of June; the time of captivity was seven months & twenty eight days.

Attest. Ch^{s} Nelson, Captn

He lost when taken one good fire-lock, prized at.....£4.10.0
" " One homeade blanket " 1. 4.0
" " Knapsack, powder horn Bullet pouch 12.0

£6. 6.0

Pay Table Office
Octr 21st 1782 } The within account examined & approved, the Treas^{r} is hereby directed to pay the same to John Sergeant, Junr bearer, the sum of twenty four pounds, 3/2—
£24.3.2

John Strong
Timo. Brownson } Com^{e}

Treasurer's Office, Manchester, Octr 22nd 1782—Rec^{d} of the Treasurer, the contents of the above order, being £24.3-2- lawful money, in behalf of, John Sargeant Jr.

Elijah Gates.

[383] [*Benj. Stevens and Eben^{r} Hopkins, Prisoners*]

State of Vermont, Clarendon, Aug. 14th 1783.

To The Pay Table,

This is to certify that Benjn Stevens and Eben^{r} Hopkins were taken prisoners when in the State Service upon Lake Champlain, on the 12th of May A. D. 1779, & carried to Canada, with Ephraim Stephens, and at the same time lost their guns and accoutrements, —were exchanged 9th of June last.

Thos Sawyer, Capt.

Bennington Aug. 17th 1782.

This may certify, that the within named prisoners were exchanged on or about the 9th of June as mentioned within.

Jos. Fay C. T. P.
State Vermont.

State of Vt. To Eben^{r} Hopkins, Benjn Stevens, Soldiers in Capt. Thos Sawyer's Comp^{y} sta^{d} at Rutland, Dr.
To their Wages when prisoners, from the 12th of May 1779 up to June 9th 1782 as s^{d} Certificate from Capt. Sawyer & Com^{r} G^{d} of Prisoners, being 36 months & 28 days each at 40/ pr month.

£147.14.8

Benjn Stevens
Eben^{r} Hopkins

Pay Table Office
Bennington, Aug. 17, 1782 } The above acct. being approved of the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Eben[r] Hopkins & Benj[n] Stevens or their order, One hundred and forty seven pounds fourteen shillings and eight pence, it being £73.17.4 ea.

£147.14.8 Isaac Tichenor, Nath[l] Brush } Com[e]

Treasurer's Office,
Sunderland, Aug. 1782. } Rec[d] of the Treasurer, the Contents of the within order, being one hundred and forty seven pounds, fourteen shillings and eight pence.

£147.14.8 Nehemiah Hopkins for Eben[r] Hopkins, Benjamin Stevens

[384] [*Daniel Hovey, Prisoner*]

Lime, March 15th, 1783.

This may certify, that Daniel Hovey, a soldier in my Company in the year 1781, was taken prisoner the 23 day of October, Returned home the 12 day of June following, which he has not got his pay for.

Taken from him a good fire lock,	prized	@	£4. 0.0
One Blanket	"	"	12.0
Cartridge Box	"	"	6.0
Tomahawk	"	"	3.0
Canteen	"	"	3.0
			£5. 4.1

Certified by, Chas. Nelson, Capt.

State of Vermont, Pay Table Office, Sunderland, May 23d 1783.

The within acct. examined & approved, and the Treas[r] is directed to pay the same, amounting to twenty four pounds, ten shillings, and eight pence, lawful money, to the within named Daniel Hovey or bearer.

£24.10.8 Timo. Brownson, Sam[l] Bartlet } Com[e]

Treasurer's Office, Bennington, Feb[y] 21st, 1784. Rec[d] of the Treasurer, the contents of the above order, in behalf of Daniel Hovey. Israel Smith.

[471] [*Capt. Abner Seelye's Account*]

State of Vermont;

To Abner Seelye, Dr.

1782.		
April	4 Days mustering men in April 1782 @ 6/ pr. day,	£1. 4.0
	32 miles Travel..... " /4 " mile	10.8
July,	Travel from Thetford to Bennington by the way of Castleton, to procure provisions for the Troops, at the Northern part of the State, being 120 miles at..... .....//4 pr. mile	2. 0.0
	Travel to Col. Johnson's Reg^t to call on them for their Quota of men, by the Governor's order in July 1782.....28 miles at /4 pr. mile,	9.0
		£4. 4.0

Abner Seelye Capt.

Pay Table Office,
Sunderland, July 24, 1784. } The within acct. is approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same being Four pounds, four shillings, lawful money, to Capt. Abner Seelye, or bearer.

£4.4.0 Timo. Brownson, Saml Bartlit } Committee.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, July 24th, 1784.
Rec^d of the Treasurer, the contents of the above order.
Abner Seelye Capt.

[416] *A Muster Roll of a Scout from Moretown*

June 1782	Days	pr. day	Miles	Milage	£. s. d.
John Barron Maj^r	5	8	20	4	2. 6.8
Nicholas White	"	1/4	"	"	13.4
John Andros	"	"	"	"	13.4
Andrew Peters	"	"	"	"	13.4
					£4. 6.8

Test. John Barron, Maj^r

Pay Table Office,
Rutland, Oct. 27, 1786 } The within Pay Roll examined & allowed

the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Maj[r] John Barnes [Barron] or bearer, it being four pounds six shillings & eight pence.

Timo. Brownson } Com[ee] of
Rutland, Oct. 27th 1786. Elisha Clark } Pay Table.

Rec[d] of the Treasurer, in full of the above order in behalf of John Barron,

by me, James Whitlaw

[488] [*Gen. Samuel Fletcher in Windham Co.*]

State of Vermont, Dr.

For ten days service done by me the subscriber, by raising men & commanding in the posse comitatus in the month of September 1782—said service done in the County of Windham by assisting the Sheriff of said county in support of civil Government—five days of which time I commanded as Brig[r] Gen[l] in said service—at 12/ pr. day..... £6.0.0

Bennington Sept[r] 15th 1783 Sam[l] Fletcher B. Gen[l]

To/ The Committee of Pay Table for said St. of Vermont

Pay Table Office }
Bennington Sept[r] 17th 1783 } The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay Gen[l] Sam[l] Fletcher or order, six pounds lawful money, upon the above account, which is examined and approved.

£6 0.0. Isaac Tichenor } Com[e]
Timo. Brownson }

Westminster Oct[r] 6th 1783. Rec[d] of the Treasurer, the contents of the within order. Sam[l] Fletcher.

[458] [*Sergt. Philip Bartlet's Services*]

Dorset, Oct. 30th, 1782.

State of Vt. by order of the Board of War

To Philip Bartlett Dr.

For my servises at Castleton as Serjt. from the 16th of Ap[l] 1782 to the 16th of Oct. 1782, at eight shillings pr. Month, being the extra wages from the State allowed to each Serjt. above what was allowed by the several towns..... £2. 8.0

For my Traveling expenses 30 miles @ 4d per mile..... 0.10.0

£2.18.0

Pay Table Office, }
Sunderland April 27, 1784 } The within account approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Serjt. Philip Bartlett or bearer, two pounds eighteen shillings.

Timo. Brownson } Com[ee]
Sam[l] Bartlet. }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland 27th April 1784.
Then Rec^d the contents of the above order of Ira Allen Treasurer.
Philip Bartlet,
His + mark.

[476] [*Capt. George Saxton's Pay*]

Pay Table Office,
Jan. 23^d 1783. } The Treasurer is directed to pay Capt. George Saxton, Sixty eight pounds 6/8—being his wages, for service in Maj^r Brownson's Batallion from the first of April 1782, to the 22nd of Oct. inclusive.
£68.6.8
John Strong, } Com^ee
Timo. Brownson

Sunderland June 4th 1783.
Rec^d of I. Allen Treasurer, the contents of this ord^r,
Geo. Saxton

[385] [*Silas Walbridge, Q. M. Sergt.*]

Bennington, Novr 11th, 1782.
State of Vermont, Dr. to me for serving as Quarter Master Serj^t to Maj^r Gideon Brownson's Battalion, Pay commencing April 1st 1782 and ending Oct. 22nd 1782— Pay pr mo. £3. Traveling fees £1. Total due £21.4.0
Silas Walbridge, Q. M. S.

Pay Table Office, Bennington, Nov. 14th, 1782. The above account being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Silas Woodbridge [sic] or order, twenty one pounds four shillings.
Isaac Tichenor } Com^ee
Timo. Brownson

Rec^d of Ira Allen, Treasurer, twenty one pounds four shillings L. M^y in full of the within.
£21.4.0 Silas Walbridge.

[481] [*Capt. James Brookins*]

Sunderland Jany 7th 1783
Pay Table Office } The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay to Captn James Brookins, a captn. in Maj^r Brownson's Detachment, from the first day of April 1782, to the 22nd of October, inclusive,—sixty eight pounds 6/8
£68.6.8
John Strong } Com^e
Timo. Brownson

Treasurer's Office,
Sunderland April 30th 1783 } Rec^d of I. Allen Esqr, Treasurer, the contents of the within order; being sixty eight pound, six shillings, and eight pence, lawful money.

James Brookins—Captn

[484] [*Lieut. Amos Kellogg*]

State of Vermont

To Amos Kellogg Dr.

To his services as Lieut. to Maj. Brownson's Battalion, from the 1st day of April 1782 until the 22nd of October, included—at £6.8.0 @ month as Lieut. & 40/ pr month as adj^t to s^d Battalion for the time as above & 20/ travelling fees— £57.12.0

Attest, Amos Kellogg Lieut. Adj.

Pay Office,
Bennington Novr 14th 1787 (?) } The above account being examined & approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay to Lieut. Amos Kellogg, or bearer, fifty seven pounds twelve shillings—

£57.12.0 Isaac Tichenor, Timo. Brownson } Com^e

Arlington, Novr 16th 1782. Rec^d of Ira Allen Esqr Treasurer, fifty seven pounds, twelve shillings, L. money—in full of the within— Silas Walbridge.

[474] [*Sergt. Nathan Fay*]

State of Vermont by order of the
Board of War,
To Nathan Fay Serj^t ..... Dr.

1782—For my service from the fifteenth day of April to the twenty second day of the Oct. following, being six months and seven days,at eight shillings pr. month, as extra wages for Serjeant's duty.

According to the act of Assembly in Feb. 7, 1782. £2.9.9½

Nathan Fay Serj^t

Pay Table Office,
Bennington Dec. 3 1783 } The within acct. being examined & approved of, the Treas^r is hereby directed to pay Nathan Fay or bearer two pounds, nine shillings and nine pence.

£2.9.9 Isaac Tichenor, Saml Bartlit, } Com^e

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Jan 29th 1784.

Rec^d of the Treasurer, the contents of the above order, in behalf of Nathan Fay. Jacob Safford.

[486] [*Surgeon Azel Washburn*]

Pay Table Office
Sunderland Jany. 7th 1783. } The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay to Doct^r Azel Washburn ninety five pounds, thirteen shillings, & four pence, being for service done as surgeon to Maj^r Gid^n Brownson's detachment, from the first of April to the 22nd of Oct^r, inclusive.

John Strong
Timo. Brownson } Com^e

£95.13.4

Jany 13th 1783. Rec^d of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of the within Order. Azel Washburn.

[479] [*Capt Beriah Green at Fort Fortitude*]

State of Vermont Dr.
To Beriah Green Capt. Comd^t at Fort Fortitude:

For his service commencing the 15th day of April 1782, and ending the 29th day of October following—being one hundred and ninety seven days at 6s. 8d. per day for wages and subsistence money,—the whole am^t being sixty five pounds thirteen shillings and four pence— Attest, Beriah Green Capt. Comd^t

Pay Table Office
Feby 20th 1783 } The Treasurer is directed to pay to Captn Beriah Green or order sixty five pounds 13/4—the amount of the above account which is examined and approved pr.

£65.13.4

John Strong
Isaac Tichenor } Com^e

Treasurers Office
Windsor Feby 20th 1783 } Received of Ira Allen Treasurer the contents of the above order, being sixty five pounds, thirteen shillings and four pence lawful money— Beriah Green Captn

[499] [*Lieut. Elijah Knights*]

State of Vermont Dr,
To Lieut. Elijah Knights

For his service while a Lieut. in Captn Beriah Green's Company, commencing April 15th 1782, ending the 29th of October following, being one hundred and ninety seven days; at 4s 3d per day, for wages & subsistence money:—the whole amount being forty two pounds and six pence.

Elijah Knights
Attest—Beriah Green Captn Comd^t

Pay Table Office }
Feby 20th 1783 } The within account examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay to Elijah Knights, or Bearer, the same, it being the full of his pay as Lieut. in this States service, commencing the 15th day of April 1783, and ending the 29th of October both included,—to the amount of forty two pounds and six pence.

£42.0.6 John Strong } Com^e
Isaac Tichenor }

Treasurer's Office Windsor }
February 20th 1783— } Rec^d of Ira Allen Esqr, Treasurer, the contents of the above order, being forty two pounds, and six pence, lawful money. Elijah Knights Lieut.

[499] [*Lieut. Joshua Church*]

State of Vermont
To Lieut. Joshua Church
Dr.

For service done said State while a Lieut. in a company commanded by Capt. Beriah Green, commencing the 13th of April 1782, and ending the 29th day of October following—being one hundred and ninety seven days:—at 4s 3d per day, for wages and subsistence-money: the whole amount being, forty two pounds and six pence.

Attest, Beriah Green Captn Comd^t

Pay Table Office }
Feby 20th 1783— } The above charge examined and allowed, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the same to Lieut. Joshua Church, or Bearer, it being

£42.0.6 John Strong— } Com^e
Isaac Tichenor }

Windsor, February 20th 1783. Rec^d of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of the within order. Thomas Camp.

[485] [*Lieut. Jacob Farman*]

State of Vermont
To Lieu^t Jacob Farman Dr.

For his services and wages as Lieu^t in Captn Boyden's Company in the Reg^t commanded by Maj. Gid^n Brownson, commencing the first of April 1782, and ending the 31st of October, being two hundred & ten days, at 4/3 pr. day, including one Ration.

Jacob Farman Lieut.

Pay Table Office
Bennington Apr[l] 7th 1783 } The above account being examined and approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay Lieut. Jacob Farman, or bearer, the sum of forty five pounds, nine shillings & six pence.

£45.9.6 Isaac Tichenor, Timo. Brownson } Com[e]

Sunderland April 7th 1783.

Rec[d] of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of the within order.

Jacob Farman Lieut.

[460] [*Moses Crosby, Fife Major*]

State of Vermont,

To Moses Crosby Dr.

To his extra wages Fife Maj[r] in the Reg[t] Commanded by Maj[r] Brunson, raised for the defense of this state in 1782, Commencing the 26th of March 1782, and ending the 1st of Nov. ensuing, being six months and six days at 8/ pr Mo. £2.10.4

Pay Table Office, Bennington March 22nd 1782. } The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay, Moses Crosby, or order, the sum of two pounds, ten shillings and four pence, or to the bearer hereof.

£2.10.4 Isaac Tichenor, Timo. Brownson } Com[e]

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, June 28th 1783.

Rec[d] the contents of the within order, of the Treasurer, in behalf of Moses Crosby. Eben[r] Tolman.

[418] [*Lieut. Experience Fisk*]

State of Vermont,

To Experience Fisk Dr.

1782—To my services as a Lt. in Capt. Abner Seelye's Com[y] Maj[r] Gideon Brownson's Battalion of the Troops of said State, from the 9th of Aug. to the 6th of Nov. A. D. 1782, both days included, at £5.8.0 per month pay, and 20 shillings subsistence money.

Being 2 months & 27 days £18.11.2

Attest Expe. Fisk, Lt.

Pay Table Office, (Rutland) Oct. 21st 1784.

The above account having been examined and approved, the Treasurer will pay the contents of the same to Lt. Experience

Fisk (or bearer) being the sum of eighteen pounds 11/2 lawful money.

£18.11.2 Timo. Brownson, Thos Tolman } Comte

Rutland, Oct. 21st 1784.

Recd of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of the within order.

£18.11.2 Expe. Fisk

[480] [*Zerah Norton, Prisoner*]

State of Vermont

To Zerah Norton Dr.

To twelve months and eighteen days service while in captivity, from the 19th of October 1781 to the 17th of November 1782—at 40/ pr. month £23.4.0

To one gun taken by the enemy—valued at..... 3.0.0

" Powder horn & Bullet Pouch..... 6.0.0

" Blanket apprized at 24/ 1.4.0

" Pocket-Compass..... 6.0

Novr 29th 1784 £30.0.0

Zerah Norton

Pay Table Office
Sunderland Novr 29th 1784 } The above account is examined & approved and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same being thirty pounds lawful money, to Zerah Norton (or bearer)

£30.0.0 Timo Brownson, Saml Bartlit } Committee.

Treasurer's Office
Sunderland Jany. 25th 1785 } Received of the Treasurer the contents of the above order in behalf of Zerah Norton

Elisha Bartlet

[386] [*Nathan Burr, Prisoner*]

These certify that, from the Pay Rolls of Capt. James Blakeslee's Company for the year 1781, Nathan Burr who was taken Prisoner in July in sd year, and says he returned and landed in Boston Nov. 28th 1782, was made up for his wages in said Company's Rolls to the 15th of Dec. in sd year, 1781, and for no longer.

Thos Tolman, Pay Mas^r

Pay Table Office, Arlington, Oct. 20th 1783.

To the Hon. Comte of Pay Table.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Dec. 23rd, 1783.

The Treasurer of the State of Vt. is hereby directed to pay to Nathan Burr or bearer, the sum of twenty three pounds

lawful money for his wages while a prisoner from Dec. 15th 1781 to Nov. 30th 1782.

Timo. Brownson } Com^ee
Saml Bartlet }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Jan. 3rd 1784.
Rec^d of the Treas^r the contents of the above order.

his
Nathan × Burr
mark

[400] [*Eli Cogsel, A. C. I.*]

The State of Vermont Dr.
To Eli Cogsel,
To, his services as Assistant Commissary of Issues for the Troops of this State, from January the 1st A. D. 1782 to Dec. the 5th A. D. 1782, inclusive, it being eleven months and eleven days, at thirty days pr. month, at £5.8 pr. mo. £61. 9.0
To his Subsistance money, in lieu of one retained Ration, at 8d pr. day the above time at £1 pr. month..... £11. 7.4

£72.16.4

Eli Cogsel, A. C. I.

Pay Table Office, }
Jan. 13th 1783, } The within approved, the Treasurer is directed to pay the same to Eli Cogsel, it being seventy two pounds 16/4.

John Strong, } Com^e
£72.16.4 Timo. Brownson }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, June 4th 1783. Rec^d of Ira Allen Esqr Treasurer, the Contents of the above order.

Eli Cogsel.

[412] [*Corporal Thomas Hunter, Prisoner*]

Pay Table Office, }
Bennington, March 8, 1784. } The Treasurer is hereby directed to Pay to Thomas Hunter or Bearer, the sum of twenty seven pounds fourteen shillings and five pence, it being due to him from this State, as he was taken a prisoner when a Corp^l in Col. Wait's Battalion, in the month of August 1781, and returned from captivity the 6th day of Dec. 1782. And the Treasurer is likewise directed to pay the said Hunter or bearer the sum of three pounds seven shillings and six pence it being for his gun, blanket &c which he lost.

£31.1.11 Timo. Brownson } Com^e
Eli Cogsel }

Treasurer's Office, Bennington, March 8th, 1784.

Rec^{d} of the Treasurer, the contents of the within order, Being thirty one pounds one shilling and eleven pence lawful money, in behalf of Thomas Hunter.

£31.1.11 Daniel Buck

Pay Table Office, State of Vermont } Sunderland, May 6th, 1784.

The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Thomas Hunter or his order, the sum of twenty six pounds, sixteen shillings and six pence Lawful Money; it being as wages allowed to the said Hunter, while in Captivity, or from the 29th of November 1781, the time to which his wages were made up as a Corp^{l} in Captain Abner Seelye's Comp^{y} & Col. B. Wait's Battalion, to the 6th of December A. D. 1782, As appears per certificates lodged in this Office.

£26.16.6 Timo. Brownson, Saml Bartlit } Com^{e}

Sir,

Please to pay to Jesse Johnson, the wages due to me for being a Corp^{l} in Capt. Abner Seelye's Com^{y} Col. Wait's Battalion. I entered on pay the 27th of May 1781, was taken prisoner the 7th of Aug. 1781, returned home from my captivity the 6th of Dec. 1782, And you will oblige,

To/ Your hum^{le} Servt

The Hon. Treasurer, Allen, Thos Hunter.

or Pay Mas^{r} Genl or Pay Table in the State of Vermont.

Test, Levi Webster, Miriam Johnson.

Please to pay the above mentioned wages to Thos Tolman Esqr & you will oblige

Walingsford, April 5th 1784 Yours to serve

To the Hon. Pay Table. Jesse Johnson

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, May 7th 1784, Rec^{d} of the Treasurer the Contents of the above order in behalf of Thos Hunter. Thos Tolman.

[465] [*Sergt. Major Phinehas Heath*]

Pay Table Office, Sunderland Feb. 1st 1783.

The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay unto Phinehas Heath, the sum of six pounds, lawful money, it being advance pay from a private, for six months service as Serj^{t} Maj^{r}, to Maj^{r} Gideon Brownson's Battalion of Troops, in the service of this State, in the year 1782.

£6. Timo. Brownson, Thos Tolman } Com^{e}

Rec^{d} May 27th, 1784 of I. Allen, Treas^{r}, the contents of the within ord^{r}. Phinehas Heath Sej^{t} Mj^{r}

[446] Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Dec. 24th 1783 } The Treasurer, is hereby directed to pay unto Phinehas Heath, six pounds, four shillings, for his extra pay as Serj^{t} Maj^{r} in Maj^{r} Gideon Brownson's battalion in 1782.

£6.4.0 Timo. Brownson, Saml Bartlit, } Com^{ee}

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Dec. 29th 1783 } Rec^{d} of the Treasurer, the contents of the above order, in behalf of Phinehas Heath.

Nath^{n} Canfield.

[408] [*Major Gideon Brownson*]

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Dec. 4th 1782

The Treasurer is hereby directed to Pay Maj^{r} Gideon Brownson, the sum of one hundred & ten pounds, eighteen shillings, & eight pence it being for service done in 1782, as Maj^{r} Commandant of this State's Troops.

£110.18.8 Timo. Brownson, John Strong, Com^{e}

Jan. 14th 1783. Rec^{d} of I. Allen, Treasurer the contents of the within order. Gid^{n} Brownson.

[457] [*Sergeant Samuel Negus*]

Pay Table Office, Nov. 18th 1783. } The Treasurer is directed to pay to Serj^{t} Saml Negus, the two pounds sixteen shillings, it being for extra pay as a Serj^{t} in Maj^{r} Brownson's Detachment in 1782.

£2.16.0 Timo. Brownson, Isaac Tichenor } Com^{e}

Treasurer's Office, Bennington, March 8th 1784 } Rec^{d} of the Treas^{r} the contents of the above order. Samuel Negus Serjt.

[413] [*Lieut. William Blanchard*]

Pay Table Office, March 26th 1783, } The Treasurer is directed to pay unto Lt. Wm. Blanchard, the sum of forty three pounds, eleven shillings & three pence, it being for service done in Maj^{r} Brownson's Battalion in 1782.

Timo. Brownson, John Strong } Com^{e}

Sunderland, March 27th 1783.

Rec^{d} of I. Allen, Treasurer, the contents of the within order.

£43.11.3 Wm. Blanchard.

[413] [*Capt. Josiah Boyden*]

Pay Table Office,
Sunderland, Jan. 30, 1783 } The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay to Capt. Josiah Boyden or bearer, the sum of sixty eight pounds six shillings and eight pence, lawful money, it being for service done as Capt. in Maj^r Gideon Brownson's Battalion in the year 1782.

By order of, Timo. Brownson } Com^ee
£68.6.8 John Strong

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Jan. 31st 1783. Rec^d of Ira Allen, Esqr Treasurer, the contents of the within order, being sixty eight pounds, six shillings and eight pence, lawful money, for & in behalf of Capt. Josiah Boyden.

Leonard Spaulding.

[473] [*Sergeant Ebenezer Woodward*]

Pay Table Office,
Aug. 5th 1783.— } The Treasurer is directed to pay unto Eben^r Woodward two pounds ten shillings and eighteen pence, it being for his advanced pay as a Serj^t in Maj^r Brownson's Battalion in 1782.

Timo. Brownson } Com^ee
Saml Bartlit

Westminster Oct. 16th 1783

Rec^d the contents of the above order, of Ira Allen, Treas^r for and in behalf of Eben^r Woodward. Gideon Ormsby.

[453] [*Lieut. David Dimock*]

State of Vermont,

To,

David Dimock Dr.

For six months and twenty days service as a Lt. in Capt. Brookin's Com^y Maj^r Brownson's Battalion, in the year 1782 @ £5. 8.0 pr. mo. £36. 0.4
One retained ration " 20.0 " " 6.13.4
70 miles travel " 4 " m 1. 3.4

£43.17.0

July 18th 1783 David Dimock Lt.

Pay Table Office,
Sunderland July 18, 1783. } The above Acct. approved, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same, amounting to fourty three pounds seventeen shillings, Lawful money to the above named Lt. David Dimock.

Saml Bartlit, } Com^ee
Timo. Brownson

Treasurer's Office,
Sunderland, July 18th, 1783 } Rec[d] of Ira Allen Treasurer, the Contents, of the within order, being forty three pounds, seventeen shillings, Lawful Money. David Dimoct Lt.

[500] [*Corporal Henry Turner*]

Bennington March 9th 1787 [?]

These certify that Henry Turner, a soldier in Capt. Saxton's company, served as Corporal thro' the campaign in the year 1782. He was sent as an Express twice that summer, once to Bennington, the other time to Arlington, and found his own horse, and was one that went over the mountain to subdue the Yorkers. Certified by me,

To/ Gid[n] Brownson, Com[e]

The Committee of Pay Table.

Pay Table Office Bennington March 10th 1787—The Treasurer is directed to pay unto Henry Turner, three pounds, for the services above mentioned.

£3.0.0 Timo. Brownson } Com
Jonn Robinson

Treasurer's Office
March 10th 1785 [?] } Rec[d] the within acct. in full in State Note.

Henry his X mark Turner

[472] [*Lieut. Roswell Morgan*]

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, July 24th 1784.

The Treasurer of the State of Vermont is hereby directed to pay to Lt. Roswell Morgan (or bearer) the sum of twenty five pounds, twelve shillings, for his service as a Lt. in Capt. Seelye's Com[y] in the State Service in the year 1782.

Sam[l] Bartlit } Committee
Timo. Brownson

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland July 24th 1784.

Rec of the Treasurer the contents of the within order in behalf of Lt. Roswell Morgan.

£25.12.0 Abner Seelye Capt.

[414] [*Capt. Abner Seelye*]

Pay Table Office,
Sunderland, Dec. 23, 1782 } The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay Capt. Abner Seelye, or bearer, sixty two pounds, twelve shillings and three pence, it being in full for the pay due to Capt.

Abner Seelye and Rosel Morgin Lt. in said Seelye's Company, in this State's Service for the year 1782.

£62.12.3 John Strong } Com^ee
Timo. Brownson }

Rec^d Arlington, Dec. 28th, 1782, of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the sum of sixty two pounds, twelve shillings and three pence Lawful money in full of the within.

£62.12.3 Abner Seelye, Capt.

[411] [*Ephraim Loomis, Com. Issues*]

Pay Table Office, }
Dec. 23rd 1782, } The Treasurer is directed to pay to Ephr^m Loomis, twenty one pounds seventeen shillings and nine pence being in full for his service as Commissary of Issues for the year 1782, in this State service.

John Strong, } Com^ee
Timo. Brownson }

Rec^d of Ira Allen Esqr, Treasurer, twenty one pounds seventeen shillings & nine pence L.M^y in full of the within.
Arlington, Dec. 24th 1782. £21.17.9 Ephraim Loomis.

[413] [*David Hicks of Brunswick, Prisoner*]

In General Assembly }
Feb. 20th, 1783, } Whereas it appears to this Assembly that David Hicks of Brunswick, while a soldier, & in actual service was captivated & carried into Canada, and there kept for the space of six months and a half, after the term of his inlistment was expired, and that the enemy plundered him of his arms & accoutrements, and that it is reasonable that he be paid for the whole time he was a prisoner, & for the articles he lost by the enemy, Therefore,

Resolved, That the Treasurer be and he is hereby ordered to pay to the said David Hicks forty shillings per month for the term aforesaid, & three pounds for the accoutrements taken from him by the enemy, being in all, the sum of sixteen pounds, L. Money.

Extract from the Journals.
Ros^l Hopkins Clk.

Treasurer's Office, Windsor, Feb. 20th 1783.

Rec^d of Ira Allen Esqr Treasurer sixteen pounds lawful money on the within order, for and in behalf of David Hicks, being the contents of s^d order.

John Hugh.

[466] [*Wyman Averill, Fifer*]

Sunderland, March 26th, A. D. 1784. These may certify, that Wyman Averill, served as fifer in Capt. Geo' Saxton's Com^y in my Battalion, in the year 1782.

To/ Pr me,

Whom it may concern. Gideon Brownson Maj^r

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, April 27th, 1784.

The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay to Wyman Averill or bearer, one pound, four shillings lawful money, being for his extra pay as a fifer in Maj^r Brownson's Battalion in 1782.

£1.4.0 Saml Bartlit, Timo. Brownson } Com^e

Sunderland, May 8th 1784. Rec^d of the Treasurer the contents of the above order. Wyman Averill.

[413] [*Lieut. Jonas Rice*]

Pay Table Office, Jan 23rd 1783, } The Treasurer is hereby directed to pay Lt. Jonas Rice or Bearer, forty three pounds eleven shillings and three pence for State Service, in Maj^r Brownson's Battalion in 1783 [1782?]

£43.11.3 John Strong, Timo. Brownson } Com^ee

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Jany 24th 1783.

Rec^d of Ira Allen Esqr Treasurer the contents of the within order.

£43.11.3 Jonas Rice, Lt.

[452] [*Bounty to Soldiers in Capt. Delano's Co.*]

In General Assembly, Feb. 26th, 1783

Resolved, That the Treasurer be, & he is hereby directed to pay to Capt. Nathan Delano, fifty six pounds, being for a bounty paid by said Delano to sundry soldiers raised for the service of this State. Extract from the Journals.

Wm. Hopkins Clk.

Treasurer's Office, Windsor, Feby 26th 1783.

Rec^d of Ira Allen Esqr Treas^r fifty six pounds Lawful Money, in full of the above order.

Nathan Delano Capt.

[400] [*Eli Cogsel, C. I.*]

The State of Vermont Dr.

To Eli Cogsel,

To his services as Commissary of Issues, from the 11th of Dec. 1782, until Feb. 28th 1783 the pay at £5.8 pr. mo. £14. 2. 8
To my Subsistance pr. day in lieu of one retained Ration,
the above time being 79 days, at 8/ pr. day.....£2. 12. 8

£16. 9. 1

Eli Cogsel, C. I.

Pay Table Office,
Westminster Oct. 18, 1783 } The within Acct. being approved, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay Eli Cogsel Esqr sixteen pounds, nine shillings and one penny lawful mo^y

£16. 9. 1 Isaac Tichenor, Saml Bartlit } Com^ee

Westminster, Oct. 17th 1783.

Rec^d of the Treasurer the Contents of the above order.

Eli Cogsel.

[487] [*Capt. Thomas Butterfield, with Flag to Canada*]

The State of Vermont,

To Thomas Butterfield Dr.

Arlington March 2nd 1783.

To 57 days service gone a flag—to Canada, after prisoner,

self & horse - - - -	£13. 19 —
" Horse for Mr. Smith to Hubberton - -	12.—
" Burunt time 57 days 1/4 - - -	3. 16. 7
	£18. 7. 7

Thomas Butterfield

Arlington April 28th 1783—

This may certify that Capt. Thos Butterfield was employed in the service of this State, as is mentioned in the within account.

To/ Thos Chittenden

The Committee of Pay Table—

Pay Table Office,
Sunderland April 8th 1783 } The Treasurer is directed to pay the above account to Capt. Thos Butterfield or bearer, being eighteen pounds, seven shillings and seven pence.

£18. 7. 7 Timo. Brownson, John Strong } Com.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland May 3d 1783. Rec^d of the Treasurer the contents of the within order in behalf of Capt. Thos Butterfield

Ozi Barker.

[499] [*Phineas Heath, as Adjutant*]

Pay Table Office
Sunderland Decr 29th 1783 } The Treasurer is directed to pay to Phineas Heath, Serjeant Major, or bearer, the sum of eighteen shillings & six pence, for services done in Samuel Fletcher's brigade, as an Adjutant, four days.

£0. 18. 6

Timo. Brownson }
Saml Bartlit }

Treasurer's Office
Sunderland Decr 29th 1783 } Recd of the Treasurer, the contents of the above order in behalf of Phineas Heath.

Nathan Canfield.

[427] [*Col. Seth Warner's Order*]

To the Hon. Ira Allen Esqr,
Treasurer of the State of Vermont.

Sir,

You'll please to pay Lt. Simeon Harmon, twenty pounds lawful money, and charge the same to your humble servt.

Bennington, 12th of April 1783. Seth Warner.

Sunderland, April 15th 1783.

Recd of Ira Allen, Treasurer, the contents of the within order. Simeon Harmon.

[423] [*Daniel Bean, Prisoner, Impressed Seaman*]

Newton, (State of N. York.)

To, the Hon. Ira Allen Esqr,
Treasurer of the State of Vt.

Sir,

Please to deliver unto Capt. Ebenr Wallis, the whole of the depreciation notes, due to my husband Daniel Bean, for his services as a Corporal in Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, he being supposed to be now (if living) in the sea-service of his Britanic Majesty, in Europe, or other foreign quarter of the world, into which service he was impressed, in the City of Cork in Ireland, while a prisoner of War; and the said Wallis' receipt shall be your discharge,

Witness present { Caleb Morris
Coheen Raynolds } From Sir,
Your humle Servt
her
Phebe × Bean
mark.

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Feb. 13th 1784.

Recd of Ira Allen Esqr Treasurer, on the within order forty pounds two shillings and nine pence

lawful money, in full for the depreciation & interest due to Daniel Bean, (as allowed by this State) for service done in Col. Seth Warner's Regiment. Ebenr Wallis.

Pay Table Office,
Sunderland April 29th 1784.
The Treasr is hereby directed to pay unto Capt Eli Brownson, twenty two pounds, four shillings, Connecticut New Emission, by giving up to him a receipt for that sum,—(which sum was deducted from Majr Gideon Brownson's depreciation) and to charge the same on Book.

Timo. Brownson } Come
Saml Bartlit, }

Treasurer's Office, Sunderland April 29th 1784.
Recd of the Treasr the contents of the within order as specified therein. Eli Brownson.

[475] [*Thomas Tolman, Secretary*]

The State of Vermont;
To the Secretary of the Govr & Council, Dr.

Sep. 18, 1784.	To filling up 20 military commissions, and counter signing the same, he finding the Blanks; @ 1/6 each 30/ and also to affixing The State's Seal of the State, twenty times at 1/6 each 30/	£3. 0. 0

The above is a just account,
Thos Tolman,
Depy Secy

Pay Table Office,
Dec. 13, 1784. The within acct. is approved, and the Treasurer will pay the contents of the same to the Secretary of Council or bearer, being the sum of Three pounds L. My

£3. 0. 0 Timo. Brownson } Come
Saml Bartlit }

Dec. 13, 1784. Recd of the Treasr the contents of the above ordr in full. T. Tolman

NAMES ON JOURNALS OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY

[518] March 19, 1778

Voted, that the Council take the express [sent from Capt. Sawyer in Clarendon] into consideration and report to this House.

Voted, to allow Lieut. Elisha Hawley, continental pay as a subaltern, fifteen days for his services at Tyconderoga.

[Capt. Ebenezer Allen twice mentioned]

March 20, 1778

Voted, to provide a surgeon for Captains Allen and Clark's companies.

Voted, that Doct^r Jacob Ruback be the surgeon for the purpose aforesaid.

Voted, that those men that enlisted under Captains Allen and Clark should have ten dollars as a bounty in lieu of double rations.

Voted, Seth Warner, Esquire be, and is hereby, appointed Brigadier General.

Voted, that Major Samuel Fletcher be, and is hereby, appointed a Brigade Major.

March 25, 1778

Voted, to add to the soldiers' wages, that is to be raised according to a vote of this House, so much as to make their wages four pounds p^r month. Also the same addition shall be made to all the soldiers that are already inlisted into Col^o Warner's Regiment, that do belong to this State, from the first day of May next, to the last day of November next.

June 12, 1778

Voted, that one hundred men out of Col^o Beadle's regiment, be sent to guard the frontiers, the west side of the mountains.

June 13, 1778

Voted, that one sixth part of the militia, south of Danby and Pollet, be immediately sent to guard the frontiers of this State.

June 18, 1778

Voted, to raise twenty men to guard the frontiers from White River to Strafford and Corinth, to the lakes, &c.

Voted, that Capt. Hodges have the command of said guard, as a subaltern.

Voted, that four pounds pr month and forty shillings bounty, be allowed each soldier above mentioned.

October 12, 1778

Granted the petition of Joseph Tyler, Esqr, for the sum of eleven pounds, twelve shillings, expence in curing wounds he received in the battle of Bennington.

October 19, 1778

Resolved, that all the non-commissioned officers and soldiers, belonging to this State, which have been, or may be, raised for the

defence thereof, for the present campaign, shall be entitled to fifty shillings per month, in addition to the sums established by the Continental Congress, to be allowed as wages in such cases.

Feb. 17, 1779

[Soldiers of Capt. Allen's company not paid. A committee to report.]

Feb. 20, 1779

Resolved, that the petition be [*sic*] and is hereby ordered to pay to Capt. Ebenezer Allen the pay for the two months service he and his company have done last March and April.

Feb. 24, 1779

Resolved, that the officers and soldiers who served under Capt. Clark last March and April have a right to their pay of said Capt. Clark, and that the law is hereby declared to be open for such officers and soldiers to sue for and recover their pay of said Capt. Clark.

June 3, 1779

Ethan Allen, Esq, was elected Brigadier General.

Oct. 22, 1779

A communication from Benjamin Hopkins, Jacob Safford and George Sexton, as a Committee of Col. Warner's regiment, read and referred to a Committee.

Oct. 23, 1779

Resolved, that this Assembly pledge the faith of this State to make good the depreciation of the circulating medium to all the officers and soldiers of Colonel Seth Warner's regiment that were inhabitants of this State when they engaged in said regiment.

March 9, 1780

Joseph Bowker, Esquire, elected Commissary of Purchases.

March 10, 1780

Resolved, that the company under the command of Capt. Jesse Safford be furloughed by him until he shall receive orders to call them together.

March 15, 1780

[The companies of Capt. Thomas Lee and Capt. Giles Wolcott to have their wages made good, as in the case of Col. Warner's regiment.]

March 16, 1780

Major Benjamin Wait elected Assistant Commissary of Purchases.

Joseph Fay appointed an Assistant Commissary of Purchases [for lower part of Bennington County.]

Oct. 21, 1780

Capt. Ebenezer Parkhurst and Lieut. Calvin Parkhurst were granted leave to return home on account of the invasion of the enemy.

Nov. 3, 1780

[Committee appointed to adjust the pay of Col. Seth Warner and all officers and soldiers of said regiment with reference to the depreciation of wages.]

Nov. 4, 1780

A petition signed by Capt. Abner Seely and Lieut. John Powel was read, setting forth that the towns of Thedford and Strafford did raise 12 men who were commanded by Lieut. Powel for the space of one month to guard the frontiers, &c., for which they have received no pay.

Nov. 7, 1780

Capt. Joseph Farnsworth elected a Commissary of Purchases; Matthew Lynde, Esqr, elected a Commissary of Issues [reconsidered Nov. 8.]

April 7, 1781

The Petition of Serg^{t} Abel Rice, Asa Pratt, Francis Ashley [Achley, Akely ?] Nathl Carpenter and Jeduthan Roberts for depreciation due said soldiers, not granted; said to be properly a demand on the State of New Hampshire.

April 12, 1781

General Ethan Allen chosen Brigadier General for the first brigade; Genl Benjn Bellows for the second; and Col^{o} Peter Olcott for the third.

April 16, 1781

Committee of Pay Table directed to adjust the accounts of the company lately commanded by Capt. Charles Nelson for the defence of the frontiers of this State in March last, and raised the east side of Connecticut river, and give orders of payment for the same.

June 20, 1781

Col^{o} Samuel Safford elected General of the first brigade; Col^{o} Samuel Fletcher, of the second brigade.

June 25, 1781

Petition of Frye Bayley and Nehemiah Lovell praying for allowance for depreciation of money on account of their time and expenses while prisoners in Canada, A. D. 1778, referred to next session.

June 27, 1781

An act to suspend prosecutions against Isaac Tichenor, Esq., late Commissary of Purchases for public purposes, till the rising of the Assembly in October next; passed and sent to the Governor and Council.

June 28, 1781

Resolved, that the Treasurer be and hereby is directed to pay to Capt. Parmerlee Allen four pounds lawful money advanced pay for two months wages for each non-commissioned officer and soldier

he shall inlist and have mustered in his company raising for defence of the frontiers of this State.

Oct. 22, 1781

Col° Sam[l] Fairbanks reports that a party under command of Col° Van Rensleaur had taken a number of men belonging to the New City, &c., and had divided their party. These two sections had met and fired at each other, wounding three of their own party, under supposition that they were fighting Col. Fairbanks' men.

Feb. 15, 1782

Resolved, to pay the companies raised in 1776 by Capt. Gideon Brownson, Capt. Eben[r] Allen and Capt. Benjamin Hecock [Benjamin Hickok of Hubbardton]

Feb. 16, 1782

Resolved, to pay the officers and soldiers belonging to Capt. Neh[h] Lovewell's company raised in Feb. 1780 on the west side of the Connecticut river.

Feb. 25, 1782

Captains and Subalterns Appointed

Capt. Jesse Sawyer	Lieut. Amos Kellogg
Lieut. Jacob Fairman	Capt. Beriah Green
Lieut. David Dimmick	Lieut. Church
Capt. Ithamir Brookings	Lieut. Elijah Knight
Lieut. Samuel Beach	Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell
Lieut. David Powers	Lieut. James Smalley
Capt. Josiah Boyden	Lieut. Nath White
Lieut. Jonas Royce	

And his Excellency the Governor was requested to commissionate them to their several offices.

Benjamin Whipple, Esq[r], was appointed Muster Master of the troops to be raised on the west side of the Green mountains, and Capt. John Benjamin of those on the east side.

Feb. 26, 1782

Major Gideon Brownson elected [major] to command the troops to be raised the ensuing campaign.

Feb. 27, 1782

Col° Sam[l] Robinson and Doct[r] Azahel Washbourn to be paid each for 27 days service when maj[r] Brownson commanded at Pittsford [July, 1776]. Col° Seth Warner reported 21 days service on same occasion.

The bill of Capt. Amos Huntington [returned home on parole] should be paid by the Continent.

A bill of £ 14.16.6 in favour of the heirs of —— Fuller, and one of £11.14.0 in favour of the heirs of —— Pengra [both died in captivity] were allowed.

Feb. 27, 1782

Mr. Ward Bayley appointed a Lieutenant to command the troops in the upper Cohosh, and the Governor requested to commissionate him.

Capt. [Daniel] Comstock appointed a Captain to command a company in the room of Capt. Jesse Sawyer, who will not accept of his appointment.

Oct. 18, 1782

Lieut. Abner Blanchard to receive pay and rations for five months and 10 days for services done in the last of 1777 and beginning of 1778. Ephr^{m} Stevens, Benjn Stevens, Eben^{r} Hopkins and Jona. Rowley, having been made prisoners in 1779, and having lost their guns, were each to have five dollars paid them therefor.

Feb. 20, 1783

David Hicks, a prisoner for six and one half months after his inlistment was out, and having been stripped of his accoutrements;—to be paid 40/ pr month and £3. for his accoutrements.

Feb. 21, 1783

Nathaniel Martin of Moortown in Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Com^{y} and Col^{o} Wait's Battalion, was captivated and carried into Canada and kept six months after term of enlistment had expired. *Resolved*, that he be paid 40/ per month for six months and eight pounds for the articles taken from him.

Feb. 24, 1783

Christopher Cary, a soldier in Capt. Nelson's comp^{y} and Col^{o} Wait's Battalion in 1781 was carried to Canada as a prisoner and kept nine months after his drawing pay; *Resolved*, that he be paid 40/ per month, and £4.7.0. for the articles taken from him.

Feb. 26, 1783

Lt. Ward Bayley and company to be paid from time of enlistment till first day of December last. Doct. White's bill [against Lt. Bayley] ought not to be paid by this State.

Feb. 26, 1783

Capt. Nathan Dealano to be reimbursed in the sum of fifty-six pounds bounty paid by him to sundry soldiers raised [for] the service of this State.

Oct. 22, 1783

A force of 100 men to be forthwith raised to assist the civil authority in the southern part of Windham county—for six months, if not sooner discharged. [Resolved] that Col^{o} Benjamin Wait be appointed to command said men; that General Fletcher order his Brigade to be in readiness to assist in the said service.

[Col. Bradley referred to under date of Oct., 1783. *Not found*]

Feb. 24, 1784

In 1775 Capt. Wait Hopkins, since deceased, and Gideon Brownson, each raised a company of men by order of the Convention of the New Hampshire Grants, and were promised a certain bounty, pay for enlisting, for fire arms and blankets: *Resolved*, that these accounts be examined and adjusted.

Samuel Rice prays to be paid for reconnoitring the enemy's strength, shipping, &c., in 1778, in which voyge he was taken prisoner, &c.

February 25, 1784

Brig.-Gen. Sam[1] Fletcher empowered to proceed to Guilford and discharge the State troops raised for the assistance of the sheriff of the County of Windham, except 1 Lt., 1 ensign, 2 sergts., and 2 corporals and 21 rank and file.

March 2, 1784

Resolved, that the treasurer be directed to give an order in favor of Sergeant Sylvanus Fisk, upon any of the collectors of the 3d. tax in Windham County, for the sum of thirty-five pounds, towards his expences of board, surgeons, &c., and charge the same to the said Fisk on account, he being wounded in the service of this State. [Fisk was to exhibit his account, and the Treasurer to issue orders for the balance due.]

The Committee of Pay Table directed to adjust the depreciation of Nathaniel Sever, for his three years service in Colonel Warner's regiment, enter his name on the pay-roll, and draw an order on the Treasurer for the balance found due to him. [Sever had enlisted for 3 years; been made prisoner, and paroled.]

Resolved, that the Treasurer be and is hereby directed to pay unto Jonathan Haynes, the sum of fifty pounds, lawful money, for the cost and damages he sustained in being wounded in the Bennington battle.

March 3, 1784

Resolved, that Levi Peck have additional pay for his services as sergeant major.

March 4, 1784

Resolved, that the Treasurer be and is hereby directed to pay to Joseph Farnsworth, Esq., Commissary-General, one hundred and sixty-five pounds, lawful money, in hard money orders on the three penny tax; said Farnsworth to be accountable for such sum.

Oct. 18, 1784

Resolved, that the Treasurer be, and is hereby directed to issue an order in favour of Silvanus Fisk, late deceased, who was wounded in the service of this State, for the balance found due for his last sickness, by the Committee of Pay-Table, upon either of the Collectors of the two penny tax within this State.

Oct 26, 1784

A Committee finds "that Lemuel Roberts has ever been a fast friend to the liberties of mankind, and a faithful servant in the military line to this State in particular, and has repeatedly risked his life in a most hazardous manner, and that he has undergone excessive hardships in his being several times taken by the enemy and escaping from them too tedious to mention; and that said Roberts is now a Captain of the militia company in the town of Ira——

Your Committee also find that Noel Porter has ever been a fast friend to the liberties of mankind; that when young, he went to the winter siege of Quebec, where he lost his dear father, a worthy man; and that he has ever been a faithful soldier, and is now an Ensign in the militia——

Oct. 29, 1784

A petition, signed William Fitch, setting forth, that in the year 1775, he raised a company of men by order of the Convention of the New-Hampshire Grants, agreeable to a recommendation of Congress, and was promised by said Convention, a certain bounty for the men he should raise; and likewise, pay for fire-arms, blankets, and for enlisting, which has never been allowed; and praying that this Assembly would allow and order the same to be adjusted and paid to him for the benefit of said company— *Resolved*, that the Committee of Pay-Table be, and they are hereby directed to take into consideration the petition of Captain William Fitch, and on adjustment, order pay to the said Captain's company, in the same manner and proportion, as has been ordered to Captains Hopkins's and Brownson's companies, taking into consideration the pay the said Captain Fitch has received.

June 6, 1785

Captains Frye Bailey, Thomas Johnson, and Simon Stevens, requested to produce proper pay rolls for the services of the militia in Newbury and Moretown, in the year 1775, 1776, to 1781, to the Committee of Pay-Table, who are directed to liquidate said accounts, and draw orders on the Treasurer for the sums found due.

June 7, 1785

Committee of Pay-Table directed to adjust the depreciation of Amos Ames, while in Gen. Moses Hazen's regiment.

June 10, 1785

Joseph Frost, badly wounded in battle at St. Koick [San Coick], on the 16th of August, 1777, awarded the sum of thirty five pounds, for his personal service in the company, and as compensation for his sufferings, cost, &c.

June 17, 1785

The sum of forty-three pounds, twelve shillings and ten pence, three farthings, awarded to the administrator on the estate of

Reuben Ball, late a soldier in Colonel Seth Warner's regiment, being for depreciation.

Feb. 28, 1787

Whereas it appears that Daniel Marsh of Clarendon in the winter of 1786* went from Clarendon to Montreal in Canada with his slay and horses, and carried a load of baggage and provisions for the troops that went to Canada in said winter: *Resolved*, that the Treasurer...issue a hard money order for the sum of nine pounds twelve shillings lawful money, payable to the said Daniel Marsh.

March 1, 1787

Resolved, that the Treasurer be directed to pay unto Dr. Jacob Rubach thirty-five pounds nine shillings and nine pence in hard money orders, being in full for all his services among the sick soldiers on the frontiers during the late war, done to the State to this time.

March 3, 1787

Resolved, that the Treasurer be and is hereby directed, to pay to Philip Smith, junior, twenty-two pounds seventeen shillings, lawful money, for depreciation of his wages while in the service of this State [Smith had been a prisoner till his wages at forty shillings per month had amounted to £26, but had been paid £3.3.0.]

March 8, 1787

Resolved, that the Treasurer of this State be, and is hereby directed, to pay Capt. Peleg Sunderland eight pounds fourteen shillings, in hard money orders, for services done to the United States in piloting Major John Brown to and from Canada in March, 1775.

Oct. 14, 1788

Capt. John Grant states that he lost the money for his company's pay, in the year 1777, by having his house plundered by the enemy, and prays a compensation.

Oct. 15, 1788

Isaac Osburn prays for compensation for two cows and fourteen sheep, alledged to have been taken from him by a company of State troops, in the year of our Lord 1777, under command of Capt. Ebenezer Allen—petition dismissed.

Oct. 21, 1788

John Searl's petition for compensation for entertaining the Newhampshire and Massachusetts troops, in time of the late war—read and dismissed.

---

*Probably an error for 1776.

[517] NAMES ON THE RECORDS OF THE BOARD OF WAR

Arlington, March 11th, 1779

Resolved that the Capt General issue an order to Col. Gideon Warner [Warren] commanding him to call forth one hundred men properly officered of the militia of his Regiment forthwith on the reception of this and to hold them in constant readiness at a minute's warning to march for the defence of the frontier Inhabitants of this State whenever he shall receive intelligence from Capt. Brownson or other officer commanding the post at Rutland that the Lake Champlain is clear of ice, and that their pay commence three days before starting.

Arlington, March 12th 1779

Resolved that the north line of Castleton the west and north lines of Pittsford to the foot of the Green Mountains be and is hereby Established a line between the Inhabitants of this State and the Enemy, and all the Inhabitants of this State living to the north of said line are directed and ordered to immediately move with their families and Effects within said Lines.

Capt. Brownson twice mentioned.

Arlington, April 2, 1779

	Capt.	Lieut.	Non-com'd officers & privates
Colo Samuel Herrick to furnish	...	1	35
Colo Saml Fletcher "	1	1.2d	35
Colo Joel Marsh "	...	1	30
	1	3	100

The order of March 11 to Col. Gideon Warren countermanded; he to raise one captain, one second lieutenant and fifty non-commissioned officers and soldiers of his Regiment—to continue in service sixty days.

Shaftsbury, May 13th 1779

Doctor Jacob Buback (Ruback) commissioned May 6, 1779—to continue in force till 10th July next.

Capts. Thomas Sawyer & Brownson named.

Windsor 5th June 1779

Resolved that one hundred and fifty men officers included of the militia of this state be raised immediately to serve as a guard at the post at Rutland and the frontiers of this State to continue in service two months from the day they march unless sooner discharged and their pay to commence two days before they march and that they be taken from the several regiments in the following proportion (viz)

	Capt.	Lt.	En.	Serj.	R. & file	
Col° Fletcher	1	1	1	4	33	40
Col° Herrick	"	1	1	2	31	35
Col. Marsh	1	0	1	3	30	35
Col. Warren	1	0	0	2	22	25
Col. Olcott	0	1	0	1	13	15
	3	3	3	12	128	150

Arlington 29th July 1779

Resolved, that fifty able bodied effective Men be immediately enlisted as Volunteers to serve in guarding the frontier inhabitants of this State and to continue in service until the sixteenth day of November next unless sooner discharged, and that each such man be allowed eighty pounds Bounty (thirty on entering the service and fifty when discharged) and thre pounds pr month in addition to the Continental pay.

Resolved that the above fifty men be Commanded by one Captain and two Lieuts and that the Capt be allowed in addition to the Continental Pay and for recruiting money the sum of three hundred pounds, and that each Lieut. be allotted for the above purpose two hundred pounds and that they receive each one hundred pounds on his engaging, and the remainder on their being discharged.

Arlington 30th July 1779

Resolved that Twenty six able bodied effective men of the militia of this State be raised, properly officered and marched to the post of Rutland by the 15th day of August next, to be on that day delivered to the Commanding officer of that post to continue in service two months unless sooner discharged.

	Privates.
That Col° Fletcher furnish for the above purpose	6
Col° Herrick	6
Colo. Marsh	6
Col° Warren	5
Col. Olcott	3

Capt. Thomas Sawyer, Brig. Gen. Allen, Col. V. Schaick, and Capt. Ebenezer Allen mentioned.

August, 1779

Capt. Parmelee Allen, Lt. Spencer.

Manchester Oct. 27th 1779

Resolved that Lieutenant Benjamin Everst take the command [of twenty effective men to be raised to enter service at Fort Ranger 15th November]

Resolved that said Lieutenant have Sixty Pounds pr month That each serjeant have twenty five pounds pr month. That each

Corporal and Drum have twenty two pounds ten shillings p^{r} month That each soldier have twenty pounds per month

Resolved, that each Noncommissioned officer and soldier have twenty pounds bounty Paid them when they engage.

Arlington April 7th 1780

Resolved that said fourt be built near the north Line of Pitsford where Maj^{r} Eben^{r} Allen shall judge Proper That said fourt be a Piquit with proper flankers with Barracks sufficient for one Hundred & fifty men Inclosed That such fourt be accomplished as soon as may be.

Resolved that a Picquit fourt be built at Hubbardton near Boardmans Place where Maj^{r} Eben^{r} Allen shall pitch that there be Barracks sufficient for seventy five men Inclosed

Resolved that Capt Isaac Clark Take the command of said Company [raised to joine Maj^{r} Eben^{r} Allen for the defence of the frontier.] That Lieut. Benj. Everst be first Lieut. That Rufus Branch be second Lieut.

Capt Jonathan Fassett appointed Commissary of Purchases.

April 8th 1780

. . . it is proposed that each Town by Taxes pay their own men for the time being that each man have three shillings for each day (and officers in proportion to their Rank) and Twopence for a Horse p^{r} mile as money went in 1774 Each person to furnish himself with provitions &c. And the depretiation made up when they receive their money such roles to be examined by the selectmen of such Town and charged to this State as money went on in 1774, which will in future be allowed to each Town with the Interest that all such expence since the rising of the last Assembly be paid as aforesaid. [Such action on the part of the towns had been authorized at the last meeting of the General Assembly.]

Cols. Herrick, Allen, Warren, Fletcher, Marsh, Olcott, and Capt. Safford mentioned.

June, 1780

Maj. Allen mentioned.

July, 1780

Maj. Allen, Capt Parmele Allen, Capt Wm. Hutchins, Capt Jesse Safford, Capt Jesse Sawyer, Lt Enoch Hall.

[August, 1780]

Resolved that Maj. B. Wait furnish the necessary Implements for building fourts for Capt Safford's and Capt Coxes Companies and the necessary Camp Equipage for the same

August 21, 1780

Resolved That Col^{o} J Marsh Col. Safford Maj. B. Wait Capt Sever Capt J. Safford & Capt Cox be a Committee to station Capt Safford's and Capt Cox's Companies of Rangers. That they stake out the ground for fourts and give directions how said fourts and

Covering shall be built [This, upon receiving intelligence that the Enemy had taken several Prisoners from Barnard, &c., and that fourty volunteers were to be raised, to be commanded by Capt. Cox and a Lieut. for the defence of the frontiers in that vicinity.]

Col. Woods, Maj. Allen, Col. Herrick, Col. Ira Allen, and Col. Ebenezer Allen mentioned.

Arlington Nov. 29, 1780

Capt. Jesse Sawyer to have command of eighty men, forty from Col° Ira Allen's Reg^t to march to Fort Warren without loss of time, and forty from Col° Ebenezer Allen's Reg^t to march to fort Vengeance [at Pitsford] and join Capt Sawyer and to continue in service fourteen days unless sooner discharged.

January, 1781

Jona Fassett, Commissary of Purchases; Elisha Clark, Commis'y of Issues; Eli Cogsell, Lyman Chase, Amos Bicknell, assistant Commis'y; Capt Jos. Safford, Gershom Beach, Armourer; Lt. Col. Fletcher, Maj. Wait, Maj. Eben^r Allen, Capts. Jesse Sawyer, Wm. Hutchins, Jesse Safford, Jonas Galusha, John Powell. Nehemiah Lovewell, —— Blakesley, James Brookins, Josiah Fish; Lieuts. Zebulon Lyon, Gideon Spencer, Beriah Green, Nathl Holmes, Josiah Wright, Benj. Everest, Moses Evans, Elias Hall, Eben^r Hoisington Benja. Stevens, Noah Chittenden, David Powers, John Boardman, Wm. Post; Surgeon Nathl Dickinson, John Hasleton, Capt. Putnam, Col. Herrick, Col. Eben^r Woods, Col. Eben^r Allen, Col. Ira Allen, Thomas Tolman, Muster Master; Maj. Isaac Clark.

February, 1781

Lt. Beriah Green, Capt. John Strong, Asst. C. P.; Capt. Farnsworth, C. P.; Capt. Brookins, Capt. Abraham Salisbury, Capt. Stark, Capt. Danl Comstock, Lt. Dyer, Lt. Coffin, Ens. Mills, Capt. Abner Seely, Capt. Benjamin, Lt. Church, Lt. Phippen, Lt. Benja. Burton, Mr. Walker, armourer; Maj. Matthews, Commissary.

March, 1781

Capt. P. Sawyer, Capt. Daniel Comstock, Capt. John Stark, Lt. Geo. Sexton, Lt. Thos. Rowley, Jr., Capt. Hutchins, Lt. Gid. Spencer, Lt. Saml Phippen, Maj. Wait, Lt. Beriah Green, Lt. Willis Hall, Capt. Abner Seely, Lt. James Smalley, Shubal Cross, Lt., Capt. Benjamin, Capt. Neh. Lovewell, Lt. Joshua Church.

April, 1781

Capt. John Prat, Lt. Okes, Capt. Jotham White, Lt. Edmond Waldo, Lt. Jona. Hall, Jr., Capt. Daniel Clapp, Capt. Saml Young, Lt. James Butterfield, Lt. Isaac Patterson, Maj. Wait, Lt. Dyre, Lt. Jos. Andrus, Col. Fletcher, Capt. John Strong, Ass^t C. I., Elisha Clark, C. Issues, Lt. Moses Johnson, Lt. Isaac Lyman, Lt. Jonas Rice, Lt. Jacob Fairman, Lt. Harris, Gershom Beach.

June, 1781

Col. Fletcher, Col. Walbridge, Col. Thos. Lee.

[520] NAMES ON RECORDS OF COUNCIL OF SAFETY AND OF GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

(The latter beginning March 13, 1778)

1777

Aug. 16. Col. John William and his party ordered to reconnoitre in the vicinity of St. Coik and Hoosack.

Aug. 24. Elisha Clark appointed Adjutant in Lt. Col. S. Herrick's Regiment and James Walworth Quartermaster

Aug. 25. Ebenezer Allen appointed Captain. Lt. Martin Powell addressed as Commissioner of Sequestration.

Aug. 27. Capt. Joseph Farnsworth addressed as Commissary. Lieut. Silas Watson and Lieut. Benjamin Chamberlin and three men to have three days' provisions as they are Bold Volunteers.

Aug. 30. Order on Col. Brush, Commissary, for two days Provision for Isaac Ives and Samuel Barto. Lt. Ebenezer Hyde addressed about certain goods &c. to be examined. Benj. Wait appointed Major in Col. Herrick's Reg^{t}. Lieut. John Barnes appointed in Capt. Richard Wait's Company of Rangers, Col. Herrick's Reg^{t}.

Sept. 6. Capt. Wm. Fitch directed to deliver to Capt. Goodenough two side of leather out of Marshes Fatts. No objections to Jesse Fields assisting Commissary Brush until Gen. Lincoln's pleasure shall be known.

State of Vermont, Bennington, September 6, 1777.

This may certify to all whom it may concern, that Brigadier General Stark Has this day made a present of one *Hessian Broad Sword* to the Honorable Council of the State of Vermont, in order to be kept in said Council Chamber as a Memorial in Commemoration of the Glorious Action fought at *Walloomsack* August 16 1777 in which case the Exertions of the said Council was found to be Exceeding serviceable.

By the Donors order

Copy Attest John Casey A D Camp

Ira Allen, Sec^{y}

Capt. Jona. Fassett ordered to impress teams.

Sept. 8. Capt. Eben^{r} Allen recommended to take leather out of Marshes Tan Yard at Shaftsbury & make Mogasons to answer the present purpose until shoes can be procured. Leather to be appraised. Lieut. Isaac Clark complains of David Remington of Castleton for going to the Ministerail Army & serving as a conductor of Teams in the King's service. Charles Brewster appointed one of the Commissioners of sequestration.

Sept. 22. Capt. Wm. Fitch named. Capt. Jonas Galusha with the fifty men of the militia of Col Moses Robinson's Reg^{t} now under his command, directed to repair to the hon^{ble} Major General Gates's Head Quarters, who is the Commander in Chief of the Northern Department; Capt. Galusha being unable to attend, Lt. Wm. Hutchins is ordered to execute this command.

Sept. 24. Dr. Nathl Dickinson complains that he is not provided with necessary medicine, spirits, &c., for the wounded. Nathaniel Mallery permitted to join Capt. Smith's Company.

Capts. Nathan Smith and Ebenezer Wood ordered to go to Pawlet for flour, for which they were to apply to Col. Benj. Simonds; and Wood was to proceed to General Warren with the same if Col. S. should approve

Sept. 25. Five teams ordered for Cols. Brown and Herrick to bring on plunder to this place (Bennington).

Sept. 26. Lt. Ebenezer Hide ordered to repair to Paulet for a load of plunder belonging to Col^{o} Brown, which load he is to Deliver safe to this Council. Ebenezer Tolman and Consider Turner, soldiers in Col. Marshal Reg^{t} in Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's Company, are permitted to pass the Guards from this to Still Water. Abel Wright permitted 15 days absence from his Reg^{t}

Oct. 1. Capt. Winchester requests teams to forward provitions for the Speedy Relief of the Army; one hundred barrels of flour to be forwarded. Moses Cleveland employed to ride post.

Oct. 9. Jephtha Bartholomew permitted to join Capt. Parmaly Allen's Company in the Ranging service. Capt. Joseph Bowker and George Foot appointed Commissioners of sequestration.

Oct. 24. Capt. Elkanah Cook appointed Commissioner of sequestration.

Oct. 30. Michal Dunning appointed Com^{r} of sequestration.

Nov. 13. Jacob Ruback, Surgeon, signs a certificate that Jona. Howard is unfit for duty; permitted to pass home and is discharged.

Nov. 18. Serg^{t} Silas Livermore, Com^{r} of guard, has faithfully done his duty

Nov. 19. Lt. Peter Roberts, Com^{r} of sequestration, requested to furnish Colonel Thomas Chittenden with a quantity of Hay at Arlington (if any there) for the support of his Cattle, keeping an account of the same Capt. John Fassett and his Lieuts. Matthew Lyon and Jona. Wright, to be paid all the ration money due while on service at Onion River in 1776, amounting to Twenty Dollars. Joseph Smith and Abraham Salisbury appointed Com^{rs} of Sequestration. Col^{o} Marsh and Col^{o} Peter Olcott ordered to join General Gates immediately (Sept. 18th). Col Wm. William ordered to come forward with all the militia he can raise out of his regiment without one moment's loss of time (Sept. 18). Sergeant

Smalley's appointment as a Lieut. in Capt. Wood's Company spoken of and left to Col. Herrick. Doctors Hovey, Hogan, and Jona. Potts mentioned. A letter forwarded by Lt. Holmes. Maj. Wait and Capt. Allen complimented for Spirited Conduct in their late Expedition by Col. Herrick's orders.

Nov. 25. Capt. Samuel Robinson ordered to take Prisoners to Albany.

1778

Feby 7. Capt. Gideon Warren proposed by Council to command a detachment of 100 men to march as soon as possible to Guard the Frontiers of this State; Council send ten pounds of powder.

Col. James Mead ordered to send a Lieut. and fifteen men to join Capt. Warren in guarding the Frontier settlements on Lake Champlain.

Feb. 10. Col. Herrick and Maj. Benj. Wait appointed to command a Regt to be raised to assist to Carry into Execution a plan proposed by the Hon Continental Congress for penetrating into the Province of Quebec. Ten Dollars bounty. Capt. Seely to have another appointment. Capt. Joseph Boyden appointed.

January 13. Wheat delivered to James Lewis, Serjt Major

January 14. Gen. Jacob Bayley, Cols. Olcott, Jos. Marsh and John Barrett, or any two of them, empowered to give a permit for the exportation of wheat corn, &c. Capt. Averis directed to employ Abner Wolcott in service of Continent.

Feb. 4. Cols. Moses Robinson, Timo. Brownson, James Mead, Jos. Marsh, Olcott, and Wm. Williams ordered to report number of Male Inhabitants between sixteen and sixty years of age of what Denomination soever (ministers of the Gospel excepted) within limits of their regiments.

Feb. 10. Capt. E. Wood appointed to raise fifty men. Maj. Wait and Capts. E Allen, Jesse Sawyer, Parmely Allen, Ebenezer Wood mentioned. Boyden and Abner Seely appointed.

Feb. 17. Instructions to Capt. Abner Seely.

March 6. Instructions to Capt. E. Allen respecting troops to protect the Northern Inhabitants of this State. A Report that the Intended Expedition to Canada is dropped.

March 13. Capt. Thomas Sawyer complimented for a signal victory at Shelburne, and directed to retreat to the Block House at New Haven, bringing with him all the Friendly Inhabitants, but to destroy no building, wheat, or other effects.

March 26. Capts. Ebenezer Allen and Isaac Clark ordered to repair to relief of Capt. Thomas Sawyer, take post at Fort William on Otter Creek, send out scouts, &c.

April Adjutant Joseph Fay sworn. Lt. Col. Walbridge ordered by Col. Herrick to lead 2d company in Bennington to choice of a Capt. Time of service of Capts. Allen & Clark's Company expires May 2d.

April 24. Capt. N. Smith ordered to aid Capt. Ebenezer Allen 12 days from April 22d, or more if necessary.

April 25. Capt. Ebenezer Wallis, Lt. Thos. Butterfield & Ens. James Hawley took commissions. Elisha Clark as A. D. Commissary for the Party at Pittsford, Rutland, &c., to receive wheat, &c. from People to the Northward.

May 28. (Arlington).

Names of the Officers of the Second Regiment of the Militia of this State.

Colonel Samuel Herrick
Lt. Colonel Ebenezer Walbridge
Major Gideon Olin
Adjutant Joseph Fay
Q. Master John Burnham

1st Company in Bennington
Capt Samuel Robinson
1 Lt Gideon Spencer
2d Lt
Ensn Joseph Hinesdel

1st Comy in Shaftsbury
Capt Abiathar Waldo
Lt
Ensign John Sunderland

1st Comy in Pownall
Capt
Lt
Ensign

Arlington
Capt Ebenezer Wallace
Lt Thomas Butterfield
Ensign James Hawley

2d Comy Bennington
Capt. Wm Hutchins
1st Lt N. Filmore
2d Lt Joseph Ruder
Ensn Lib. Armstrong

2d Comy in Pownall
Capt
Lt
Ensn

2d Comy in Shaftsbury
Capt Jonas Galusha
Lt Gidn Lyon
Ensn Nathan Stone

Sunderland Comy
Capt. Daniel Comstock
Lt Eli Brownson

Names of the Officers of the 3d Regiment of this State

Colo Gideon Warren
Lt Colo James Claghorn
Major Nathan Smith
Adjutant Jona Saxton
Q. Master George Foot

1st Comy Manchester
Capt Gideon Ormsby
Liut Solomon Soper
Ensn William Saxton

3d Company Reuperte
Capt Tahan Noble
Lt Enoch Eastman
Ensn Moses Robinson

5 Company Rutland
Capt Simeon Wright
Lt Samuel Campbell
Ensn Nathaniel Blanchard

7 Company Clarendon
Capt Thomas Sawyer
Lt
Ensn

13 Company Castleton
Capt Ephraim Buel
Lt Israel Hulbert
Ensn Gershom Lake

15 Company Wallingford
Lt Abraham Ives
Ensn Abraham Jackson

10 Company Rutland
Capt.
Lt
Ensn

2d Company Dorset
Capt Abraham Underhill
Lt Richard Dunning
Ensn Ephraim Reynolds

4 Company Tinmouth
Capt John Spafford
Lt Samuel Allen
Ensn Orange Train

6 Company Paulet
Capt John Stark
Lt. Samuel Willard
Enn Joel Harmon

8 Company Poultney
Capt Zebediah Dewey
Lt James Brookings
Ensn Wm. Ward

9 Company Pittsford
Capt Benjamin Cooley
Lt Moses Olmsted
Ensn James Hopkins

11 Company Wells
Capt Daniel Culver
Lt Abel Merriman
Ensn Zacheus Malery

12 Company Danby
Capt Stephen Corkins
Lt Isaac Guage
Ensn Thomas Rowley

14 Company Neshobe[Brandon]
Capt Thomas Tuttle
Lt Nathan Daniels
Ensn Amos Cuttler

16. Company Sandgate
Capt.....

April 29. Capt. Brownson's Company has been some time in service at Rutland.

May 22. Col. Beedel received orders from the Marquis De la Fayette to recruit a regiment, by which he has raised three hundred & ninety nine men a very considerable part in this State, as appears by his particular return to me [Thomas Chittenden]

June Capt. Putnam acts as quartermaster.

June 13. Col. Fletcher ordered to draught seventy three effective men in his regiment and march them to Rutland.

June 18. Col. Walbridge ordered to take command of one hundred and one men draughted from Col° Herrick's regiment and march them to Rutland—to help guard the Frontiers. An order to Sergt. Griswold for provisions for two tory prisoners. Committee to settle Roll of Capt. L. Goodenough's Company for 1777.

Sept. 30. Col. Herrick ordered to send seventy men to Rutland. Col. Warren ordered to raise thirty men in Sandgate, Manchester, Dorset, Reupert and Danbee.

October 15. Robert Johnson commissioned Lt. Col. of 4th Regiment.

1779

February 23. Sergt. John Train and soldiers under Capt. Isaac Clark in 1778 petition for payment. James Fletcher allowed one month's wages for service, expenses of sickness, &c.

Feb. 28. Capts. Gideon Brownson & Capt. John Smith requested to continue their Companies in service till May 1st.

March Enoch Woodbridge addressed as C. I. in a letter by the Governor.

April Col. Warren allowed £120 for being wounded.

June Noah Smith appointed Paymaster

1780

June Noah Smith Paymaster.

October 13. Capt. Giles Wolcott appointed Commissary in this present alarm. Samuel Billings asst. Commissary.

Oct. 20. Joseph Farnsworth appointed Commissary of Purchases to act with Major Samuel Billings.

December. Thomas Tolman appointed Pay Master of Troops for ensuing year.

1781

Arlington 6 March 1781

In consequence of your being appointed to Procure some Lead for the use of this State which will be attended with Expence,

You are therefore hereby Authorized to Call upon Gentlemen who may have money to pay into the Treasury of this State for Lands for any sum you may have occasion for And your Rec^t

shall answer on settlement with the Treasurer for Granting fees
Maj^r Goodrich. Thos. Chittenden

In Council, Arlington 6 April 1781

Resolved that application to Maj^r William Goodrich be made to furnish the state of Vermont with six Tons of Lead four tons of which he is hereby Earnestly requested to Deliver to Major Fay at Bennington with 12,000 Good Gun Flints with all convenient dispatch & the other two Tons of Lead & 6,000 flints to be forwarded to Windsor in said State to be consigned to Major Benjamin Wait——copy Delv^d Maj^r Goodrich— Jos Fay Sec^y

October 26. Resolved that the paymaster diliver £200 to Captain Richardson taking his Receipt for the same, he being accountable to deliver the same to Captain Ward Bayley, and the officers and soldiers of his Company at upper Cohoos (being three months wages for said company nearly).

Oct. 27. Jos. Farnsworth, Esqr, elected Commissary General.

Nov. 14. Mr. Samuel Sherman, Postrider, allowed £10.10 for his services to the State.

1782

March 8. Alexander Brush appointed Captain to command a company in the ensuing campaign.

August 29. Brig. Gen. E. Allen appointed to command Volunteers [250 men] raised to assist the civil authority in the County of Windham.

PAPERS ON FILE IN OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF STATE.

[522] Petition of Maj. Aaron Rowley and Capt. Samuel Clark, dated Jany 26, 1782, at Williamstown, stating that they were wounded at the battle of John^s Town in October last and were for present "disenabled from business," praying for grant of land.

Lt. Thos. Butterfield, order in favor of, dated March 19, 1783, for £3 for riding express to Guilford.

Richard Blanchard, Quarter Master of 5th Reg^t, July 7, 1777, gave a receipt to Isaac Clark, one of the Contractors, for steers.

Lieut. John Powell, Aug. 18, 1777, gave receipt to Maj. Israel Smith for £42 to enlist men with.

Lieut. Elisha Burton, Aug. 17, 1777, gave similar receipt to Maj. Smith.

Capt Richard Wait, Aug. 21, 1777, gave similar receipt to Maj. Thos. Murdock.

Sam[l] Smith, John Marston, Sol. White, Ely White & Francis House, Norwich, Aug. 20, 1777, gave a receipt to Israel Smith for $10 each, as making up the £6 bounty ordered for the Rangers in Gloucester County.

Elisha Clark, "having charge of the affairs of the disseased," was allowed an account for expense in nursing, &c., Nathan Clark, Jr., Clerk of Capt. Dewey's Company, Col. Robinson's Regiment, in the action Aug. 16, 1777,—under dates of Sept., Oct. & Nov. 1777.

Lieut. Jesse Safford, Jan[y] 3, 1777, gave to Capt. Joshua Hazen £197.3.0 for use of Capt Eben[r] Wood's Comp[y] of Rangers.

Capt. Jesse Sawyer, July 22d 1777, gave receipt for £51 for bounty to soldiers of his Company.

Lt. Isaac Clark, Sept 11, 1777, gave receipt for money "paid out for provisions for the Rangers on scout to Castleton."

Jacob Ruback, Surgeon, Aug. 25, 1777, gave receipt for £12 "as part of his pay as surgeon of the 8 Companies of Rangers."

Francis House, Aug 24, 1777, gave receipt for 5 dolls. "towards his wages in the Ranging service in the Gloucester Com[y].

Account of Isaac Clark, D. C. of Prisoners, for 2 days attendance at East Bay, dated Octo. 31, 1782.

Giles Wolcott, A. D. Q. M. General, gave receipt April 30, 1778, for £50 for the purpose of transporting provisions to frontiers.

Capt. Zadock Everest's acct. for journey on public business from Williamstown to Pawlet, Nov. 2, 1777, and for 17 days service as Commissary purchasing, &c., for a scout under the command of Capt. Eben[r] Allen from Nov. 5th to Nov. 22d, 1777.

[523] Seth Chase's acct. as armorer in 1780, Capt. Jesse Safford's Company stationed at Fort Fortitude, £1.13.1. Also an acct. as armorer to Capt. John Benjamin's Company stationed at Fort Fortitude from March 3, 1781, to Nov. 25, 1781.

Parish Coburn, Asst. Commissary of Purchases, allowed, Feb[y] 8, 1781, by Jona. Fassett, C. P., £41.15.5 balance "due to him on settlement of his accounts for last campaign."

Doct. Lemuel Chipman, Surgeon, allowed his acct. for attending Wm. Dickson, a soldier of Wm. Hutchins Company from April 15 to May 8th, 1782.

A Certificate by Thos. Tolman that Lt. Samuel Clark was commissioned as Lt. in Col. Wait's Battalion, but was "not stationed at any post being not needed, altho' he was on command & expense for some time," and that said Tolman, by advice of the Governor, paid him, Sept. 25, 1781, £3.7.6; this certificate dated Aug. 11, 1786; and on the same day Tolman was paid said sum by Committee of Pay Table.

Capt. Ebenr Wallis' acct. dated April 21st, 1778, for six days' service in scouting, and for service done by Eleazer Abbe 5 days, & by Lucas Jones 6 days,—done by order of Governor and Council. —No other date given.

John Davis' order, without date, to the Paymaster of Col. Warner's Regiment to pay to one P. Bliss "all the wages that is due to me which is 11 months as a soldier in Capt. Simeon Smith's Company in Col. Warner's Regiment;" also £9 depreciation money. Nothing more appears on the paper.

Capt. Jesse Sawyer, Feby 21st, 1778, gave a receipt for $100 for "recruiting a Company of men to serve in an expedition to Canada."

Lieut. Thos. Butterfield's acct. for his "expenses paid out with a flag to Canada for himself and others to recover Winthrop Hoit, and John & Henry Lovel, prisoners in close confinement at Quebec," dated March 2, 1783; allowed £10 10.0

John Benjamin's acct., June 5, 1779, for boarding Titus Simons from Sept. 8, 1778 to Feby 17th 1779, and for 11 days carrying him to Bennington, and 16 days on public business, viz: 5 days carrying public papers to Manchester, 2 days fetching proclamations, &c, 2 days to carry orders to Col. Marsh, 5 days to raise posse comitatus to suppress insurrection in Cumberland County, and 4 days attendance on Superior Court.

Maj. Simeon Edward's acct., Oct. 1783, for 2 journeys from, &c., by Governor's order £1.4.0; for 1 journey on public business £2; "Nov. 1st, 1783, To the principal part of my time spent in watching the motion of the Yorkers and giving intelligence, by the request of the Governor and Gen. Fletcher, five months £26.00.0

Isaac Brownson, order for £2.10.0 "for his extra pay as a Drum Major of Maj. Brownson's Battalion in 1782."

Moses Olmsted's acct. for nursing, &c., furnished to the following soldiers "belonging to Maj. Ebenr Allen's Detachment in Feby, March and April last," dated Pittsford, Fort Vengeance,

April 8, 1780, to wit; Whelar Branch, 3 weeks; John Odell, 3 do.; Drummer Wentworth, 1 do.; Darius Moon, 3 do.; Nathan Clap, 2 do; Seth Hinman, 2 do.; Jonas Odell, 3 days; Wm. Briggs, 10 days; Eben[r] Squires, 5½ days; James Handley, 4 weeks.

Lt. Col. Stephen Pearl's acct., to rations 25 days in the three alarms at Skeensborough, Ticonderoga & Castleton—no date—paid Sept. 1781.

Wm. Cox's acct. for "boarding Gideon Welman three weeks and three days when a soldier in the company belonging to Capt Comstock,—no date given—date of Pay Table order, Oct. 21st—Isaac Tichenor & Timo. Brownson Committee—no year—money rec[d] under date of July 3, 1787.

[524] James Underhill—acct of Abraham Underhill, dated Nov[r] 22d, 1781, for keeping James when sick in state service, 67 days.

James Matthews—allowed by Sam[l] Robinson, Lt. Col., Dec. 20, 1783, for 20 days service done in July, 1782 [or 1783—not very legible.]

Capt. Eben[r] Allen, April 8, 1778, received pr Silas Pratt £50 "for the use of himself and officers."

Noah Chittenden, allowed, May 26th, 1778, £16 2.0 for boarding, nursing, &c., "when he was wounded."

Asa Edmonds—a certificate by Sam[l] Will [rest of name torn off] that E. served as a sergeant major "near about or quite the [torn off, probably thirty] days in the alarm which happened about last October," dated June 28, 1781.

Doct. Laban Gates' acct. for doctoring at various times from Octo. 16, 1780, to Dec. 30th, 1780, in which are items for "extracting a ball from the abdomen of Phineas Parkhurst of Royalton, Oct. 16th, and for "dressing Charles Tilden's arm which was wounded by the Indians at Brookfield," Oct. 20th.

Doct. Nathan Foot—certificate by Capt. Thos. Sawyer that Dr. F. did attend upon the wounded that he left at Panton on the 11th of March, 1778; and Doct. F.'s acct. for 21 days attendance upon five wounded men.

Nath[l] Dickinson, Surgeon—acct for 10 days' service as surgeon of militia defending the frontiers, Oct 1780—Sept 1782, 5 days in County of Windham and 2 days to Manchester with Militia,—and acct. "to paid Doct. Josiah Fuller for 2 days service as mate—& for 21 days at Castleton.

Doct. Wm. Wolcott—acct, Jany 19th, 1783, for visiting James Lyncey by order of Col. Isaac Clark, Commiss^{y} of Prisoners, & dressing a gun-shot wound; 14 visits, £11.2.0

Ephraim Willmarth's acct. for paying "Doct. David Brown for dressing my wound that I received in the battle near Bennington, Aug. 16, 1778 [1777?];" to boarding 8 weeks,—time lost, £4.

Joseph Lewis—acct. dated Feby 12, 1779, "for cash paid Doct. Seth Alden for attending and dressing his wound that he received in the seven months service, £9.0.0."

Jacob Ruback, Surgeon—receipt dated Fort Ranger, May 29, 1779, "then rec^{d} of Col. Jas. Claghorn, Coms^{y}, $50 for which I promise to account to the Treasurer of this State when I receive pay for present service," Acct. dated Sept. 9, 1781, for service done to Col. Sam^{l} Fletcher's Regiment in the campaign of 1781,—dates of items, July and August; persons furnished with medicines on said acct. are John Cook, Capt Brookins' Com^{y}, Ric^{d} Chamberlin, Capt. Hutchins, Wm Hutchins, Jr., Dan^{l} Beaman, Asa Barret, Adoniah Montague, Josiah Lawrence, Benj. Shelden, Jona. Town, Lt. Demock Capt. Comstock's Comp^{y};—whole acct., £11.11.0 Also an acct. under dates from Nov. 22d, 1781 to May 23, 1782; whole acct. £20.1.0—Nov. 22, 1781, amputating Simeon Olmstead's finger at Fort Vengeance. Nov. 25th at Fort Vengeance, reducing Serg^{t} N. Hutchins' shoulders, & sundries to Serg^{t} Bartlet. Jan^{y} 21st, 1782, visit to Pittsford to Serg^{t} Dorfy; visit to Castleton & reducing Jas. Handley's broken ribs; Feb^{y} amputating both feet of Chamberlin at Clarendon; May 20th and 23d, visit to Castleton, to Hammon Lawrence. At bottom is a certificate by Capt. Com$\bar{d}^{t}$ Wm. Hutchins, that he employed Doct. J. R. Surg^{n} to doctor the men under his command. Also, an acct. for 8 mos. 15 days service as a surgeon to Maj. Allen's Detachment from March 16th to Nov. 30th 1780.

Wm. Gould—acct. for "11 days service as a surgeon in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment at Castleton in the alarm in Oct. 1780," and for 2 travels from Rupert to Castleton.

Timothy Bliss—act dated Manchester, Dec. 21, 1781, for 5 days' service "as a quartermaster in Maj. Ormsby's Detachment in going to the westward to suppress an insurrection."

[525] Azel Washburn, surgeon—acct dated Nov. 8, 1778, for "visit to Rupert to set Mr. Webster's shoulder dislocated in the militia service."

Doct. Saml Porter—acct. for service doctoring Capt. Sawyer's

Comp^{y}, Col. Herrick's Reg^{t}—sundries at various dates from Aug. 18th to Sept 25th, 1777—W^{ms} Town.

Doct. Stevens Powers—acct. for doctoring, July 4th, 1781, by order of Lt. Beriah Green, John Allen, a soldier in Lt. Col. Benj. Wait's Battalion & in Capt Neh. Lovewell's Comp^{y}, seven weeks; Nov. 1781, visiting Solomon Aiken, a soldier in s^{d} Com^{y}, twice; and Aug. 14, 1782, visiting Thomas Lanfier, a soldier in Capt. Beriah Green's Comp^{y}.

Doct. Zina Hitchcock—acct. dated Cambridge, July, Aug^{t}, 1781. to visiting and dressing the wound of Henry Polister 45 times, £7.05.0

Lt. John Mott—acct. dated Fort Ranger, Dec. 9, 1778, stating that on 30th Nov. he rec^{d} orders from Capt. Gideon Ormsby and Mr. Stephen Washburn, Commissioners, to take 5 men, 3 from this post & 2 inhabitants, to go to New Haven & remove 3 families to this post, & to send to know the situation of the people at Monkton, and stating the expenses.

Abdial Webster—order for £25 for "8 weeks board while he was lame with the wound he received in the militia service, which boarding was after the 8th of Dec. 1778," dated Aug. 13, 1779.

Capt. Eben^{r} Woods—acct. dated Pawlet, Nov. 30, 1777, for "cash expended for boarding myself & one prisoner in a scout from Lake Champlain to Pollet ten days."

Serg^{t} Reuben Rowlee—acct. for self & guard apprehending, &c., a tory and delivering him to the Com^{g} Officer at Fort Ranger at Rutland, 29th of April, 1779,—4 days & 3 nights.

Noah Smith, Paymaster—acct. dated Rupert, 15th July, 1779, for "two journeys to Albany one in July & the other in August, as paymaster to procure money, &c,—performed in 8½ days; acct. allowed Aug. 21st, 1779.

Capt. Daniel Comstock—acct. dated Nov. 15th, 1778, for going on the 1st inst. to Skeensborough "to assist the distrest inhabitence"; lay on the rode one day waiting for Capt. Wallis, & next day set out with Capt. Wallis & went as far as Capt Averis in Manchester; & then returned, hearing the business was done; the acct. "for myself" is £1.16.0

Lieut. John Sawyer—order from Governor, dated Nov. 2, 1778, for £7.10.0 "towards his additional wages as a soldier in Capt. Thos. Sawyer's Company in the seven months service," receipted, "John Sawyer Lt."

Charles Tilden—petition to General Assembly dated Jany 30,

1782, stating that in the alarm when Royalton was destroyed, Oct 1780, he was in Capt Sam[l] McClure's Comp[y] as a sergeant, and in pursuit was wounded in his arm, and claiming 2 months' extra for said wound:—he was attended by Laban Gates, surgeon.

A petition of Lt. Col. Sam[l] Robinson, dated Feb[y] 13, 1782, stating that about the 25th of last Oct. Col. Fletcher, then commandant at Castleton, ordered the petitioner to send a scout out of the regiment commanded by Col. R., to Mt. Independence, and that he, Lt. Col. R. "sent sergeant Archelus Tupper, Silas Walbridge, Jos. Willoughby, Jr., Nath[l] Grave, Ammi Fuller, and Jesse Bruster, who on their way was one killed, the rest taken prisoners and lost their guns, accoutrements & ammunition;" and praying the Gen. Assembly to pay them for said articles: and the Gen. Assembly resolved to make good said articles to said persons, except Tupper, and that Ezekiel Bruster should have a gun in lieu of the one by him lent to serjeant Tupper.

[526] Francis Akely—order granted March 7, 1787, for £40.6.6 "for his depreciation money due to him for service done this State."

Jeduthan Roberts—order, of same date, amount and purpose as above.

Abel Rice—order, of same date and amount and for same object.

Nathaniel Carpenter, same

Asa Pratt, same; no receipt of payment on this order.

Philip Smith, Jr.—a resolve of the Gen. Assembly, March 3, 1787, to pay said Smith £22.17.0 "depreciation of his wages while in the service of this State."

Joseph Tyler—petition to Gen. Assembly, stating that Aug. 16, 1777, at the battle at Waloomsack he was wounded and by his wound disabled until the last of October, 1777, & praying for compensation for expenses amounting to £11.12.0; petition granted Octo. 12, 1778.

Order by Governor in favor of Col. Gideon Warren Sept. 11, 1778, for £110, "towards what was granted to him by the Gen. Assembly at their session at Bennington in June last on account of a wound received in the service of the U. States."

Elisha Hawley, petition to Gen. Assembly, dated Windsor, Mar. 18, 1778, stating that he "went with the militia to Ticonderoga and was there at the time it was evacuated, and served as

a Lieut. for the term of fifteen days from the time he left home till he returned, for which he has got no pay as yet. The reason why he was not returned with the rest of the subalterns and soldiers was because he had not got a discharge from the Rangers that were under the command of Maj. Hoisington, deceased—He had not rec^{d} any pay from New York since the March preceding the evacuation of Ticonderoga." Petition granted & allowed for 15 days.

Abdial Webster—acct. dated Dec. 5, 1778, for time & expenses from his wound; time charged at £4.10.0; 4 weeks board charged; "for the misfortune I the subscriber met with while I was in actual service for said State in the Militia.

Wm. Dana, Adjutant—a return signed by him as such, Lebanon, Dec. 2, 1778, to Hon. Joseph Marsh, Esq., Maj. Gen. of the militia in Vermont, of "a guard kept at Lebanon on acct. of Zadock Wright, a prisoner in June last past, the whole of the guard 3 nights is 17 men one night."

Joseph Safford, Barrack Master, acct. for service as such from "Apl. 20, 1780, to October 16th, being six months at 8 pounds pr month."

Gershom Beach, Armorer—acct. dated Dec. 23, 1778, for "4 mos. & 4 days service as armorer in a detachment at Rutland commanded by Benj. Whitcomb, Major."

Corp^{l} Daniel Foot—acct. dated June 24, 1780, for self & 1 private & expenses, guarding 3 deserters from Castleton to Arlington that came from Canada, and their expenses back to Castleton, £161.—

Capt. Abel Dimmick—Certificate: "whereas I Abel Dimmick rec^{d} orders to raise 3 men out of my company to go to Rutland to guard our frontiers for 2 months to march the 19th of June last, & in pursuance to orders I divided my Com^{y} into 3 classes with the advice of my under officers agreeably to the militia act, and whereas one of the classes refused to provide a man & I hired a man for said delinquent class at the price of £150, Continental money; and whereas Charles Phelps, Exfq. his part was judged and set at 45 pounds, and Timothy Phelps his part was 35 pounds and Samuel Newton his part was 15 pounds and John Churches part was 5 pounds, the others that were classed with them paid their part willingly,—the above sums I advanced out of my pocket and it is not collected.

Dated Marlborough, Aug. 25, 1779. Abel Dimmick, Cpt."

[Illegible] Jonathan Warrin, Lieut.
Nathaniel Whitney, Ensign'

Capt Dimmick allowed £100.—

[527] Capt. Jesse Burk, July 30, 1779, allowed £570, for £150 paid to Asa Briggs, £120 to John Lane, £100 to Parl Goold, £110 to Jeroham Sawings, & £90 to Elijah Spafford, "for hiring said men to do a tour of military duty agreeable to orders rec^{d} & the laws of this State, & being advised by the Governor of this State to suspend for the present collecting said money as by law directed."

Capt. Abner Seelye—acct. dated Mar. 14, 1778, for "service recruiting a Company of Volunteers to serve in an intended expedition to Canada from the time of app^{t} by the Hon. Com. of Safety for this State the 10th of Feby last to this day, being 33 days at 10/, £13.4.0 "To service of Lieut. Roswell Morgan, recruiting men for my Comp^{y} 20 days @ 5/4, £5.6.8

Lieut. Peter Roberts—acct. dated Nov. 18, 1778, for self & 7 men 3 days going from Dorset to Skeensborough in transporting the families that were burnt out on the East side of Lake Champlain.

Capt. Comfort Starr's certificate, dated July 6, 1779, that he had "hired two men into the militia service in the month of March last,"—Capt S. allowed for money paid to them, £105.5.0—

Noah Chittenden—order of Governor, dated Arlington, July 27, 1779, for £21.12.0 "for himself and two men and 3 horses 2 days guarding 3 deserters from the Continental Army from this to Williamstown,"—done at the request of Capt. Thos. Convarse."

Abner Blanchard—acct. for "time as a volunteer, in the service of this and the U. States from July 1st to Aug. 17, 1777."

Capt. Eben^{r} Allen—certificate by Isaac Clark, Capt., that he drew the sum of £349.0.6 "of Jona. Trumbal, Paymaster of North^{n} Department on or about the 4th day of June last," in full for pay of Capt. Allen's Company "including Doct. Ruback, surgeon's mate," "for two months service in guarding the frontiers of this State in the months of March and April, A. D. 1778."

Abraham Ives—acct. of expense of a guard under his command May 27, 1777, from Wallingford to Litchfield, to guard three prisoners to jail, in which he charges his time at 12 days.

Capt. Isaac Clark—acct. dated July 27th, 1778, for transporting tories to Southern Army; 1 man 2 days, 3 men 5 days, 6 men 15 days; whole acct. is £232.3.0

"A Pay Roll of a Scout ordered out by the Capt. General under the command of Capt. Eben^{r} Wallis in search of Lt. Wm. Blanchard, April, 1782"; on which Capt. Eben^{r} Wallis, Ens^{n} Noah

Chittenden, Serg^{t} Josiah Averill, Corporals Jona. Butterfield and Rufus Montague, and privates Thomas Averill, John Adams, Ward Post, Martin Chittenden, Sylvester Deming, Martin Deming, Jacob Hinds, Elihu Pettibone, are allowed, each, for one day's service.

[528] "Pay Roll of serg^{t} Nathaniel Throop, guard, ordered out by Col. Joel Marsh to be under the direction of John Benjamin, High Sheriff in the State of Vermont, to guard inimical persons from Windsor to Albany and from thence to Bennington, from the time of engaging until discharged by the H. Sheriff,—commencing the 17th of July & ending the 1st August, 1778, both days included"; on which Roll Nathaniel Throop, Serg^{t}, & Abel Davis, Corp^{l} are allowed for 16 days service, privates John Gillet & Daniel Ainsworth for 15 days, Oliver Williams, Ellet Porter, Vespashe [Vespasian] Horsiton [Hoisington], John Darlin, Sibis [or Libis] Bannister, —— Denison, for 14 days, and——Emerson for 3 days. Time of all commenced July 17th.

Ebenezer Leonard,—acct. dated May 25, 1778, for "six days guarding ammunition from Arlington to Rutland."

Capt. John Thomas—acct dated Halifax, May 20, 1779, for £69 paid to Wm. Thomas to do a tour of militia agreeable to the law of this State, and as I have rec^{d} directions from the Governor not to collect the money at present, desire it might be remitted to me." Acct. paid to Capt. T.

"This certifies that Capt. Steel Smith has served ten days in this Garrison in the sixty days' service by order of Col. Joel Marsh.
Fort Ranger 7th July 1779. Thos. Sawyer Capt Comd^{t}"
This paid, &c.

Joseph Andrus—order of Governor to pay him £33.6.0 for his time and expenses guarding Benja. Genno, a deserter from the Cont^{l} Army from Danby to Albany," dated Nov. 1st, 1779.

"A Roll of Zebulon Lyon's Company employed in service by order of Committee of Safety of Windsor and the town against [adjacent ?] in guarding the Committee at said Windsor and guarding Col. Stone & others to Springfield, &c"; on which Roll Zebulon Lyon, Lieut. and James Smalley, Serg^{t}, and Moses Evans, Serg^{t}, are allowed for 15 days service; James Sterrod (or Herrod) serg^{t} for 7 days; privates Elijah Smalley, Jesse Williams, David Hunter, Zebina Curtis, 15 days; James Sanders, Ebenezer Call, James Call, Jr., Joseph Call, John Bellenys (or Bellenap), Abijah Lanpheir, Luke Lanphier, Silvanus Owen, Elijah Brown, Nathan

Chaffey, Bliss Hosenton, Phineas Powers, Timothy Knox, James Call, John Kelliam, 7 days each;—"service done in ye month of August 1777."—

Capt. Samuel Robinson—1779, to "1 serg^t^ & 3 privates guarding the road from Bennington to Wilmington in May when the expedition was on foot against the Yorkers in Cumberland County," —acct. allowed Jany 18, 1780.

Noah Smith, P. Master—acct. for 3 journeys and copying pay Rolls; dated June 30, 1779.

Maj. Eben^r^ Allen—order of Committee of Pay Table, Jany 9, 1782, "to pay Thos. Tolman, Paymaster to the State Troops, £200.-16.0 for that sum he has paid to Maj. Maj. Eben^r^ Allen on the pay roll of himself and serg^t^ Major for their service in the year 1780."

Levi Peck—acct. "for service done as a serg^t^ Maj. in the party of Troops commanded by Maj. Boyden from the 30th of Octo., 1783 to the 24th of March, 1784, being 4 mos. 27 days, at £4.10 pr. month."

John Benjamin—acct. as "Muster Master for Col. Wait's Regiment," for mustering 37 men April 16, 1782, in Windsor, who served in Capt Beriah Green's Company, Maj. Brownson's Battalion.

[529] Philip Potter—acct. dated Nov. 3, 1783, for "6 days journey with my horse in carrying packs for the soldiers cross the Green Mountains from Putney to Pollet, being drafted by Capt. Jewett."

Certified extract of Journal of Gen. Assembly, of a resolution of Oct. 19, 1782, to pay "Eph^m^ Stevens, Benj. Stevens, Eben^r^ Hopkins and Jona. Rowley, $5 each for guns they each lost in the service of this State when they were taken prisoners in the year 1779."

Edmund Steward—acct. for 5 mos. and 7 days' service as an armer [armorer] in Maj. Gid. Brownson's Battalion from the 15th of May last to the 22d of Octo. inclusive, at £6.8.0. pr. mo." dated Nov. 20, 1782.

Abraham Johnson—order for £2.8.0 "for his extra pay as a sergeant in Capt. Boyden's Company in Maj. Brownson's Battalion in the year 1782."

Nathan Carpenter—Joel Marsh, Col., certifies that there was an omission of C's name "in making the return for a scout which was sent from hence to the Lake last Sept. under the command of Lt. Beriah Green; out 16 days," $32 allowed—no date on paper except of receipt on back which is Feby 23d, 1779.

Nicholas Pullen—acct. Sept., 1782, for "going with express from Gen. Allen to Brattleborough to a detachment of the troops under his command, and waiting on the posse part of the month of Jany 1784, to the amount of £4.18.0

Lemuel Bradley, Lieut.—acct. dated Jany 1, 1778 for bill of expense while sick in the service. Among items are items for paid "Doct Cotton" and "Doct Paige"; Lieut. B. states that he "drew no provision from 19th Sept. till discharged," & that he paid for boarding of 2 tenders 5 weeks.

Wm. Johnson—allowed for six weeks service done at Rutland in the summer of 1779 under Capt. John Burt, £67.10.0

Serg^t Joseph Downer, Joseph Keyes, Thos. Abner—acct for "4 days scouting by order of Capt. Abner Seelye in Sept. last" dated June, 1779.

"A Pay Roll of Lt. Abner Hurd's Company in Col. Warren's Reg^t of Militia for service done on alarm to the Northward, November, 1778"; on which Roll "Serg^t Bethel Hurd, Corp^l Samuel Bristol, Ned Hurd, Joseph Haden, Elijah Hurd, and Richard Hurd" are each allowed £0.13.4 for 8 days service commencing Nov. 7 and ending Nov. 14th.

"A Pay Roll for a Detachment of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in Col. Herrick's Regiment of Militia in the State of Vermont, detached to keep guard at Bennington from May 7th to May 12th, 1778, both days included"; on wh. Roll are the names of Serg^t Judah Worden, Daniel Smith, John Buck, Benja. Cole, James Salisbury, Reuben Menter, Asa Bacon, Bethuel Cole, Josias Matteson, Lemuel Bottom, who are allowed for six days service.

"A Pay Roll for a guard that went to Bennington with some prisoners to goal," May, 1782, dated May the 3d, on which David Hoit, Lieut. Jeremiah Center, Fisk Bartlett, Jesse Averill, Eber Bradley, Elon Lee, Josiah Bradley, Thomas Rubbee (or Rublee), and Judah Everts, are allowed for two days service.

[530] "An account of service done in Col. Mead's Regiment of Militia and Capt. Claghorn's Company in scouting after Tories at sundry times and also guarding in time of trial such as were taken, supposed to be enemies to America, &c., commencing May 6th, 1777, ending the 26th of the same month, each man victualed himself;" on which Capt. James Claghorn, Lt. John Smith, Lt. John Forbes, Ens^n Asa Fuller, Daniel Squire, Henry Strong, David Shory (or Strong), John Rockwell, Stephen Williams, John Andrews, Eben^r Andrews, Ashbel Cook, Eben^r Cook, Clement Clark,

Gideon Walker, Thos. Hale, Asa Hale, Josiah Hale, Noah Beach, Chapman Hawley, Jared Post, Enos Ives, Sam[l] Williams, are allowed for service commencing May 6th and ending May 9th; and Lt. John Forbes, William Post, Jonathan Carpenter and Jared Post, are allowed for service from May 22d to May 26th; and also for same time Sam[l] Williams, Josiah Hale, Nathan Perry, Joshua Reynolds, Solomon Harris, Nathan Pratt.—

"An account of the time spent by each company in Col. Fletcher's Regiment in taking and guarding Col. Patterson and others when ordered by the High Sheriff May 28, 1779;" on which "Capt. John Burt's Company of Townshend" are allowed for 13 men from 1 to 8 days service; "Capt. Jesse Burk's Company, Westminster," for 20 men from 1 to 5 days; "Capt. Knight's Company, Dummerston," for 51 men from 1 to 5 days; "Capt. Jewett's Company, Putney," for 33 men from 1 to 4 days; "Capt. Sarjent's Company in Col. Marsh's Regiment," for 28 men 5 days each.

Parish Coburn, A. C. P.—letter relative to oxen, signed by him June 2, 1780.

"A return of the orders drawn on the Treasurer since the first day of Apl. last," signed by Committee of Pay Table, & dated July 1st, 1783—on which are stated among others the following: "Apl. 7th, Lt. Jacob Farman, £45.9.6;" "Capt. Thos. Butterfield, £18.7.7, Apl 8th;" "Col. Nath[l] Brush, £56.9.6;" "24th, Capt. Gray, £8.13.0;" "25th, Doct. Nathan Foot, £12.14.0;" May 2d, Capt. Chipman Swift, £1.0.4;" 29th, Ens[n] Judah Worden, £11.8.0;" "Maj. James Cowden, £1.0.0; June 11th, Lt. David Vallance, £1.4.0."

Also a return of orders from July 1st to Oct 1st, 1783, among which are the following: "Col. Timo. Brownson £50.18.8," July 10th; "July 18th, Lt. David Dimmock, £43.17.0;" "Col. Sergeant, £22.3.4; Maj. Edwards, £124.14.10; Capt. Jason Duncan, £36.10.0; Capt. Jona. Warren, £13.11.8; Capt. Isaac Wheeler, £6.10.2; Col. Moses Robinson, £59.2.8; Capt. Jos. Sawyer, £14.5.8; Capt. Elijah Galusha, £9.8.4;"—all of July 24th. July 29th, "Doct. Wm. Gould, £4.6.0;" "July 31st, Col. Thos. Lee, £13.;" "July 31st, Doct. Jonas Fay in Con[l] money, £6054.6.0;" "Aug. 5th, Esq[r] Tolman on Capt. Hutchin's Roll, £414.6.7½; on Capt. Brookins', £218.10.7; on Capt. Tyler's, £62.16.4; on Capt. White's, £50.7.4; on Capt. Stark's, £216.3.9½; on Capt. Nelson's, £328.7.10½; on Capt. Clark's, £78.18.4; on Capt. Blakesly's, £299.13.11; on John Kent's wages, £27.8.0;" "Aug. 21st, Esq[r] Tolman on Capt. Fish's Roll £470.5.4; on Capt. Nelson's, £71.10.9½; on Capt. Benjamin's, £443.11.7; on Capt. Seelye's, £152.1.5¾; on Capt. Lovewell, £178.2.8¾; on Lt. Morey's,

£4.2.10½; on Col. Fletcher's, £148.8.8; on Hammond Lawrence's wages, £18.14.8; on Capt. Blakesley's Roll, £788.5.7½; on Capt. Allen's, £24.18.8; on Capt. Safford's, £65.14.2½; on Capt. Babcock's, £347.10.0; on Capt. Dyer's, £302.13.4; on Capt. Hutchins', £628.7.3; on Capt. Fish's, £843.8.11; on Capt. Comstock's, £357.4.10¼; on Do, £796.11.6¼; Aug. 26, Capt Eli Brownson, £29.16.9¼.

[531] An acct. signed "John G. Bayley, Capt" in which the State is made Dr. to 905 Rations of Capt. Thos. Johnson's Roll, 1776; to 2676 of Capt. John G. Bailey's Company 1777 & 1778; to 2072 of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Roll 1779 and 1780; and to 1093 of Capt. Fry Bayley's Roll, 1781 & 1782; & Capt. J. G. B. is allowed therefor £224.17.4.

"A Pay Roll of the men belonging to Arlington who assisted the Sheriff of the County of Cumberland in the execution of his office in May and June, 1779;" on which are the names of Capt. Eben^r Wallis and Capt M. Lyon, allowed for 9 days service, and of Capt Hines, Lieut. Jacob Galusha, Ensign James Hawley, Serg^t Eben^r Leonard, Serg^t Caleb Daten, Peter Hawley, Levi Hill, Martin Demon, Elijah Galusha, Elnathan Bristol, allowed for 8 days service.

"A Pay Roll of the men who went from Dorset to assist the Sheriff of the County of Cumberland in the execution of his Office in May and June, 1779;" on which Lieut. Peter Roberts is allowed for 9 days service, and Lieut. John Coughran, Ens. Timothy Mills, and John Kent, for 8 days.

"An account of the men who assisted the Sheriff of Cumberland County in the execution of his Office in May and June 1779 from Wells;" on which Lt. Timo. Moss, Joshua Culver, Samuel Culver, and Jabez Warren are allowed for 9 days service.

"A Pay Roll of the men belonging to Manchester who assisted the Sheriff in the execution of his Office in May and June 1779 in Cumberland County;" on which Maj. N. Smith, Capt. Jesse Sawyer, Capt. Zadock Averist [Everest], Capt. Steph. Pearl, Lt. Thadeus Munson, Ajt. Jon^n Saxter, Lt. Sol. Soper, Benja. Averist, David Bryda, Thomas Barney, Daniel Purda, Jona. Allen, Felix Powell, Samuel Petibone, are allowed for 8 days each, Capt. G. Ormsby for 9 days, Truman Powell and Daniel Ormsby for one pay each.

James & Nathl Smith—acct. for 9½ days assisting said Sheriff.

Capt. John Gunt (or Grant), Lt. Jas. Brookins, Lt. Eben[r] Hide, and Lt. Joseph Craw, Jr.—acct. dated July 17, 1779, for 9 days assisting said Sheriff.

Capt. Eben[r] Allen—acct. for 9 days assisting said Sheriff in May, 1779.

Nath[l] Mallery,—acct. dated District of Ira, Sept. 1779, for 9 days like service.

Robert Averill—acct. for 8 days service assisting said Sheriff.

Cephas Smith—acct. for 9 days assisting same in May and June, 1778; pay receipted on back, Sept. 1779.

Lt. Samuel Willard—acct. dated July 3, 1779, "to journey to Cumberland County to assist the Sheriff by orders," £19.4.0.

John Ludinton—acct. dated 14th June, 1779, for 8 days assisting said Sheriff.

Benja. Griffin—acct. dated June, 1779—for 8 days like service.

[532] Maj. Stephen Royce—order for £19.4.0 for 8 days assisting Sheriff in Cumberland County in May, 1779.

Capt. Wm. Fitch—order for 8 days like service, dated Oct. 1779.

Lt. Enoch Eastman, Neh. Harman, Alpheus Harman, Amos Scott and Cyperon Eastman, order £96 wages for like service in May, 1779.

Capt. Jesse Clark—order, Aug. 1779, £21.12.0 for like service.

Daniel Welch—order, June, 1779, for £19.4.0 for like service.

Charles Brewster—order for £19.4.0 for like service in May, 1779, 8 days.

Lt. Wm. Stewart, order July, 1779, for £28.16.0 for journey on like service and for provision he found.

Samuel Bradley—acct. June, 1779, for 8 days like service.

Josiah Fish—acct., dated Sept. 1782, for "money paid" for expenses of himself and 20 men assisting the Sheriff in the execution of the law, "£1.11.0.

Silas Walbridge—acct. for going over the mountains in 1782 to aid Sheriff of Windham Co.; 70 miles at /4 pr mile £1.3.4.

Nathan Fay—acct., same as last, "for going to Guilford and Westminster to, &c.

Reuben Sackett and Eneck Sacket, his son,—acct. same as last, £2.6.8.

Col. Wm. Williams—acct. "for service done at Marlborough and Brattleborough in 1782 in Sept., £1.4.0."

"A Pay Roll of Capt. Jacob Hinds' Company of Militia that went into Windham County to assist the Sheriff in taking a number of prisoners in Sept. last, Arlington, 24th Oct., 1782." On which roll Jacob Hind, Capt. David Fassett, clerk, Thos. Butterfield, and Ozi Baker are allowed for 5 days service each.

"A Pay Roll of Capt. Benja. Whitney's Company, Col. Bradley's Regiment, raised to assist the High Sheriff," dated Sept 20, 1782, on which Capt. Benja. Whitney and Lt. Experience Fisk are allowed for 6 days service each; Lt. David Eaton, Ens^{n} Silas Burk, Serg^{t} Sylvanus Fisk, Serg^{t} Thaddeus Bradley, Serg^{t} John Abbe, Drum^{r} Eliphan Shipman, Corp^{l} Charles Rice, Corp^{l} Jona. A. Phippen, Corp^{l} Daniel Wilder, Pearl Gould, Abner Hanley, Daniel Bagger, Abraham Shipman, Asa Averill, John Averill, Jr., Solomon Petty, Samuel Burk, Joshua Cone, Waitstil Ranney, Ezriah Rite [Asariah Wright], Asaph Wright, Jos. Burk, Constant Chafee, Squier Chafee, Otis Chafee, Enos Tample, Abel Willard, Eph^{m} Spencer, Jona. Lane, Edward Gary, Giles White, Abel Carpenter, Richard Doran and Levi Peck, are allowed for 5 days each; and John Gould, Jr. and Judah P. Spooner for 3 days each. Travel 30 miles.

"A Return of the Field and Staff Officers in the First Regiment of Militia in an expedition to Guilford to assist the Sheriffs from the 6th day of Sept. 1782 to the 20th day of Sept. 1782;" on which Stephen R. Bradley, Col., is allowed for service from Sept. 6th to Sept. 20th; Lt. Col. Charles Kathan from Sept. 7th to Sept. 15th; and Elkanah Day, Jr., Adjutant, from Sept. 7th to Sept. 15th.

[533] "A Pay Roll for Capt. James Clay's Company, Col. Bradley's Regiment, for assisting the High Sheriff;" dated Sept. 11, 1782, on which the following persons are allowed for one day's service each:

Capt. James Clay
Subaltern Joseph Luther
" Peter Wilson
Sergeant James Haile
" Joseph Hide, Jr.
" Simeon Smeed
" Elijah Whitney
Corp^{l} Joseph Goodhue
" Levi Locklin
Matthew Cushing
Noah Sabin, Jr., Esq.
John Sabin
Daniel Keyes
Thomas Con
Jephtha Daws
John Brow
Abraham Dickerson
John White
Grindal Reynolds
Daniel Gates

Benja. Hutchins
Joseph Smith
Elijah Smith
Elezer Nichols
Chester Poole
William Poole
Nathan Johnson
Jacob Stone
(Willard Moore)
Ebenezer Parker
William Bradley
Daniel Brown
Abner Miles
Joseph Winslow
Josiah White

"Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph Briggs' Company of Militia for service in serving and assisting the Sheriff of Windham County, beginning Sept. the 8th, 1782;" on which the following persons are allowed the no. of days set to their names respectively:

Capt. Joseph Briggs	5	Periz White	5
Lt. David Caswell	5	James Curtis, Jr.	5
Lt. Elisha Parker	4	Jona. Morgan	5
Jeremi Briggs	5	Jona. Card, Jr.	2
Joseph Commins	5	Caleb Bennet	2
John Wakely	5	Daniel Eldridge	2
Eliakim Roberts	5	Job Burlson	2
Beriah Grover	5		

"A Return of Capt. Isaac Andrews' Company who assisted the Sheriff in Windham County Sept. 1782;" on which Ebenr Harris, Lieut., William Dyer, Peter Wright, Dan Hawlet, are allowed for 5 days each, Winslow Perry for 4 days, and Nathan Leonard for 3 days.

"A Pay Roll of Capt. Squire How's Company of Horse in the service of the State to assist the Sheriff at Guilford in Sept. 1782, in Brig. Gen. Fletcher's Brigade;" on which Capt. Squire How, Lt. Moses How, and Jesse Joy, are allowed for 4 days service each. Gen. F. certifies that Capt. H. commanded a Company of Horse; that most of his men were detached from other companies and of course made up in other companies.

"A Regimental Pay Roll of the 7th Regiment under the command of Maj. Simeon Edwards in Sept. last past by the direction of Gen. Allen and the Sheriff of the County of Windham. Dec. 13, A. D. 1782;" on which "1st Compy Capt. Warren, Marlborough;" "2d Compy Capt. Duncan, Dummerston;" "3d Compy Capt. Wheeler, Wilmington;"—"4th Compy Lt. Moor, Cumberland;" are allowed for several days services—from 2 to 8 days—no names given.

[534] "A Pay Roll of Militia Officers and soldiers that were called to assist the Sheriff from the towns of Pawlet, Rupert and

Dorset in the execution of his Office in the County of Windham in Sept. 1782;" on wh. the following persons are allowed for 6 days service each, namely:

Lt. Col. S. Pearl
Capt. Zadock Everest
John Stark
William Fitch
Elisha Clark
John Cobb
Nath[l] Harmon
Philip Read
Justus Allen
Peter Roberts
Sam[l] Strong
Eben[r] Moss
James Underhill
Prince Soper
Peter Pixley

"A Pay Roll of part of Capt. Matteson's Company of Militia for assisting the Sheriff in Windham County in the month of Sept. 1782;" on which the following persons are allowed for 4 days service each, namely:

Judah Worden, Ens.
John Olin
Ezriah Darby
Steph. Downer (or Darner)
Rufus Spooner (or Spencer)
Asa Halbird
Isaac Andrus
Lemuel Bottom

"A Pay Roll of Capt Eben[r] Merrick & Company for services in assisting the Sheriff at Brattleborough in Sept. 1782, by order of Col. Sergeants;" on which the following persons are allowed for 2 days service each, namely:

Capt. Eben[r] Merrick
Lt. Ward Eager
Serg[t] Amos Martin (or Master)
Serg[t] Darius Wheeler
Serg[t] David Merrick
Sam[l] Painter (or Fainter)
David Stebbins
Elijah Bruce
Tiras (?) More
Benja. Painter
Benj. Painter, Jr
Solomon Woods
Dan[l] Taylor
William Ward
Edward Smith
Sam[l] Williams
Hes[h] Boyden
David Hitchcock
Eb[r] Bugby

"A Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas Barney's Company of Militia in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment, for assisting the Sheriff for suppressing an insurrection in the East part of the State, Sept. 1782;" on which the following persons are allowed for 6 days service each, namely:

Thomas Barney, Capt.
Abel Pettibone, Sergt.
Jona. Ormsby, Sergt.
Wm. Bennett
John Langdon
Shadrack Danks
Stephen Herrick
John Howard

"Capt. Eli Brownson's Pay Roll for service done assisting the Sheriff in Windham County in September, 1782;" on which the following persons are allowed for 5 days service, namely:

Capt. Eli Brownson	Timo. Hurd	Thos. Rubbelee
Lt. James Hill	Daniel Hurd, 2d	Ozi Baker
Sergt. John Boardman	John Field	Barna Chipman
Sergt. Joel Brownson	Gilbert Bradley	

[536] "A Pay Roll of Capt. Jonathan Warren's Company of Militia in Col. John Serjeants Regiment in the State of Vermont for service done in Dec^{r}, 1782, pursuant to orders received from Col. Serjeants for the suppression of insurgents in Windham County;" on which the following persons are allowed the number of days service annexed to their names respectively:

Jona Warren, Capt.	3	Abra^{m} Miller	3	Jona Whitney	3
Nathl Whitney, Lt.	3	John Bartlet	3	Salmon Allen	3
Phin^{s} Freeman, Ens.	3	Jos. Winchester	3	Thad^{s} Underwood	3
Levi Tracy, Serg^{t}	3	Emerson Pratt	3	Phin^{s} Underwood	1
Phin^{s} Mather, Serg^{t}	3	Job Adams	3	Apollos Hale	2
Joth Rising, "	3	Asa Winchester	3	Jona. Granger	2
Saml Pratt	3	Asa Rising	3	Timo. Mather	2
Eliph^{t} Whitney	3	Thad^{s} Miller	3	Saml Whitney	1
Erastus Mather	3	Alvin Pratt	3	Reuben Joslin	1
Thad^{s} Olds	3	Nathl Bartlett	3		

Travel from 1 to 3 miles.

"A Pay Roll of Capt. Benjamin Whitney's Company, Col. Bradley's Regiment raised to assist the Sheriff to go to Guilford;" on which the following persons are allowed for the no. of days service set to their several names:

Capt. Benja. Whitney	5	Lemuel Cone	3	Abel Carpenter	5
Lt. Experience Fisk	5	Joseph Burk	5	Christopher Fore-hand	3
Ens. Silas Burk	5	Constant Chafee	5	John Day	3
" Asa Averill	5	Ephraim Spencer	5	Charles Davenport	2
Serg^{t} Sylvanus Fisk	5	Abel Willard	5	William Boyden	2
Corp^{l} Charles Rice	5	Squier Chafee	5		
Solomon Petty	5				

"Dated at Westminster, Sept. 15th, 1782." Travel 30 miles.

"In obedience to orders received from Brig. Gen. Fletcher of Sept. 10th, 1782, the commanding officer of the Militia in Athens did muster and march towards Guilford with the following men, to assist the Sheriff;" on which paper the following persons are allowed for the number of days annexed to their names:

Capt. Ezra Chaffee	2	Ebenezer Wellman	1
Lt. Simeon Witherell	1	Seth Oak	2
Ens. Elijah Robinson	2	Ephraim Holden	2
Solomon Harvey, Clerk	2	Jeremiah Tinkham	2
James Shafter, Sarg[t]	2	Britan Skinner	1
John Dewey (or Dury), "	1	Nathaniel Oak	2
Joseph Covey, "	2	Timo. Wellman, Jr.	1
Abel Woodward "	2	Lemuel Blanding	1
Darius Wellman, Corp[l]	1	Salvenus Mattoon	2
Moses Robinson, "	2	Rosbrook Crafford	1
William Beal	2	Amaziah Richmond	2
Samuel Bailey	2	Jona. Boyden	1
Joel Perham	2	Jona. Boyden, Jr.	1
Eliphalet Skinner	1	Cyrus Whitcomb	1
Silas Chapman	2	Benjamin Fletcher	2
Israel Chapman	2	Cyrus Whitcomb, Jr.	1
Israel Hooker	2	Eleser Crafford	1

[537] "A Pay Roll of the men that went over the mountains to assist the Sheriff in the execution of his Office from the 22d of May to the 30th of ditto, 1779, both days included;" signed by Sam[l] Robinson, Capt. on which the following persons are allowed for the no. of days set to their several names:

Samuel Robinson	8	Ezekiel Brewster	7	Silas Robinson	7
Benjamin Fay	8	Simeon Harmon	8	David Fay	8
William Henry	8	David Doan	8	Silas Walbridge	8
Nathaniel Holmes	8	Levi Hathaway	8	Amos Fassett	8
Nathaniel Spencer	8	Solomon Safford	8	Benja. Whipple	9
Jona. Scott	8	Solomon Safford	8	Matthew Scott	8
Jona. Robinson	7				

[519] PETITIONS ON FILE IN SECRETARY'S OFFICE

1779. Petition of Abner Blanchard, for service from latter end of June to Aug. 16, 1777, and stating that, soon after, he entered the ranging service under Col. Herrick and in Dec. on a scout lost a gun, &c,—prayer granted.

1778. John Payne, Jr.'s, petition—late a Lieut. in Col. Warner's Reg[t]—3 years nearly—and in 1776 was sick, &c.—no action endorsed

1780. 2 petitions of officers of Connecticut Line; see files.

1781. Capt. Sam[l] Robinson's petition for pay of Company at Rutland from June 12 to July 10, 1778.

1782. Joseph Frost's petition ; Capt Perry's Company; Col. Wm. Williams;—wounded at Battle of Bennington.

" Moses Evens' petition; served as serj^{t} in Capt. Benjamin's Company in 1777, & prisoner in Canada almost a year.

" Jany 26.—petition of Saml Cary & Saml Hovey, stating that their sons, Christopher Cary & Daniel Hovey, are prisoners in Canada—of Capt. Nelson's Com^{y}.

1783. David Hicks—enlisted under Lt. Ward Bailey in July, 1781; in Octo. (15th) he was taken prisoner, and was prisoner 8 mos.—till May—and returned home in June.

1784. Gen. Moses Hazen's petition, stating that in 1779, his Regiment and Maj. Whitcomb's Corps were ordered to open a road from Newbury to Coos.

[515] AN ABSTRACT OF PAPERS IN FILES

Doct. Jos. Lewis's account for services in July and Sept. 1781 —term not stated.

Eb^{er} Brewster's account for sundry services in 1781.

Capt. Eleazer Goodman's account for raising 2 men, &c., 1779.

Capt. Wm. Shephard's Receipt on his Pay Roll, dated April 5, 1782.

Col. Isaac Clark's account—12 days—dated June 1781, & 11 days, Dec. 1778.

Lt. Lemuel Bradley's account, Aug. 1780,—2 (or 10) days.

Gideon Horton's account, Aug. 1781, 22 days.

Lt. Jonas Rice—travelling fees of himself and Company, dated June, 1781.

Col. Benj. Wait's account, 1781.

Phineas Heath's account for guarding prisoner—dated Mar. 1783.

Doct. Jonas Prescott's account for medicine, June, 1781.

Lieut. Ebenezer Hide's account, Oct. 1780, riding express.

Capt. Jonathan Willard's account—alarm in Oct. 1780.

A paper filed "Minutes to be used in settlement with the Comp^{es} &c," on which occur the names of Nathan Hutchins from

Aug. 31 to Dec. 1, 1781; Col. Benj. Wait, Eli Cogsell, wages from Apl. 1 to Dec. 1, 1780; Eph^{m} Lomis, issuing Com^{y}, 1782; Barnabas Strong, issuing Com^{y} from June 24th to Oct 31, 1782; Jona. Fassett —Eli Cogsell from Jany 1st to Dec. 1st 1781, and from Jany 1 to Dec. 5, 1782.—and from Dec. 11, 1782 to Feby 28, 1783. Elisha Clark, from Mar. 13, 1780 to Jany 6, 1782; Jos. Farnsworth, Com^{y} Genl from Oct. 20, 1780 to last day of Feby 1784. —— Davis, Clerk Com^{y} Gen. from Mar. 13, 1781 to last Feby 1784. John Fassett, Com^{y} of sales, from Jany 1780 to June 1784; Thos. Tolman, Col. Timo. Brownson, Col. Wait.

An account of provisions for 12 men under Lt. John Powell 1 month, dated Jany 10, 1781.

Gen. Peter Olcott's account.

Jona. Fassett, C. P. *passim.*

Receipts signed by Saml Billing, Com^{sy}, Octo. 16, 1780.

Capt. John Stark, May 10, 1781, certifies as to £8.11.0 being due Caleb Allen for taking deserter.

Receipts by Jos. Bowker, Com^{ssy}, Mar. 1780, Apl. 1780, & May 1780.

Receipt Nov. 1781 by Lt. Col. S. Fairbank.

Receipt by Geo. Sexton, Capt., Sept. 1781, and Aug. 1781.

John Wood's account for going to Albany, dated June 25, 1779.

Jos. Farnsworth, D. Commis^{y}, account dated Sept. 5, 1777.

Capt. Beriah Green's account, dated June 1782, for enlisting 29 men.

Capt. Eli Brownson's account for sundries allowed Jany 1782.

Maj. (then Capt.) Gideon Brownson's account, 1775.

Lt. Thos. Butterfield's receipt, Aug. 1781.

Ensign Green—2 accounts for billeting, Jan^{y}, 1783.

Capt. Low, Col. Simons, Capt. Bulls, Capt. Harris, and Ensign Reynolds mentioned in an account of Stephen Calkins for furnishing meals to them, June, 1781.

Capt. Giles Wolcott's receipt, Oct. 1780, to purchase provisions.

Lt. John Forbes, for recruiting a company of volunteers—Aug. 1781.

Commissary Accounts

[516] Of *Ephraim Eddy*, Peacham, of provisions issued from June 17, to July 31, 1781, by order of Capt. Neh. Lovewell, Lt. Israel Morey, Serg^{t} Jona. Jacobs, Lt. Saml Phippen. Of provisions received in August 1781 from Jos. Farnsworth, Com^{y} Gen., per Jona. Child, A. C. P., & receipted by Azariah Webb, Robert Carr, Abel Davies, Nathan Spafford, Capt. John Strong, James Calkins, Asher Chamberlin. Of Prov. issued in Aug. by order of Capt. Neh. Lovewell. Of Prov. received in September—from J. Child, A.C.P., and receipted by Abel Davies, Jona. Child, Hezekiah Ford, Welby Goodwin, Azariah Webb, Israel Morey, Asher Chamberlin, Daniel Davis.—Of Prov. issued in Sept. by order of Capt. N. Lovewell, Capt. Seely, Lieut. Morey. Of Prov. issued in October by order of Capt Lovewell, Lt Nat. White.—Of Prov. received in Octo. receipted to Henry Lovewell, Azariah Webb, Asher Chamberlin, John Galt, Abel Davis, John Way, Jr., Levi Collins, Moses Chamberlin, Walter Brock, David Mansfield.—Of Prov. received in November—receipted to Jona Child, Azariah Webb, Abel Davis, Jona. Elkins.—Of Prov. issued Nov. by order of Capt. Lovewell.—Of Prov. received from June 17 to Aug. 1, receipted to Capt. Lovewell, Capt John Strong, Samuel Eaton, Abel Daviss, Stephen Powers, Samuel Manwell.

Joel Matthews—Return of Provisions Issued & Received from Oct. 1 to Nov. 24, 1781, at Bethel, by order of Lt. Church, Capt. Benjamin, Lt. Hall,—received from Jona. Child and receipted to Wm. Gallup, R. Durkee, Naha^{n} Morgan, Capt. Lasdell, Lt. Green.

Barnabas Strong, ass^{t} Com^{y} of Issues for *Joel Matthews*, Com^{y} of Issues—at Fort Fortitude, March 1781, by order of Serg^{t} Aieams, Lt. Green, Capt. Benjamin; April—order of Capt. Benjamin, Lt. Hall;—May—order of Lt. Hall—Capt. Benjamin, Lt. Green;—June, by order of Capt. Benjamin, Lt. Green, Lt. Hall; July—by order of Capt. Benjamin, Lt. Hall, Lt. Church; August —by order of Capt. Benjamin, Lt. Hall.

At Corinth, Fort Wait—*Joel Matthews* Com^{y}, & Strong, Ass^{t} Com^{y}, in October, 1781, issued by order of Maj. San^{d} Kingsberry, Lt. Col. Wait; receipted to Corp^{l} Lathrop, Abner Chandler, Jos. Safford, Jr., John Martain, Stephen Chapman, Charles Crook, John Presson, David McKeen, Azariah Webb, Levi Collins, Capt. Robt Hunkins, M. Millar, Jesse McFarlin, Israel Post, Thos. Russell, Andrew Peters, *Jona Child*, A. C. I, November, by order

of Lt. Col. Wait, Capt. Nelson; received by Andrew Peters, Hill Chandler, Webb and Martin, J. Martain Chamberlin and B. Martin, John Hunkins, John Spears, Capt. Jona. Chandler, Jeremiah Percivall, Jos. Chapman, Azariah Webb, Daniel Root, Col. Childs.

[537] *Barnabas Strong*, A. C. I. for Eastern department—account for 9 mos. 12 days service from March 3, to Dec. 15, 1781—also for 4 mos. 7 days from June 24th to Octo. 31, 1782. Return of provisions issued to Garrison at Fort Fortitude from July 14 to Oct. 31, 1782; July—issued by order of Serg^{t} Throop, Capt. B. Green, Serg^{t} Boynton, Lt. Church;—Aug. by Capt. B. Green, Lt. Elijah Knights, Lt. Church, Serg^{t} Boynton; Sept.—by order of B. Green, Com^{dt}, Lt. J. Church, E. Knight, Lt. Com^{dt},—Oct. by order of Do. —received from Abel Curtis, C. P., and Bar^{t} Durkee, A. C. P.

Joseph Farnsworth, Com^{y} Gen. of Purchases—account for services from Oct. 20, 1780 to last day of February, 1784.

Col. Jona. Child, A. C. P.—a paper purporting to be "an account of stores and provisions rec^{d} & purchased by" s^{d} Child—under dates of Aug. Sept. and Oct. 1781—& on "Delinquencies of Provision" s^{d} Child is charged for money & orders under dates of 1782, 1783, 1784.—No certificate or signature on this paper.

Ephraim Eddy, A. C. I.—account for services from May 28th to Nov. 25th, 1781,—and an acct for same from Nov. 26, 1781 to April 1, 1782.

Nathan Hutchins, A. C. I.—account for services from Jany 1, 1782 to Sept 10, 1782, at Fort Vengeance.

Francis Davis, clerk of the Com^{y} Gen. of Purchases, account for services from March 13, 1781 to the last day of February 1784, at £5.8 pr month.

Lyman Chase, Ass^{t} Com^{y} Issues—account for service from July 28th to Nov. 30th, 1780, at £5.8—pr month.

Joel Matthews, Com^{y} of Issues—acct for services from Feby 22d to Nov. 24, 1781, at £8 pr month.

Ebenezer Brewer, Com^{y} Clerk under Com^{y} Matthews—acct for services from June 4 to Nov. 24th 1781, at £5.8 pr month.

Extracts from "Proceedings of the Provincial Congress of New York"

[From "Archives of the State of New York," vol. xv.]

Die Lunae, 4th ho. P. M. May 29th, 1775.

The Congress met pursuant to adjournment.
Present, from Charlotte County
*John Williams** *William Marsh*†

Die Mercurii, 9 ho. A. M. June 21, 1775.

Ordered, that Col[o] [John] Hazeltine [of Cumberland County] be added to the Committee for Arrangement of the Troops to be raised in this Colony.

Die Saturni, 9 ho. A. M. July 1st, 1775.

A letter from the Hon[ble] John Hancock Esq[r] President of the Continental Congress was read & filed & is in the words following to wit:

Philadelphia, 24th June, 1775.

Gentlemen:

By Order of the Congress I enclose you certain Resolves pass[d] yesterday, respecting those, who were concerned in taking & Garrisoning *Crown Point & Ticonderoga*. As the Congress are of Opinion that the Employing the *Green Mountain* Boys in the American Army would be advantageous to the common Cause, as well on account of their Scituation as of their disposition & Alertness, they are desirous, You should embody them among the Troops you shall raise. As it is represented to the Congress, that they will not serve under any Officers, but such as they themselves Choose, You are desired to consult with General *Schuyler*, in whom the Congress are informed these People place a great Confidence, about the Field Officers to be set over them. I am, Gentlemen &c. &c.,

To the members JOHN HANCOCK, President.
of the Provincial Congress,
New York.

The Resolves mentioned & enclosed in the foregoing Letter were also read & are in the Words following to wit:

In Congress, June 23d, 1775.

* * * * *

Resolved, that it be recommended to the Convention of *New York*, that they consulting with General *Schuyler*, employ in the American Army to be raised for the defence of *America*, those called *Green Mountain Boys* under such officers, as the said *Green Mountain Boys* shall chuse.

Die Martes 9 ho. A. M. July 4th 1775.

* * * * *

The Congress then resumed the Consideration of the Resolves of the Continental Congress bearing date the 23d instant, and after some time spent therein, the Congress was informed, that *Ethan Allen* was at the Door & desired admittance. * * * *Ordered*, that *Ethan Allen* be admitted.[1] * * * He delivered a list of officers, which is filed:

---

* [Col. John Williams of Salem, N. Y.?]

† [Col. Wm. Marsh of Manchester?]

1 The members for *Albany*, *New York* and *Richmond* Cos. voted against the admission of *Ethan Allen*.—B. F. [Berthold Fernow, Ed. of "N. Y. in Rev."]

A list of the Field Officers, Captains and part of the Lieutenants of the Regiment of *Green Mountain* Boys Consisting of seven Companies

Ethan Allen } Field Officers
Seth Warner }

Captains.	First Lieuts.
Remember Baker	*Ira Allen*
Robert Cochran	*John Grant*
Michael Veal	*Ebenezer Allen*
Peleg Sutherling	*David Ives*
Gideon Worren	. . . .
Wait Hopkins	*Jesse Sawyer*
Heman Allen	. . . .
Levi Allen Adjutant	
Elijah Babcock Comissary	
Ionas Fay Doctor & Surrurgeon	

July 4th 1775
Colo *Allens* royal List of loyal Officers.
Ethan Allen & *Seth Warner* having been heard they withdrew.

Ordered, that in Consequence of a Recommendation from the Continental Congress a Body of Troops not exceeding Five Hundred Men, Officers included, be forthwith raised of those called *Green Mountain Boys*, that they Elect all their own Officers except Field Officers. That Major General *Schuyler* be requested to forward this Order to them & receive from them a List of such Officers, as they shall elect to be communicated to this Congress and that General *Schuyler* be further requested, without Delay *to procure the Sense of those Troops concerning the Persons, who will be most agreeable to them for Field Officers*, and to make other inquiry & upon the whole advise this Congress, what Persons will be most proper to be appointed as field Officers to Command those Troops. That the said Troops, when raised, be considered as an independant Body, their field Officers taking rank after the field Officers of the other Troops to be raised by this Colony for the Continental Service,—That their Corps of Officers consist of one Lieutenant Colo, one Major, seven Captains & fourteen Lieutenants and that the General be furnished with Blank Warrants to be filled up by him agreable to such election as above-mentioned.

Die Martis, 9 ho. A. M. 15th Augt. 1775.

A letter from General *Schuyler* of the 31st of July last was read and filed and is in the words following:

Ticonderoga, July 31st 1775.

Gentlemen.

I do myself the honor to enclose you a copy of a letter and paper I have received from the people called *Green Mountain Boys*, together with a copy of my letter in answer. I am apprehensive, that the Controversy, that has arisen amongst them, relative to Field Officers, will cause delay in the levies.

Whilst at *New York* and even after my arrival here, on conversing with *Allen* and *Warner*, I did not conceive, there would have been any contest between them, or that a third person would have been recommended by the People as a Field Officer; on that supposition and believing the people unanimous in their favour I should not have hesitated to have recommended them.

* * * * *

The several papers referred to in the preceding letter from General *Schuyler* were respectively read and filed and are in the words following:

"May it please your Honour.

In compliance with the Orders of Congress as well as your recommendation, I enclose the proceedings of our Committee Meeting on the *New Hampshire* Grants, upon due notice to the Towns in General — all which is humbly submitted to your wisdom, not doubting but the warrants will issue agreeable to our wishes. We are &c &c

Dorset July 28th 1775. NATHAN CLARK, Chairman.

To the Honble Genl *Schuyler*.

At a Meeting of the Committees of the several Townships on the *New Hampshire* Grants, West of the Range of Green Mountains, convened at the house of Mr. *Cephas Kents* in the Township of *Dorset*, July 27th 1775—Voted as follows, to wit:

1st Chose Mr. *Nathan Clark* Chairman.

2d Chose *John Fasset* Clerk.

3d The motion being made and seconded—Whether this Convention shall prosecute in choosing Field and other Officers, according to the Provincial Congress and your Honour's directions?

Passed in the Affirmative: Then proceeded as follows:

4th Chose Mr. *Seth Warner* Lieutenant Colonel for the Regiment of *Green Mountain* Boys, by a majority of forty-one to five.

5th Chose Mr. *Samuel Safford* Major for said Regiment by a majority twenty-eight to seventeen.

Then proceeded and chose seven Captains and fourteen Lieutenants by a great majority, viz:

Captains	First Lieutenants	Second Lieutenants
Weight Hopkins	*John Fasset*	*Johan Noble*
Oliver Potter	*Ebenr Allen*	*James Claghorn*
John Grant	*Barnebas Barnam*	*John Chipman*
William Fitch	*David Galusha*	*Philo Hard*
Gideon Brownson	*Jille Bleaksley*	*Nathan Smith*
Micah Vail	*Ira Allen*	*Jessee Sawyer*
Heman Allen	*Gideon Warren*	*Joshua Stanton*

NATHAN CLARK Chairman.

H^d Q^rs *Ticonderoga*, July 31st 1775.

Sir: Your letter dated *Dorset* July 28th has been delivered me by Captain *Fitch*, together with all the votes, that were enclosed.

The choice of the Captains and Lieutenants being left unconditional to the people, those chosen will receive their Warrants as soon as they come to my hands — and that the levying of the men may not be retarded, you will signify to them, that I hereby empower them immediately to proceed to that business without waiting for the warrants . . . .

The votes I shall immediately transmit to Congress, that they may approve of the Field Officers or appoint others out of your Body, as they may think proper. I am, Sir, &c &c PH. SCHUYLER.

To Mr. *Nathan Clark*.

Ordered, that Blank Warrants be sent to General *Schuyler* for the seven Captains & fourteen Lieutenants of the Troops to be raised by this Colony from among those called *Green Mountain Boys*.

Ordered, that General *Schuyler* be requested and authorized to appoint a Lieutenant Colonel or Major or both for the Troops to be raised by this Colony from among those called *Green Mountain Boys*, when such a number are raised as (in his opinion) shall make it necessary.

Resolved, that when the *Green Mountain Boys* are raised, each of them shall be furnished with a Coat and that Mr. *Peter T. Curtenius* be requested to purchase coarse green Cloth for that purpose and red Cloth sufficient to face those Coats and to have two hundred and twenty-five Coats of a large size made of the said Cloth.

Die Jovis, 9 ho. A. M. Aug. 17th 1775.

A draft of a letter to Major General *Schuyler* was read and approved and is in the word following, to wit:

In Provincial Congress.
New York, Aug. 17th 1775.

Sir: We have received your favour dated the 31st July last covering the proceedings of the *Green Mountain Boys* in their choice of Officers & agreeable to your request enclose you twenty-one Blank warrants to be filled up agreeable to their choice.—The Field Officers were to be recommended jointly with you by this Congress, but as we are ignorant of the merits and qualifications of those among them, who would be equal to the appointment, we have therefore concluded to leave the appointment to you. The disputes already subsisting amongst their chiefs, the principles whereof we are strangers to is an additional inducement in determining us to this reference. Your acquaintance with them we hope will enable you to fix the choice on such persons as may be least exceptionable and who will most effectually promote the service.

* * * * *

Die Lunae, 9 ho. A. M. Aug. 21st 1775.

Resolved, 4th, That the Militia of this Colony be formed into Brigades in the following manner, to wit:

(six brigades in all)

The Militia of the Counties of Charlotte, Cumberland and Gloucester — One other Brigade

Die Martis, Aug. 29th 1775.

(Extracts from letters of Genl *Schuyler* of the 20th and 23d Aug.)

"Reports prevail, that the controversy between *Allen* and *Warner* is carried to such a length, that few men will be raised and that of those, that may enlist very few will have arms."

"This morning (23d) Mr. *Warner* was with me for the Cloathing and Blankets of the *Green Mountain Boys;* I read your resolutions to him and delivered six sets of warrants filled up agreeable to the choice made by them, —the seventh remains blank, as one of the Captains declined the service, and as these people could not take the field without some money to procure blankets, I have advanced him £500 on their pay.

"I did not mention to him your resolution authorizing me to appoint Field Officers, as I cannot possibly comply with that requisition. The peculiar situation of these people and the controversy they have had with this Colony or with gentlemen in it, renders that matter too delicate for me to determine and it was in this view, that I begged, that the warrants for the Field Officers might be sent me compleat, which I shall hope to receive as soon as possible." *

Die Veneris, 8 ho. A. M. Septbr. 1, 1775.

Resolved, that *Seth Warner* be appointed Lieutenant Colonel of the Regiment of *Green Mountain Boys* and *Resolved*, that *Samuel Safford* be appointed Major of the said Regiment.

Die Jovis, 10 ho. A. M. December 21st 1775

. . . the Congress determined the Officers of the respective Counties to have Rank in the following order, to wit: . . . . . .

* See for these letters Journal of the *New York* Provincial Congress, Vol. 2.

12th. Cumberland 13th. Charlotte 14th. Gloucester.

Resolved. . . . That the Brigadier General of the Brigade, which consists of the Militia of . . . Cumberland, Gloucester & Charlotte Counties [be considered as the 7th. Brigadier General of this Colony & take rank accordingly.]

4ta ho. P. M. Die Mercurii, Febr 28, 1776

[Seth Warner nominated for Colonel of one of the 4 Regts. to be raised for the defense of this Colony.]

Die Veneris, 4ta ho. P. M. June 7th 1776.

[New York having to raise a total of 3750 Militia, among the quotas to be levied from the several counties were]

Charlotte 50 Cumberland 125 Gloucester 75

[These were] To make up the 750 to reinforce the Army in *Canada* as follows to wit: *Charlotte* 50 *Cumberland* 125 *Gloucester* 75

Sunday afternoon, June 9th 1776

Resolved, that the non-commissioned officers and privates of the Battalions or detachment of the Militia raised in the Counties of *Albany*, *Tryon*, *Charlotte*, *Cumberland* and *Gloucester* and destined to reinforce the Army in *Canada* be allowed a Bounty of 4 Dollars each and that in Case the Continental Congress should not make allowance for the same, such Bounty shall be at the charge of this Colony.

Die Martis, 8th ho. A. M. July 23d 1776

Resolved unanimously, ...

That in like manner & for the same service [to be employed as scouting parties to range the woods] two hundred and fifty-two Men be raised in the Counties of *Gloucester* and *Cumberland* for the joint Defence of both Counties and that those Men be divided into four Companies, each Company to consist of one Captain two Lieuts three Sergeants, three Corporals & 54 Privates.

That the Commissioned Officers for the Counties of *Cumberland & Gloucester* be nominated by the mutual Consent of the Committees of both Counties and that Warrants issue to the Captains of each Company in the same manner as before directed.

That the Pay of the Officers & Privates be the same as the Pay of the Continental Troops.

That a Bounty be allowed to each non-commissioned Officer and Private of twenty-five Dollars upon his passing Muster.

That to each Captain be allowed sixteen shillings, to each Lieutenant fourteen shillings & to each non-commissioned Officer & Private ten shillings per week in lieu of all Rations.

That the Officers and Privates furnish themselves each with a good Musket or firelock, Powder Horn, Bullet Pouch & Tomahawk Blanket & Knapsack.

That the Companies in the Counties of *Cumberland* and *Gloucester* be under the command of a Major to be appointed by this Convention.

That the Major commanding the Rangers in the Counties of *Gloucester* and *Cumberland* shall march to the Relief of any of the neighboring Counties or States upon a mutual application from the County Committees of such respective Counties or States or upon an Application from the Continental Officer commanding in the Northern Department, provided that such Continental Officer do not call those Companies out of the said three Counties of *Cumberland*, *Gloucester* and *Charlotte*.

Die Mercurii, 9a ho. A. M. July 24th 1776.

On the Recommendation of the Members from *Cumberland* County* The Convention unanimously agreed to appoint *Joab Hoisington* Esqr to be Major of the Rangers to be raised in the Counties of *Gloucester & Cumberland.* —*Ordered* that the Secretaries prepare a Draft of a Commission for him.

Resolved, that the Treasurer of this State do advance the following sums to the Deputies of the different Counties where the Rangers are to be raised being one-half of the Bounty resolved on by this Convention for those Forces, taking a receipt of the several Deputies of each County for the respective Sums undermentioned, towit:

. . . . .

To the Deputies of *Cumberland* County for the rangers to be raised in *Gloucester* and *Cumberland* Counties.....£1200
To the Deputies of *Charlotte* County..... 575

Die Iovis, 8a ho. A. M. August 1st. 1776.

Resolved, that the Militia of the Counties of *Charlotte*, *Cumberland* and *Gloucester* in this State be formed into two separate Brigades, anything in the Resolution of the Provincial Congress of this Colony on the 22d day of August last past to the Contrary notwithstanding. That the Militia of the County of *Charlotte* compose one Brigade and the Militia of the Counties of *Gloucester* and *Cumberland* the other Brigade.

And Resolved, that Jacob Bayley Esqr of the Township of *Newbury* in *Gloucester* County be appointed Brigadier General of the Militia in the Counties of *Gloucester & Cumberland.* That *Simon Stevens* Esqr of the Township of Springfield in the County of *Cumberland* be appointed Major of Brigade of the said Brigade and that Commission^s issue for these Gentlemen immediately.

Wednesday Afternoon, September 18th. 1776

A Letter from the Committee of *Albany*, dated the 12th Instant was read. They thereby inform, that the Major from *Cumberland* County, with the proportion of Men, that have been raised to the Eastward of the *Green Mountains* as a part of Col^o *Van Dycks* Regim^t have not joined the Regiment or come into the Service.

Die Jovis 4ta ho. P. M. Septr 26th 1776.

A Letter or request of *Joab Hoisington* was received and read and is in the words following to wit:

To the Honorable *Nathaniel Woodhull*, President of the honorable Congress of the State of *New York*:

Agreeable to the order of the Honorable the Congress I have sent the Muster Rolls of the several Companies under my Command by *Elizur Andrews*, the Bearer, begging the favour of your forwarding the Remainder of the Bounty Rations & first Months Wages, taking his receipt for the same.

Am Sir your humble servant
JOAB HOISINGTON

N. B. Please to remit my wages and rations likewise as much of the Ration as the Honorable Congress shall see fit—find it much easier to purchase Supplies with Cash.

A Return of the Commissioned Officers of the four Companies of Rangers commanded by Major *Hoisington*, signed by *James Clay* Chairman was also read and certain Muster Rolls of the said Companies were also delivered in (as follows:)

* Sessions, Marsh and Stevens.

Captain *Benjamin Wait*
" *John Strong*
" *Joseph Hatch*
" *Elkanah Day*, res[d]
& *Abner Seeley* elected in his place Oct. 23, 1776

1st Lieut *Elisha Hawley* } in *Waits* Comp[y]
2[d] " *Zebulon Lyon* }
1st " *Eldad* or *Medad Benton* } in *Strongs* Comp[y]
2[d] " *John Barnes* }
1st Lieut. *Simon Stevens* } in *Hatchs* Comp[y]
2[d] " *Amos Chamberlain* }
1st Lieut. *Nathl.* or *Benjn. Whitney* } in *Days* Comp[y]
2[d] " *Jehiel Robbins* }

Muster Roll of Capt. Waits Company:

	When enlisted
Capt. Benj[n] Wait	Aug. 6, 1776
Lieut. Eilsha [Elisha] Hawley	6, 1776
" Zebulon Lyon	6, 1776
Serjt. Wm. Hunter	8, 1776
" Sam[l] Messer	16, 1776
" Elijah Mason	7, 1776
Corpl. Mathew Hammond	7, 1776
" Bezaleel Gleason	23, 1776
" Phineas Saunders	7, 1776
Samuel Stone	7, 1776
Solomon Emmons	7, 1776
Simon Athorn	9, 1776
Ezekiel Hawley	9, 1776
John Heath	9, 1776
Jonathan Cady	16, 1776
Elisha Flowers	16, 1776
Eldad Hubbard	19, 1776
Ava Smead	23, 1776
Mathew Miller	27, 1776
Joseph Haynes	30, 1776
Israel Olmstead	30, 1776
Ebenezer Umpstead	30, 1776
Jonathan Hammon	8, 1776
David Hunter	8, 1776
John Billings	10, 1776
Moses Whipple	23, 1776
Phineas Newton	23, 1776
Jacob Hall	23, 1776
Eleazar Leeland	23, 1776
Oliver Williams	7, 1776

	When enlisted[d]
John Killman	Aug. 7, 1776
Adin Dyke	7, 1776
James Sanderson	7, 1776
James Call Junr	7, 1776
John Wadkins	12, 1776
Sylvester Buggley	27, 1776
John Louren	Septbr 12, 1776
Nathl. Abbot	Aug. 19, 1776
Bliss Hoisington	7, 1776
James Call	7, 1776
Lemuel Colton	12, 1776
Lott Hoddgman	13, 1776
Thomas Hunter	3, 1776
Asa Call	7, 1776
William Anibal	16, 1776
Isaac Hoisington	7, 1776
Zebina Curtiss	22, 1776
Benj. Tumalek	16, 1776
Pearl Susap	16, 1776
Wild Willard	18, 1776
Lot Whitcomb	Septbr 11, 1776
John Newton	11, 1776
Nathl. Page	11, 1776
Asa Chedel Junr	11, 1776
Thomas Freeman	11, 1776
Benjn. Cox	11, 1776
Christopher Hall	Aug. 12, 1776
Timothy Knox	17, 1776
Phenihas Powers	25, 1776
Ebenezer Howard	7, 1776

[From Archives of the State of N. Y., p. 129]

Muster roll of Capt. Strongs Company

	When enlisted		When enlisted
Capt. John Strong	Aug. 6, 1776	John Sawyer Junr	Aug. 22, 1776
Lieut. Eldad Benton	13, 1776	David Arwick	22, 1776
" John Barns	13, 1776	Enos Sawyer	22, 1776
Sergt. Edgar Andrews	6, 1776	Isaac Gragg	22, 1776
" James Harwood	14, 1776	Seth Johnson	16, 1776
" Ephraim Patterson	14, 1776	James Smawley	16, 1776
Corpl. Ebenezer Call	15, 1776	James Waterman	16, 1776
" Samuel Root	14, 1776	Jeremiah Percival	16, 1776
" Elisha Smawley	16, 1776	Elisha Brown	16, 1776
Andrew Powers	7, 1776	John Crary	16, 1776
Ignatious Sprague	15, 1776	John Lovejoy	16, 1776
James Cady	15, 1776	Jonathan Benton	16, 1776
Abijah Lampfield	15, 1776	Joseph Havins	16, 1776
Luke Lampfield	15, 1776	Elisha Waterman	18, 1776
Thomas Richardson	17, 1776	William Evans	18, 1776
Phinehas Rust	17, 1776	Elisha Kent	18, 1776
Oliver Rust	17, 1776	John Stockbridge	18, 1776
William Freeman	21, 1776	Amos Kent	18, 1776
Seth Foard	14, 1776	Moses Parson	18, 1776
Thomas Davies	14, 1776	David Write	18, 1776
Levi Andrews	14, 1776	Robert Simpson	23, 1776
Noah Foard	14, 1776	Oliver Hand	23, 1776
Richard Young	14, 1776	Wm. Martin	23, 1776
Hezekiah Foard	14, 1776	Joshua Young	23, 1776
Samuel Crook	14, 1776	Jesse Young	23, 1776
Sebee Beebee	14, 1776	Ephraim Root	25, 1776
Paul Foard	14, 1776	John Sanbourn	29, 1776
Thomas Gragg	22, 1776	David Weeks	29, 1776
Hezekiah Fuller	22, 1776	Amos Palmer	30, 1776
Andrew McCollister	22, 1776	Josiah Clark	Sept 11, 1776
John Sawyer	22, 1776	Andrew Lovejoy	Aug. 16, 1776
Caleb Young	23, 1776		

[From Archives of State of N. Y., p. 130]

Die Veneris 10 ho. A. M., January 1st., 1777, at Fishkill.

[Extract from a draft of a letter to General Washington]

[This State] formerly consisted of fourteen Counties of which five and a part of the sixth are in possession of the enemy and a considerable part of the Inhabitants of the Counties of Gloucester, Cumberland and Charlotte appear determined to shake off their dependence upon us so that above one half is lost; of the remainder a considerable portion is disaffected and ready upon a favorable opportunity to join the enemy.

Sunday Morning, February 9th 1777.

* * * * *

Whereas There is great reason to apprehend, that the Militia of the said Counties (of *Albany*, *Tryon*, *Charlotte*, *Gloucester* and *Cumberland*) are not armed and accoutred as the regulations for the Militia of this State require.

Resolved, that such of the said Militia of the said several Counties, who shall not on being detached for the service aforesaid [re-inforcement of Ticonderoga] be well armed and accoutred, be supplied by impress with arms and accoutrements from the rest of the Militia of the said Counties respectively, that is to say — The detachment of each Regiment to be armed and accoutred

from the rest of the militia of such regiment and the Brigadier general of each of the said Counties and such persons as they respectively shall authorize for the purposes hereby directed and required to make such impress as aforesaid.

May 28th 1777.

Resolved,[1] the time allowed for raising the three Companies to be by him (*Wheelock*) raised in the Service of this State be prolonged eight Weeks[2] from the Time formerly allowed by the Resolutions of the late Convention for that purpose.

Resolved, that *Samuel Paine* Esq. & *Eleazar Wheelock* the one by Major *Wheelock* appointed a Captain & the other a Lieutenant be commissioned—And that Major *Wheelock* direct Lieutenant *Wheelock* with the Privates of Captain *Pains* Company to march to *Fishkill* in *Dutchess* County without Delay there to receive and follow the further Directions of the Council of Safety or Executive power of this State.

Resolved, that General *Bayley* of *Gloucester* County be requested to order one of the Companies of the Troops raised in the Counties of *Gloucester* & *Cumberland*, usually called Rangers, to march to *Kingston* in *Ulster* County without Delay to follow the further Directions of the Council of Safety or executive power of this State.

Newburg, 14th June 1777.

Gentlemen.

* * * The Calling for the Rangers is stripping the Frontier of Men & Arms, which Order I received by Major Wheelock with a Verbal Account, that the others would soon follow, I gave the Orders for the March of the first Company but had no Money to March them, which they Insist upon. They Insist, that if the Conditions, they were raised upon, is altered in one part, it must be in all before they March they say their Subsistence Money will not half Support them on their March nor at Kingston when they arrive.

I am, Gentlemen, &c

To Committee of Safety *Kingston*. JACOB BAYLEY

Die Jovis, 4a ho. P. M. July 17th 1777

. . . . . .

Whereas Major *John Wheelock* hath represented to this Board, that the late Convention of this State did on the eighth day of April appoint him to raise three Companies of men in the Northeastern part of the same. the Officers of which Companies were not to be entitled to Commissions, until at least one hundred and fifty men should be enlisted; Notwithstanding his utmost Exertions and the Prolongation of the time limited for the raising the said men, he hath been able to enlist only eighty men and that there is no Probability of enlisting any more by reason of the open Defection of that part of the State and other Incidents then unforeseen, For which Reasons he hath requested this Board to determine either to confirm or disband the same corps.

And whereas it appears to this Council both reasonable and expedient, that the men so raised should be taken into the service of this State on the Terms of their enlistment, Provided that Supernumerary Officers concerned therein will relinquish their Expectations of Commissions.

Resolved, that if any Six of the twelve commissioned Officers named by Major *Wheelock* for the said three Companies shall voluntarily discharge themselves from the same Corps, That then *Major Wheelock* do forthwith march all the men so as aforesaid by him enlisted with the Residue of the Officers to this Place, That on their Arrival here their respective Commissions be delivered to them and the Corps stand confirmed.

(1) Upon a memorial to that effect, presented by Major *Wheelock*.
(2) Major *Wheelock* had 70 men on the 28th of June following.

Resolved, that such of the Supernumerary Officers to be discharged as aforesaid as shall at any time within nine months from the date hereof procure and produce to Major *Wheelock* or the commanding Officer of the said Corps so many men to enlist in either of the said Companies as to render such additional Officer or Officers necessary to the said Company, shall be received and commissioned accordingly, but shall draw pay only from the time of such Junction—It being the Intention of this Council to give Countenance and Encouragement to all such as shall exert themselves in the Service of the State, Provided nevertheless that no number of men less than fifteen shall entitle a Subaltern to a Commission, nor a less number than twenty men shall entitle a Captain to a Commission.

Resolved, that unless the above Resolutions be complied with in four weeks from the Date hereof the said Corps be disbanded & that Major *Wheelock* do repair hither to settle his Accounts.

Resolved, that on the Arrival of Major *Wheelock* with the Eighty men and six Commissioned Officers aforesaid at *Kingston* Captain *Wait's* Company of Rangers, who are also ordered to repair to this place be put under his Command.

Lieuts. Gideon King, Jarvis Wudge, and Aaron King, are named as belonging to Col. Ethan Allen's force, and that force is classified as forming a part of Moylan's Fourth Light Dragoons. [p. 250]

[A "Dorset Regiment" had been raised in Charlotte Co., N. Y., and the officers elected and commissioned in Sept. 1775. In June 1783 this regiment contained a "New Haven Company" under Capt. William Hurlbut. These names are evidently complimentary to the eastern or Vermont section of the county, but no sure token appears that any part of this regiment was actually recruited from what is now Vermont territory. [pp. 275, 276]

Cumberland County Militia.

The returns of the earlier organizations are incomplete. The Committee of Safety commissioned the following officers for Cumberland on the 4th of Jannary, 1776:

First or Lower Regiment.

Colonel: Wm. Williams
Lt. Col.: Jon^n Hunt
1st Major: John Norton
2d Major: Oliver Lovell
Adj^t: Arad Hunt
Qr. Mr.: Samuel Fletcher.

The Line Officers were commissioned Feb. 26, 1776, as follows:

Guilford Company.
Captain, Stephen Shephardson
1st Lieut., David Stowel
2d do Timothy Root
Ensign, Dillington Johnson

Brattleborough Company.
Captain, John Sergeant
1st Lieut., Oliver Cook
2d do Tim^y Church
Ensign, John Alexander

Fulham Company
Captain, Jon^n Knight
1st Lieut., Josiah Boyden
2d do Daniel Karthan
Ensign, Shephard Gaites

Westminster Company.
Captain, John Anwell [Averill?]
1st Lieut., Jabez Perry
2d do Azariah Wright
Ensign, Wm. Crook

Putney Company.
Captain, Abijah Mores
1st Lieut., Daniel Jewett
2d do Ephraim Clay
Ensign, Ephraim Pierce

Halifax Company.
Captain, David Rich
1st Lieut., Benjn Henry
2d do Robt Patterson
Ensign, Edward Harris.

Changes in the First (Lower) Regiment.

March 1, 1776.
Benjn Carpenter, Lieut. Colonel.
Oliver Lovel, 1st } Major.
Abijah Lovejoy, 2d }
Saml Minor, Adjutant.

August 18, 1778.
Eleazer Patterson, Colonel.
John Serjeant, Lieut. Colonel.
Elkanah Day, Major.
Henry Sherburne, Adj^{t}
Richd Prouty, Qr.Mr.
Reuben Field, Captain Kinsdale Co.
Weightstill Orvis, Ensign, same Co.
Asa Rice, Captain, } Guilford Co.
Timothy Root, 1st Lieut., }
Micah Rice, Ensign, }
John Pennel, Captain, } Hallifax Co.
Palitiah Fitch, 1st Lieut, }
Joseph Stewart, Junr, Ensign, }
Tim^{y} Church, Captain, } Brattleboro' Co.
James Blakeslee, 1st Lieut., }
Jon^{n} Church, 2d Lieut., }
Samuel Root, Ensign, }
Josiah Allen, Captain, } Fulham Co.
Daniel Karthan, 1st Lieut., }
Shepard Gaites, Ensign, }
Lucas Wilson, Captain, } Putney Co.
Daniel Busing (Cushing), 1st Lieut., }
James Clay, 2d Lieut., }
Nathl Lord, Ensign, }
Mich^{l} Gillson, 1st Lieut., } Westminster Co.
Eph^{m} Ranney, 2d do }
Benjn Whitney, Ensign, }

October 24, 1778.
Moses Wright, Captain, } Rockingham Co.
Isaac Read, 1st Lieut., }
Ashur Evans, Ensign, }

October 19, 1779, and June 16, 1780.
James Clay, 1st Lieut., } Wilson's Putney Co.
Daniel Cushing, 2d Lt., }

October 20, 1779.
Abner Bisbee, Captain, } Springfield Co.
John Bisbee, 1st Lieut., }
Taylor Spencer, Ensign, }

June 16, 1780.
Mich^{l} Gibson, Captain, Westminster Co.

June 5, 1782.
Timothy Church, Lieut.-Colonel Com^{t}, vice Patterson, who declines acting.
Wm. Shattuck, 1st Major.
Henry Evans, 2d Major.
Joel Biggelow, Adj^{t} also July 24, 1782.

July 24, 1782.

Artemas How, Captain,
Reuben Church, 1st Lieut.,
Isaac Crosby, 2d Lieut.,
Rutherford Hays, Ensign } South Co., Brattleboro' Town.

Richard Prouty, Captain,
John Alexander, 1st Lieut.,
Francis Prouty, 2d do
Jon^n Sartle Alexander, Ensign, } North Co., Brattleboro'.

Joseph Peck, Captain,
Wm. White, 1st Lieut.,
Israel Bullock, 2d do
Joshua Nurse, Ensign, } 1st (Guilford) Co.

Daniel Ashcraft, Captain,
James Walsworth, 1st Lieut.,
Benoni Cutbeth, 2d do
Samuel Stafford, Ensign, } 2d (Guilford) Co.

Joseph Elliot, Captain,
Elisha Root, 1st Lieut.,
Isaac Weld, 2d do
Simeon Ferrel, Ensign, } 3d Company.

Thomas Baker, Captain,
Isaac Orr, 1st Lieut.,
Daniel Donaldson, 2d Lieut.,
David Lamb, Ensign,
Elisha Pierce, Qr. Mr. } Hallifax Co.

SECOND (Upper) REGIMENT.

Colonel: Joseph Marsh.
Lt. Col: John Berrett.
1st Major: Hilkiah Grout.
2d Major: Joel Mathews.
Adj^t: Tim^y Spencer.
Qr. Mr.: Amos Robinson.
Joel Marsh, Captain.

Cumberland County Minute Men.

Colonel: Joab Hoisington.
Lt. Colonel: Seth Smith.
1st Major: Joseph Tyler.
2d Major, Joel Marsh.
Adj^t: Timothy Phelps.
Qr. Mr.: Elisha Hawley.

No other information concerning these last two regiments has been preserved. [pp. 277, 278]

In Second Regiment, Albany and Cumberland Counties Company:

1st Lieut. Wm. McClune (McCune), of Cumberland, July 21, [1775], vice Samuel Fletcher, then with the army at Cambridge. [p. 528]

[To complete as far as possible the military organization of the Eastern part of the State, the following tables are copied from B. H. Hall's History of Eastern Vermont, Appendix, pp. 771-773, as to many Vermonters that volume may not be accessible.]

UPPER REGIMENT [*Cumberland Co.*]

TOWNS.	CAPTAINS.	LIEUTENANTS.	ENSIGNS.
Windsor	.....	William Cooper	Ebenezer Curtis
Springfield	Abner Bisbee	Timothy Spencer	Nathaniel Wilson
Chester	George Earl	Jonathan Tarbell	Amos Gile
Weathersfield	Hilkiah Grout	Israel Burlingame	Oliver Kidder
Woodstock	Joab Hoisington	Benjamin Emmons	William Powers
Hartford	Joel Marsh	Benjamin Wright	Alexander Brink
Hertford	Timothy Lull	Aaron Willard	Asa Taylor
Pomfret	Oliver Udall	John Perin	Zebulon Lyon
Cavendish	John Coffein	Thomas Gilbert	Phinehas Kimball.

The above list was signed by Simon Stevens, Joseph Marsh, and Benjamin Wait, as field officers, 15 Aug. 1775.

UPPER REGIMENT.

Colonel.	Lieut. Colonel.	First Major.	Second Major.	Adjutant.	Quartermaster.
Joseph Marsh.	John Barrett	Hilkiah Grout	Joel Matthews	Tim Spencer.	Amos Robinson.

REGIMENT OF MINUTE MEN.

Colonel.	Lieut. Colonel.	First Major.	Second Major.	Adjutant.	Quartermaster.
Joab Hoisington.	Seth Smith.	Joseph Tyler.	Joel Marsh.	Tim. Phelps.	Elisha Hawley.

The nominations of the field officers of the above two regiments were confirmed by the Committee of Safety of N. Y. 4 Jan. 1776.

COMPANIES OF THE RANGERS.

CAPTAINS.	FIRST LIEUTENANTS.	SECOND LIEUTENANTS.
Benjamin Wait,	Elisha Hawley,	Zebulon Lyon,
John Strong,	Eldad Benton,	John Barnes,
Joseph Hatch,	Simon Stevens,	Amos Chamberlain,
Abner Seelye.*	Benjamin Whitney.	Jehiel Robbins.

Officers commissioned 10 Oct. 1776.

* Seelye resigned his commission on the 22d of December, 1776.

SOUTHERN REGIMENT.

Colonel.	Lieut. Colonel.	Major.	Adjutant.	Quartermaster.
Eleazer Patterson	John Sergeant	Elkanah Day	Henry Sherburne	Richard Prouty

Officers commissioned 18 Aug. 1778.

COMPANIES IN THE SOUTHERN REGIMENT.

Towns.	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieuts.	Ensigns.
Hinsdale	Reuben Field			Weightstill Orvis
Guilford	Asa Rice	Timothy Root		Micah Rice
Halifax	John Pannel	Pelatiah Fitch Jr.		Joseph Stewart Jr.
Brattleborough	Timothy Church	James Blakslee	Jonathan Church	Samuel Root
Fulham	Josiah Alleu	Daniel Kathan		Shepard Gates
Putney	Lucas Wilson †	Daniel Cushing	James Clay Jr.	Nathaniel Lord
Westminster	Michael Gilson	Michael Gilson	Ephraim Ranney	Benj. Whitney
Rockingham	Moses Wright *	Isaac Reed *		Ashur Evans.*

COMPANIES IN THE NORTHERN REGIMENT.

Towns.	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieuts.	Ensigns.
Weathersfield	Eliphalet Spafford	Oliver Kidder	....	Joseph Douglass
Springfield	Abner Bisbee	John Bisbee	....	Taylor Spencer

Officers of the Weathersfield Co. appointed 24 Oct. 1778; of the Springfield Co., 20 Oct. 1779

SOUTHERN REGIMENT.

Lt.-Col. Comm^dt	First Major.	Second Major.	Adjutant.	Quartermaster.
Timothy Church	William Shattuck	Henry Evans	Joel Bigelow	Elisha Pierce

Officers chosen 5 June and 24 July, 1782

* Appointed 24 Oct. 1778 † Appointed 19 Oct. 1779. The rest appointed 18 Aug. 1778.

COMPANIES IN THE SOUTHERN REGIMENT.

Towns.	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieuts.	Ensigns.
Brattleborough:				
South Comp^y	Artemas How	Reuben Church	Isaac Crosby	Rutherford Hays
North Comp^y	Richard Prouty	John Alexander	Francis Prouty	Jonat^n Alexander
Guilford:				
First Comp^y	Joseph Peck	William White	Israel Bullock	Joshua Nurse
Second Comp^y	Daniel Ashcraft	Jas. Walsworth Jr.	Benoni Cutbeth	Samuel Stafford
Third Comp^y	Joseph Elliott	Elisha Root	Isaac Weld	Simeon Ferrel
Halifax	Thomas Baker	Isaac Orr	Daniel Donaldson	David Lamb

Officers chosen 24 July 1782.

[The foregoing tables, from top of p. 825, are from Hall's History of Eastern Vermont. The next document is from The Archives of N. Y., Vol. XV.]

THE GREEN MOUNTAIN BOYS

As the "Green Mountain Boys" were organized under authority of New York, the Editor has considered it advisable to give the information in regard to them as found in the New York records, on pages 16, 27 and 28 preceding. Having since been placed in charge of the Vermont Papers, collected by the late Henry Stevens of London, and purchased by the State of New York, the editor is enabled to give the following returns and names of Vermont soldiers:

A return of Captain John Grant's Company in Colo. Warner's Regiment in the Servis of the United Colonies.

Commission Officers.		Non-comm. Officers.		Effective Rank and File.							Wanting to Compleat.		
Captains.	Lieutenants.	Serjeants.	Drums and Fifers.	Present fit for duty.	Sick present.	Sick absent.	On command.	On furlough.	Recruting.	Total.	Serjeants.	Drums and fifers.	Rank and file.
1	2	3	1	1	6	7	16	..	...	37	..	1	34

March 31, Ao. 1776. Befor Quebec JOHN GRANT, Capt.

[Archives, xv., Appendix, 534]

A Weekly Return of Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment of Foot in the Servis of the United States of America. Manchester, 3d August, 1777.

Companies.	Officers present							Staff					Non Commis'n'd		Rank and file						Alterations since last Return			
	Colonel.	Lt. Coll.	Major.	Capts.	1st Lieuts.	2d Lieuts.	Ensigns.	Adj't	Qr. Mr.	Pay Mr.	Surgeon.	Mate.	Sergts.	Drum and Fife.	Present fit for duty.	Sick present.	Sick absent.	On Command.	On Furlough.	Total.	Deserted.	Discharged	Joined.	Missing.
	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....
Capt. Hopkins	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	10	...	2	1	1	14	1	....	....	5
Brownson	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	17	2	1	3	..	23	1	1	4	11
Smith	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	10	..	..	..	..	10	2	....	....	8
Sealy	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	..	..	..	..	3	....	....	....	3
McCune	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	16	..	..	..	..	16	....	....	....	9
Burroughs	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	16	3	..	1	..	20	2	....	1	15
Wolcott	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	7	2	1	3	..	13	4	....	....	5
Total	1	1	..	7	5	6	3	1	1	1	1	1	20	10	79	7	4	8	1	99	10	1	5	56

N. B. 2 Capts., 3 Sub., 1 Sergeant on Command.— 1 Capt., 1 Sub., 1 Sergeant sick absent.— 1 Ensign joined since last Return.— 3 Sub., 3 Sergeants, 1 Drum. missing.— 1 Sergeant, 3 Drums and Fifes on furlough; 1 Sub. deserted. P. Order,

SAMUEL SAFFORD, Lt. Coll'L.

[Archives, xv. 535]

Pay-book for the year 1780

This is a manuscript volume, found among the before-mentioned Vermont Papers, but without further indications as to what State or Regiment the six Companies belonged [to]. A comparison of the names contained in it with names in the U. S. Pension Rolls has convinced the Editor that these troops were of the *Vermont Militia.*

OFFICERS

Capt. Jesse Safford,
Lieut. Zebulon Lyon,
Lieut. Moses Evans,
En. or Sgt. Clearfford Chaffee,
Sergt. Barnabas Strong,
Sergt. John Woods,
Sergt. Reuben Spalding,
Sergt. Abel Payne,
Corpl. Rufus Root,
Corpl. Charles Rice,
Corpl. Benj. Sessions
Corpl. Herman Durkee
Corpl. Experience Triscott,
Drummer William Bennet,
Fifer Daniel Stearns,

PRIVATES

Jonathan Benton,
Sylvester Bugby,
Wm. Bootman,
Jas. Cooper,
Calvin Dyke,
Tim Durkee,
Amos Throop,
John Gould,
Seth Gould,
Isaac Stowell,
Isaiah Grover,
John Haradan,
James Hoton,
Jerom Hutchinson,
Bliss Hoisington,
Vespasian Hoisington,
Dirick Oxford,
Asa Horton,
David Lumbard,
Luke Lamphier,
Stephen Marcy,
Cyprian Morgan,
Stephen Powell,
Jabez Parkhurst,
Asa Persivel,
Artemas Robinson,
Elmeriah Roundy,
Simeon Root,
Tim Richardson,
Eben[r] Squire,
Eben[r] P. Stearns,
Joreham Sawens,
Sylvester Smith,
Nath[l] Akins,
Wm. Strong,
Nichs Smith,
John W. Throop,
Sam[l] Tredway,
John Titus,
Aaron Trusdell,
Jere[h] Virginia,
John Wilcox,
John Williams,
Bennet Williams,
Josiah Williams,
Sampson Marble,
Caleb Hoton,
Josiah Goodrich.

OFFICERS

Capt. Benj. Cox,
Lieut. Beriah Green,
Sergt. Adam Howard,
Sergt. Eben[r] Clark,
Corpl. Edw. Church,
Corpl. Robt. Burch,
Corpl. John Ellis,
Fifer Dan[l] Perkins.

PRIVATES

Jon[n] Carpenter,
Asa Call,
Nathan Dycke,
Sam[l] Dycke,
John Strong,
Robert Green,
James Howe,
Amos Parker,
Jacob Salisbury,
Reuben Smith,
Elkanah Sprague,
Lathrop Thompson,
Asa Wooster,
Benj. Cox, Jr.,
Line Hoisington,
Jere[h] Bishop,
Abr[m] Taylor,
Daniel Sartel,
Math. Smith,
And. Stevens,
Joseph Lull.

OFFICERS

Capt. Jos. Tyler,
Lieut. Jon[n] Parks,
Ensign Isaac Wheeler,
Sergt. Seth Hudson,
Sergt. David Williams,
Sergt. David Kyes,
Sergt. David Heaton,
Corpl. Eph. Barnes,
Corpl. Thos. Haskell,
Corpl. Rufus Shepard,
Corpl. Jon[n] Pike.

PRIVATES

Asher Alvord,
Peter Akins,
Jon^{n} Whitney,
Saml Parker,
Appolos Haild,
Moses Church,
Saml Laughton,
Joel Knight,
Abel Haven,
John Patterson,
Arch^{d} McCornick,
Jon^{n} Clayton,
Joshua Briggs,
Elias Rice,
Jas. Ball,
Saml Woodward,
Albert Pratt,
Nathl Bartlett,
Eph. Bruce,
John Miller,
David Laughton,
Abel Butler,
Abr^{m} Rugg,
John Montgomery,
Aaron Blanchard,
Abner Moore,
Arastus Mather,
Eleazer Harris,
John Green,
Dana Hyde,
Seth Stowe,
Charles Peirce,
Philemon Holdon,
Benoni Patten,
Nath. Foster,
Henry Balcom,
Amaziah Taft,
Daniel Sweers.

OFFICERS

Capt. Wm. Dyre,
Lieut. Gideon Spencer,
Ensign Solomon Safford,
Sergt. Moses Hurd,
Sergt. Simeon Prentice,
Sergt. Jed. Durfee,
Corpl. Moses Ellis,
Corpl. Stephen Holmes,
Corpl. James Bates,
Drummer, Luther Toplift, alias Dan. Howlitt,
Fifer, Stephen Fuller.

PRIVATES

John Ripley,
Levi Buck,
Sol. Fuller,
Walter Bates,
Nathan Sherman,
John Weeks,
Silas Walbridge,
Jos. Norton,
Erastus Hathaway,
Thos. Buck,
Joab Lawrence,
Phin^{s} Meiggs,
Danl Smith,
James Burnit,
John Bradford,
Thos. Starkweather,
Saml Harvey,
Gale Ferman,
Saml Chapins,
John Holmes,
Fran Storey,
Benj. Lamb,
Jonas Safford,
Chester Deroy,
Fran. Matteson,
Geo. Briggs,
Phin^{s} Ward,
Isaac Mathews,
John Heeling,
David Fay,
John Davis,

OFFICERS

Capt. Saml Allen,
Lieut. Isaac Martin,
Lieut. Lemuel Roberts,
Sergt. David Parkhill,
Sergt. Asa Jackson,
Sergt. Jethro Jackson,
Sergt. Sylvanus Brown,
Corpl. Eben^{r} Charley,
Corpl. Weight Wright,
Corpl. Jonah Ives,
Corpl. Reuben Post,
Fifer, Jere^{h} Dewey.

PRIVATES

Jere^{h} Briggs,
Edm. Bacon,
Aaron Beach,
Oliver Bell,
Jos. Chipman,
Clement Clark,
Elias Crary,
Luther Dury,
Josiah Edy,
Chauncey Graves,
Nathl Hamilton,
Reuben Ives,
Philemon Johnson,
Benoni Kenney,
Miles Leat,
Isaac Mead,
Saml McConnell,
Glover Nicholson,
Elias Post,
Charles Roys,
Stephen Roys,
Saml Sheldon,
Artemus Southworth,
Gishor Southworth,
Eben^{r} Tuttle,
Henry White,
Jon^{n} Whipple,
Jed. Williams.

OFFICERS

Capt. Clarke Parker,
Lieut. Tim. Abbott,
Lieut. Ez[i] Parker,
Sergt. Jon[a] Griswould,
Sergt. John Cummins,
Sergt. Cyprian Herrick,
Corpl. Jos. Potter,
Corpl. Nath[l] Wood,
Corpl. Wm. Popple,
Drummer, Eln. Hunt,

PRIVATES

Benj. Herwood,
Levi Morgan,
Thos. Card,
Henry Matterson,
Caleb Matterson,
Salmon Wheeler,
Wm. Herrington,
Stephen Olin,
Rich[d] Herrington,
Jos. Willebar,
Jac. Barnheart,
Coon Reynolds,
Paul Gammet,
Caleb Clark,
Roger Kinsley,
Henry Walbridge.
Samuel Haynes,
Nath[l] Graves,
Wm. Roberts,
Eph. Potter,
Sam[l] Welch,
Levi Wheeler,
Abner Nobles,
Josiah Bates,
Moses Barber,
Caleb Morgan,
Fred Jewitt,
Reuben Bennit,
Abr. Dunning,
Isaac Groves,
Wm. Potter,
Eben[r] Ayre.

[Archives, xv. 536, 537.]

KILLED IN ACTION

Lee, John, Priv., Capt. McKnown, Col. S. Warner, July 15, 1779.
Quackenbush, Jacobus, Corpl., Col. S. Warner, July 15, 1779.
Fletcher, John, Corpl., Col. Seth. Warner, Oct. 11, 1780.

[Archives, xv. 550.]

[The two Rolls which immediately follow are copied from "New York in the Revolution as Colony and State." These Records were discovered, arranged and classified, 1895-1898, by James A. Roberts, Comptroller. The first edition was issued in 1897. The second, enlarged, edition of 1898, which is here followed, contains forty-two additional names of "Green Mountain Boys."]

THE LINE — ADDITIONAL CORPS (GREEN MOUNTAIN BOYS)

[These muster-rolls are recorded as "Major Brown's Detachment," and that detachment is mentioned as in "General Arnold's Regiment." (The only mention of General Arnold found in our records.) The fact that the "Green Mountain Boys" were at Quebec in 1776; that this detachment was also at Quebec in 1776; that two of the officers on these rolls — Captain and Commissary Elijah Babcock and Captain Robert Cochran — are identical in name and rank with those on a list handed to the Provincial Congress of New York by Ethan Allen and Seth Warner, on July 4, 1775, as officers for the Green Mountain Boys; and the further fact that none of the men are recorded in any other place, or with any other organization, all confirm the belief that the soldiers on its rolls herewith were a part of that historic band.]

COLONEL ETHAN ALLEN
COLONEL SETH WARNER
MAJOR JOHN BROWN
ADJUTANT WILLIAM SATTERLEE
QUARTERMASTER JONATHAN CAPRON
QUARTERMASTER SAMUEL McCLUND

CAPT. AND COM. ELIJAH BABCOCK
" GIDEON BROWNSON
" ROBERT COCHRAN
" GOODRICH
" HOPKINS
" CHARLES NELSON
LIEUT. PALMERLY ALLEN
" MICHAEL DUNNING
" JAMES GOOLD
LIEUT. EBENEZER HYDE
" WILLIAM LIGHTHALL
" DAVID PIXLEY
" WALTER SWITZ
" ELISHAMA TOZER
" EBENEZER WALBRIDGE
" SETH WHEELER
ENSIGN BENONI GRANT
" WILLIAM LIGHTHALL

ENLISTED MEN

Abbot William
Alden Felix
Allen Abrahan
Allen Amos
Allen Samuel
Ames David
Andress Jeremiah
Andrews Moses
Averil Ebenezer
Averill Robert
Bamur J.
Barker Alexander
Barkley Robert
Barlow Samuel
Beach Samuel
Beamen Jery
Beder John
Begar Alexander
Beltheh Stephen
Bennet Isaac
Bennet Nathan
Bheartwick John
Bishop Enos
Black Primas
Blackmon Epheram
Blanchard Abner
Blanchard Azriel
Blodget Elijah
Boeron M.
Boggess Thomas
Borow Matthew
Brown John
Buck Isaac
Burk Jonathan
Burris John
Burris Matthew
Burroughs Matthew
Cannada John
Capee George
Capern Thomas
Capron Jonathan
Carley Abraham
Caswell Eliphalet
Chadock Jonas
Chamberlin Joseph
Chambers Henry
Chesley James
Chipman Jessey
Church John
Clark Isaac
Clark Jessey
Clarke James
Cobb John
Cochran Samuel
Collins William
Colter Joseph
Comstock Aaron
Connely John
Corbit Eldad
Cross John
Cross Uriah
Cummins Benjamin
Curtis David
Curtis Timothy
David Abel
Davis Abel
Dernim Asa
Dernim Reubin
Dickey Elias
Doud Jesse
Dressen Jonathan
Drew Samuel
Dunlap Samuel
Dunn Duncan
Eastman Nathaniel
Eives Jonah
Erwine David
Fellows William
Fitch Jonathan
Fletcher John
Flood Moses
Flood Timothy
Fone Timothy
Foot Jennor
Force Timothy
Freeman Elias
Freeman John
Freeman Moody
Freeman Richard
French John
Fuller Elijah
Fuller William
Gamble James
Garvin Epheram
Gibson James
Gilbert Elisha
Goodcourage John
Gordon Alexander
Grant Benoni
Grapes Phillpo
Gray John
Griswell Benjamin
Halet John
Hand Ira
Hand Oliver
Hardy James
Haselton John
Hastens Jonathan
Hawley Ichabod
Haws Edward
Heart John
Heath Benjamin
Henderson David
Heniman Leonard
Heniman Moses
Holmes Orsamus
House Jonathan
Hulburt William
Huntington Jery
Huntley Benjamin
Hutchins Asa
Jewet Jedediah
Johnson Jehial
Jonston Edin
Jonston John
Jurdon Jonathan
Kelley Abraham
Kelley John
Kellog Joseph
Kellom Samuel
Kentfield George
King Reuben
King Thomas
Klein Adonijah
Lapish John
Lee Jonathan
Libbey Joseph
Lighthall William
Locheron John
London
Luttington John
Luttington Moses
McConnel Jonathan
Magee William
Magrager Duncan
Malery David
Mallarce Nathaniel
Matthewson A.
Meloy J.
Messer Abiel
Michel Samuel
Millege John
Miller Robert
Milroy John
Moores Ezra
Morris John
Moss Timothy
Nayson Benjamin
Nayson Edward
Nolds E.
Olcott William
Olford Alexander
Ovits James
Owen Daniel
Owen Silvanus

Pain Francis
Park J.
Parker Amasa
Pasavile John
Patee Zephniah
Patterson George
Paul Robert
Philbrook Eliphalet
Piper Thomas
Powers Nicholas
Prindle Joel
Prose Benjamin
Putnam Asaph
Putnam Ephron
Quackenbush Gerardus
Quackenbush Jacobus
Quin Michel
Renolds John
Richards Edward
Richardson Jonathan
Ripney John
Robertson John
Robinson Peter
Rowe Abner
Rowley Samuel
Rush George
Sanborn John
Saxston George
Serjeant Samuel
Shavalee Joseph
Shepherd David
Simpson William
Smith Abraham
Smith Benjamin Young
Smith Eliphelet
Smith John
Sopers William
Spencer Jesse
Spring Thomas
Squires James
Stannard Libeus
Sterling Archibald
Steven Isaac
Stevens John
Stewart John
Stickney Ezekiel
Stockwell Jacob
Stow Seth
Stuart Samuel
Sturges David
Styles Eli
Sullingham Henry
Thomas John
Thurstininlis Ward
Trouax John
Trowbridge Stephen
Turner Nicholas
Umpsted Israel
Van De Bogart Charles
Van Gelder John
Van Gelder Jonathan
Van Vorst Jelles D.
Van Wagenen Evert
Vine Ebenezer
Vine Robert
Vine Solomon
Wakley Stephen
Walker Jonathan
Wallis Samuel
Waters John
Watkins Daniel
Welch David
Wells James
Whiston John
Wiley David
Willen Amos
Williams Nehemiah
Young John
Young Joseph

[From "N. Y. in the Revolution," pp. 61, 62]

Cumberland County Militia

COLONEL WILLIAM WILLIAMS
Capt. Asa Rice
Capt. David Stowell

MAJOR WILLIAM SHATTUCK
Capt. Stephen Shepardson

ADDITIONAL NAMES ON STATE TREASURER'S PAY BOOKS

Lieut. Simeon Edwards
Lieut. Timothy Root

(No enlisted men found)

Cumberland County Militia — Hatch's Company of Minute Men

MAJOR JOAB HOISINGTON
Capt. Joseph Hatch
Lieut. Amos Chamberlin

Lieut. Elkanah Day
" Simeon Stevens

MINUTE MEN

Abby Jacob
Abby John
Abner Thomas
Averill Samuel
Balding Elijah
Baldwin Elijah
Baldwin Seth
Bard John
Barnet Benjamin
Barton Henry
Baxter William
Belding Seth
Bell William
Brown John
Carpenter Uriah
Carr Robert
Chaffee Calvin
Chamberlain Asher
Chamberlain Joel
Chapley William
Cone Lemuel
Crofford James
Crook Charles
Curtiss Samuel
Darbe Simeon
Davies Abel
Davis Abel, Jr.
Devine Thomas
Dickerson Abraham
Easton Bildad
Eaton Samuel
Ellet John
Foste Antoney
French John
Fuller Jonathan
Gould Moses

Gould Nehemiah
Hadley Jonathan
Hadley Samuel
Hardy Robert
Hasimen Moses
Heath Jesse
Herriman Moses
Herriman Philip
Hickson James
Hogins Daniel
Huntriss James
Hutchinson John
Johnson John
Kelley Moses
Kitredge Nathaniel
McLauton James
Miller Robert
Mills John
Moore Ezra
Moore Fairbank
Moore Fairbank, Jr.
Moore William
Morse John
Osband John
Owen Sylvanus
Page Jacob
Parker Elijah
Parker Timothy
Parkhurst Phineas
Percival Stephen
Phippan Joseph
Poast Eldad, Jr.
Pratt Josiah
Ranny Daniel
Robinson Nathan
Savage Thomas
Serjeant Timothy
Silleway Hezekiah
Skales John
Smith John
Spring Thomas
Stevens Elias
Stevens John
Stevens Otho
Toney Anthony
Waterman Elijah
Webster Ephraim
White Nicholas
Willard Joseph
Williamsonn James
Wise John
Wright Abner

[From "N. Y. in the Revolution," p. 134]

The Cannon Captured at Ticonderoga

The Cannon that were captured by Col. Ethan Allen, at Ticonderoga, were inspected by Gen. Henry Knox, and transported to Boston in the winter of 1775-1776. They were so effectively placed on Dorchester Heights that the Enemy soon evacuated Boston. The number, and weight, of the pieces moved was as follows: Two brass Cohorns,* total weight 300 pounds; four brass Cohorns, weight 400 pounds; two brass Mortars, total weight 600 pounds; one iron Mortar, weight 600 pounds; two iron Mortars, total weight 3,600 pounds, and three iron Mortars, the total weight of which was 6,900 pounds. Of Cannon, in brass, there were eight three pounders weighing 28,000 pounds, three six pounders weighing 1,800 pounds, one eighteen pounder, weight 1,200 pounds, one twenty four pounder, weight 1,800 pounds. Of Iron Cannon there were six six pounders, total weight 15,000 pounds; four nine pounders, total weight 10,000 pounds; ten twelve pounders, total weight 28,000 pounds; seven double fortification Cannon, the total weight of which was 28,000 pounds; and three others, the weight of which was 15,000 pounds. Added to these were two iron Howitzers.

* [A Cohorn, or Coehorn, is a small mortar, generally 4½ inches in caliber, light enough to be carried by a few men, usually four.]

[From N. Y. in the Revolution, Supplement, 1901, p. 52]

Capt. Azariah Wright's Company

Of Westminster, was organized between 1768 and 1770. By what authority Wright held his captaincy is not known. The following list of members is from "*Hall's Eastern Vermont*," p. 753.

Captain Azariah Wright
Lieutenant Jabez Perry
First Sergeant Simeon Burke
Second Sergeant Jesse Burke

PRIVATES

Jacob Albee
John Albee
Lemuel Ames
Asa Averill
John Averill
Thomas Averill
Jabez Bates
Silas Burke
Atherton Chaffee
Andrew Crook
Robert Crook
William Crook
David Daley
Jonathan Fuller
Seth Goold
William Goold
Francis Holden
John Holt
Ichabod Ide
Israel Ide
Joseph Ide
Robert Miller
John Petty
Atwater Phippen
Joseph Phippen
Samuel Phippen
Robert Rand
James Richardson
Nathaniel Robertson
Reuben Robertson
Edmund Shipman
Jehiel Webb
John Wells

THE WESTMINSTER MASSACRE

The casualties in this unfortunate affair appear to have been four: William French of Brattleborough, shot to death at Westminster Court House just before midnight, March 13, 1775, and buried with military honors on the 15th. The monument to his memory stands near the centre of the old graveyard at Westminster and shows the following quaint inscription:

In Memory of WILLIAM FRENCH
Son to Mr Nathaniel French Who
Was Shot at Westminster March ye 13th
1775 by the hands of Cruel Ministereal
tools of Georg ye 3d in the Corthouse at
a 11 a Clock at Night in the 22d year of his Age

Here William French his Body lies
For Murder his blood for Vengance cries
King Georg the third his Tory crew
Tha with a bawl his head Shot threw
For Liberty and his Countrys Good
he Lost his Life his dearest blood

Daniel Houghton of Dummerston, shot in the body the same night, survived nine days, and was buried near the grave of French. Tomb not marked.

Jonathan Knight of Dummerston received a buck shot in the right shoulder, and is said to have carried it there for more than thirty years.

———White, from Rockingham, was severely wounded in the knee, and for a long time incapacitated for labor.

[Accounts of this affair may be seen in *State Papers*, 55-59; *Hall's Hist. Eastern Vt.*, 218-234; *Vt. Hist. Gaz.* V. 570-576, &c.]

Major Hopkins and Party Surprised at Fourteen Mile Island

St. Johns, 20th July, 1779.

List of a party of Col. Warner's regiment, who left Fort George to gather huckleberries on Fourteen Mile Island, and were killed, wounded, or taken prisoners the 15th instant by a scout of twenty-four Indians and three white men sent out by Colonel Claus.

Killed	*Prisoners*
Major Wait Hopkins	Capt. Gideon Brownson, also wounded
Sergt. Benj. Laraby	" Simeon Smith*
Corp. Robt. Quackenbush	Lieut. Michael Dunning
Private Soldier Robt. Smith	Sergt. ——— Curtis, also wounded
" Sam[l] Godsel	Private Soldier Daniel Bean
" ---- Lee	" John Whitely
" ---- Bump	" ----Freeman
Women, Mrs. Quackenbush	A boy 9 years old, S. Thomas
Mrs. Thomas	

A Mrs. Scott and one child were wounded and left with another child on the island. The Indians stripped and scalped the men that were killed, but did not offer any violence to the women after the first fire.

The officers say that Colonel Warner's regiment is not quite two hundred strong -- the company of Rangers, 34 men, is at Saratoga; a subaltern and 15 men at Bennington, and the rest at Fort George under the command of Lieut. Col. Safford."

[From the Haldimand MSS in the British Museum, vol. 21, 842; came through B. F. Da Costa of New York City to H. D. Hopkins of St. Albans.]

Another letter in the same volume says of this party: "They belong to the State of Vermont, commonly called Green Mountain boys, and have been the most cruel and inveterate people from the beginning of the rebellion, for after the affair at Bennington in 1777, the women insulted and abused some of our prisoners more than the men."

[The three brief documents which follow, though not in place here, are too valuable to be altogether omitted.]

GREEN MOUNTAIN BOYS

The Continental Congress passed, 5 July 1775, the following Resolution: *Resolved*, that a regiment be raised *out of the officers who served in Canada*, on the same terms on which the regiment, to be

*Simeon Smith, First Lieut. of John Patterson's Mass. Reg., May to Dec. 1775; Capt. of Warner's additional Continental regiment, 5th July, 1776; retired 1 Jan. 1781; d. 1786. *Historical Register*, &c., by B. F. Heitman.

commanded by colonel Dubois, is to be raised; and that the following persons be appointed officers of the said regiment:

Seth Warner, colonel;
Samuel Safford, lieutenant colonel;
Elisha Painter, major;

Wait Hopkins, John Grant, Gideon Brownson, Abiather Angel, Simeon Smith, Joshua Stanton, (Abner) Seely, Jacob Vorsboroug, captains; John Allen, —— Fusset (John Fasset, jr.), (Ebenezer) Walbridge, (William) Deane, James Gold, —— Sill, Ebenezer Hyde, Gamaliel Painter, first lieutenants. Ebenezer Beaumont, adjutant. *Journals of Congress*, 1776, v. II, p. 234.

BOARD OF WAR

Voted, in the Convention at Dorset, 27 Sept. 1775, that

Mr. Simeon Hathaway
Dr. Jonas Fay
Nathan Clark, Esq.
Lieut. Joseph Bradley
Lieut Martin Powell
Mr. Cephas Kent
Capt. Joseph Bowker
Capt. Joseph Woodward, and
Nehemiah How

be a Committee of War. [*Gov. and Council*, I, p. 33.]

Voted, in the Convention at Westminster, 16 Jan. 1777, that

Major Thomas Chandler,
Mr. Stephen Tilden
Mr. Ebenezer Hoisington
Mr. Joshua Webb
Lieut. Dennis Lockland
Mr. Jotham Biglow
Col. Thomas Johnson
Mr. Elijah Gates and
Nicholas White

be a Committee of War to act in conjunction with the Committee of War already chosen. [*Gov. and Council*, I. p. 47]

LIST OF OFFICERS IN COMMAND

BRIGADIER GENERALS

Allen, Ethan
Bayley, Jacob
Enos, Roger
Hazen, Moses (N. H.)
Olcutt, Peter
Safford, Joseph

COLONELS

Abbot, John
Allen, Ebenezer
Allen, Ira
Bedel, Timothy (N. H.)
Bradley, Stephen R.
Claghorn, James
Clark, Isaac
Douty(Doty,Doughty)Cornelius
Fletcher, Samuel
Hazen, Moses (N. H.)
Herrick, Samuel
Johnson, Robert
Johnson, Thomas
Lee, Thomas
Lyon, ——
Marsh, Joel
Marsh, Joseph
Marshall, ——
Mead (Meed) James
Olcutt, Peter
Robinson, Moses
Safford, Joseph
Sargeant, John
Wait, Benjamin
Walbridge, Ebenezer
Warner, Seth
Warren, Gideon
Webster, ——
Williams, William
Wood, Ebenezer

LIEUTENANT COLONELS

Claghorn, James
Clark, Isaac
Fletcher, Samuel
Safford, Joseph
Wait, Benjamin
Walbridge, Ebenezer

MAJORS

Allen, Ebenezer
Barron, John
Brown, John (N. Y.)
Brownson, Gideon
Clark, Isaac
Day, Elkanah
Edwards, Simeon
Goodrich, William(Mass.)
Hoisington, Joab
Ormsby, Gideon
Smith, Israel
Wait, Benjamin
Wheelock, John
Whitcomb, ——
Woods, Ebenezer

CAPTAINS

Alger, John
Allen, Ebenezer
Parmelee
Samuel
Anderson, James
Andrews, Isaac
Armstrong, Hezekiah
Ashley, Samuel
Babcock, Elijah
Joshua
Barney, Thomas
Bates, Benjamin
Bayley, Frye
John Gideon
Ward
Benjamin, John
Bentley, James
Bisbee, Abner
Blakeslee, James
Blanchard, Nathaniel
Boardman, ——
Boyden, Josiah
Bradley, Lemuel
Samuel
Bramble, William
Briggs, Joseph
Brookins, James
Brown, ——
Brownson, Eli
Gideon
Bush, Timothy
Buell, Ephraim
Bull, Thomas
Burk, Jesse
Burt, John
Burton, Elisha
Bush, Timothy
Button, Matthias
Calkins, Stephen
Cary, Lemuel
Chandler, Jonathan
Claghorn, James
Clark, Isaac
Clay, James
Cochran, Robert
Coffeen, John
Colbe, Ezekiel
Collins, Thomas
Comstock, Daniel
Cook, Asaph
Cooley, Benjamin
Cottle, Warren
Cox, Benjamin
Culver, Daniel
Curtis, Abel
Cushman, Solomon
Dater, John
Day, Elkanah
Delano, Nathan
Dewey, Elijah
Zebediah
Dimmick, Abel
Downer, Cyprian
Dudley, Martin
Duncan, Jason
Durkee, Bartholomew
Dyre, William
Eastman, Enoch
Everest, Zadock
Fasset, John
Fish, Josiah
Fitch, William
Gaige (Gage) William
Galusha, Elijah
Jonas
Gates, Elijah
Gilson, Michael
Gilbert, Daniel
Goodenough, Levi
Goodrich, Silas
Grant, John
Gray, John
Gree, Benriah
Hall, Jacob

Hatch, Joseph
Hawkins, John
Hazen, Joshua
Heaton, William
Hickok, Benjamin
Hines (Hinds) Jacob
Hodges, Edmund
Seth
Holton, Jonathan
Hopkins, Wait
How, Squire
Hunkins(Hawkins) Robert
Hurd, Richard
Hurlbut, Israel
Hutchins, William
Hyde, Lemuel
Ives, Abraham
Jackson, Abraham
Jewett, ---
Johnson, Thomas
Knight, ——
Lawrence, Bigelow
Lee, Thomas
Lovewell, Nehemiah
Lyon, Matthew
McClure, Samuel
McCune, William
Marcy (Mercy) John
Marsh, Abel
Marston, Jacob
Martin, Ebenezer
Matteson, Peleg
Mercy, John
Merrick, Ebenezer
Merriman, Abel
Moseley, Abishai
Mott, John
Nelson, Charles
Noble, Eli
Enoch [Mass.]
Noble, Tehan
Odell, Augustin
Jacob
Ormsby, Gideon
Page, Peter
Parker, (Charles) Clarke
Parkhurst, Ebenezer
Joseph
Patterson, John
Payne, Samuel
Perry, ——
Petty, John
Phelps, Shadrach
Potter, Oliver
Powell, John
Pratt, John
Roberts, Lemuel
Robinson, Ichabod
John
Samuel
Safford, Jesse
Joseph
Salisbury, Abraham
Sarjent, ——
Savage, Samuel S.
Sawyer, Jesse
Joseph
Thomas
Scott, Samuel
Seeley, Nathaniel
Seelye, Abner
Sexton, George
Sharp, William
Sharpe, Nicholas
Shepard, William
Simonds, William
Smith, Daniel
John
Nathan
Nathaniel
Smith, Samuel
Simeon
Steel
Spafford, John
Sprague, Elkanah
Starr, Comfort
Stark, John
Stevens, Simeon
Stillwell, John
Stone, John
Stowell, David
Strong, John
Taplin, John
Throop, John
Tichenor, Isaac
Train, Orange
Tyler, Joseph
Underhill, Abraham
Upham, William
Vanderhoff, Henry
Wait, Richard
Walcott (Wolcott) Giles
Wallace, ——
Wallis, Ebenezer
Warner, John
Weld, Elias
Wheeler, Isaac
White, Jotham
Whitney, Benjamin
Willard, Samuel
Williams, Phineas
Samuel
Wilson, Ebenezer
Winslow, Nathaniel
Wood, Ebenezer
Jacob
Wait, Benjamin
Warren, Jonathan
Wright, Simeon

LIEUTENANTS

Andrus, Isaac
Baker, Peter
Bayley, Ward
Bradley, Lemuel
Bramble, William
Burton, ——
Darbe, Jonathan
Durkee, Bartholomew
Eager, Ward
Everest, Benjamin
Farwell, Isaac
Fowler, Abner
Green, Beriah
Hall, Enoch
Holmes, Nathaniel
Hopson, John
Howland, Nathan
Hurd, Abner
Hyde, Lemuel
Ives, Abraham
Johnson, Moses
Little, Joseph
Lovewell, Nehemiah
Lyon, Zebulon
Moor, ——
Morey, Israel
Parkhurst, Calvin
Pixley, David
Post, William
Powell, John
Powers, David
Rice, Jonas
Richards, Charles
Rowlee, Thomas
Samson, Abisha
Scott, Jonathan
Silaway, Hezekiah
Smalley, James
Smith, Asahel
Frederick
Soper, Solomon
Spencer, ——
Spooner, Daniel
White, Lemuel
Nathaniel
Wickwire, Joseph
Willard, Samuel

ENSIGNS

Blanchard, John R.
Nathaniel
Calkins, Solomon
Colvin, Levi
Cushman, Isaac
Hoar, William
Partridge, Elisha
Perry, Josiah

SERGEANTS

Hinman, Thomas
Montgomery, Robert
Standish, Samuel
Scott, Matthew

CHAPLAINS

Everest, Noble
Hibbard, Ithamar
Murdock, James

SURGEONS

Bates, Christopher (?)
Beebe, Lewis
Bigloe, Oliver
Chipman, Lemuel
Church, David
Dickinson, Nathaniel
Fay, Jonas
Foot, Nathan
Gates, Laban
Gould, William
Lewis, Joseph
Porter, Samuel
Ruback, Jacob
Smith, ——
Washburn, Azel

SURGEON'S MATES

Fuller, Josiah
Gibbs, ——
Page, John
Hazletine, John

INDEXES

INDEX TO SPECIAL PERSONS AND SUBJECTS.

Gov. Chittenden.....62, 76, 100, 104, 308, 413, 436, 439, 440, 689, 706, 724, 753 784, 788
Gov. Clinton.....184
Major General Gates.....60, 684, 686, 688, 784
Major General De La Fayette.....64, 788
Sir John Johnson.....184
Gen. Reed.....661
Gen. Stark.....104, 612, 661, 783

Deserters.....13, 323, 336, 337, 527, 543, 568, 570, 577, 578, 579, 581, 635, 636, 637 638, 663, 700, 748, 797, 798, 810, 828

Flags of Truce.....60, 688, 689, 714, 726, 722, 723, 768, 791

Governor and Council, Orders of.....76, 98, 100, 693, 697, 727, 783, 791

Green Mountain Boys.....813, 814, 815, 816, 827, 831, 836

Independent Companies.....13, 14, 338, 593, 673, 681, 684, 686

Minute Men.....2, 11, 285, 824, 825

Prisoners.....51, 60, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 325, 354, 368, 401, 422, 435, 436, 438 446, 527, 536, 537, 565, 588, 597, 693, 694, 697, 700, 723, 727, 728, 729, 730 731, 736, 740, 741, 749, 750, 751, 752, 760, 761, 766, 768, 769, 773, 774, 775 776, 777, 778, 782, 785, 788, 791, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 799, 800, 804, 809 836

Rangers...13, 44, 47, 48, 49, 51, 135, 137, 164, 174, 195, 322, 325, 336, 338, 590, 639 640, 688, 689, 696, 697, 701, 719, 781, 783, 784, 790, 796, 808, 817, 818, 821 822, 836

Regiments, Gen. Arnold's, 659, 660, 831. Congress' own, 662. Canadian, 636 1st, 609, 804. 2nd, 786. 3rd, 787. 5th, 327, 701. 6th, 224, 244. 7th, 620, 805. 15th, 587.

Scouting..6, 9, 11, 17, 25, 59, 83, 84, 87, 102, 113, 134, 144, 146, 187, 194, 201, 202 207, 281, 293, 295, 313, 327, 328, 335, 339, 345, 349, 350, 360, 361, 368, 371 413, 443, 539, 555, 556, 557, 627, 644, 696, 698, 699, 700, 703, 716, 725, 726 728, 732, 753, 786, 790, 791, 794, 797, 799, 800, 808, 817

Tories.....18, 85, 193, 588, 595, 599, 600, 631, 691, 693, 724, 788, 794, 797, 800

Volunteers.....196, 206, 251, 296, 298, 314, 528, 542, 552, 562, 626, 780, 782, 783 789, 797, 811

Events Grouped by Years

[Since, for reasons partly given in the Preface, it was not possible—and in many cases did not appear desirable—to reduce all events and documents to a strict chronological order, it is hoped the following Table, supplementary to that of General Contents, will serve the uses of those who seek a complete view of the occurrences of any one year, or of the succession of events through the war.]

1764.....632
1768.....835
1775.....633, 661, 662, 663, 682, 683, 685, 813, 825, 835, 836, 837
1776.....634, 635–641, 653–659, 684, 686, 817, 825, 827, 831
1777.....635, 642–649, 663, 687, 688, 689, 783, 795, 798, 800, 820–822, 828, 837
1778.....691, 699, 771, 785, 795, 797, 798, 800, 826
1779.....700, 701, 732, 751, 772, 779, 788, 796, 797, 802, 808, 826, 836
1780.....651, 701–721, 724, 732, 743, 744, 772, 781, 788, 829
1781.....721–747, 749, 750, 752, 760, 762, 773, 782, 788
1782.....747–768, 774, 789, 797, 804–807, 827
1783.....768, 775
1784.....776
1785.....777
1787.....778

INDEX OF TOWNS, ETC.

Addison.....107, 109
Albany.....662
Albany (N. Y.) 63, 695, 785, 794, 798, 810
Albany County (N. Y.).....813, 820 824
Arlington...108, 223, 438, 508, 549, 550 597, 602, 671, 700, 730, 748, 765 784, 786, 796, 797, 802, 804
Athens.....807
Barnard..201, 202, 274, 291, 705, 713 724, 782
Bath (N. H.).....662
Battenkill (river in Vt. and N. Y.)..56
Beauport (Que.).....636, 637, 639
Bennington..26, 27, 36, 38, 103, 104, 107 108, 109, 305, 397, 422, 424, 435 436, 567, 632, 633, 663, 669, 671 686, 694, 707, 709, 710, 720, 738 753, 765, 771, 776, 784, 786, 791 793, 798, 799, 800, 809, 836
Bennington County..107, 108, 109, 772
Berkshire County (Mass.).....805
Bethel..263, 360, 419, 420, 421, 704, 724 811
Boston (Mass.).....760
Bradford (see Moortown, Moretown) 662, 665
Brandon (see Neshobe)....85, 142, 787
Brattleboro.107, 108, 401, 615, 617, 619 663, 669, 670, 729, 800, 804, 806 822, 823, 824, 826, 827, 835
Bridport.....134
Brookfield.....283, 285, 293, 350, 792
Brown's Camp.....327
Brunswick.....766
Bulwagga Bay (near Crown Point, N. Y.) 151, 178
Bunker Hill (Mass.).....661
Cabot.....662
Cambridge (N. Y.).....398
Canaan (N. H.).....648
Canada 4, 85, 442, 662, 683, 688, 694, 719 720, 723, 727, 736, 741, 748, 749 750, 751, 766, 768, 773, 775, 778 785, 791, 796, 797, 809, 817, 836
Castleton 208, 210, 211, 234, 241, 252, 304 327, 328, 376, 381, 382, 401, 450 456, 458, 460, 462, 465, 467, 468 470, 476, 478, 479, 480, 482, 484
Castleton 486, 487, 490, 491, 492, 496, 500 502, 505, 510, 511, 513, 514, 522 593, 702, 703, 706, 707, 709, 710 711, 712, 713, 722, 723, 728, 729 735, 736, 737, 753, 754, 779, 783 787, 790, 792, 793, 795, 796
Cavendish.....13, 663, 825
Champlain, Lake..64, 110, 111, 134, 154 697, 700, 716, 732, 751, 779, 785 794, 797, 799
Charlotte County.813, 815, 817, 818, 820 822
Chester.....825
Clarendon.13, 57, 206, 331, 584, 663, 673 674, 675, 700, 718, 730, 742, 771 778, 787, 793
Connecticut.....111, 112
Connecticut River..56, 69, 531, 773, 774
Coos (N. H.).....6, 263, 809
Coos, the Upper.....521, 589, 775, 789
Corinth.....335, 732, 771, 811
Cork (Ire.).....769
Cornish (N. H.).....342
Craftsbury.....662
Crown Point (N. Y.)..154, 183, 662, 685 714, 813
Cumberland (in Cumberland Co.)..805
Cumberland County...41, 107, 108, 109 123, 712, 791, 799, 802, 803, 812 815, 817, 818, 820, 821, 822, 824 825
Danby..108, 123, 458, 671, 735, 771, 787 788, 798
Diamond Island (Lake George)..694
Dog River.....339
Dorset...13, 108, 694, 715, 733, 754, 787 788, 797, 802, 805, 815, 822, 837
Dresden (part of Hanover, N. H.).341 354
Dummerston (see Fulham) 617, 619, 801 806, 835
East Bay (near Whitehall, N. Y.)..790
Eden.....623, 677, 680
Fairlee.....23, 340, 662, 663
Filestown.....504
Fishkill (N. Y.).....821
Five Mile Point (in Shoreham)....134
Fort Ann (N. Y.).....413
Defiance (Barnard).....705, 724

Fort Fortitude (Bethel)..199, 200, 360
419, 420, 421, 613, 704, 724
757, 790, 811, 812
George (N. Y.).....636, 836
at Hubbardton.....781
at New Haven (Ft. William ?) 785
Ranger (Rutland)....118, 133, 700
780, 793, 794, 798
at Skeensborough.....153, 562
Vengeance (Pittsford)...375, 593
782, 791, 793, 812
Wait (Corinth).....557, 732, 811
Warren (Castleton).....593, 782
William (on Otter Creek)....786
Fourteen Mile Island (Lake George) 836
Fulham (Dummerston)...822, 823, 826
Gloucester County...108, 109, 790, 815
817, 818, 820, 821
Grafton.....665
Grassbrook (Brookline).....724
Green Mountains.....774, 779, 799
Greensboro.....662, 670
Guildhall.....663
Guilford....268, 269, 270, 608, 609, 619
629, 663, 776, 789, 803, 804, 805
807, 822, 823, 824, 826, 827
Halifax..51, 798, 822, 823, 824, 826, 827
Hancock.....683
Hanover (N. H., see Dresden).....647
Hardwick.....662
Harford.....663, 690
Hartford 108, 200, 264, 295, 420, 663, 646
690, 691, 697, 699, 712, 825
Hartland.....665
Harwick (Mt. Tabor).....13, 675
Haverhill (N. H.).....276, 648
Hertford (Hartland)..647, 664, 693, 825
Hinsdale (Vernon).....826
Hoosack (N. Y.).....783
Hubbardton.....695, 768, 774, 781
Ira.....777
Johns Town (Fulton Co., N. Y.)..789
Kennebec (Me.).....694
Kent (Londonderry).....664
Kingston (N. Y.).....821, 822
Lake George Landing (N. Y.).....51
Lamoille River.....732
Langale (see Longueuil).....
La Prairie (Que.).....4, 685
Lebanon (N. H.).....647, 690, 796
Litchfield (N. H.).....647, 797
Londonderry.....665
Longueuil, Longale (Que.).....4, 685
Lowell.....662
Lunenburg.....664
Lyme (N. H.).24, 25, 339, 647, 750, 752
Manchester..107, 108, 109, 552, 668, 670
671, 707, 710, 712, 726, 787, 788
791, 792, 794, 828
Marlborough.....719, 796, 804, 805
Monkton..... 85, 794
Montgomery.....662
Montreal (Canada) 635, 653, 658, 664, 665
685, 697, 698, 778
Moors', Paul.....102
Moortown (Bradford).....664, 719, 775
Moretown (Bradford)...9, 83, 109, 146
328, 345, 361, 555, 662, 716, 726
732, 753, 777
Morristown (N. Y.).....648
Mount ——.....706
Mount Independence (in Orwell) 9, 157
184, 634, 795
Neshobe (Brandon)....13, 85, 142, 787
Nesholia.....109
Newbury..11, 30, 108, 113, 281, 294, 340
341, 353, 354, 364, 368, 371, 627
661, 662, 664, 777, 809, 818
Newbury (N. Y.).....647
New City (Lansingburgh, N. Y.)..774
Newfane.....670
New Hampshire.....773
New Hampshire Grants..8, 13, 662, 684
776, 777, 815
New Haven.....13, 785, 794, 822
Newton (N. Y.).....769
New York County.....813
New York State.....692, 796
N. Fairre.....108, 109
Norwich..21, 24, 295, 356, 647, 661, 664
716, 725, 790
Onion River.....725, 784
Orford (N. H.).....23, 347
Orleans (Isle of?).....636, 637, 639
Orleans, Isle of (Que.).....694
Otter Creek...57, 80, 134, 671, 685, 786
Panton.....792
Pawlet...30, 514, 664, 687, 771, 784, 787
790, 794, 799, 805
Peacham....355, 356, 360, 418, 662, 811
Piermont (N. H.).....23, 355, 648
Pittsford..6, 13, 57, 185, 188, 593, 644, 673
674, 675, 703, 704, 774, 779, 781
782, 786, 787, 791, 793
Pomfret..32, 200, 661, 664, 691, 703, 704
825
Poultney.....13, 184, 702, 714, 787
Pownal..107, 108, 400, 482, 510, 665, 672
708, 786
Putney.....665, 799, 801, 822, 823, 826
Quebec (Canada).638, 653, 655, 656, 657
659, 664, 689, 694, 697, 777, 785
791, 827, 831

Reading.....207
Richmond County (N. Y.).....813
Rockingham.107, 661, 665, 670, 823, 826
835
Royalton 185, 190, 191, 256, 257, 260, 261
264, 274, 276, 278, 285, 340, 364
613, 647, 704, 724, 792, 795
Rupert..461, 504, 597, 665, 707, 714, 787
788, 793, 794, 805
Rupert Mountain.....631
Rutland 13, 57, 80, 107, 109, 121, 153, 327
375, 665, 673, 674, 675, 695, 751
779, 780, 786, 787, 788, 794, 796
798, 800, 808
Rutland County.....163
St. Johns (Que.).....4, 6, 662, 685, 689
San Coick (N. Y.).....777, 783
Sandgate.....~~554~~ 544, 787, 788
Saratoga (N. Y.).398, 400, 409, 411, 424
428, 431, 490, 748, 836
Shaftsbury..431, 519, 683, 706, 779, 783
786
Sharon.....613, 705
Shelburne.....692, 785
Shoreham.....13, 327
Shrewsbury.....383
Skeensborough (N. Y., now Whitehall)
151, 152, 153, 176, 436, 493, 495
497, 499, 500, 509, 528, 562, 671
683, 703, 733, 792, 794, 797
Sorel (Que.).....663, 664
Springfield 13, 17, 272, 697, 798, 818, 823
825, 826
Stafford? (N. H.?).....648
Stamford.....109
Stillwater (N. Y.).....784
Stockbridge (N. H.).....647
Strafford..19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 281, 294
295, 312, 339, 350, 689, 771, 773
Sudbury.....13
Sunderland.....107, 108, 786
Thetford..19, 20, 109, 312, 364, 662, 665
722, 753, 773
Ticonderoga (N.Y.) 16, 85, 149, 151, 153
154, 176, 178, 183, 635, 682, 703
771, 792, 795, 796, 813, 814, 820
834
Tinmouth.....13, 327, 700, 787
Tomlinson (Grafton).....665
Townsend.....108, 109, 801
Troy (N. Y.).....662
Tryon County (N. Y.).....820
Vershire.....312, 722
Virginia.....748
Walden.....662
Wallingford..57, 108, 465, 762, 787, 797
Walloomsack (N. Y.).....783, 795
Weathersfield.....825, 826
Weathersfield (Conn.).....648
Wells.....787, 802
Westfield.....662
Westminster 266, 665, 670, 691, 754, 801
803, 807, 822, 823, 826, 835, 837
White Creek (N. Y.).....437, 612
White River.....771
Williamstown 670, 675, 789, 790, 794
797
Wilmington.....799, 805
Windham County 438, 603, 605, 606, 607
629, 721, 754, 775, 776, 789, 792
803, 804, 805, 806, 807
Windsor 83, 107, 193, 648, 665, 669, 709
724, 729, 789, 798, 799, 825
Windsor (N. Y.).....648
Woodford.....727
Woodstock 59, 87, 108, 280, 285, 690, 694
697, 705, 712, 724, 825

INDEX TO NAMES OF PERSONS

Aaron, Joseph.....50, 322
Abbe (see Abby, Alby), Eleazer...791
John..... 40, 266, 804
Abbott, or Abbot, Abial.....258
Chauncey..... 141, 323
Daniel.....581
Joel.....431, 500
John....176, 288, 405, 406, 407, 410
412, 429, 430, 431, 453, 492
493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498
499, 500, 596
Jonas.....422, 488, 522
Nathaniel.....819
Samuel.....131, 176, 199
Timothy.....298, 424, 632, 831
Walter..... 52, 364
William..130, 386, 534, 540, 657, 832
Abby (see Abbe, Alby, Albree),
Ebenezer.....629
Jacob.....641, 833
John.....641, 833
Abel, Azel.....392, 554
Thomas..... 27, 220, 415, 606
Abner, Thomas..111, 169, 624, 626, 639
640, 668, 800, 833
Achelsmour, John.....580
Achley, Francis.....773
Adams, Aaron, 5, 10, 166, 179, 241, 380
475, 553, 599, 700
Abel..... 83, 199, 539
Benjamin.....376, 511
Daniel... 4, 10, 44, 46, 50, 95, 165
179, 206, 211, 233, 374, 379, 469
473, 565
David.....165, 464
Gideon.....141, 287, 464
Isaac.....124, 322, 376, 570, 592
James..... 10, 241, 379, 473
Jeremiah.....161, 236, 513
Job.....807
Joel, Jr.....398
John.....438, 602, 798
Jonathan.....155, 334, 579, 593
Joseph.....511
Levi, or Levy.....176, 288, 464
Martin.....395, 564, 593
Adams, Plym.....592
William.....287
Corporal.....351
Adjatent, John.....584
Stephen.....585
Adkins, Thomas.....502
Agan, Patrick.....501
Ager (see Ayer), Ward..... 35
Agord, Samuel.....456
Aiken, Jonathan..... 42, 302
Aikins, or Aikens (see Akins),
James.....590
Nathaniel... 42, 202, 293, 326, 338
590, 703, 829
Solomon....131, 202, 293, 360, 390
527, 794
Aimes, Elijah, see Ames
Aimey, John.....521
William.....521
Ainsworth, Amariah.....643, 646, 649
Andrew.....709
Daniel.....261, 703, 798
Henry.....346
John (Ains ——), ...138
Akely, Francis.....663, 773, 795
Akins, Peter.....314, 316, 830
Albee, Jacob.....835
John.....835
Albree, Ebenezer.....198
Albrough, Martin.....215
Alby (see Abbe), Daniel..... 66, 67
Eleazer..... 18
Alden, Felix.....654, 832
Seth.....793
Aldrich (see Eldridge), Levi..391, 570
Ziba.....383
Alebone, or Asebone, Reuben..... 88
Ales, James.....683
Alesworth, see Aylesworth.....
Alexander, Aaron..... 40
James.....517
John.....222, 490, 822, 824, 827
John, Jr.....222, 488
Jonathan.....827
Jonathan Sartle.....824
Alford, Alexander.....422, 583, 636

Alford, Amasa....592
Benedic.... 97
George....196, 300
Alger, Amiel....410, 495, 625, 668
Jared.....21, 274, 384, see Aulger
John.... 20
Roger.... 204
Silas....21, 275
Simeon....391, 571
Mr.... 27
Allen, Abraham....635, 636, 832
Amos....108, 110, 387, 573, 624, 635 636, 668, 676, 832
Caleb....50, 141, 176, 288, 464, 810
Dan.....18, 89, 167, 230, 459, 631
Daty....176, 287
Doty....464
Ebenezer...4, 10, 44, 45, 66, 67, 151 161, 163, 179, 182, 188, 195 203, 206, 208, 211, 217, 233 234, 241, 249, 300, 309, 320 322, 325, 336, 378, 379, 392 554, 687, 689, 697, 701, 713 771, 772, 774, 778, 780, 781 782, 783, 785, 786, 789, 790 791, 792, 797, 799, 803, 814 815
Edward...74, 99, 108, 111, 351, 540 668
Elihu.....18, 59, 126, 128, 189, 250 395, 564, 646
Elijah....199, 351, 540
Elisha....7, 160, 236, 382, 465, 513
Elnathan....283, 354
Ethan...308, 772, 773, 813, 814, 816 822, 831, 834
Ezra....235
Gideon....65, 74, 288, 516
Heber.... 94
Heman....814, 815
Henry....156, 427, 455
Ira.....152, 156, 157, 167, 169, 170 176, 197, 210, 225, 227, 230 243, 287, 289, 303, 372, 373 403, 426, 428, 449, 450, 451 452, 453, 454, 456, 457, 458 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464 465, 545, 547, 548, 588, 595 596, 597, 599, 600, 622, 626 631, 696, 709, 710, 712, 735 782, 793, 806, 814, 815
James.... 74
John....390, 527, 794, 837
Jonathan..66, 67, 168, 230, 459, 802
Josiah....44, 46, 289, 823, 826
Justice....48, 135, 137

Allen, Justus.....141, 287, 538, 558, 806
Levi....814
Moses....279
Nathan...74, 124, 204, 337, 528, 530 565
Nathaniel....318, 395
Obadiah....66, 67, 91, 168, 372, 373
Parmelee.....49, 135, 137, 141, 322 324, 425, 538, 558, 655, 701 715, 720, 733, 773, 780, 781 784, 785, 831
Prince....163
Robert...74, 123, 168, 336, 462, 734
Salmon....807
Samuel...94, 165, 179, 184, 200, 236 261, 296, 338, 376, 379, 390 473, 512, 526, 635, 636, 703 715, 726, 787, 830, 832
Samuel Grixon, or Griks..643, 649
Seth....76, 231
Thomas....372, 462, (Allin),...163
Timothy.....49, 141, 176, 328, 336 424, 437, 486, 522
William....283, 698
Zoah....163
Captain....802
Colonel....425, 781, 814
General.....296, 703, 780, 800, 805
Major....715, 781, 782, 793
Allice, Moses....523
Alvord, Asher....315, 316, 830
Benjamin....391, 571, 617
Ambler, Ebenezer....162
James....474
Moses....323, 475
Ames (see Eames), Amos 258, 664, 672 777
Asa....301
Barnabas....484
Comfort....389, 445
David....659, 832
Elijah....124, 228, 399, 423
John....140
Lemuel....41, 835
Zeb....119, 121
Sergeant....811
Amey, William....164
Ammon, or Ammond, Martin..108, 111 668
Amsbury, Joseph....576
Amsdale, Abner....581
Anderson, Abraham....215
Andrew....302, 459, 631
David....42
James...47, 302, 318, 428, 550, 706
John....144, 180
Robert....451

Anderson, Thomas.....384, 536
William 318, 384, 428, 440, 508, 537 706
Andias, Isaac.....88
Andress, Jeremiah.....654, 832
Richard.....553
Andrew, Jacob.....505
John.....505
Thomas.....519
Andrews, Benjamin.....15, 673, 679
Ebenezer.....105, 178, 471, 800
Edgar.....820
Elizur.....818
Ephraim.....99, 250, 466
Isaac.....413, 456, 574, 805
Jehiel.....310
John.....310, 375, 471, 526, 800
Joseph.....88, 413, 519
Levi.....820
Moses..310, 375, 472, 655, 673, 679 832
Titus.....250, 479
——.....403
Andrias, Bildad..... 31
Andrice, Ebenezer..... 5
Andros, or Andross, John....329, 349 555, 753
Levi.....329
Andrus, Benjamin.....13, 323
David.....288, 453, 543
Isaac.....175, 387, 431, 480, 806
Isaac, Jr.....247
Jehiel..... 74
John.....65, 390, 543
Joseph.....123, 175, 246, 782, 798
Angell, Abiathar.....837
Nedabiah.....96, 644
Nehemiah..... 57
Angelo, Caleb..... 96
Anger, Felix.....424
Angle, Abiathar.....218
Annable, or Anibal, William....32, 63 75, 819
Annis, Charles.....340
Ezra.....582
Isaac.....340, 582
Jacob.....340, 582
John.....394, 525
Anseres, Joseph 88
Antisal, or Antizel, Parsons.....347
Perez.....276
Simon.....78, 80
Simeon.....229
Arche, James.....546
Ardway, James.....311
Arl, Daniel.....430
Armon, or Armond, John.....384, 537
Arms, David.....193
Armstrong, David.....499
Hezekiah.....213, 413, 604
Hezekiel..... 26
Hopestill..... 10, 26, 634, 635
J.....464
James..... 8
John.....213, 486, 632
Jonathan.....152, 210
Joseph.....427
Lebbeus, or Libeus,.. 26, 115, 213 413, 424, 486, 604, 632, 786
Nathan.....405
Robert.....507
Arnist, Frederick.....364
Arnold, Daniel.....168, 449
Ebenezer.....496
James.....508
John.....206, 331, 553, 584
Levi.....414, 508
Oliver..... 58, 96, 331, 585, 645
Stephen.....332
General.....659, 660, 831
Arnum, John V^{n}, see Van Arnum
Arven, Joseph.....266
Arwick, David.....820
Asebone, Reuben..... 88
Ashcraft, Daniel.....824, 827
Ashley, Elisha... 44, 94, 160, 382, 513
Elkanah.....149, 160, 184, 251, 376 511, 592
Enoch.....160, 236, 376, 592
Francis.....773
Isaac..... 7
John.... 94, 160, 184, 376, 476, 511
Samuel.....642, 643, 649
Simes.....699
Thomas..... 94, 160, 382
William. .. 44, 46, 64, 94, 236, 315 511, 593, 687
Wm. Simmes.....276, 291, 347
Zenas.....486, 489
Asley, see Ashley
Athorn, Simon.....819
Atkins, see Adkins
Attoksin, Jonathan.....307
Atwater, William.....439
Atwood, David.....221
James..... 86, 119, 121, 543
Jonathan..... 50, 72
Oliver.....301
Samuel.....415, 483, 632
Samuel, Jr.....488
Augurs, Phelix.....489
Aulger (see Alger), Jared.....536
Ausgood, see Osgood
Austin, Baley.....305

Austin, Caleb.....287
John.....290
Nathaniel.....305, 570, 593
Solomon.....509
Averill, or Averal, Asa... 40, 266, 804
807, 835
Ebenezer.....655, 832
Isaiah.....508, 550
Jesse...108, 111, 224, 321, 387, 573
601, 624, 668, 800
John..... 75, 76, 266, 822, 835
John, Jr.....804
Joseph..... 8, 150, 244, 450
Josiah.....172, 414, 602, 798
Paul.....736
Robert..150, 244, 450, 600, 635, 636
803, 832
Samuel.....641, 833
Tha[r].....602
Thomas...267, 393, 578, 602, 798
835
Wyman.....244, 320, 387, 573, 767
——.....747
Averis, Captain.....785, 794
Averspors, Peter.....79
Avery, Joseph.....545, 600
Josiah.....49
Paul.....736
Robert.....545
Samuel.....36
Ayer (see Ager), Ebenezer.213, 298, 831
Ayers, Solomon.....388, 560
Aylesworth (see Ellsworth), Abel..173
Arthur.....72, 397, 567
Charles.....204
John.....131, 321
Stephen.....215
Wanton.....203, 215, 400, 482
William.....26, 89

B—k—, Amariah.....645
Babcock (see Badcock), Ebenezer..221
489
Elijah.....653, 814, 831
Henry.....401, 523
Jason.....410, 495
John.....498
Joshua.....580, 734
Captain.....802
Back, George.....276
Bacon, Asa.....800
Edmund.....223, 296, 830
James..... 388, 561
John.....261, 346, 419, 690
Philip.....386
Philips.....534
Samuel.....650
Bacon, Sergeant.....200
Badcock (see Babcock), Daniel...280
Ebenezer.....415
Henry.....203
Josiah.....346
Spaman.....435
Badger, Daniel.....267, 629, 804
Bagley, James.....69
Levi.....405
Sylvester.....119
Baidwell, Solomon.....629
Bailey (see Bayley), Benjamin....233
344, 374, 469, 526
Christopher S.....589
Edward.....233, 344, 374, 469
Elijah.....433
Elisha.....406
Frye.....688
Jacob.....57
John.....374
Orsamus.....521
Samuel.....90, 808
Ward.....809
Colonel.....732
General.....339, 351, 352, 355
Bain. Jeremiah.....555
Baird, John.....2, 11, 113, 369
Baker, Absalom.....94
Asa.....72, 247
Daniel...88, 387, 390, 449, 527, 574
Ebenezer.....463
George.....88
Herrington.....483
Ichabod.....388, 560
Isaac.....575
John.....37
Joseph.....227, 406
Ozi.....515, 547, 804, 807
Peleg.....38
Peter.....412, 493
Remember.....814
Reuben....66, 67, 76, 106, 135, 138
167, 204, 290, 318, 387, 451
Rufus.....288, 453
Samuel.....72, 220
Solomon.....516
Thomas.....824, 827
Timothy.....516
Zebulon.....489
Balcom, Henry.....315, 317, 618, 830
Balding, or Baldwin, Abel.....421
Elijah.....640, 833
Isaac.....421
Baldwin (see Balding), Abel.....442
Asa.....426, 455, 694
Benjamin.....328, 463, 555
Daniel.....258

Baldwin, Eleazer.....455
Elijah.....63, 356, 639, 833
Isaac.....442
Joel.....4, 10, 212, 234
Jonathan.....542
Levi.....52, 56
Miles.....310, 477
Seth (Baldin, 34),.....639, 833
Silas.....427
Drummer.....257
Bale, Elijah.....433
Ball, Edward.....88
James.....314, 316, 839
Joseph.....22, 52, 259
Reuben.....108, 111, 624, 668, 778
Ballard, John.....136
Joseph.....223
Murry.....518
Sheribeah.....201
Tilley.....222
Ballis, German.....68
Ballows, John.....425
Bally, Charles.....8
Bampus, James.....5
Bamur, J.....832
Banchard, Azariah.....101
Banday, Simeon.....429
Banfill, George.....69
Bannister, Jason.....385, 533
Jesse.....276
Lazarus.....199
Sibis, or Libis.....798
Silas.....28, 83, 539
Timothy.....276, 385, 533
Barber, Daniel...62, 150, 244, 450, 600
Gideon.....91
James.....376, 512
John.....425
Joseph.....218, 400, 510
Martin..66, 67, 74, 136, 138, 167, 289
449, 599
Moses.....298, 522, 831
Bard, John.....639, 833
Bardsley, John.....412
Barker (see Baker), Alexander.659, 832
Ebenezer.....306
Isaac.....169, 227, 451, 588
Joseph.....58, 85, 229, 645
Timothy.....85
Barkley, Robert.....657, 832
Barlow, Heman.....289
Nathaniel.....475
Samuel.....128, 163, 635, 636, 832
Warren.....66, 67
Barnard, Benjamin.....349
David.....632
John.....349
Barnard, Robert, Jr.....329, 555
Barnate, Benjamin.....12, 115
John.....12, 114, 369
Samuel.....12, 114, 369
Barnes (see Barns), Aaron....575, 594
Asa.....306
Daniel..185, 337, 387, 550, 573, 602
Ephraim.....829
James.....425
John.....119, 161, 188, 819, 825
Moses.....306
Roswell.....306
Thomas.....38
William.....153
Barnet, or Barnett, Benjamin..3, 147
329, 369, 371, 555, 639, 640
651, 664, 833
Joel.....282
John.....3, 147, 329, 537, 555, 652
Moses.....407, 492
Nathaniel.....408, 492
Robert.....665
Samuel.....555, 628
Samuel, Jr.....3
Barney, Edward.....268
Jef.....268
John.....268
Thomas....66, 68, 90, 167, 289, 449
548, 599, 626, 802, 806
William.....577
Barnham, Ashbel.....426, 455
Daniel.....622
David.....426
Barnhart (see Barronhart), Joseph
(Jacob).....88, 831
Barns (see Barnes), David....126, 128
Ebenezer ... 49, 321, 439, 602, 706
Eli.....546
Ephraim....314, 316, (Ephre) 348
610, 611
Iham.....348
John.....121, 783, 820
John, Jr.....269
Lemuel.....470
Nathaniel.....505, 612
Samuel.....523
Thomas.....392, 572
William.....280, 292
Barnum, Asa.....484
Barnebas.....815
Daniel.....388, 561
Gideon.....398, 484
Richard (Barnom).....44, 46, 85
Timothy.....228, 398, 484
Barr, Alexander.... 5, 13, 15, 153, 673
William.....375, 476
Barran, see Barron

Barratt, Amos.....115
Barret, or Barrit, Daniel.....456, 793
Edmund (Emond),.....602
Oliver.....107, 109, 110, 623, 668
Peter.....510
Thomas..... 55, 273
Barrett, or Barratt, Asa.....397, 568
Benjamin.....576
James.....220
John.....273, 785, 825
Joseph..... 55, 199
Joseph, Jr.....540
Moses.....539
Samuel.....150, 244, 450
Stephen.....124
Barron, John... 9, 28, 83, 84, 146, 328
345, 349, 361, 555, 753
Moses.....147, 651
William.....528, 530
Barronhart (see Barnhart, Beamhart), Joseph.....406, 498
Barrow, James.....286
Barrows, Isaac.....212
James.....280, 338, 386, 535
Jonathan.....628
Barsly, John.....493
Bartholomew, Jephtha.....784
Philip.....437
Timothy..... 19, 33, 364
Esquire.....312
Bartlett, or Bartlet, Bartlit, Asa..535
Lieut. B..... 517
Benjamin 318, 428, 438, 508, 550, 602
Ebenezer.....172, 538
Elet.....356
Elisha.....244, 450, 545, 600
Elliot.....145, 257
Fish.....450
Fisk.....244, 545, 601, 800
Gershom..... 21, 52, 257, 295
Gershom, Jr..... 22, 259
Ichabod..... 62, 244, 439, 508
Ithaman (Ithamar).....281
John.....807
Jonathan.....257, 282, 356
Joseph..... 22, 37, 52, 356
Nathaniel....315, 316, 630, 807, 830
Philip.....392, 572, 593, 754
Samuel.....259, 748
Tisk (Fisk?),.....150
Corporal.....414
Sergeant.....793
Barto, Benjamin..... 90, 427
Samuel.....126, 783
Barton, Andrew..... 92, 252
Elijah..... 90
Henry.....640, 833
Barton, Jedediah.....95, 152, 157
John.....190
Simeon.....141
Basbet, Enoch.....457
Bashman, Samuel.....437
Basley, Levi.....497, 499
Bassett, Ezra.....582
Rufus.....280
Seth.....78, 80, 215, 400, 482
Bates, Benjamin.....218, 510
Christopher.....228, 399, 484
David.....76
Jabez.....384, 537, 835
James..65, 78, 81, 253, 273, 398, 413
484, 522, 830
Jonathan.....229, 484, 522
Joshua.....398
Josiah.....298, 831
Roger.....56
Rufus.....45, 46, 687
Samuel.....126, 389, 445, 447
Walter.....116, 253, 398, 484, 830
Water.....522
William.....88, 400, 482
Zabez.....537
Bawnat, Samuel.....726
Bawsard, David.....543
Baxter, Elihu.....258, 294, 664
John.....25
Richard.....311
Simon.....392, 554, 650
William.....639, 640, 833
Bayley (see Bailey), Abijah...147, 652
Benjamin.....390
Edward.....378
Elijah.....32
Elisha.....562
Ephraim.....3, 12, 31, 54, 114, 369
Fry, or Frye.....6, 12, 53, 60, 114
369, 371, 627, 688, 773
777, 802
Jacob.....56, 696, 785, 818
Jacob, Jr..2, 11, 113, 369, 371, 627
James.....2, 11, 31, 54, 113, 369
371, 628
John.....378
John Gideon, 3, 12, 30, 113, 628, 802
Joshua.....2, 11, 113, 371, 627
Orsamus.....164, 589
Ward.....521, 589, 775, 789
General.....6, 662, 821
Beach, Aaron.....296, 309, 645, 830
Allen.....309
Azariah.....24
Elihu.....199
Gershom.....93, 127, 128, 162, 178
332, 472, 782, 796

Beach, Gershom, Jr.....309
Moses.....395, 565
Noah..27, 64, 93, 117, 153, 196, 309 645, 801
Samuel... ..107, 109, 110, 153, 309 623, 655, 668, 774, 832
Stephen.....131, 540
Beadle see Bedel.....
Beal, William.....611, 808
Beaman (see Beman), Aaron.....552
Daniel.....104, 397, 568, 793
Jery.....635, 636, 832
Levi.....388
Nathan.....108, 111, 168, 624, 668
Nathaniel.....387
Beamheart (see Barnhart) Jacob..298
Beamus, see Bemas.
Bean (see Bears), Daniel..111, 624, 668 769, 836
Eliphalet.....274, 443
Phineas.....311
Thomas.....274
Bearce, Jonathan.....341
Bears, or Beans, Benjamin 76, 230
Daniel.....108
Beat, Abijah.....180
Beaumont, Ebenezer.....837
Bebee (see Beeby), Alexander..309, 471
Ezekiel.....471
Jonathan.....346
Lewis.....710, 711
Reuben.....201
Sebee.....820
Bebens, Jacob.....291, 358
Beckas, John.....516
Joseph.....516
Becket, Grant.....387
Rice.....128
Beckwith, Grant.....574
Jonathan.....231
Martin.....392, 554
Rice.....76, 91, 168, 231
Royce.....126
Rufus.....392, 554
Silas.....231
Bedel, Timothy...63, 69, 662, 771, 788
William ...66, 68, 91, 168, 230, 459
Beder, John.....655, 832
Beeby (see Bebee), Hezekiah.....477
Beech, see Beach.
Beedle, see Bedel.
Beeman, see Beman.
Begar, Alexander.....655, 832
Bejam, Joseph.....201, 313
Belding, Seth.....640, 833
Beldridge, John 453
Belknap, Calvin.....388, 559
Belknap, David.....259, 356
Jesse.....27, 144
Moses.....258
Bell, Benjamin.....55, 586
Jonathan.....211, 234, 241, 474
Matthew.....581
Oliver.....179, 296, 380, 473, 830
William.....23, 52, 639, 833
Bellenap, or Bellenys, John.....798
Bellows, Benjamin.....773
Beltheb, Stephen.....832
Beman (see Beaman), Aaron.. 230
Daniel.....48, 88, 336
Elijah.....52, 274, 339
Haines, Jerry...108, 111, 624, 668 677, 678
Joseph.....88
Nathan.....289, 573, 599, 626
Samuel..... .....18, 676
Bemas, John..... 509
Levi.....559, 617
Bement, Haynes.....8
Jonathan.....355
Nathan.....668
Benatt (see Berratt), Amos.....368
Benedict, Ichabod.....508, 550
Joseph.....409, 502
Oliver..... 409
Benell, Samuel..... 616
Benjamin, Caleb.....385, 534
John....28, 193, 260, 385, 419, 432 533, 774, 790, 791, 798, 799
Captain.....782, 801, 809, 811
Bennett, or Bennet, Amos....323, 393 579
Bank.....36
Benjamin.....101, 144, 158
Bozzel.....596
Caleb.....72, 522, 805
David.....502
Doppon (Dopson)..... 214
Ephraim.....462
Francis.....412
Isaac.....655, 832
Jabez.....411, 432, 612
John.....229, 278
Jonathan.....284, 423, 603
Josiah.....161
Nathan.....659, 832
Phineas.....218, 482
Reuben....78, 80, 88, 125, 129, 298 831
Roswell.....288, 453
Samuel.....338, 390, 527
Selden..... 214
Silas.....88, 125, 128, 483, 523
Sylvanus..... 87

Bennett, William . 185, 289, 325, 386, 432
449, 535, 548, 591, 599, 626
806, 829
Benson, Joseph.....99, 249, 466
Stutson.....412
Bentley, James.....85, 124, 310, 375
James, Jr..... 85
Richard.....64, 101, 289
Samuel..... 37
Thomas 85, 334
Benton, Eldad.....819, 820, 825
Joel.....257, 282, 384, 536
Jonathan.....325, 356, 820, 829
Landon.....561
Leut 56
Loudon.....320, 388
Medad.... .....256, 704, 705, 819
Samuel.....718
Bergh, Cornelius Vⁿ D., see Vandebergh.
Bernard, ——.....451
Berr, see Burr
Berratt (see Benatt), Amos.....368
Berrett, John.....824
Bersley, Levi.....430
Berton, or Boston, Andrew.....463
Besse, Anthony.....362
Bethel, Stephen.....657
Betts, John..... 5
Bevee, John.....492
Bewell, Salmon.....561
Bewker, Zebulon.....417
Bheartwick, John.....636, 832
Bicknell, Amos.....360, 527, 713, 782
Biddlecome, Daniel.....27, 222, 415
Richard.....72, 116, 222, 416
Bigelow, Joel.....823, 826
Jotham.....837
Oliver.....491
Russell.....617
Samuel.....509
Bight, John.....610
Bigsbee (see Bixby), Jonathan....343
Samuel.....343
Billing, Christopher.....663
Nathan.....489, 606
Billings, Ebenezer.....576
John.....55, 256, 704, 819
Nathan.....75, 119, 276, 416
Nathaniel.....121
Samuel 703, 788, 810
Sergeant 191
Bills, Jonathan.....228, 402
Biney, Samuel.....460
Bingham, Benjamin . 125, 128, 131, 150
336, 387, 573
Caleb.....341
Bingham, Calvin 220, 606
Jedediah.....62, 150, 224, 595
Jeremiah.....27, 221, 415, 487
John.....392, 554
Ozias.....486
Silas..... 4, 95, 165, 242
Solomon.....474, 476
Zedediah.....515
Birch, see Burch
Bisbee, Abner.....272, 823, 825, 826
John.....17, 86, 272, 823, 826
Bishop, Benoni.....337, 463
Eleazer 276, 347
Elijah.....131, 139, 586
Enos.....657, 832
Jeremiah . 83, 119, 122, 195, 351, 829
Joel 277
John.....44, 85
Lemuel.....224
Levi 83, 539
Seth 83, 540
Timothy.....61
Corporal.....351
Sergeant 595
Bixby (see Bigsbee), Daniel ..528, 530
Manasseh.....42
Samuel.....36
Blachar, see Blanchard
Black, Mingo.....489
Primas.....657, 832
Thomas 348
William.....384, 536
Blackman, Ephraim...50, 126, 158, 160
223, 636
Holland (see Blackmar)..293, 390
Jedediah.....223, 395, 565, 727
Blackmar (Blackmer), Hallam 338, 527
Holand 590, (Hollon).....194
Samuel.....488
Thomas 202
Timothy.....590
Blackmon (Blackmor) Epheram (see Blackman).....636 832
Blaimer, Timothy 345
Blair, Robert 27, 219
Blake, William.....257, 282
Blakely, John 81
Samuel..... 65
Blakeslee, James....388, 559, 737, 760
801, 802, 823, 826
Jille.....815
John 78
Nathaniel.....388, 559
——.....782
Blanchard, Aaron.....315, 316, 830
Abner.. 50, 509, 635, 636, 689, 775
797, 808, 832

Blanchard, Amasa....97, 142, 155, 183 196, 300, 470
Asahel.....57, 646
Azariah.....180
Azariel.....144, 158, 251, 832
Azriel.....476, 636
Caleb.....229, 399
Elias.....219, 402, 408
John....136, 138, 141, 322, 393, 578
John Jr.....228
John Reon.....45, 46, 65, 509, 687
Joseph.....582
Nathaniel....73, 117, 118, 142, 154 183, 188, 300, 470, 787
Reuben.....228
Richard.....789
William.....172, 414, 550, 552, 597 600, 602, 763, 797
Lieutenant.....588, 599
Blancher, see Blanchard
Blandin, John.....126, 128
Blanding, Lemuel.....808
Blass, John.....499
Blinn, Charles.....101, 158
Blish, Ezra.....528, 530
Bliss, Constant.....21, 394, 525
David.....32, 284
Ebenezer.....642, 647
P.....791
Pelatiah.....53, 69, 114, 369, 627
Timothy....169, 227, 588, 626, 793
Zenas.....390, 526
Sergeant.....732
Blodgett, or Blodget, Abisha, 391, 571
Archibald.....105, 125, 127
Archilaus.....15
Archippus.....14, 139, 310, 679
Elijah.....657, 832
Samuel.....85, 334
Sidrous, 85, (Sidias).....102
Blond, Elijah.....582
Blood, Elijah.....340, 349, 726
John.....540
Bloomer, Reuben.....156, 426, 463
Blossom, David.....208, 467
Peter.....208
Seth.....464
Blower, George.....407
Blowers, Abiel 405, 497, (Bial).....499
Alexander 405, (Elleck)...497, 499
William.....405, 499
Blue, James.....576
Russell.....577
Blunt, Andrew.....199, 539
Boardman, Benajah.....428, 508, 550
Elisha.....584
Jehiel.....145, 190
Boardman, John 224, 414, 515, 547, 595 782, 807
Johon.....150
Jonas.....281
Nathaniel.....22, 56, 190, 257
Nathaniel, Jr.....258
Sherman 403, (Shar") 414, 456
Captain.....21
Sergeant.....257
Bodcock, Daniel.....292
Bodman, Elisha.....333
Boeron, M.....832
Boge, see Bogue
Boggess, Thomas.....635, 636, 832
Bogue, John..... 144, 251, 477, 593
William.....101, 144, 158, 180
Boice (see Boyce), Tharis.....65
Boin, see Bowen
Bolcum, Henry.....47
Boldridge, John.....50
Bolles, William.....259
Bolton, John.....140, 546
Boman (see Bowman), Joseph 202, 360
Nathan.....360
Bonatt (Bonat) Limas, Lymos..13, 14 15, 673, 674
Bond, David.....393, 578
Bonesteel, Frederick.....504
Bonett, Joseph.....107, 110, 623, 668
Bonice, Peter.....562
Bonner, John.....290
Boog, Booge, see Bogue
Boone (see Boorn), Peter.....429
Boorn, or Born, Barnard.....290
Barnet.....68, 91
Bernard.....168
Jared.....76, 289, 449
Nathaniel.....290, 449
William.....476
Bootman, William.....75, 325, 829
Borow, Matthew.....832
Boston (Berton?), Andrew.....463
Bostwick, Arthur.....227
Israel.....227
John W.....77, 168, 289
Nathaniel.....66, 68, 168, 290, 449
Warner.....449, 599
Bosworth, Nathaniel.....389, 447, 532
Bottom, or Bottum, Bernard..... 72
Lemuel..88, 175, 246, 413, 519, 800 806
Botts, Gershom.....294
Boughrows, see Burroughs
Boulton, see Bolton
Bove, Jacob.....407
John.....407
Bovea, Garrit (or Gunit).....496

Bovee, Peter.....580
Bow, David.....365
Bowdish, Abraham.....218
Asa.....397, 568
Nathaniel.....218
Bowen, Enoch....69, 389, 444, 447, 664
Jeremiah.....69, 147, 349, 390, 526, 652
Peter.....329
Bowing, John..... 35
Bowker, Joseph..681, 772, 784, 810, 837
Nathaniel.....471
Bowls, William.....259
Bowman (see Boman), John..330, 333
Boyce (see Boice), Silas.....649
——..... 18
Boyd, William.....188, 206, 585
Boyden, Hezekiah.....615, 806
John.....391
Jonathan.....571, 611, 808
Jonathan, Jr.....611, 808
Joseph.....785
Josiah....36, 38, 617, 764, 774, 822
William.....807
Captain.....758, 785, 799
Major.....799
Boynton (see Byington) Amos....279
Andrew.....392, 554
Sergeant.....812
Brace, William.....408
Brackett, Christopher.....27, 221, 416
Ebenezer..... 27
John.....131
Brade, David.....100, 463
Bradey, see Brady, Bryda
Bradford, John..253, 366, 393, 578, 830
Bradley, Azariah.....150, 553
Benjamin..62, 99, 244, 249, 450, 466, 600
Daniel.....99, 249, 466
David.....521, 589
Ebenezer..... 62
Eber....72, 150, 244, 450, 545, 601, 800
Elisha.....515, 595
Gilbert.....18, 62, 150, 600, 807
Joseph.....545, 553, 601, 837
Joseph, Jr.....150
Josiah.....800
Lemuel..143, 150, 224, 414, 515, 547, 595, 800, 809
Samuel..8, 48, 244, 414, 450, 545, 600, 750, 803
Seymour.....244, 450
Stephen R.....609, 804
Stilman.....450
Thaddeus.....804
Bradley, William.....805
Zenas..124, 150, 244, 414, 450, 545, 600
Captain.....750
Colonel.....608, 775, 804, 807
Brady (see Brade), David..44, 157, 169, 210
Bragg, Nicholas..... 86
Peleg.....601
William.....386, 534
Brainard, Daniel.....215, 400
Braman, Daniel.....103
Bramble, William.....32, 263, 283, 354, 420
Brambly, Daniel.....197
Branch, Asa..... 27
Elijah..107, 111, 221, 393, 578, 624, 668, 672
Mason.....416
Massa, 104 (Masa) 103, 606 (Macy), 488
M. Rufus.....487
Rufus.....27, 220, 415, 781
Wheeler, 103, 104, 366, 792 (Whaler), 131
William.....320
Zephaniah...109, 112, 219, 366, 402, 625, 668, 669
Zephaniah, Jr.....220
Branson, Abraham.....424
Breakenridge, James.....632
William.....633
Brewer, Ebenezer.....532, 812
Jonathan.....211, 242, 473
Brewster, Charles...166, 211, 379, 475, 783, 803
Charles, Jr.....234, 241
David..... 55
Ebenezer.....341, 705, 809
Eliphas.....10, 95, 165, 474
Ezekiel..27, 220, 415, 487, 795, 808
Jesse.....795
Jonah.....27, 488
Jonas.....221
Justin.....310
Justus, 395 (Justice).....564
Ozem.....5, 95, 165, 211, 241, 474
Timothy.....287
Colonel.....729
Bridge, Joshua.....316
Bridges, Jeremiah.....584
Philip.....584
Briggs, Andrew.....413, 484, 522
Asa.....139, 797
Asahel..... 41
Azariah.....437
Ephraim.....201

Briggs, George.....253, 480, 830
Griffin..... 26
Jeremiah.....296, 331, 805, 830
Joseph.....88, 485, 805
Joshua.....140, 314, 398, 484, 830
Josiah....79, 81 (Josias).....246
Philip.....96, 333
Rufus.....72, 320, 562
Spencer.....387, 574
William.....321, 792
Brigham, Walter.....280
Brink, Alexander.....825
Briscoe, William..... 21
Bristo, or Briston, Abel.....66, 68
Bristol, or Bristoll, Abel..76, 91, 168
230
Elnathan.....802
James.....232, 457
Job.....232
Jonathan.....232
Peter.....457
Samuel.....232, 414, 457, 800
Toby.....457
Britton, John.....476
Broaton (see Broughton), John. ..333
Brock, James..... 65
Thomas.... .....53, 114, 368, 628
Walter..... 811
Bromley, Bethuel..... 92
Daniel..... 92
Brook, Dan.....617
Ebenezer.....39, 618
Brookins, Celsus? (Selses).....88
Ithamar.....160, 236, 382, 513, 592
774
James..94, 320, 395, (J. S.) 564, 614
739, 755, 782, 787, 803
Philip.....236, 377, 511, 592
Silas....140, 160, 251, 395, 564, 592
Captain. 728, 764, 782, 793, 801
Brooks, A. Arnah..... 58
Adonijah.....162, 217, 366
Azariah.....58, 366, 564, 645
Azareel.....323
David..... 301
Ebenezer.....130
Eleazer.....366
Hancark.....673
Hananiah.....14, 15, 673
James.....208, 467
Samuel.....621
Broughton (see Broaton) Abijah...24
William.....340, 582, 642, 647
Brow, John.....804
Thomas, Jr..... 78
Brown, Absalom.....274, 311
Benjamin.....391, 571
Brown, Bryant.....389, 445, 447, 539
Charles.....213, 397, 568
Cyrus.....437
Daniel..145, 258, 295, 356, 384, 536
805
David.....402, 483, 793
Ebenezer.....258
Edmund.....69, 115, 370, 627
Eliada.....342, 389, 444, 446
Elijah..... 798
Elisha.....63, 272, 406, 820
Enoch (see Bowen)..... 53
Heman.....274
Henry.....429
Israel, 258, 356 (Irael).....52
Jacob.....429
James.....679
Jeremiah, see Bowen
John....3, 12, 28, 30, 114, 259, 282
369, 627, 630, 636, 639, 640
657, 659, 778, 831, 832, 833
Joseph.....576
Josiah.....23, 275
Levi.....439, 552
Luther.....411, 612
Martin.....434
Nathan.....389, 445, 447
Nathaniel258, 281, 295, 384, 433, 537
Oliver.....392, 571
Salvenus.....644
Samuel.....103, 104, 190, 259, 294
Silas.....437, 498
Solomon.....48, 540, 587
Sylvanus.....27, 57, 64, 79, 81, 93
153, 296, 310, 830
Thomas.....89, 320, 483, 642, 647
Thomas, Jr.....81, 103, 104
Timothy.....406
William.....517
Captain 639, 660
Colonel.....784
Major.....653, 655, 831
——.....428, 706
Browning, Blackman..... 483
Brownson, Abraham.....111
Amos..... 8
Asa.....150, 289
Eli....18, 62, 244, 450, 545, 600, 714
770, 786, 802, 807, 810
Elijah.....22, 25, 34, 294, 664
Gideon..7, 8, 10, 107, 109, 110, 133
592, 623, 635, 636, 638, 668
669, 670, 676, 677, 680, 730
755, 757, 758, 759, 762, 763
764, 765, 767, 770, 774, 776
788, 799, 810, 815, 831, 836
837

Brownson, Isaac....111, 224, 414, 515
595, 599, 624, 669, 791
Jesse....229
Joel....150, 244, 450, 545, 600, 807
Timothy....785, 801, 810
Captain....777, 779, 788, 828
Colonel....239
Corporal....257, 414
Major....613, 755, 756, 791
Bruce, Asa....610
Atheniel....35
Elijah....35, 611, 615, 806
Ephraim....315, 316, 611, 615, 830
Brumley, Bethel....74
Bethuel....66, 67, 323, 462
Daniel....163
Joshua....204, 387, 574
William...66, 67, 74, 387, 462, 574
William Jr....163
Brundridge, Nathan....8
Brunson, Brunston, see Brownson
Brush, Alexander...107, 110, 238, 393
524, 551, 578, 605, 623, 669
709, 789
Josiah....27, 220, 415, 487, 606
Nathaniel....604, 801
Timothy (Bush?)....356
William....220, 424
Colonel....239, 783
Brushel, Samuel....488
Bruster, see Brewster
Bryda, David (see Brady)....802
Buck, Abiather....246
Benjamin....319
George, see Back
Isaac....320, 655, 832
John....136, 138, 246, 800
Jonathan....267, 655
Lemuel, Jr....318
Levi....116, 253, 519, 830
Oni....85
Peter....436
Robert....318, 438, 550
Solomon....193
Thomas....253, 523, 830
William....579
Buckingham, Reuben....602
Wanton....126
Buckley, Timothy....229, 485
Buckman, Elias....389, 445, 447
Buel, or Buell, Abel....258
Ephraim....16, 101, 144, 158, 180
251, 513, 787
Sergeant....145
Bugbee, or Bugby, Amasa....24
Daniel....277
Ebenezer....542, 806
Bugbee, Nathaniel....355, 664
Sylvester....63, 122, 261, 325, 346
419, 829
Buggley (Bugby?), Sylvester....819
Buker, Samuel....314
Bull, Thomas....169, 227, 451, 588
Thomas, Jr....459
Bullard, Abel....615
John....138
Bullen, James....411
Bullis, German....66, 76
Bullock, Darius....269
Israel....824, 827
Shubael....37
Bulls, Captain....810
Bump, Ichabod....229
James....393
Moses....72, 229, 393
——....836
Bumper, James....105
Bumpus, Edward....99, 249, 466
James....99, 249, 466
Bunday, Benajah....429
Burch, Benjamin....264
Beverly....412
Eddy....32
James....56, 354
Jonathan....32, 354, 420
Robert....195, 534, 829
Thomas....493
William....200, 283, 354, 285, 535
Burchin, Henry....507
Burdick, Abraham....410
Burgess, Dennis....375
Burk, or Burke, Benjamin....355
Isaiah....199, 352
Jesse....353, 797, 801, 835
John....48, 138
Jonathan....276, 391, 571, 832
Joseph....353, 629, 664, 804, 807
Samuel....267, 804
Silas....267, 353, 804, 807, 835
Simeon....35, 835
Solomon....260
Burleson (see Burlingson), Job...423
435, 805
Burlingame (Burlingham) Israel...56
825
John....171, 225, 452, 598
Solomon....387, 575
Walter....129
Wanton....204, 519, 522
William....204, 398
Clerk....247
Burlingson (see Burleson), Job...130
Burlinson, Joseph....436
Burnam, see Burnham

Burnap, Elijah....258, 356
James....145
John....34, 145, 281, 295
Corporal....257
Burnham, Asa....399
Benjamin....576, 650
Francis....576
Frederick.... 83
John....62, 632, 786
John, Jr....26, 632, 633
Thomas....618
William....22, 258, 281, 413
Burnit, James....253, 830
Burns, Francis....498
Burnside, James....521
Burr, Alexander.... 65
Benjamin....168
Daniel....388, 561
Joseph.... 37
Nathan....760
Samuel....198
Burrip, William....321
Burris, John....636, 832
Matthew....636, 832
Burrit, or Burritt, Adoniram..428, 438
550
Daniel....172
Edmund....319, 602
Emond....602
Israel....173, 514, 549
Phinehas....400
Stephen....116, 319
Burroughs (Burrows), Gideon....553
Israel....475
James....268
John....268, 636
Lemuel....473
Matthew....636, 832
Stephen....256
William....388, 425, 538, 560
Zebulon....256, 528, 530
Captain....828
Burt, Benjamin....266
Ebenezer....38, 348, 611
John....35, 119, 121, 348, 800, 801
Jonathan.... 55
Burtch, see Burch
Burton (see Benton), Benjamin...190
281, 356, 782
Bezaleel....342
Elijah....168, 190, 289, 449
Elisha....22, 51, 190, 295, 689, 789
Henry....258, 433, 639
Isaac, Jr....575
John....52, 145, 258, 282, 356
Josiah..109, 112, 168, 387, 574, 624
661, 669
Burton, Medad....191
Pierce....145
Corporal....257
Lieutenant.... 21
Burunt (name?)....487
Bush, Aaron.... 58
Barzillai....384
Bezaleel, Jr....536
John....258, 282, 356
Moses....306
Noah.... 58
Timothy..21, 33, 145, 257, 281, 356
442, 664
Bussell, Amaziah....138
Butler, Abel....315, 317, 618, 630, 830
Benjamin....604
Calvin....618
Joel....28, 75, 193, 260, 352
Levi....665
Nathaniel....604
Philip....615
Samuel....116, 333
Smith....37, 617
Thomas....406
Butman, William....201
Butterfield, Benjamin....107, 110, 623
669, 672
Isaac....508
James....782
Jonathan..3, 12, 113, 318, 369, 428
439, 602, 706, 798
Samuel....550, 628
T....318
Thomas..125, 127, 549, 768, 786, 789
791, 801, 804, 810
Button, Charles.... 7
Frederick....333
James....505
Joseph....330, 334
Matthias....412
Stanbury....333
Butts, John....464
Samuel....288, 453
Byington (see Boynton), John..13, 15
323, 673
Byram, Benjamin....164, 589
Byron, Benjamin....521

Cabot, Marston....276
Caday, Cadey, see Cady
Cadwell, James....435
Jonathan....311
Moses....34, 365
Cady, Amasa....488
Benjamin....207, 351
Cornelius....632
James....820

Cady, John 185, 325, 351
Jonathan.....29, 351, 540, 819
Nedabiah 540
Walter.....103, 104, 221, 416, 488
522
Caldwell, James.....480
Wason..... 437
William.....399, 484
Calf, William.....494
Calkin, Solomon.....350
Calkins, Frederick.....390
James 69, 329, 811
Richard.....373, 462
Samuel.....69, 526
Solomon 274, 311
Stephen.....92, 163, 197, 372, 373
787, 810
William 342
Call, Asa.....195, 362, 819, 829
Ebenezer.....59, 690, 798, 820
James 29, 799, 819
James, Jr. 798, 819
Joseph.....29, 59, 362, 690, 798
Nathan.....55, 347
Cambell, Camble, see Campbell
Campbell, Aaron.....556
Daniel.....392, 554
David.....37, 198, 390, 527
James 37
John.....174, 330, 342
Joshua.....179, 241, 380, 475
Robert 301
Samuel.....73, 154, 583, 787
Can, Ephraim 413
Canada, John.....628, 658, 832
Canbel, see Campbell
Caney, Job.....128
Canfield, Ebenezer.....160, 236, 511
Israel...108, 111, 172, 456, 624, 669
Israel, Jr.....319, 669
Joseph.....235, 381, 468
Nathan 549
Oliver.....387, 574
Silas..... 108, 111, 624, 669
Capee, George.....657, 832
Thomas.....657
Capern, Thomas.....832
Capon, Samuel.....276
Capron, Jonathan.....831, 832
Nathan.....643
Caray, see Cary
Carber, Martin.....74
Card, Elisha 218, 733
Jonathan, Jr. 805
Stephen.....406, 498
Thomas.....298, 831
Carel, or Card, Nathan.....693
Carey (see Cary), Christopher 389, 444
446
Seth.....408
Carleton, Dudley.....54, 114, 368, 627
Carley, Abraham.....516, 637, 832
Ebenezer.....331, 584, 645
Ichabod.....34, 257, 295, 542
William 542
Carner, Andrews.....95
Carpenter, Abel 353, 804, 807
Abram.....584
Amos.....266
Asaph 39
Asarel.....268, 269
Barnard.....400
Barnet 482, 523
Benjamin.....89, 124, 696, 823
Caleb.....268
Cephas..37, 233, 344, 374, 378, 469
Cyril 37
Ellzah.....346
Hezekiah.....247
Isaiah 240
Jacob.....419
James.....310
John.....354, 421
Jonathan....195, 309, 346, 419, 472
801, 829
Joshua.....10, 26, 214, 634
635
Josiah.....502
Nathan 799
Nathaniel.....663, 773, 795
Oliver.....72, 366
Rufus.....280, 291, 362
Simeon.. .....34, 257
Timothy.....385, 537, 630
Uriah.....267, 641, 665, 833
William.....332, 584
Carr, Alexander.... 488
Ephraim.....483
Robert.....639, 811, 833
Samuel.....310, 583
Carrier, Ammi.....338
Carriway, John.....499
Carry, see Cary
Cartee, William.....631
Carter, Andrew.....69, 370
Cartwright, Christopher....78, 80, 215
400
Nathan..... 72
Nicholas.....519
Carver, David.....287
Salmon 180
Cary (see Carey), Benjamin, Jr...228,
Christopher... 343, 741, 775, 809
Lemuel.....407, 492

Cary, Nathan.....332, 586
Samuel.....165, 301, 470, 809
Case, Amos..... 17
Em'l.....272
James.....498
Loomi (Loammi?).....486
Thomas.....348
Cass, John.....86, 273
Lumeum.....622
William.....494
Cassel (see Castle, Caswell), David.141
Casson, Samuel.....733
Cassy, Anthony..... 78
Castelo, Robert.....470
Castle, Abel.....141, 288, 596
David.....105, 288
Jonathan.....288
Levi.....632
Nathan.....176, 288, 596
Caswell (see Cassel), David...165, 211
215, 234, 805
Eliphalet.....653, 852
Nathan.....164
Nathan, Jr.....521
Ozias (Osaius).....521
Solomon.....475
Caswin, Nathaniel.....649
Cate, Jacob.....332
Cately, John..... 47
Cathing, James.....296
Catling, James.....474
Catosaback (Catzeback), Abraham.501
504
Celay (Celog), Joseph.....210
Center, Jeremiah....224, 515, 547, 750
800
Centre, Sergeant.....595
Cerns, John.....405
Chaddock, Jonas.....659, 832
Nathan.....542
Chadsey, Job.....206
Tobe (Chadley?)..... 74
Chaffee, Abner..... 8
Atherton.....35, 835
Calvin.....353, 641, 833
Cleafford, 353, 829, Clifford....629
Constant.....267, 629, 804, 807
Esquire..... 537
Ezra.....808
Nathan, 261, (Chaffey).....799
Nathaniel..... 28
Otis.....267, 385, 537, 804
Squire, 385, Squier.....804, 807
Chalker, Moses.....473
Chamberlain (see Chamberlin),
Richard.....336, 565, 594, 642
Chamberland, William.....202
Chamberlin (see Chamberlain), Abiel
2, 6, 11, 30, 113, 369, 371
627
Abner.....19, 33, 364
Amasa.....21, 665
Amos.....19, 25, 384, 639, 640, 722
819, 825, 833
Asahel.....21
Asher...2, 11, 30, 69, 113, 370, 543
628, 639, 640, 811, 833
Benjamin.....19, 34, 52, 364, 783
Charles....19, 25, 34, 311, 364, 665
David.....20, 25, 275
Elias.....20, 25, 275
Er.....2, 11, 31, 113, 368, 371, 627
Isaac.....21, 442
J. Martain.....812
Joel.....19, 33, 295, 364, 640, 833
John..... 19
Joseph..2, 11, 30, 113, 194, 368, 371
627, 659, 832
Moses..2, 11, 53, 113, 370, 543, 628
661, 811
Nathaniel.....2, 11, 113, 369, 628
Remembrance..3, 12, 113, 368, 627
Richard.....31, 395, 647, 793
Richard, Jr.....2, 11
Silas....2, 6, 11, 113, 370, 627, 661
Thomas.....114, 368, 371
Uriah.....53, 114, 369, 627
Wright.....368
——.....793
Chambers, Henry.....653, 832
Champain, Daniel.....669
Champion, Daniel...109, 112, 290, 449
599, 625
Chance, Evans 224, 515
Chandler, Abner.....811
Hill.....542, 812
Ichabod.....147, 652
Jesse.....250
Thomas.....837
John.....165, 170, 211, 380, 473
Jonathan.....23, 812
Joseph.....73, 249, 380
Philander..... 207
Philo..... 394, 525
Seth.....189
Simeon.....616
Sergeant.....476
Chapeley, see Chapley
Chapin, Calvin.....539
Samuel.....50, 81, 416
Thomas.....199, 540
Chapins, Samuel.....78, 253, 830
Chapley, William.....639, 640, 833
Chaplin, Moses.....207

Chapman, Becket.....32, 257
Cyrus.....95
Darius.....46
Elias.....32, 283, 355, 698
Erastus.....55, 263, 284, 355, 420
Israel.....391, 571, 808
Joseph.....263, 284, 355, 812
Roswell, 494 (Rozel).....429
Silas.....808
Simon.....284
Stephen.....342, 389, 444, 446, 811
Charley, Ebenezer.....296, 830
Charp, Trias.....307
Charter, James.....240, 480
John.....180
Chase, Abraham.....429
Abraham, Jr.....429
Artemas.....429
Benjamin.....642, 647
Cleffor.....185
David.....405
Jeremiah.....402
Jonathan.....405
Lyman.....782, 812
Nathan.....346
Seth.....790
Stephen.....269, 271
Walter.....388, 559
William.....380
Chassel (see Castle), Nathan.....141
Chatey, James.....584
Job.....584
Chatman, Timothy.....585
Chatsey, or Chattsay, James...96, 332
Job.....96, 330, 332
Cheadle, Cheble, Chedel, etc., see Cheedle
Cheedle, Asa.....75, 185, 201, 293, 338, 535, 590
Asa, Jr.....819
John.....32, 200, 346, 386, 534
Timothy.....419
William.....202, 293
Cheever, Tuttle.....437
Chelsey, Job.....126, 128
Cheney, John, ...263, 284
Josiah.....508
Oliver.....385, 534
Chesley, James.....832
Child, Asa.....262, 346
Benajah.....261, 419, 690, 703
Jonathan.....24, 811, 812
Silas.....587
William.....24, 261, 690, 703
Colonel.....812
Childs, Silas.....48
Chilson, Waters.....278
Chipman, Ammi..387, 450, 545, 573, 600
Amos.....18, 62, 244, 450, 600
Barna.....807
Barnabas....136, 138, 150, 244, 414, 545, 600
Cyrus.....165, 211, 241, 380, 474
Daniel.....475
Darius.....45, 95, 380, 474, 687
Jesse.....150, 450, 600, 655, 832
John.....815
Joseph..117, 142, 155, 183, 296, 300, 470, 830
Lemuel.....4, 10, 177, 465, 790
Nathaniel.....166
Samuel.....296, 395, 565
Chitman, Joseph.....116
Chittenden, Giles.....706
Martin..428, 458, 439, 550, 602, 706, 798
N.....172, 403
Noah....547, 706, 782, 792, 797, 798
Thomas...62, 76, 100, 104, 308, 415, 436, 439, 440, 689, 706, 724, 753, 784, 788
Christie, George.....26, 633
John.....136, 138, 323, 395, 564
Christopher, George.....39
Chubb, David.....86, 273, 386, 534
Church, Amaziah....223, 251, 395, 565
David.....713
Edward.....195, 829
Eleazer.....388, 559
Elisha.....107, 111, 413, 624, 669
John.....495, 655, 796, 832
Jonathan.....303, 461, 823, 826
Joshua.....385, 533, 758, 782
Josiah.....388, 559
Moses.....314, 316, 830
Nathaniel.....410, 562
Reuben..107, 110, 623, 669, 672, 824, 827
Samuel.....94, 160, 223, 518
Timothy.....822, 823, 826
Lieutenant.....774, 782, 811, 812
Churchill (Churchel), Ichabod 292, 362
John.....251
Joseph.....280, 306, 362, 432
Silas.....251, 377
Claghorn, James..4, 118, 133, 327, 787, 793, 800, 815
John.....471
Claniahan, Samuel W.....748
Clapp, or Clap, Daniel.....782
Nathan.....320, 792
Reuben.....213, 487, 604
Roswell.....528, 530
Samuel.....341

Clark, or Clarke, Aaron.....435
Andrew.....229
Asa.....632
Caleb.78, 81, 298, 424, 486, 604, 831
Chauncey.....466, 565, 593
Clement...13, 15, 65, 249, 296, 309
395, 471, 673, 679, 800, 830
Cyrus.....26, 44, 46
Daniel.....27, 284
David.....488
Ebenezer.....195, 290, 449, 829
Edmund.....99, 249, 466
Elijah..... 38
Elisha...27, 176, 288, 399, 453, 701
717, 743, 747, 782, 783, 786
790, 806, 810
Ethan.....389, 445
Ethel.....447
Ezekiel.....59, 330, 646
George Hill.....508, 550
Goodyear..99, 249..(Googer) 465
Grannis.....513
Henry.....398, 484
Isaac.....44, 64, 158, 180, 251, 376
382, 478, 632, 637, 694, 722
723, 781, 782, 783, 786, 788
789, 790, 793, 797, 809, 832
Israel.....494
James.....38, 163, 336, 832
Jeremiah.....65, 80, 603
Jeremiah, Jr..... 78
Jesse.....659, 803, 832
John...7, 27, 99, 215, 249, 401, 466
482, 522
Joseph.....328, 555
Josiah.....285, 362, 820
Lemuel.....141, 176, 287, 454, 596
Matthew.....26, 221
Mitchell..... 32
Nathan.....815, 837
Nathan, Jr.....26, 632, 790
Nathan, 3d.....632
Ozias.....453, 596
Phineas Heath.....602
Samuel.....660, 789, 791
Smith.....596
Solomon S.....509
Stephen.....7, 249, 465
Theophilus...26, 389, 404, 444, 446
604
Thomas.....38, 528, 530, 602, 661
Timothy..43, 74, 198, 249, 322, 395
564, 608
William.....585
Captain.....771, 772, 801
Major.....223
Lieutenant Colonel...476, 511, 513
Class, ——.....633
Clation, Jonathan.....348
Claus, Colonel.....836
Clay, Ephraim.....822
James.....804, 818, 823
James, Jr.....40, 826
Clayton, Jonathan...314, 316, 391, 570
830
Cleaveland, Cleavelin, see Cleveland
Clerk, see Clark
Cleveland, Aquila.....663
Benajah.....115, 356, 397, 567
Benjamin.....517
Elisha.....525
Gardner.....320, 393, 578
Job.....517
Josiah (Clevelin).....553
Johnson.....632
Lemuel..72, 223, 320, 424, 487, 522
604
Moses.....784
Oliver.....592
Solomon.....518
Stephen...26, 72, 115, 320, 402, 424
Cloff, see Clough
Closson (Clossen), Ichabod.....608
Nehemiah....63, 200, 283, 355, 642
643, 644, 647
Clough, Phineas..44, 45, 234, 241, 473
Clows, John.....665
Cluff, Christopher (see Clough)... 26
Clyde, Daniel.....580
Coalfin, Samuel.....559
Coalfix, Samuel.....388
Coan, Thomas.....156
Coanson, Michael.....155
Coats, Reuben..... 50
Simeon.....592
Simon..... 50
Thomas.....406
Cobb, Ebenezer.....287, 453
Elkanah.....287, 464
John...176, 287, 465, 635, 636, 637
806, 832
Joshua.....176, 288
Nathan.....630
Sylvester.....576
William.....229
Coben, or Cobin, John..... 48
Parish (see Coburn)..... 74
Coburn, Parish..123, 130, 139, 790, 801
Cochran, John..152, 157, 203, 210, 388
559
Robert 27, 204, 221, 388, 416, 489
560, 607, 632, 655, 814, 831
Samuel.....655, 832
Coe, George.....131

Coffee, Anthony..126, 128, 320, 387, 574
Coffeen, Elizur.....422
John.....421, 442, 825
Michael (see Coffin).. 421, 442, 583
Coffin, Michael....13, 15, 663, 673, 679
Lieutenant.....782
Coffy, Anthony..... 78
Cogsell (see Cogswell), Eli ..7, 16, 101
144, 718, 743, 761, 768, 782
810
Peter.....101, 144
Salmon..136, 138, 144, 158, 189, 251
395, 564, 739
Cogswell (see Cogsell), Samuel... 74
S. L.....157
Sergeant.....135
Cogswill, Pheris.....457
Cok, John.....493
Coks, see Cox
Colbee, Ezekiel.....335, 385
Ezekiel, Jr.....384
Colburn, or Colborne, David..389, 444
447
Jacob.....342, 542
Cole, Aaron.....40, 519
Benjamin....85, 229, 399, 577, 800
Bethuel.....800
Caleb 37
David.....519
Gale (Gail).....521, 589
James.....562
Job..... 7
John.....576
Nathaniel.....576
Parker.....246
Stephen..... 40
Colkin (see Calkin), John.....663
Colley, Gideon.....645
Collins, Alexander..... ....399, 562
Charles.....66, 67, 427, 454
Christopher.....231, 459
Ichabod.....54, 329
Isaac.....305
John.....233, 344, 374, 378, 469
Levi.....96, 329, 349, 418, 726, 811
Nathan.....374, 378, 469
Nathaniel.....169, 227
Samuel.....459
Solomon.....227, 451
Thomas.....233, 344, 374
William.....832
Colon, Salmon.....158
Colter, Joseph.....636, 832
Colton, Enos.....128
Lemuel.....819
Luther.....276
Willard.....276
Colver (see Culver), Jeremiah.....586
Joshua..... 50
Colvin, Amos..... .92, 137, 373, 462
Daniel.....96, 332, 476
Isaac.....8, 163, 373
Joshua.....106, 197
Levi.....58, 96, 331, 584, 645
Luther.....92, 163, 197, 372, 373
Reuben.....27, 220, 415
Richard.. .44, 46, 72, 246, 393, 578
687
Stephen.....462
Titus.....197
Combs, John.....504
Comings (see Cumings), Isaac.....274
Commins (see Cummins), Joseph..805
Reuben.....116
Commonds, Charles.....332
Comstock, Aaron.....636, 832
Daniel..8, 62, 150, 244, 387, 573, 749
775, 782, 786, 794
David.....141, 175, 287, 464
Jason.....600
Levi.....387, 573, 600
Zachariah.....574
Zaccheus.....387, 600
Captain.....792, 793, 802
Con, Thomas.....804
Conant, Rufus..... 25
Concopatts, A.....306
John.....306
Condel, Joseph.....215
Condon, Job.....188
Joseph.....435
Cone, Abner.....208, 467
Joshua.....804
Lemuel.....35, 266, 641, 807, 833
Congdel, or Congel, Joseph.....81, 96
Congdon, Job.....332, 585
Joseph.....79, 482
Conger, Asher.....372, 462
Gershom.....373, 462
Job.....372, 373
Connely, John.....660, 832
Conner, Eliphalet..... 69
Converse, Thomas.....797
Willard.....391, 571
Cook, Asaph.....516
Ashbel.....93, 309, 800
Ebenezer.....93, 117, 178, 309, 471
576, 800
Elijah..... 47
Elkanah.....333, 784
Enoch..... 39
James.....343
John.....155, 395, 553, 564, 793
Joseph.....176, 323, 336, 523

Colton, Jubel (Coock).....210
Munson.....309, 395, 471, 565
Nathan.....280, 292, 358, 618
Nathaniel 332, (Nat) 564
Oliver.....822
Reuben.....38, 416, 488, 490
Shubael.....552, 622
Uriah.....576
Cookings, William.....452
Coolby, Ezekiel.....537
Ezekiel, Jr.....537
Cooley, Benjamin....102, 161, 182, 217
787
Caleb.....182, 217
Ebenezer..... 58
Gideon... 13, 15, 102, 162, 182, 673
679
Moses..... 4
Oliver..... 37
Cooper, Abel.....330, 333, 583
James.....325, 829
Joel.....342
Thomas.....83, 540
William.....825
Zebedee.....543
Cop, Azariah..... 415
Cops, Thomas 34
Corah, Jonathan..... 72
Corbin, Edward..... 27
John.....402, 475, 483
Moses 379, 473 (Corbins).. 296
Corbit, Eldad 660, 832
Corey (see Cory), Benjamin...29, 240
431, 480, 498
David.....519
Ebenezer...44, 78, 81, 88, 398, 484
687
Isaac.....542
Jacob.....44, 46, 229
James.....336
Jonathan.....44, 45, 480, 687
Oliver.....392, 554
Corier, Isaac.....274
Corkins, see Calkins
Corliss, William.....69
Cornwell, Daniel.....406
Cortis, Thomas.....644
Cory (see Corey), Benedick.....522
William.....228
Coss, Azariah.....220
Uriah.....606
Cossett, Rosel.....290
Coswell, David.....482
Cotter, Enos.....389, 445, 447
Cottes, Frederick.....430
Cottle, John.....280, 291
Joseph.....358
Cottle, Libanus.....292
Sylvanus..... 32
Warren.....55, 280, 358
Cotton, or Cotten, Enos.. ...126, 128
James.....380
Doctor.....800
Cottrel, Heber.....581
Coughran, John.....802
Coult, Amherst.....463
Cousins, Jacob.....427
Joshua.....76, 98
Joshua, Jr.....427
Laban.....427
Covell (Coval), Jacob.....516
Jonathan.....499
Joseph.....529, 531
Peter.....663
Covett, Jonathan.. 497
Covey, Joseph.....808
Cowden, James.....801
Samuel.....562
Cowdren, James.....558
Cower, David.....464
Cowles, John.....305
Timothy.....305
Cownour, Samuel.....411
Cox, Benjamin 194, 195, 201, 202
293, 313, 360, 590, 705, 781
782, 819, 829
Benjamin, Jr. 195, 829
George.....202, 338, 590
John (see Cok)... ....42, 214, 405
Matthew.....58, 61, 645
Timothy.. ..286, 291, 292, 362, 432
William.....57, 162, 366, 644, 792
Coy, Benjamin.....95, 211, 234
Daniel.....318
Elisha.....380
Ephraim 165 (Coys) 234, 241, 379
473, 474, 476
Crafford, Eleazer.....808
James.....267
Rosbrook.....808
Craft, or Crafts, Gaius 388, 559
Crain, Ebenezer.....59, 75
Crampton, or Cramton, Demetrius.583
Neri.....179, 211, 241, 474
Crandall, Abel.....274, 311
Peter.....410, 495
Richmond.....339
Crane, Amos.....388, 561
Cranes, John.....562
Cranson, David.....152, 157
Crary, Elias..... 249, 296, 466, 830
John (see Crery), 191, 497, 704, 820
Nathan.....296, 553
William.....465, 704

Crary, Sergeant.....476
Craw (see Crow), Joseph..94, 136, 138
184, 322
Joseph, Jr.....803
Seth.....94, 184, 376, 592
Crawford, Isaac.....222
James.....35, 629
Jason.....700
William.....130, 136, 138, 391, 570
Cray, John G.....406
Crego, Abraham.....412
Richard.....493
Crellior, Philip.....406, 498
Crery (see Crary), John.....265
Creshen, Daniel.....35
Creubly, William, Jr.....372
Crippen, Darius.....182
David.....161, 217
Jabez.....227
Samuel.....162
Crispin, Darius.....522
Crista, Cristee, see Christie
Crofford (see Crawford), James, 641, 833
Croneberger, H. William.....501
Crooff, John.....581
Crook, Andrew 835, Charles 147, 335
639, 652, 811, 833
Robert.....266, 835
Samuel.....820
William.....35, 75, 266, 822, 835
Crosby, Isaac.....824, 827
Moses..107, 110, 203, 397, 567, 593
624, 669, 720, 759
Cross, Elihu.....399, 484, 603
Ichabod.....228, 398
John.....832
Noah.....221, 417
Reuben.....398
Shubael.....782
Uriah.....655, 832
Crosser, Robert.....140
Crossman, William.....476
Crosson, Asa.....131
Crouch (Crouck), Richard.....46, 208
Crovets, Richard.....44
Crow (see Craw), Isaac.....160, 518
Joseph.....236
Seth.....160, 236, 511
Crowson, Asa.....131
Culey, Gideon.....174
Culver, or Colver, Daniel...7, 16, 787
David.....269
Francis.....74, 136, 138, 476
Henry.....580
Jonathan.....269
Joshua.....16, 208, 268, 467, 802
Samuel.....16, 208, 467, 516, 802
Cumings (see Comings), Jerath'..351
539
Cummings, Francis.....407
Nathaniel.....391, 571
Stephen.....218
Cummins (see Commins),
Benjamin.....832
Jacob.....337
John.....298, 831
Joseph.....562
Josiah.....131
Stephen.....510, 733
Cumstock, see Comstock
Cunir, Peter.....193
Curby, James.....126, 128
Curch, Eleazer.....559
Curd, Elisha.....510
Curlew, Thomas.....272
Curnble, John.....174
Currier, Ammi.....389, 445, 447
David.....389, 444, 446
Peter.....193, 199, 260, 352
Curtenius, Peter T.....815
Curtin, Timothy.....657
Curtis (Curtice, Curtiss), Abel....257
294, 642, 643, 812
Amos.....152
David.66, 67, 98, 401, 635, 659, 832
Ebenezer.....351, 825
Eldad.....141
Elias.....231, 459, 705
Hall.....457
James.....215
James, Jr.....805
John.....75, 185, 230, 352
Joseph.....156, 426, 454
Josiah.....461
Moses.....176, 287, 464
Samuel..52, 190, 257, 639, 640, 833
Simeon.....284, 295, 355
Solomon.....190, 258, 434, 542
Thomas.....58, 332
Timothy.....658, 832
William.....32, 264, 354
Zebina.....28, 260, 798, 819
Adjutant.....587
Sergeant.....836
Cushing, Daniel.....823, 826
Joseph.....41
Matthew.....804
Noah.....35
Cushman, Ambrose.....278
Charles.....221, 488
Eleazer.....63, 103, 104
Frederick.....64, 93, 117, 153, 309
375, 471
Isaac.....93, 105, 153, 310, 375

Cushman, Patrick.....48
Solomon.....52, 63, 190, 725
William..... 19, 52, 364
Adjutant.....257
Cutbeth, Benoni.....824, 827
Cutler, Amos.....787
David.....366, 488
James.....42
Joel.....37
John.....388, 560
Samuel....9, 26, 402, 632, 634, 635
Cutter, Nathaniel.....583, 585
Cutting, David.....228, 399, 484

Daggett (Dagert), Asa.....396, 524
John.....189, 230, 309, 552
Dailey (Daily, Daly), Benjamin...131
387, 574
David..... 247, 267, 835
Elijah.....267
Joshua.....574
Dake, Benjamin.....540
Dale, George.....27, 221
John.....562
Dameter, Nathan.....202
Damo, Ebenezer.....642
Damon, see Demon
Dana, Isaac.....534
John W.....55, 84, 419
William.....796
Daney, Esquire.....692
Daniels, Joseph.....582
Nathan.....96, 330, 787
Danks, Shadrack.....599, 806
Danton, Thomas.....426
William.....622
Darak, Nego.....664
Darbee (Darbey), Jonathan....23, 30
329, 582
Simeon.....582, 639, 833
William.....147
Darby, Azariah.....520, 806
Nathaniel.....24
Dargy, Heman.....325
Dark, Thomas.....649
Darling, Caleb.....610
John....32, 119, 121, 130, 336, 362
390, 526, 590, 798
Joseph.....59, 187, 286
Darn, Ebenezer.....648
Darner, Stephen.....806
Darrow, Ichabod.....376
James.....411
Darson, Ziba.....585
Dart, Josiah.....278
Justus.....278
Roger.....643, 649

Darwin, Amasa.....5
Samuel.....5
Datcher, Solomon.....502
Daten, Caleb.....802
Dater, Henry.....501, 504
John 501, 504
Davenport, Charles...37, 617, 619, 630
807
Charles, Jr.....619
Lemuel.....617
David, Abel.....832
Davidson, John.....454
Peter.....288, 453
William.....343
Davie, John.....109
Davies, Abel.....640, 811, 833
Benjamin.....53
Samuel.....69
Samuel, Jr.....69
Thomas.....820
Davis, Abel.. 30, 83, 147, 390, 439, 526
637, 639, 652, 798, 811, 832
Abel, Jr.....147, 390, 526, 639, 833
Amos.....576
Amos, Jr.....662
Benjamin...160, 303, 418, 461, 555
714
Daniel..... 47, 390, 526, 811
David..... 38, 394, 525, 662, 664
Elijah.....214, 483
Francis.....812
Isaac.....632
John...112, 119, 121, 131, 198, 199
254, 669, 791, 830
John L..... 542
Jonathan..... 47, 389, 444, 447
Joshua.....609, 615
Levi.....198
Moses.....201, 589
Nathan.....617
Nathaniel..... 37
Phineas..... 28. 337, 362, 433
Samuel 30, 146
Simeon.....611
Simon..... 75, 286, 433
Stephen.....590
William.....406
Squire.....542
———.....810
Davison, Dan.....277, 347
John.....172, 403, 439, 440
Peter.....596
Stephen.....440
Davoe, John..... 80
Daws, Jephtha.....804
Day, Anthony.....124, 323
Benjamin.....192, 704

Day, Elkanah ..266, 641, 819, 823, 826, 833
Elkanah, Jr. 804
John 629, 807
Joseph 92
Ralph 256
Standish 192
Timothy 164
Zebadiah 66, 67
Zebina . 92, 106, 128, 131, 323, 462
Zebulun 125
Dayley, see Dailey
Dayton, Caleb 172, 456
Joshua 387
Dean, Robert 293
Seth 201, 293
William 260, 279, 542, 837
Debender, Daniel V 124
Debois, Abram 546
Delano, Amasa 291
Jonathan 542
Nathan 429, 494, 604, 767, 775
Philip 145, 258
Dell (or Pell), Thomas 585
Deloughborough (see Lofboro), Isaac 333
Deman, see Demon
Demick, see Dimock
Deming (Demming), Aaron 489
Benjamin 221, 489, 606
Eliakim 167, 230, 459, 631
Martin..318, 428, 438, 439, 550, 602, 706, 722, 723, 798
Richard 426
Sylvester 439, 602, 706, 798
Demon (Damon, Deman), Barjonas 32, 63, 283, 295
Levi 283, 420
Martin 802
Denio, Martin 221, 416, 488
Denison (Dennison), David..119, 121, 131
George 276, 347
James 560, 693
——— 798
Dennis, James 388
John 388, 437, 560
Denslow, James 411
Deraen, Richard 353
Derby, Azariah 523
Chester 253, 830
Dernin (Dernim), Asa 659, 832
Reuben 659, 832
Devener, William 17
Devine, Thomas 833
Devon, John 78
Dewey, Azariah, 476 (Ezariah)....512
Dewey, Bezaleel 153
Bennoe 341
Cyrus (Cypren?) 597
Cyrenus 100, 225
Ebenezer 528, 530
Elias 394, 525
Elijah 9, 26, 632, 633, 634, 635
Hezekiah 486, 604
Isaiah 412
Jeremiah...296, 309, 395, 561, 830
John 808
Joshua 354
Lemuel 582
Loan 606
Pelatiah....100, 123, 226, 452, 598
Samuel 48
Thomas.. 74, 139, 160, 236, 376, 476, 511, 592
Zebadiah.... 94, 149, 160, 184, 236, 376, 511, 702, 787
Captain 790
Dewing, Gamaliel 172
Dexter, Caleb 366, 388, 560
Joseph 561
Dibble, Benjamin 483
Dick, John 501, 504
William 231
Dickerman, John 388, 560
Dickerson, Abraham 40, 641, 804, 833
Job 266
Nathaniel 238
Dickey, Elias 659, 832
Dickinson, Nathaniel 782, 784, 792
Vassal 227, 451
Dickson, Archibald 513
Jared 511
William 790
Dike, Adam 29
Adin 75
Calvin 325
Ebenezer 32, 292
Nathan 108, 195, 291, 669
Samuel.....120, 122, 195, 529, 531, 643, 649
Dimick (see Dimock), Abel....36, 796
David 387, 573, 774
Dimock, or Dimmock, David.....215, 764, 801
Ichabod 90, 156
Shubael 342
Lieutenant 793
Disa, Calvin 130
Divine, Thomas.....19, 365, 384, 536, 639, 665
Dixon, Alexander 511, 592
Archibald 592

Dixon, William 575, 594
Doal, John 558
Doan, John 516, 808
Dodge, James.....115, 368
Thomas.....392, 554
Donaldson, Daniel.....824, 827
Dondroon, Daniel.....47
Done, David.....246
Dones, Levi.....170, 225, 598
Donon, Jacob 88
Doolittle, Amzi.....609
Ephraim.....229
Lucius 650
Luther 610
Moses.....229
Samuel 520, 523
Doran (Dorand), Richard.... 384, 353
53[illegible], 804
Dorfy, Sergeant.....793
Dorrow, James..... 612
Dorwin, see Darwin
Doton, Josiah 550
Dott, John, Jr. 429
Doty, see Douty
Doud, Jesse.....635, 832
Samuel M. 589
Dougherty, Charles 510
Douglas, William.....507
Douglass, Joseph 28, 826
Douty (Doty, Doughty), Cornelius
409, 411, 501, 502, 504, 505
506, 507, 612
Colonel.....503
Dovener, William 86
Dowe, Salmon.....342, 389, 444, 446
Downer, Cushman.....311, 364
Cyprian.....240, 431, 480
Jason.....192, 265, 441
John.....215, 400
Joseph.....19, 25, 342, 364, 800
Stephen.....111, 806
Zaccheus.....192, 265, 441
Downing, Ichabod.....321
Downs, Elisha.....221, 417
Drake, Josiah 487
Draper, John.....519
Dravey (Drury?), Nedham.....645
Dresser (Dressen), Jonathan 657, 832
Drew, Ezra.....262
Samuel 657, 832
William...66, 68, 169, 227, 677, 678
Drinkwater, Abner..... 240, 399, 431
John 603
Drury (see Dury), Ebenezer..102, 182
728
Luther.....106, 162, 188, 594
Needham (see Dravey).....58
Dube, William 652
Dubois, Colonel 836
Dudley, Asa..... 180
Gideon.....580
Martin 496
Duflin, David.....342
Dumphee, Thomas 272
Dumpher (Dumfy),
James (see Dunfee).....17, 273
Dun, see Dunn
Dunbar, Elijah.....341
John.....55, 277, 347, 663
Duncan, Abner.....47
Jason.....115, 617, 619, 801
John.....618
Seth.....39, 617
Thomas 664
Captain..... 805
Dunning, Michael.....836
Dunfee, James (see Dumpher).....55
Dunham (see Dunnum), Gershom.420
Josiah 280, 285
Obadiah.....124, 203, 400, 482, 523
Obadiah, Jr. 400
William.....283, 354, 420
Dunlap, Ephraim.....342
Samuel.....655, 832
Dunn, Duncan.....169, 227, 832
Dunning, Abel.....320, 400
Abijah.....66, 67, 98, 152, 157, 463
Abraham.....298, 397, 568, 831
Andrew.... 508
Elijah 210
Josiah.....215, 400, 482
Martin 72
Michael.....510, 784, 831
Richard..... 98, 426, 463, 787
Dunnum (see Dunham), Abner ...47
Dunton, Levi.....320, 397, 568
Thomas.....455, 610, 622
William 454
Durfee, Jedediah....253, 397, 567, 593
830
Walter 160
Durkee, Adam.....192
Adin 229
Bartholomew....261, 345, 419, 690
709, 812
Heman 256
Herman 829
Moses.....204, 229, 393, 579
R 811
Timothy.....704, 705, 829
Dury (see Drury), John.....808
Luther 296, 830
Duston, Gardner.....364
Dutcher, John.....412

Dutcher, Lawrence.....409, 502
Dutton, Asa..... 39, 75, 618, 629
Cobub.....549
David.....618
John.....284, 698
Joseph.....390, 526, 527
Nathaniel.....586
Samuel.....362
Samuel, Jr.....619
Thomas..... 37
Duty, Moses.....662
Dwier, Jeremy.....262
Dwinell, Ebenezer.....247
Stephen.....240
William.....155, 330, 583
Dwindle, William.....117
Dwire, John..... 37
Dwyer, Jeremiah.....419
Dyche, Dycke, see Dyke
Dye, William..... 91
Dyer (Dyre), Benjamin..348, 398, 484
610
Charles.....240
John.....348, 610
William.253, 413, 562, 740, 805, 830
Captain.....254, 558, 802
Lieutenant.....782
Dyke, Adin.....386, 819
Alden.....535
Calvin.....185, 829
Nathan.....111, 624, 829
Samuel..... 829
Dyre, see Dyer

Eady, see Eddy
Eager, Ward.....615, 806
Eames (see Ames), Comfort.....447
Moses..... 28
Earl, Artemas.....301
Daniel.....430
David..... 14, 412, 493, 679
George.....825
George, Jr.....301
Newhall..... 37
Earnest, Frederick.... 19, 25, 52, 582
Eastman, Benjamin.....172
Calvin.....171, 303, 461, 621, 714
Cyprian..... 76, 100, 170, 225, 461
621, 803
Enoch....8, 100, 170, 225, 452, 597
632, 787, 803
Jonathan.... 77, 100, 303, 461, 525
Nathaniel.....657, 832
Oliver.....303, 461, 621
Stephen..48, 77, 100, 170, 303, 621
Easton, Bildad.....266, 641, 833
Eastwood, Samuel.....502
Easty, Aaron.....330
Eaton, Abner.....249
Alpheus.....250
Benjamin.....215, 482
David.....804
Enoch.....284, 355, 534
John. 5, 101, 136, 138, 144, 158, 180
Samuel..... 2, 11, 30, 69, 113, 368
371, 390, 526, 627, 639, 640
811, 833
William..... 35
Eddy (Eady, Edey), Ephraim....280
285, 362, 811, 812
George.....456
James.....565, 594
Jonathan... 58, 206, 332, 477, 585
645
Josiah..... 65, 166, 296, 830
Luther.....191, 385, 537, 590, 628
Peleg.... 13, 15, 330, 334, 583, 673
Peter..... 58, 96, 645
Thomas..... 58, 333, 341, 383, 645
Edey, see Eddy
Edgerton, see Egerton
Edmonds (see Edmunds), James.. 58
96, 332, 477, 584, 645
Thomas (see Emonds).....590
Edmond, Edmund, see Edmunds
Edmunds (see Edmonds), Andrew 337
477
Asa.....153, 792
Eliphalet.....204, 477, 585
Obadiah.... 7, 58, 74, 96, 373, 645
Edson, Joseph.....256
Edward, Timothy.....388
Edwards, Obadiah.....163
Simeon..... 36, 620, 791, 805, 833
Thomas.....412
Timothy.....560
Major.....801
Edy, see Eddy
Eells, see Ells
Egan, see Agan
Egerton (Edgerton), Eleazer.....415
Jacob.....288, 328, 464
Jedediah.....287, 464
John.....211
Eives, Amos.....332
Jonah.....653, 832
Ekesmer, John.....411
Eldridge (see Aldrich), Daniel....805
Samuel.....124
William.....562
Eliot, John.....665
Elkins, Jonathan.....811
Ellet, John.....629, 833
Elliot, Joseph.....824, 827

Ellis, Amasa..... 79, 81, 366
Benjamin, 388, (Ellice).....576
John.....195, 301, 829
Moses.....253, 520, 830
Reuben.....519
Reuben, Jr.....248
Thomas.....358
William.....291
Ells (Eells), John.....552
Waterman...167, 289, 323, 449, 599
769
Ellsworth, (see Aylesworth), Abel.456
549
Eliphalet.....594
Ezra.....342, 470, 477
David.....424
Israel.....102
Jno.....124
Samuel.....102, 161
Ely, James.....229
Joel.....539
Joel, Jr.....540
Emerson, Asa..... 32, 283, 354, 420
Enoch.....263, 284, 385, 533
James.....280, 362
Corporal.....200
——— —.....798
Emery, Moses.....459
Emmons (see Imons), Abel...358, 432
Benjamin.....360, 361, 825
Solomon.... 83, 199, 390, 527, 819
Thomas.....527
Emonds, Thomas.....590
Emonenis (Emmons?), Corporal...193
Engals (see Ingalls), Edmund....576
English, David.....364
James..... 24
Enos, Roger 541, 737
General.....476, 495, 499, 558, 559
711
Ephraim, Benjamin.....307
Erls, Enoch.....505
Erwine, David.....657, 832
Esquires, Abiathar.....251
Estabrook, Benjamin.....617
Estey, Aaron.....383
Evait, see Evet
Evans (Evens, see Evins) Asher...823
826
Daniel.....379
Henry.....823, 826
John.....256
Joseph.....347
Moses..325, 694, 782, 798, 809, 829
William.....820
Evarts, or Everts, Charles..78, 81, 245
600
Evarts, Edward..... 116, 150, 245, 601
James.....244, 450
Judah.....244, 450, 600, 694
Everest, Benjamin ..137, 174, 453, 723
780, 781, 782, 802
Henry.....596
Israel..... 85, 136, 138
Joseph.....176, 287, 596
Noble.....491
Zadock.. 91, 176, 288, 453, 596, 790
802, 806
Captain.....703
Everett, Benjamin.....287
Eversponse, Peter..... 81
Everst, see Everest
Everts, see Evarts
Evet (Evait), Thomas 19, 33
Evins (see Evans, Ewings), James. 15
Ewens (Ewins), Calvin...392, 572, 610
Ewing, James..... 65, 673, 679
Ewings, James..... 13, 102, 217

Fahigh, see Faleigh
Fainter or Painter, Samuel.....806
Fairbank, S.....810
Fairbanks, Abel.....192, 265
Samuel.....774
Fairchild, Silas.....618
Stephen.....319, 550
Fairchilds, Silas.....630
Fairfield, see Farfield
Fairman, see Farman
Fairwell, see Farwell
Faleigh or Fahigh, William..... 7
Famoth, Joseph..... 74
Farfield, John..... 24
Walter, Jr..... 24
Fargo, Samuel.....242
Farman (Fairman), Jacob.... 72, 228
758, 774, 782, 801
Farnam, Eber.....333
Ebenezer.....585
Samuel.....390
Farnsworth, Ebenezer..... 49
Jonathan..... 59, 280, 358
Joseph.. 50, 553, 773, 776, 783, 788
789, 810, 811, 812
Josiah..... 50, 73
Reuben.....100, 171, 621
Captain.....782
Farr, Anthony.....321, 486
Jone (Tone).....424
Salmon.....399, 485, 522
Thomas.....576
——— ——.....483
Farrand (see Pharrin), Asa.....459
Joseph.....459

Farrand, Timothy.....578
Farrell, see Farwell
Farrington (Harrington), Clark...480
Farwell, or Farrell, Asa.....426
Isaac.....426, 463
John..... 98, 156, 426
Oliver.....528, 530
William.....388, 560
Fassett (Fasset), Amos.....424, 808
Asaph..... 526
Benjamin.....213, 604, 686
David.....319, 428, 549, 632, 804
Experience (Forsket?).....325
John...632, 682, 683, 684, 686, 687
784, 810, 815
John, Jr.....632, 837
Jonathan. ..549, 632, 684, 781, 782
783, 790, 810
Nathan.....173
Fay, Benjamin.....604, 808
David..27, 254, 416, 489, 606, 808, 830
Elijah..... 27
John..... 9, 27, 634, 635
Jonas.....696, 720, 801, 814, 837
Joseph..... 27, 772, 786
Josiah.....416
Levi.....528, 530
Nathan.....392, 554, 756, 803
Major.....789
Fellows, Nathan..... 19
Samuel.....370, 628
William.....660, 832
Fenny, Isaac.....395
Ferguson, Peter.....230
Ferman (see Firman), Ebenezer..228
398
Gale.....253, 399, 830
Jacob.....398
Ferrel, Simeon.....824, 827
Ferrin, Andrew.....221, 416, 488
Field (Fields), Asa..... 278
Daniel.....273
Elijah.....280, 291, 358
Elisha.....435, 562, 603, 632
Elisha, Jr.....228
Jesse..... 26, 50, 213, 424, 783
John.....807
Luther.....273
Reuben.....823, 826
Fillmore, Luther...10, 45, 95, 179, 208
381, 468
Nathaniel..9, 26, 213, 486, 634, 635
707, 786
Finney, Daniel.....466
Eleazer.....582
Isaac.....466, 565
Reuben.....342
Finney, Corporal.....476
Fippin, Samuel.....536
Firman (see Ferman), Peter..... 52
Fish (see Fisk), Experience.....266
John, Jr.....610
Joseph.....35, 191
Josiah..320, 391, 570, 609, 782, 803
Nathan.....351
Captain.....801, 802
Fisher, Ephraim.....249
Jeremiah.....388, 561
Timothy....268, 269, 347, 388, 559
William.....249, 465
Fisk (see Fish), Experience...353, 629
759, 804, 807
Jonathan.....214, 424
Josiah.....348, 739
Stephen..... ....389, 444, 446, 629
Sylvanus..35, 266, 629, 775, 804, 807
Fitch, Caleb..... 88
Ebenezer.....341
Elisha.....47, 287
James.....165, 179, 188
Jonathan.....656, 832
Joseph.....177, 288, 453
Pelatiah.....823
Pelatiah, Jr.....826
Roger.....341
William..176, 683, 777, 783, 784, 803
806, 815
Zoroaster..166, 475 (Zorostus)..95
Zorflus.....379
FitzSimmons, Edward.....246
Fleeman, Solomon.....630
Fletcher, Benjamin.....47, 629, 808
Ebenezer.....386
Edmund.....534
James....75, 199, 351, 539, 699, 788
John.....174, 831, 832
Nathan.....482
Samuel.. .45, 94, 121, 160, 184, 236
348, 376, 396, 511, 524, 554
564, 567, 570, 573, 578, 592
687, 721, 737, 754, 769, 771
773, 775, 776, 779, 780, 782
793, 801, 802, 805, 807, 822
824
Silas.....322, 518, 592
Colonel.559, 614, 739, 781, 788, 795
General.....609, 791
Flood, Moses.....658, 832
Timothy.....656, 832
Flowers, Elisha.....819
Flumes, James..... 16
Flyn, Adonijah.....658
Follett, Giles.....582
Martin.....103, 104, 416, 489

Follett, Martin D.....124
Timothy.....213, 416, 604
Folsom, see Fulsom
Fone, Timothy.....832
Foot, Abraham.....453
Daniel.....85, 322, 585, 796
Freeman.....158, 323, 594
George..119, 121, 144, 158, 486, 784
787
Jennor.....659, 832
John.....116, 135, 508
Martin.....322
Nathan..333, 477, 585, 586, 742, 792
801
Philip..... 85
Philip, Jr..... 85
Silas.....135
Forbes, John..27, 93, 117, 153, 178, 310
552, 730, 800, 801, 811
Forbush (Furbush), Daniel, 90, 137, 139
David.....174
Force, Timothy.....832
Ford, Andrew..... 50
Daniel.....240
Hezekiah.....147, 651, 811, 820
Josiah.....603
Nathan..44, 46, 78, 81, 88, 253, 381
687
Noah..... 820
Paul.....370, 627, 820
Seth.....23, 418, 820
Forehand, Christopher.....807
Forsket, see Fassett
Forster, Daniel..... 47
Foste, Fosto, Antony.....639, 833
Foster, Asa.....194, 202, 293, 338
Benjamin.....58, 140, 477, 645
Daniel (Forster)..... 47
Ephraim.....422
Jacob.....265
Joel.....58, 93, 332, 645
John.....88, 194, 201
Joseph..194, 201, 202, 293, 313, 338
361, 590
Josiah.....156, 157, 210
Nathan..315, 317..(Nath.)....830
Peter.....590
Reuben.....114, 368, 628
Seth.....616
Smith.....387, 573
Sergeant.....191
Fowler, Abner..3, 12, 30, 113, 335, 369
557
George.....437
Jacob..2, 11, 113, 145, 385, 537, 628
Jacob, Jr.....70, 370
Jacob, 3d.....115, 368
Fowler, Jonathan.....54, 114, 369
—— —— 70, 400
Fox, William.....179, 241, 474
Francis, Roswell.....449
Simon.....209, 425, 538
Francy, Samuel.....170
Franklin (Franklain), Aaron, Jr..268
269
Jabez.....268, 269
Moses.....388, 560
Philip..... 42
Philip, Jr.....268, 269
Samuel.....593
Frasher, Frasor, see Frazier
Frazier, Daniel.....346
James P.....572
Jonas P.....592
Nathaniel.....419
William.....38, 501
Freeman, Edmund.....389, 444, 447
Eli.....223, 395, 565, 603, 728
Elias.....832
Elisha.....22, 33, 258, 356
Experience.....259, 294
Ezra.....383
John.....386, 534, 657, 832
Joshua.....590
Moody.....657, 832
Phineas.....620, 807
Prince.....22, 294, 356
Richard.....832
Thomas.....186, 293, 338, 590, 819
Thomas, Jr.....293
William.....202, 293, 360, 699, 820
—— ——.....836
French, Charles.....231
Hains (Haines).....521, 589, 663
John....38, 630, 641, 657, 832, 833
Joseph.....305
Nathaniel.....617, 835
Reuben.....230
Peter.....91, 168, 289
Thomas.....528, 530
William.....836
Frisbe (see Frisbie), Noah.....467
Theodorus.....380
Frisbie, Ebenezer.....376
James.....511
Joel.....513
Frise, John.....310
Frisket, Experience.....342
Frost, Benjamin..... 72
Joel.....427, 463
Joseph.....777, 809
Fryhout, Abraham.....287
Fudenbrouk, Abram.....494
Alvah.....494

Fudenbrouk, John 494
Fuller, Ammi.....27, 72, 221, 415, 488
606, 795
Asa.....93, 178, 309, 472, 800
Benjamin.....348
Conf.....432
Consider.....280
Daniel.....165, 241, 380, 475
Elijah.....635, 832
Ephraim.....509
Henry.....509
Hezekiah.....521, 820
Hosea.....240, 398
Jedediah 336
John....65, 126, 128, 336, 399, 484
603, 608
Jonathan.....641, 665, 833, 835
Joseph.....5, 124
Josiah.....124, 238, 417, 632, 792
Josiah, Jr.....221
Levi.....528, 530
Lot.....306
Matthew.....318
Nathaniel.....741
Peter.....223, 518
Reuben.....333, 584
Robert 509
Samuel.....591
Seth.....87, 280, 285, 291, 362, 386
534
Solomon.....253, 398, 484, 830
Stephen...79, 81, 220, 253, 417, 830
William..32, (——iam)....363, 832
Doctor.....683
——— 774
Fulsom (Folsom), Jonathan.....552
Samuel.....78, 81, 172
Furbush, see Forbush

Gage, or Gaige, George.....8, 90, 156
163, 197, 372, 426
Isaac.....92, 123, 243, 787
John.....92, 163, 197
Joseph.....163, 197, 622
Walter.....77, 163
William.....123, 163, 243, 372, 373
William, Jr.....197
Gain, Richard.....599
Gaines, Francis.....538
Gaites, see Gates
Gale, Ephraim..... 42
Gallup, Elisha.....276
Jesse 116
Joseph.....277, 347
William.....483, 522, 580, 693, 811
Galt (see Gault), John....70, 147, 349
526, 652, 811
Galt, Samuel 70
Samuel, Jr..... 70
Galusha, Amos.....246, 398, 485
Daniel..... 49
David.....240, 519, 523, 815
Elijah..318, 428, 438, 508, 550, 602
706, 748, 801, 802
Jacob.....172, 549, 802
Jonas...175, 240, 246, 248, 782, 784
786, 800
Samuel.....19, 564
Thomas 48
Gamble, James.....832
Gamel, Hugh..... 30
Gammet, Paul.....298, 831
Gammon, Hugh.....147, 652
Gamsby, John.....521
Ganner, Preserved..... 38
Gardner, Elder.....218
John 523
Garngross, Jacob.....501, 504
Garvin, Ephraim.....657, 832
Garey, or Gary, Edward.....266, 804
Gasting, Elisha.....608
Gates, Daniel.....38, 40, 617, 665, 804
Elijah.....52, 542, 837
Ezra 390, 526
Jacob..... 2, 11, 113, 370
J. Shepherd..... 38
Laban.....792, 795
Nehemiah.....155, 300, 470
Shepard 822, 823, 826
General.....60, 684, 686, 688, 784
Gault (see Galt), Alexander..... 37
John....36, 116, 146, 329, 553, 555
716
Ensign 517
Gaynour, Edward.....546
Geenoe, Daniel.....128
Geer, George.....528, 530
Geers, Lemuel..... 26
Genno, Benjamin.....798
George, Simon.....214
Gerads, Silas.....165, 241
Gerard, Silas..... 4
Gerngross, see Garngross
Gibben, Edward..... 88
Gibbs, Luman.....388, 560, 597
Solomon.....388, 560
Spencer.....388, 559
Warum.....226
Surgeon's mate.....491
Gibion, John.....147
Gibson, James.....657, 832
John.....371, 652
Michael.....353, 823
Gideons, Benjamin.....208, 467

Gideons, Dan 300
Jabesh.....300, 470
Jabez.....183, 477
Giffin, Edward.....424
Gifford, Gershom.....412
Gilbert, Cornelius.....258, 542
Daniel.....52, 265, 441
Eli 442
Elisha (see Gilbord).....141, 236
381, 660, 833
Elnathan.....209, 381
Ely 422
Enos.....442
Ezekiel.....284
John 427
Joseph.....391, 570, 617
Reuben.....421
Sewal 392, 554
Thomas 24, 425, 494, 825
Gilbord (Gilburd), Elisha 141, 236
Gilchrist, James.....556
Gilder, John.....337
Gile, Abner.....86, 301
Amos.....825
Moses, Jr..... 86
Nathan.....86, 301
Gill, Obadiah.....58, 645
Gillet, Dan Ardna 295
Daniel.....284
Flavel 355
Israel....284, 355 (Gellet).....698
John..... 263, 283, 355, 798
Simon... .....364, 665
Gilman, Daniel.....274
Jeremiah.....643, 644, 648
Nehemiah..... ...147, 652
Gilmore (Gillmore), David.....45, 46
141, 162, 180, 217, 251, 687
James.....144, 158
Jonathan 144
Gilson (Gillson), David.....576
Michael.....266, 353, 823, 826
Solomon.....391, 571
Ginkins (Jenkins?), Stephen..329, 555
Glass, James.....519
Gleason (Gleson), Benjamin.. ..13, 15
174, 673, 679
Bezaleel.....819
Jason..... 48
Job.....301
Glidden, John..... 45
Godsel, see Goodsell
Goff, Anthony..... 80
Caleb.....228, 398
Daniel.....229
Job.....412
Gold (see Gould), James .658, 831, 837
Gold, Moses..... 665
Parley.....140
Goldsbury, John.....277, 347
William.....130, 292, 347
Goodcourage John.....656, 832
Goodell, Abiel.....266
Azel.....266
Silas.....647
Titus.....642, 644
Goodenough (Goodnow), Levi.47, 576
696, 783, 788
Goodhue, George.....328
Joseph.....804
Goodin, see Goodwin
Goodman, Eleazer.....809
Goodrich, Ashbel.....169
Ashley.....227, 451
Hezekiah,.....22, 258, 356
Josiah. .259, 282, 356, 584, 536, 716
829
Josiah, Jr.....258, 716
Silas 227, 588
William.....305, 308, 789
Captain.....660, 831
Goodsell, Samuel.....111, 836
Goodwin, Daniel.....627
Elijah.....13, 14, 15, 105, 160, 251
376, 511, 592, 673, 679
John..... 114, 369
Jonathan.....30, 114, 368, 628
Joseph.....318
Thomas.....94, 511, 592
Welby.....811
Willibie, (Willoughby, Welby?)
114, 369
Googins, William.....226, 597
Goold, see Gould
Gooldsbury, Gouldsbary, see Goldsbury
Gordon, Alexander...208, 381, 483, 653
832
Goss, Abner.....413
John (see Gouss).....302
Jonathan 301
Gossell, Isaac..... 16
Gott, John.....31, 390, 726
Gould (see Gold), Aaron.....629
Benjamin.....108, 110, 624, 669
672
John....116, 185, 325, 353, 553, 829
John, Jr.....804
Jonas.....529, 531
Moses.....641, 665, 833
Nehemiah.....641, 665, 834
Pearl...353, 385, 537, 629, 797, 804
Seth.....35, 185, 325, 629, 829, 835
Waterman.....629

Gould, William ..35, 157, 793, 801, 835
Gouss, John (see Goss).....352
Gragg, Isaac..... 820
Thomas.....820
Graham, Caleb.....617
Lemuel.....618
Winthrop 425, 516
Grandey, or Grandy, Elijah..106, 117, 134, 139, 174, 212, 234
Elisha.....379, 474
Robert.....539
Samuel.....207, 338
Granger, Jonathan 807
Zadock.....620
Grannis, Edward.....55, 278
Joel.....160, 236, 382
Captain.....729
Grant, Benoni.....831, 832
Elihu.....585
Ferdinand, see Grout
Isaac.....165, 179, 204, 395, 564
John.... 94, 160, 236, 382, 778, 803, 814, 815, 827, 837
Josiah.. 160, 184, 236, 376, 511, 592
Reuben..... 24
Granwood, John.....525
Grapes, Philip..657..(Phillpo)....832
Grave, Nathaniel.....795
Graves, Asa.....78, 81, 318
Chauncey.....78, 81, 296, 850
Jesse.....90, 323, 587, 575
Nathaniel.....298, 486, 831
Russell.....412, 493
William..77, 90, 126, 128, 323, 388, 560
—— 400
Grawberger, Henry.....503
Peter.....503
Gray, Amos.....348
Billy.....32, 59, 87, 187, 285, 358
Daniel.....251
Edward..... 35
Isaac.....170, 225, 598
Isaiah.....455, 622
John.... 98, 156, 180, 426, 454, 514, 622, 636, 637, 832
Samuel.....172
Captain.....801
Green, Abel.....137, 139
Asahel..376(Azel).....476
Barkus.....690
Beniah 664
Beriah..195, 261, 338, 390, 526, 590, 613, 699, 703, 738, 757, 758, 774, 782, 794, 799, 810, 812, 829
Bowen.....562
Green, Bradbree.....582
Daniel.....126
Henry.....5, 486
Jeremiah.....408
Job..... 26
John..315,317,340, 391,492,571,880
Joseph 256
Othniel.....10, 72, 634, 635
Philip.....78, 80, 229, 309, 472
Reuben.....50, 105, 126, 128
Robert..195, 236, 347, 513, 593, 829
Samuel 96, 120, 122
Thomas.....423, 436
Willard.....415, 489
Zebadiah...7, 57, 64, 330, 383, 644
Ensign 810
Lieutenant 811
Greenough (Greenoe), Daniel.....93, 128, 310, 472
Greenslit (Greenflit), James..103, 104, 489
Gregg, George..... 54
Gregory, Jehiel..... 85
Gridley John 604
Griffin, Benjamin.....18, 62, 547, 803
John 5
Griffis, Benjamin.....245
John 16
Griffith, Eli.....516
Griffiths, Thomas.....538
Grigger, William.....386, 535
Griggs, Ephraim.....267
Grimes, James.....392, 571
Grippen, Darius.....484
David 466
Griswell (Grissell), Benjamin.....832
John 55
Griswold, Andrew.....336, 397, 568
David.....44, 46, 72, 220, 474, 505, 600, 612
Ebenezer.....213
Heber..... 7
Jabez.....505, 612
John 272
Jonathan.....26, 298, 379, 633, 831
Nathan.....600
Samuel.....78, 81, 222
Thomas.....505
Sergeant.....788
Groff, John.....411
Gross, John.....654
Benjamin.....654
Grout, Amasa.....392, 554
Asa..... 86
Ferdinand (Grant?)..... ..470
Hilkiah 824, 825
Grover, Beriah.....215, 400, 482, 805

Grover, Eleazer 388, 560
Isaac.....89, 218, 298, 400, 831
Isaiah.....325, 829
Jonathan.....372
Joseph.....516
Penuel.....516
Grow, Ambrose.....277
John.....276, 347
Joseph, Jr.....277, 347
Samuel.....276
Guage, see Gage
Gunn, Alexander.....305
Moses.....213, 214, 604
Gunt, John.....803
Guthrie, James.....251, 376, 512, 592

Haden, see Hayden
Hadley, James.....70
Jonathan.....3, 70, 639, 640, 834
Samuel..2, 11, 30, 69, 113, 370, 371
628, 639, 640, 834
Hadlock (see Hadley), James.....408
Jonathan.....407, 492
Samuel.....407, 496
Hagdon, John.....13, 15, 674
Haight, James.....165
Corporal.....257
Hail (see Hale), Gasham.....596
Gashan.....596
Haines, see Haynes
Hakes, Caleb.....406, 498
George.....406, 498
Halbird, Asa.....806
Hale (see Hall), Amos..... 35
Apollos.....314, 316, 807, 830
Asa...14, 64, 117, 323, 472, 673, 679
722, 801
David.....471, 477
Elijah.....130
Gershom (see Hail).....453
Isaac.....209
Israel.....392, 540, 571
James.....804
Josiah...93, 153, 309, 375, 472, 801
Moses.....75, 153
Thomas..93, 117, 153, 309, 471, 801
Halet, John.....832
Haling, John.....131
Hall, Abner.....470
Abraham.....392, 554
Alpheus...5, 101, 135, 138, 144, 158
180, 251, 395, 564, 739
Asa (see Hale)..... 15
Caleb.....562
Christopher.....562, 819
Daniel.....2, 11, 556
Edward.....386, 533
Hall, Elias..101, 135, 137, 144, 336, 337
395, 564, 593, 782
Elihu.....137, 596
Elisha.....454
Enoch.....164, 781
George, Jr..... 86
Jacob.....200, 284, 354, 556, 819
James.....273, 386, 533
Jesse.....354
John..17, 38, 86, 215, 273, 386, 400
535
Jonathan.....284, 295
Jonathan, Jr.....782
Joseph.....386, 534
Levi.....527, 556
Moses.....527, 556
Nathaniel.....164
Peter, 176, 453....(Sir Peter)..596
Samuel.....661
Thomas.....220, 413
William.....581
Willis.....284, 385, 533, 712, 782
Corporal.....287
Lieutenant.....811
Scaleman.....747
Halley, Elisha.....260
Hallon, Joshua..... 86
Haman, Benjamin.....588
Elijah.....644
Hambleton (see Hamilton),
Edward.....528
Joseph.....466
Nathaniel.....475
Hamilton (see Hamlinton), Charles
303, 714
Dudley.....303
Elisha.....166, 211
John.....379
Joseph.....111, 624
Nathaniel...166, 296, 395, 565, 830
Hamlin, John.....473
Hamlinton, Joseph.....108
Hammond (Hammon), Benjamin..227
Elijah.....294, 642, 647
Jabez.....280
John.....23, 247, 292
Jonathan.....193, 260, 819
Matthew.....83, 193, 260, 819
Hanchet (Hanshit), Oliver....449, 599
Hancock, John.....813
Hand (see Hard), Ira..147, 652, 657, 832
Oliver.....147, 651, 657, 820, 832
Robert.....256, 494
Handley, James..47, 130, 140, 571, 594
792, 793
Handy (Handey), Caleb.....334
Clemens.....397, 569

Handy, Robert.....52, 191, 256, 704
Haner, Peter.....504
Hanford, Ithamar.....550
Hanison, Edward..... 289
Hanit, William..... 417
Hanley, Abner.....804
James.....321
Hannam, John..... 272
Hannock, Joseph.....272
Hannon (see Harmon), Seth.....597
Hanshit, see Hanchet
Hapgood, Asa.....207
Thomas.....207
Haradan, Hariden, see Harenden, Herendon
Hard (see Hand, Hurd), Anson....319
Daniel.....573
Frederick.....140, 573
Philo.....815
Robert.....429, 494
Stephen..... 550
Zadock.....549
Harden, Richard..... 35
Harding, Timothy..... 33
Hardy, James..... 832
Robert.....639, 640, 834
Thomas.....657
Harenden, Ifrice (Israel?).....458
John.....32, 194, 325, 338, 390, 527
590, 726, 829
John, Jr.....527
Samson.....552
Harimen, Moses.....639
Harington, see Harrington
Harlow, Isaac.....209, 467
Harman (see Harmon), Caleb..... 26
Daniel..... 26
Ezekiel..... 26
Gains..... 27
Joshua..... 26
Seth.....323
Silas.....10, 26
Simeon..... 26
Harmon (see Hannon, Harman),
Alpheus.....8, 170, 225, 597, 803
Amos.....126, 171, 225, 452, 598
Austin.....213, 424, 487, 604
Caleb.....633
Cephas..... 287
Daniel....9, 213, 424, 604, 633, 634
635
Enos..... .....170, 303, 461, 621
Ezekiel...9, 141, 213, 287, 424, 487
633, 634, 635
Gaius.....214, 424, 487
Joel..... .....141, 287, 453, 787
John.....306
Harmon, Joshua.....214, 633
Martin..... 48
Nathaniel...135, 137, 141, 176, 287
465, 806
Nehemiah.....225, 226, 452, 803
Nehemiah, Jr.... .....452, 598
Oliver.....471
Selah.....77, 170, 225, 598
Seth (see Hannon)...170, 225, 452
Silas.....214, 424, 633, 634, 635
Simeon.....219, 402, 483, 609, 808
Thaddeus.....596
Uriah.....306
Lieutenant.....596
Sergeant.....596
Harraway, Charles.....393
Harriman, Leonard.....329
Harrington (see Harenden, Herendon, Herrington), Antipas..... 37
Caleb.....413
Clark (see Farrington).....480
Israel.....243
James.....519
Matthew.....192, 441
Richard..... 522
Squire 519
Theophilus.....78, 80
Harris, Asa.....576
Asahel.....383
Daniel..... .....228, 484
Ebenezer.....246, 805
Edward.....36, 822
Eleazer.....315, 317, 630, 830
Henry.....629
Isaac..... 14
John.....350, 579
Joseph..... 516
Shadrach..... 26
Solomon.....801
Thaddeus.....227, 451, 633
Thomas.....219, 480
Captain.....810
Lieutenant..... 782
Harrison, Edward.....450
Harskins, see Haskins
Hart (see Hatch), Adrian.....281
Elisha.....256
Isaac (see Hunt).....348, 611
John.....228, 392, 399, 554
Jonathan..... 49
Hartwell, Joseph.....392, 572
Oliver.....41, 618
Peter.....405
Hartwick, John Bark.....141, 287
Harvey, Edmund..... 55
John.....547
John Stevens.....276, 291

Harvey, Samuel.....222, 253, 830
Solomon.....808
Harwood (see Herwood), Benjamin, 604
Ebenezer.....397, 568
James.....820
Jarnes.....291
John.....608
Peter.....483, 632
Zachariah.....632
Hase (see Hays), Francis.....305
Haseltine, Haselton (see Hazeltine, Hazleton)
Hasimen, Moses.....834
Haskell, Andrew.....35, 40, 618
Joseph.....222, 487
Thomas.....314, 316, 829
Haskin, see Haskins
Haskins, Abner.....177
Benjamin..44, 46, 166, 381, 468, 565, 687
Benoni.....223, 518
Daniel..46, 81, 95, 233, 395, 565, 687
Eliphalet.....288, 393, 578, 596
James.....135, 137, 141, 176, 287
Lemuel.....177, 287, 464
Richard.....140, 322
Hastens (see Hastings), Jacob..193, 352
John..... 13
Jonathan.....660, 832
Hastings (see Hastens), Daniel....635
John..14, 15, 174, 673, 674, 679, 730
Hatch (see Hart),
Adrian.....190, 281, 384, 536, 664
Adron..... 34
Asa.....229
Barnabas.....451
Benjamin..... 33
Ebenezer.....279
Ichabod.....276
John..... 259, 279, 294, 356
John, Jr. 190
Joseph....24, 56, 259, 639, 640, 819, 825, 833
Josiah.....130, 278, 643, 649
Levi..... 50
Mason.....392, 554
Micah.....391, 570
Nathan.....193, 199
Reuben.....190, 282, 295, 356
Samuel.....130
Sergeant.....257
Hathaway, Abraham.....27, 332, 586
Alfred.....65, 88, 188, 332, 585
Alpheus..... 27
Erastus....48, 78, 81, 253, 488, 830
John.....8, 48
Joshua..124, 220, 417, 488, 522, 606
Hathaway, Levi..27, 220, 416, 488, 808
Silas.....321, 413
Simeon.....27, 72, 609, 837
Simeon, Jr.....221
Haven (see Havens), Abel..314, 316, 830
Cornelius.....387
Daniel.....256
Joseph.....617
Samuel.....387
Sergeant.....191
Havens (see Haven), Cornelius, 227, 575
Cornelius, Jr 387, 574
Daniel.....191, 704
Joseph.....52, 289, 820
Robert.....5, 705
Samuel.....575
William.....247
Havers, Daniel..... 34
Hawkins, Abraham.....47, 75, 267
Daniel..... 44
Elijah.....180
Jabesh.....542
James.....137
John.....285
Joseph..144, 251, 285, 291, 362, 432, 592
Hawks, Eleazer.....26, 213, 604
Ichabod.....604
Hawley (see Holley), Abner..287, 574
Amos.....438
Andrew.....172
Chapman.....375, 801
Curtis.....318
Daniel.....405, 430
David.....309
Elisha..352, 771, 795, 819, 824, 825
Ezekiel.....665, 819
Ichabod.....635, 637, 832
Ira.....78, 81, 224
Jacob..... 89
James.....318, 391, 786, 802
John.....519
Joseph.....117, 309
Josiah.....193, 260
Lemuel..108, 111, 288, 423, 624, 669
Peter.....802
Peter, Jr.....318
Philo.....318
Zadock.....319, 438
Hawlet, Daniel.....253, 805
Haws, Edward.....660, 832
Hawtell, Perley.....398
Hay, William.....390, 526
Hayden, Joseph.....232, 544, 800
Haynes (Haines), Aaron..9, 2 , 402, 633, 634, 635
David.....416

Haynes, Eleazer.....549
Jonathan.....27, 776
Jonathan, Jr.....26, 633
Joseph.....819
Samuel.....124, 298, 424, 486, 831
Thomas.....26, 633
Major.....430
Hays(see Hase), Jonathan..100,225,598
Rutherford.....824, 827
Hayse, John.....171
Hayward (see Heywood), Caleb...348
395, 610
Calvin.....610
Eli.....611
Jacob.....392, 554
John.....534
Paul.....348
Silas.....75, 348
Hazeltine (see Hazleton), David...53
70, 114, 147, 368, 371, 627, 652
John...3, 12, 113, 369, 396, 524, 608
610, 657, 782, 813, 832
Peter.....119, 121, 348, 610
Ryal.....348
Thaddeus.....348
Timothy.....628
Hazen, Asa.....200, 283, 355, 420, 698
Daniel.....283
Hezekiah..32, 55, 263, 283, 295, 355
Joshua...55, 263, 264, 283, 295, 354
355, 790
Moses.....662, 672, 777, 809
Nathan.....213, 486
Solomon.....55, 63, 263, 283, 355
Thomas.....284, 355, 421
Thomas, Jr.....283
William.....214, 397, 567
Captain.....698
Hazleton(see Hazeltine), Paul..392,572
William.....542
Headdy, Daniel..... 94
Healy, Comfort.....388, 560
John..... 47
Heaner. John.....504
Heard (see Hurd), Daniel.....74, 127
Eleazer..... 74
Hearharte, Isaac..... 47
Heart, John.....636, 832
Heath, Benjamin.....658, 832
James.....30, 70, 114, 369
Jesse..31, 69, 114, 147, 370, 371, 639
641, 652, 834
John.....819
Phineas..172, 396, 524, 729, 306,740
762, 769, 809
Samuel.....70, 114, 369
Sylvanus.....11, 53, 113, 369, 627
Heath, Sylvester..... 2
Heaton, David.....266, 314, 316, 829
Orange.....364
Oring..... 19
William.....19, 52, 364
Hebard, Hebbard, see Hibbard
Hecock (see Hickok), Uriah.....158
Heeling, John.....830
Heldrick, Jesse.....130
Helling, William.....407
Helyard, Nimian.....599
Hemington, Richard..... 72
Hemingway, Phineas.....540
Hemon, William.....140
Henberton, Joseph..... 50
Henderson, David.....47, 437, 653, 832
Edward.....27, 411, 505, 633
Henry..... 47
James..... 38
Joseph.....486
Thomas.....26, 632, 633
Hendren, Edward.....612
Hendrick, Isaiah.....221
Hendricks, Isaiah.....417
William.....218
Heniman, Leonard.....832
Moses.....832
Henison, James.....168
Henman, Lewis.....398
Hennam, Joel.....453
Hennen, James.....449
Henner, John B.....501
Martinez.....501
Peter.....501
Hennesy, James.....289
Richard.....227, 451
Henry, Benjamin.....822
Joel.....490
Joseph.....393
Samuel..... 27
William...27, 88, 220, 415, 487, 522
808
William, Jr.....222, 416, 435, 488
Herendon(see Harrington), Philip, 335
Herenton, Nicodemus.....372
Herinton, see Herrington
Hermand, Daniel.....730
Hermon (Herman), Amos.....100, 127
Austin.....604
Ezekiel.....453
Martin.....100
Nathaniel.....453
Oliver.....65, 100, 178, 309
Sele.....100
Seth.....100
Herroy, Samuel.....222
Herrick, Amos.....26, 45, 46, 344, 378

Herrick, Cyprian.44, 214, 298, 486, 831
Daniel.....72, 213, 380
Francis.....336, 486, 604
Henry.....243, 458
Samuel...44, 47, 48, 49, 51, 80, 104
218, 219, 220, 238, 298, 688
696, 779, 783, 786, 808
Stephen.....91, 289, 806
Colonel..175, 213, 215, 228, 240, 246
689, 697, 710, 780, 781, 782
784, 785, 786, 788, 794, 800
Sergeant.....243
Herriman, Leonard.....658
Moses.....641, 658, 834
Philip.....641, 834
Herrington (see Harringt'n), Caleb, 398
James.....247
Richard.....298, 831
Squire.....246
Theoph.....247
William.....298, 831
Herrod, James.....798
Herschel, Andrew.....619
Hervey, Medad.....416
Moses.....509
Phineas.....509
Herwood (see Harwood), Benjamin, 103
104, 298, 424, 831
Zachariah.....221, 416
Hewes (see Huse), Joseph.....24
Nathaniel.....24
Hewett, Harry (Sterry).....406
Henry.....454
Hewitt, Asa.....393
Gideon.....330, 476
Hewlet, Daniel.....422
Heywood (see Hayward), Caleb...38
Hiamo, Amos.....93
Hiams (see Himes), Amos..93, 309, 375
Hibbard, Elisha.....382, 513
Ithamar.....26, 382, 708, 737
John.....257
John, Jr.....704, 705
Thomas....2, 11, 113, 370, 390, 527
628
Timothy.....256
Hiboot, John.....191
Hickok (see Hecock), Benjamin..7, 158
251, 702, 774
Matthew.....477
——.....251
Hicks, David.....521, 766, 775, 809
John.....388, 560
Peleg.....268, 269
Hickson, James.....641, 834
Hide (see Hyde), Ebenezer...72, 803
809
Hide, Joseph, Jr.....804
Higbee, Charles.....643, 649
Higby, Elnathan.....224
Higgins, Benjamin.....94
Elijah.....26
Samuel.....236, 382, 513
Higginbotham, Niles.....96
Higley, Brewster.....97, 144, 158, 476
Brewster, Jr.....144, 158, 180
Elnathan.....224
Hildreth, Jesse.....39, 618
Joseph.....617
Joseph, Jr.....37
Hill, Benajah.....287, 453, 596
David.....309, 471
George.....72, 126, 203
Henry.....405
Ira.....241
Isaac.....221
James.....172, 224, 547, 727, 807
Jared.....129
John.....32, 630
Jonathan.....214
Joseph.....108, 111, 624, 669
Levi..72, 320, 440, 508, 550, 722, 723
802
Oliver.....700
Phineas.....309, 471
Solomon.....153, 309
Thomas.....451, 499, 588
William.....412, 493
Zenas.....211, 234
Zimri.....604
Hilton, William.....199, 352
Sergeant.....193
Hilyard, Minor.....449
Himes (see Hiams), Amos.....472
Jacob.....319
Hinckley (see Hinkley), Nicholas, 387
Thomas.....574
Hindman, John.....310
Hinds (see Hines), Adin.....602
Calvin.....319
Jacob...203, 428, 439, 456, 514, 550
706, 736, 798, 804
Captain's son.....597
Hine (see Hinds), Jacob.....172, 552
Simeon.....168, 631
Lieutenant.....588, 599
Hineman (see Hinman), John.....564
Hines (Hinds), Jacob.....549
Simeon.....231
Captain.....802
Hinesdel, see Hinsdale
Hinkley, Nathaniel.....310
Hinman (see Hineman), Benjamin
124, 140

Hinman, James.....97, 117, 135
John.....155, 375, 395
Samuel.....111
Seth....126, 128, 135, 140, 323, 792
Thomas.....74, 134, 142, 466
Hinsdale, Joseph.....221, 786
Hitchcock, David.....542, 806
Ephraim.....611
Luke, Jr.....198
Zina.....794
Hoar, Elijah..... 32
John.....200
Samuel..... 86
William.....301
Hobard, Josiah.....259
Hobbs, Isaac.....585
Hobson, John.....664
Hodge, Solomon.....562
Hodgeman, or Hodgman, Jonathan, 260
Lot.....28, 276, 819
Hodges, Edmund.....200, 345
Eliphalet.....261
Isaac.....430
Isaac, Jr.....405
Joshua.....405
Seth.....32, 261, 346, 386, 534
Captain.....771
Hodgkins, Daniel.....235, 392, 554
Jonas.....392, 554
Joseph.....643, 644, 648
Hodgkinson, Daniel..... 79
Hodgon, see Hagdon
Hogan, Doctor.....785
Hogg, Isaac.....499
Hogins, Daniel.....35, 641, 834
Hogs, Isaac.....497
Hogse (see Hoxie), John.....494
Joshua.....494
Hoisington, Asahel.....358
Bliss..29, 130, 186, 325, 362, 432, 799
819, 829
Ebenezer..55, 83, 193, 260, 352, 782
837
Elias....107, 110, 193, 199, 625, 669
Isaac.....32, 59, 285, 292, 432, 819
Joab..20, 639, 640, 818, 824, 825, 833
John.....32
John Smith.....291, 358
Line.....195, 291, 829
Orange.....260
Veline.....280, 286
Vespasian...325, 338, 386, 533, 798
829
Major.....19, 796
Hoit (see Hoyt), David...150, 224, 5 5
800
Jonathan.....8, 62, 244, 545
Hoit, Nehemiah.....158
Samuel..62, 150, 244, 450, 545, 600
William..... 37
Winship..... 85
Winthrop.....791
Lieutenant.....595
Holabut, Josiah.....590
Holbrook, Amos.....75, 348, 611
Asa.....611
Avery (Every).....348
Elias.....609
Ely.....610
Ezra.....130, 609
Thomas.....35, 284
Timothy.....35, 610
Holcomb, John.....210
Jonathan.....306
Noah.....455
Roger.....306
Holden, Ephraim.....808
Francis.....835
Philemon.....315, 317, 830
——.....611
Holdrich, Jesse.....130
Holdridge, Felix.....409
Hollenbeck, Daniel.....492
Holley (see Hawley), Chapman... 64
Daniel.....497, 499
Joseph.....497
Hollis, Thomas..107, 110, 581, 625, 669
Hollister, Junet.....464
Holmes, Absalom.....611
Azel.....184, 236, 376, 512
Benjamin.....27, 64, 220, 585
James..... 8
Jehoshaphat.....27, 65
John.....220, 253, 416, 488, 830
Nathaniel..26, 64, 139, 322, 324, 366
782, 808
Orsamus...17, 45, 86, 272, 653, 687
697, 698, 832
Samuel.....220, 323, 415, 488, 606
Stephen...48, 88, 253, 417, 437, 830
Thomas.....552
Timothy.....528, 530
Zephaniah.....222, 486
Lieutenant.....785
Holt, John.....35, 266, 835
Holton, or Holten, Arad.....37, 618
Ebenezer.....266, 630
Jonathan.....198, 608
Homer (see Horner), James..... 70
Honeywell, see Hunnewell
Hooker, Israel.....39, 611, 808
John.....391, 571, 594
Ruel.....131
Samuel.....376

Hooker, Thomas.....236, 376, 511, 592
William.....160, 382
William, Jr.....160, 376, 511
—— 251
Hooper, William.....412
Hopkins, Ashbel..102, 106, 162, 182, 217, 554
Benjamin...107, 109, 110, 623, 669, 772
Benoni.....518
Daniel.....170, 225, 597
David.....452
Ebenezer.....751, 775, 799
James...61, 161, 176, 287, 453, 517, 588, 787
John.....380, 474
Nathaniel.....517
Nehemiah.....102, 162, 217, 728
Noah.....391, 570
Robert.....166, 171, 241, 380
Samuel.....72, 475, 517
Solomon.....65
Stephen.....416, 727
Wait....107, 669, 682, 683, 776, 814, 815, 836, 837
Weight.....109, 110, 623
William.....85, 170, 225, 597
Captain.....777, 828, 831
Hopkinson, David.....589
Hopp, Abraham.....501, 504
Hopson, John.....190, 257, 356
Hore, John.....200
Horner (see Homer), James.....31
Thomas.....390, 526
Horsford, Isaac.....592
Samuel.....46, 79, 81, 318, 438
Horskins, see Haskins
Horth, Francis.....407, 437, 580
James.....580
Thomas.....408, 496
Horton, Asa.....829
Gideon.....809
Hezekiah, Jr.....268
Hiram.....319, 397, 568
John.....372, 425
Nathan.....268, 271
Nehemiah.....40
Stafford.....42
Hosford (see Horsford), Aaron....364
E.....364
Elihu.....19, 52
Isaac.....377, 511
Ithamar.....730
Joseph.....364
Reuben.....236, 377, 511
Samuel.....508, 550
Sergeant.....414
Hoskin, Hoskins, see Haskins
Hosmer, William.....301
Hoten, or Hoton, see Houghton
Hough, David.....48, 177, 288, 464
Francis.....340
John.....164
John, Jr.....164
Jonathan.....105
Jotham.....393, 579
Houghnagle, Peter.....108, 112
Houghton, Abel.....37
Asa.....116, 186
Caleb.....36, 186, 326, 829
Daniel.....835
Ebenezer.....36
Elijah.....528, 530
James.....35, 186, 325, 366, 829
Hour, John.....346
House, Combs.....86, 273
David.....386, 535
Francis.....23, 790
Gideon.....488
Jonathan.....320, 398, 635, 832
Joseph.....416
Samuel.....240
Stephen.....488
Hovey, Daniel..343, 389, 444, 446, 752, 809
Nathaniel.....257
Doctor.....785
Sergeant.....257
How (see Howe), Abner.....16
Amariah.....5
Artemas.....39, 824, 827
Benjamin.....39, 348, 609
John..35, 94, 322, 348, 376, 511, 592
John, Jr.....610
John, 3d.....611
Jonathan.....265, 441, 537
Joseph.....447
Maynor.....576
Moses.....805
Nehemiah.....837
Peter.....44, 94, 160, 184, 376, 511
Philip.....376, 592
Samson.....447
Silas.....94, 511
Simeon.....34, 265, 441
Squire.....805
Steward.....447
Timothy.....214
Corporal.....191
—— 251
Howard, Abijah.....311, 364
Abner.....56, 364
Adam.....829
Adams.....195

Howard, Benjamin....24, 389, 444, 446
Caleb.....203, 229
Christopher.....330
Darius.....389, 444, 446
David.....372, 373, 391, 570
Ebenezer.....83, 199, 330, 583, 819
Eleazer.....585
Elijah.....19, 364
Elisha.....277
Isaiah..... 25
John.....290, 386, 552, 599, 806
Jonathan.....47, 784
Joseph.....25, 343
Levi.....36, 610
Silas.....202
Simeon.....293
Solomon.....389, 444, 446, 629
Uriah.....389, 444, 446
William.....36, 207
Zebedee.....19, 364
——.....436
Howe (see How), Benjamin.....618
Daniel.....391, 570
James.....195, 829
Joel.....476
John.....105
Jonathan.....385
Joseph.....389, 445
Moses.....401, 729
Peter.....592, 687
Philip.....513
Reuben.....521, 589
Sampson.....389
Samson.....445
Silas.....702
Steward.....342, 389
Stewart.....445
Timothy.....408
Howland, Caleb.....243, 332, 584
Nathan.....187, 286, 432, 697
Howlen, see Howland
Howlett (Howlitt), Daniel....140, 413
Dan.....480, 830
Perley.....64, 229, 603
William.....78, 81, 399, 603
Howling (see Howland), Nathan...56
Hoxie (see Hogse), John.....494
Hoyt (see Hoit), Enos.....342
James.....321
Nehemiah.....101, 144
Hubbard, Abel.....208
Ebenezer.....100
Eldad.....56, 199, 260, 352, 819
Elijah..... 36
Elisha..... 40
Elnathan.....351
Ephraim.....199
Hubbard, George.....365
Selah.....208, 468
Selah, Jr.....381
Watts (Wates, Jr).....260
William.....170
Hubbart (Hubbard?), Jesse.....477
Hubbel (see Hubbell), Bildad.....604
Bildad, Jr.....213
Lemuel.....88, 221, 413
Hubbell, Aaron..27,79,81, 220, 489, 633
Elnathan.....26, 486
Elnathan, Jr.....213
Joseph.....604
Matthew.....502
Hubble, Hublall, see Hubbell
Hudson, B.....529
Brooks.....530
Samuel.....528, 530
Seth.....314, 316, 829
Huet, see Hewett
Huggins, John.....305
Samuel.....21, 275
Hugh, James.....521, 589
John.....521, 589
John, Jr.....521
Timothy.....496
Hukmuk, Cornelius.....307
Hulbard, Hulbert, Hulburd, see Hurlburt
Hulburt (see Hurlburt), Benjamin 489, 606
Ebenezer.....460, 463
William.....225, 597, 636, 637, 832
Hulett (Hulet), Daniel.....328, 464
John.....126, 653
Parley..... 46
Huling (see Huting), Alexander...248
John.....131, 254, 393, 578
Hull, Abner.....470
Samuel.....168, 289, 449
Humingston, Ebenezer..... 14
Humphrey, see Umphrey
Hungerford, Amasa.....215, 400
Hunill, Isaac.....188
Hunkins, John.....70, 345, 361, 812
Robert...53, 69, 114, 368, 418, 811
Hunnewell (Honeywell), Isaiah...153 178, 309, 471
Rice.....409, 502
Zadock.....204
Hunt (see Hart), Arad.....822
Elnathan.... 88, 140, 298, 522, 831
Henry.....454, 596
Isaac.....348
Jonathan.....218, 822
Lemuel..... 27
Samuel..... 10, 213, 634, 635

Hunt, Seth.....519, 522
Thomas..... 55
William.....174, 429
Hunter, David..... 28, 398, 798, 819
James.....114
Jonathan.....199, 539
Larkin.....265, 441
Thomas. 55, 199, 584. 536, 539, 761 819
William.....351, 539, 819
Sergeant.....351
Hunteras, James..... 30
Hunthin, John.....348
Huntington, Amos.....774
Asa.....258, 282, 542, 643
Jeremiah.....398
Jerry.....635, 832
Ziba.....342
Huntley, Benjamin. 66, 68,635,637, 832
Duran.....462
Huntlin, John.....348
Hunton, Lackin.....192
Huntriss, James.....639, 834
Hurd (see Hard, Heard), Abijah..232
Abner.....232, 414, 457, 544, 800
Adam.....232
Anson.....319
Bethel.....379, 800
Bethuel.....474
Daniel.....125, 232, 387, 414
Daniel, 2d.....232, 457, 807
David.....493
Eleazer.....232, 457, 544
Elijah.....105, 457, 800
Frederick.....323, 387, 544
Graham..... 65
Jedediah.....232, 457, 544
Jeduthun.....424
Jehel..... 88
John.....457, 544
Joseph..... 78, 80
Josiah..... 27
Lyons.....319
Moses.....253, 830
Ned.....457, 544, 800
Richard.....232, 457, 544, 800
Robert.....528, 530
Timothy.....807
Hurlburt (see Hulburt, Hurlbut),
Benajah..... 26
Benjamin.....220, 417
Caleb.....435
Ebenezer.....100, 152, 210
Israel.....158, 180, 251, 787
Josiah.....285
William.....100, 452
Hurlbut (see Hurlburt), Israel....144 476, 592
John.....362, 584
Josiah.....280, 291
William.....822
Huse (see Hewes), Nathaniel, Jr.. 24
Reuben.....394, 525
Husnagle, see Houghnagle
Huston, Robert.....155
Hustono, Joseph.....310
Hutcheson, (see Hutchinson),
Thomas..... 95
Hutchins, Asa.....660. 832
Benjamin.....805
Bulkley.....630
David.....576
Jerome.....325
John..... 72, 115, 219, 320, 397
Joshua.....603
Nathan.....213, 397, 568, 742, 793 809, 812
Samuel.....116, 397, 567, 594
Simon.....665
Thomas.....278
William. 72, 115, 213, 320, 397, 567 593, 604, 781, 782, 784, 786 790, 793
William, Jr.....397, 567, 594, 793
Captain.....742, 782, 793, 801, 802
—— ——.....747
Hutchinson (see Hutcheson),
Alexander.....185, 419
David..... 66, 68
Jerome.....186. 190, 433, 829
John..... 52, 639, 640, 664, 834
Johnson.....302
Samuel..... 52, 190, 294
Samuel William 261
Thomas.165, 211, 330, 379, 473, 583
William.....321
William Samuel.....346
Sergeant.....259
Huting (see Huling), John.....128
Hutson, see Hudson
Huzzey, James..... 47
Hyde, Dana.....315, 317, 830
Ebenezer.... 94, 182, 513, 654, 714 783, 831, 837
Elijah.....213, 486
Ephraim.....387, 573
Henry.....236, 377, 511
James.....512, 592
Joshua..... 40
Joshua, Jr..... 40
Lemuel..... 94, 160, 223, 518
Stephen.....473

Hyde, Timothy.....236, 376, 512
Zenas.....336
Hyke, Peter.....407

Ide, Ichabod..... 35, 41, 266, 835
Israel..... 40, 835
James..... 40
Jesse..... 36, 353
Joseph.....835
Imons (see Emmons), William....549
Imslow, James.....411
Indian, Zumerick..... 53
Ingall, Joseph.....156, 427, 463
Ingalls (see Engals), Caleb.....331
Ingley, Joseph..... 98
Ingram, David.....319
Ives, Abraham .. 99, 249, 466, 787, 797
Amos..... 44, 99, 105, 206, 584
David.....814
Enos..... 74, 117, 189, 472, 801
Enos, Jr.....310
Isaac.....783
Jared.....127, 128, 178, 310, 472
Jonah.58, 99, 247, 296, 465, 645, 830
Jotham..... 99
Lieutenant.....249
Nathaniel.....466
Reuben..... 99, 296, 830

Jackett, Joseph..... 48
Jackson, Abraham..... 4, 99, 125, 127
204, 465, 479, 787
Asa.....296, 830
Asahel..... 5, 99, 249, 465
Hendrick.....411, 505, 612
Jedediah..... 7, 99, 188, 249, 465
Jediah.....644
Jesse.....336, 400, 423, 435
Jethro.....250, 296, 466, 830
Joseph..... 59, 250, 336, 646
Lyman.....400, 482, 523
Michael.....218
Moses.....366
Stephen..... 45, 46, 172, 514
Zedediah..... 18, 57
Sergeant.....414
Jacobs, Daniel.....389, 444, 446
Eliakim.....569
John.....340, 349
Jonathan.....340, 390, 526, 811
Stephen.....352
Jacoby, John.....726
Jameson, James.....459, 631
Jaques, or Jaquish, Ebenezer..34, 282
Ebenezer, Jr..... 22
Jarvis, Silas.....473
Jenkins (see Genkins), Benjamin.. 70
Jenkins, Stephen.185, 321, 329, 386, 418
555
Jenks, James.....332, 586
Jenne, Noah.....277
Jenner, Stephen.....162
Jenney, Aaron..... 74
George.....333
Mark..... 58, 645
Jeperson, John.....261
Jerads, Silas..... 65
Jewell, David.....332, 585
Jewett, Daniel.....822
Frederick..... 72, 298, 400, 831
Jedediah.....832
Samuel..103, 104, 125, 128, 199, 203
352, 482
Thomas... 9, 26, 215, 400, 485, 522
542, 634, 635
William.....352
Zedediah.....658
Captain.....799, 801
Jillet, see Gillet
Jinks, Zechariah..... 25
Zecokenah..... 25
Johns, Daniel..... 66, 68
Jehiel.....636
Johnson (see Johnston, Johnstone,
Jonson), Abel.....247, 391, 570
Abraham.....336, 402, 799
Adam.....180
Adams.....144
Asa.....470
Benjamin.... 97, 142, 155, 165, 183
234, 300, 379, 470, 475
Daniel.....305, 308
Dillington.....822
Dole..... 22, 258
Ebenezer.....333
Elihu..... 2, 11, 113, 117, 166, 179
196, 301, 369, 379, 470, 475
627
Elisha.....142, 188, 529, 530
George.....400
Hezekiah..... 22, 33, 294
Jacob.....179, 188, 241, 379
Jehiel.....832
Jesse.....540
John....119, 121, 301, 628, 641, 834
Lebbeus.....155
Michael.....610
Moses..... 13, 15, 40, 41, 334, 391
674, 782
Nathan.....392, 572, 805
Peter..... 30, 53, 113, 369
Philemon.... 13, 15, 105, 234, 296
322, 579, 674, 679, 830
Philo..... 14

Johnson, Robert..... 3, 12, 627, 788
Rufus.....431, 500
Samuel.....369, 371, 390, 527, 627
Seth.....820
Simeon.....617
Stephen.....535
Thomas..... 2, 6, 11, 115, 354, 370, 371, 777, 802, 837
Timothy.....284, 509
William.... 2, 12, 53, 369, 652, 800
Colonel.....753
——.....319
Johnston (see Johnson), Moses...570
Robert.....113, 349, 369, 726
Timothy.....355
William.....147
Johnstone (see Johnson), James..628
William.....113
Joiner or Joyner, Asahel.233, 344, 378, 469
William..... 95, 165, 241, 473
Jones, Abraham.....268
Aquila..... 41
Charles.....543
Cornelius.....486, 619
Daniel.....169, 227, 451, 588, 626
Isaac.....291, 354, 419
Jared.. 166, 211, 234, 241, 379, 473
Jeremiah..... 95
Joel.....257, 294, 542
John.....186, 384, 536, 631
Johnson.....477
Joseph.....236, 513, 592
Luke.....318
Lucas.....791
Seth..... 35
William..... 35
Jonson, or Jonston (see Johnson)
Edin.....636, 637, 832
John.....636, 637, 832
Jordan, Samuel.....493
Joslin, Reuben.....807
Samuel.....256
Joy, Abiathar.....388, 560
Amos.....542
Ebenezer.....386, 533
Jesse.....805
Joseph..... 35
Joyner, see Joiner
Judd, Daniel..... 65
Judkins, Ebenezer..... 45
Judson, Eli.....450, 601
June, or Juno, Joshua...136, 139, 573, 594
Jurdin, or Jurdon, Jonathan..635, 637, 832
Kanady, see Canada, Kennady
Karner, Andrew.....234, 475
Derick.....166, 211
Karthan, Daniel.....822, 823
Kate, or Cate, Jacob.....332
Kathan, or Kathon, Charles.....804
Daniel.....618, 826
Kay (see Ray), Robert.....627
William.....166
Keatley, or Keatsley, James..119, 121
Keeler, Jesse.....471
Joseph.....153, 375
Kehenn, Caleb.....247
Kelder, Christian.....410, 495
Kelley, or Kelly, Alexander.....618
Abraham.....635, 832
Elias.....585
John.....150, 654, 832
Moses. 2, 12, 113, 369, 639, 640, 834
Samuel..... 37
William.....174, 618
Kelliam, John..... ...799
Kelling, William.....407
Kellogg, Amos..107, 111, 220, 491, 580, 624, 670, 756, 774
Ebenezer..... 94, 224
Isaac.....397, 567, 593
John.....120, 122
Joseph.. 72, 210, 219, 287, 453, 460, 635, 637, 832
Josiah..123, 126, 129, 130, 139, 174
Nehemiah.... 44, 74, 136, 138, 395, 565, 594, 687
Preserved.....483
William..... 86, 116, 131, 140, 287
Kellon, Samuel.....655, 832
Kelly, see Kelley
Kelsey, James.....342
Kendall, Ichabod.....189
Peter.....199, 338, 534
Kendrick, Heath.....560
Heth.....388
Kennady, John..... .... 12, 555, 662
Patrick..... 54, 70
Robert..... 69, 146, 662
Kenney, see Kinney
Kenrick, William.....400
Kent, Alexander.....156, 427, 454
Amasa.....598
Amos.....820
Cephas .. 66, 67, 156, 427, 454, 622, 815, 837
Daniel..... 8, 76, 98, 156, 426, 622
Elijah.....341
Elisha..... 34, 192, 265, 704, 820
Jacob.....114, 335, 368
Jacob, Jr.....370, 627

Kent, John.. 63, 156, 325, 427, 455, 622 740. 801. 802
Moses..... 64, 98, 455, 622
Samuel.....598
Solomon..... 55
Kentfield, George.....658, 832
Kenyon, Christopher..... 61, 70
Kerry, John.....405
Kern, Joseph.....266
Kerrenbeck, John.....109
Ketcham, or Ketchum, Caleb. 80
Joseph.....507
Nathaniel.....389, 444, 447
Samuel.....507
Keth, Israel.....261
Keyes, Daniel.....314, 316, 804
David.....829
Elias.....201, 293, 313, 726
Joseph..... 19, 34, 665, 800
Joseph, Jr..... 19
Kicket, John.....429
Kicter, Jesse..... 93
Kidder, Oliver..... 56, 825, 826
Kilberry, John..... 39
Kilburn, or Kilbourn, Elisha..136, 139 144, 189
James.....594
Killam, Charles... 32, 59, 187, 286, 292
Elisha.....101
John. 28, 280, 285, 291, 362, 385, 533
Nathaniel..... 32, 276
Phineas.....277, 347
——rls.....363
Killigg, Nehemiah.....161
Killman, John.....819
Kimball, Aaron.....207
Amos..... 12, 369
Lot.....540
Lovel.....342
Moses.....286, 432, (363?)
Phinehas..... 825
——es.....363
Kimpton, Rufus.....528, 530
Kindall, Peter.....539
King, Aaron.....822
Ezra.....663
Gideon.....306, 822
Israel.....581
James..... 37
Joshua.....427
Pelatiah.....452, 598
Reuben.....832
Samuel.....719
Thomas.....240, 431, 480, 654, 832
William.....459
William, Jr.....663
Kingan, Moses.....581
Kingley, see Kingsley
Kingsbury, Benjamin.....264
Ebenezer..... 49
Elisha.....325
Sanford.....532, 811
Kingsley (see Kinsley), David..97, 155 301, 470
Ebenezer.....280, 358, 452
John.....193, 246, 260, 533, 665
Jonathan.....87, 285
Nathan.....519
Phineas.....310, 375
Stephen.....45, 46, 424
Kinkinbotham, William..... 4
Kinne (see Kinney), Seth.....189, 249
Kinney (Kenney), Benoni....249, 296 466, 830
Daniel.....433
Jacob.....225, 452, 597
Jesse.....202
Peabody.....188, 249
Kinsley (see Kingsley), Daniel ..9, 26 78, 80, 203, 219, 397, 436, 567, 634
John.....26, 385
Johun, Jr.....486
Jonathan.....83, 268
Nathan.....423
Nathaniel..... 26
Roger..78, 81, 214, 298, 397, 568, 831
Kinston, Rufus.....530
Kirb, William.....231
Kise, see Keyes
Kittredge, Nathaniel..267, 353, 641, 834
Klein, Adonijah.....832
Knapp, Ephraim.....319, 550
Moses..... 438, 508
William..... 391, 570
Knight (see Knights), Daniel..... 42
Elijah.....37, 774
Jesse.....618
Joel....130, 314, 316, 391, 570, 617 629, 830
John.....45, 46, 424, 486
Jonathan.....822, 835
Moses.....627
Samuel..... 39
Captain.....801
Knights (see Knight), Elijah..757, 812
Knot (see Nott), John.....119, 122
Knowlton, Simeon.....352
Stephen.....433
Knox, Henry.....834
Timothy.....59, 87, 799, 819
Kolloton, Robert.....291
Kyb, Ephraim.....230
Kyes, see Keyes

Lacy, Ephraim.....12, 114, 369
Thaddeus.....387, 573
Ladd, Amasa.....310
Ashbel.....265
Bagger..... 88
James.....147, 651
Josiah..... 45
Roger.....26, 88, 486, 633
Samuel.....265, 343, 441, 704
Laddington, Lemuel.....444
Laflin, James 4
Laiton, John.....276
Lake, Asa...136, 138, 144, 158, 470, 477 592
Garret, or Garrit.....407, 437, 581 606
George.....280, 358
Gershom....144, 158, 180, 251, 470 787
——sa.....251
Lamb, Benjamin.....253, 397, 568, 830
David.....824, 827
Josiah 56, 187, 285
William.....467
Captain.....655
Lampfield (see Lamphier), Abijah, 820
Luke.....820
Lampham, Abraham.....498
Lamphere, Lamfier, see Lamphier
Lamphier, or Lamphire (see Lanphier), Luke, 55, 185, 325, 386, 534, 798, 829
Samuel.....77, 437, 581
Thomas.....386, 534, 794
Lampkins, Thomas.....580
Lampman, Abraham.....498
Hank.....406
Jacob.....406, 498
Lance, John.....220
Landon, Luther.....179
Lane, Ebenezer.....341
Isaac.....611
John.....140, 797
Jonathan.....804
Lanfere, Lanfier, see Lanphier
Langdon, John.....806
Langworthy, James.....540
Lanone, Joseph..... 44
Lanphier (see Lamphier), Abijah, 55, 798
Lansing, Jacob.....503
Lapish, John.....658, 832
Larabee, Benjamin..107, 110, 198, 623 670, 836
Elizur.....218
John.....218, 665
Samuel.....665
Larabee, Timothy.....400
William.....670
Larkin, Lawrin..... 68
Lorin.....454
Neh.....168, 289
Larkins, Joseph.....126, 128, 427
Lorin..... 66
Larned, John..... 27
Laroll, William.....112
Larrabee, see Larabee
Larrence, see Lawrence
Lasdell, John.....384
Captain.....811
Lasell, Robert.....553
Lasford, Daniel.....553
Laten (see Laughton), David.....497
Latham, Arthur.....343
Samuel.....405, 430, 499
Thomas.....13, 15, 674, 679
Lathrop, T.....172
Thomas.....456
William.....389, 444, 446
Corporal.....811
Latten (Latton, Laton), John, 529, 530
Richard.....8, 92, 163, 372, 462
Thomas.....499, 730
Thomas, Jr.....499
Laughton (see Lawton, Laten), David 116, 315, 517, 618, 830
Jacob.....618
Samuel.....314, 316, 617, 830
Law, John.....542
Lawrence, Asa.....236, 376, 511
Bigelow.....228, 398, 484, 603, 605
Farman..... 79
Hammon ..79, 81, 90, 106, 126, 793
Hammond...131, 393, 579, 593, 720 802
Harmon.....174
Hermon.....128
James.....46, 578
Joab.....253, 398, 830
John.....221, 417
Joseph..64, 79, 81, 136, 138, 141, 174 322, 393
Josiah.....203, 297, 568, 793
Josiah, Jr.....221
Levi.....593
Luther.....398
Nathan..... 27
Nathaniel.....220, 415, 487
Peter.....423, 435, 562, 603
Lawton (see Laughton), Thomas..276
Layn, see Lane
Lazdel, John W.....537
Lazell, Robert.....245
William.....337

Leach, Elisha.....287, 464
Jonas.....318
Leason, Jason.....424
Solomon..... 27
Leat, Asa.....234
Asahel.....166
Miles.....296, 830
Leavens, Charles.....539
Hezekiah.....207
Jedediah.....207, 729
Leavenworth, David.... 232
Leavitt, Asaph..... .170, 225, 598
Joseph.....100, 225, 597
Lecy, see Lacy
Lee, David.....336, 553
David, Jr.....227
Eben.....49, 552
Ebenezer..... 62
Elon..75, 136, 138, 244, 545, 552, 601
800
Henry.....391, 571
Horton.....392, 572
John..... .....62, 150, 224, 831
Jonathan.....660, 832
Joseph.....158
—seph.....251
Josiah.....471
Nathan..96, 233, 344, 374, 378, 469
Reuben... .....245, 450, 545, 600
Thomas....13, 14, 15, 133, 155, 183
381, 465, 467, 468, 469, 470
471, 476, 479, 592, 673, 674
678, 679, 681, 711, 713, 730
731, 772, 782, 801
Timothy.....601
Zebulon.....277, 347, 692
Captain.....666
Colonel.....473, 722, 750
——.....414, 836
Leeland, Eleazer.....819
Leet, Asa.....475, 715
Miles.....188
Lemmon, Moses.....562
William.....124
Leonard, Abijah.. 521
Benajah.....414, 550, 552, 602, 748
Daniel.....261
David.....484, 603
E.....172
Ebenezer.....412, 549, 798, 802
James.....521
Joel.....438, 439, 440, 602, 706
Moses.....630
Nathan.....240, 398, 805
Solomon.....220
Sylvanus.....521
Thomas.....412
Leonard, Zar.....706
Levins, Jedidiah.....352
Levit, Joseph.....452
Lewis, Abel.....495
Abraham..... 410
Asa.....406, 498
Asahel.....258
Ashel.....13, 15, 674
Asel.....190
Augustus.....495
Benjamin..62, 150, 245, 258, 450, 601
Caleb.....16, 215
Ebenezer.....323
Edward.....519
Harry.....406
Henry.....492, 498
James..169, 289, 387, 548, 573, 626
785
John.....236, 395, 434, 565
Joseph....22, 72, 204, 258, 416, 437
793, 809
Josiah.....160, 236, 382, 513
Matthew.....245
Nathaniel.....467
Phinehas.....580
Samuel.....431, 500
Libbey, Joseph.... .....658, 832
Richard.....596
Lighthall, William.....174, 831, 832
Lilly, Richard.....397, 568
Lincoln, General.....57, 686, 783
Lindsey (Linsey), James.....793
John..... ....164, 521
Peter.....542, 611, 615
Linn, James.....379
John..... 475
Liscomb, Darius.....276
Nehemiah.....277, 347
Thomas.....277
Litehal, see Lighthall
Little, Joseph.....17, 86
Littleman, Samuel.....306
Livermore, Silas.....784
Livingston, John.....517
Locheron, John.....653, 832
Lock, Ebenezer..... 198
William.....147, 651
Lockland, Dennis.....837
Locklin, Levi.....804
Lockwood, Abraham.....273
Abram, 2d.....273
Henry.....273
Jacob.....273
Joseph.....119, 121
Josiah.....289
Lofboro' (see Deloughborough, Loughborough), Isaac de...565

Logahan, Logen, see Loggan
Loggan, Hezekiah...124, 236, 377, 511
John.....140, 210
Robert..... 90, 125, 127, 167, 230
451, 588
Loggens, Hugh.....575
Loggins, John.....460
Login, Logins, see Loggan
Loide (Lloyd?), John.....665
Lombard, see Lumbard
Lomus, see Loomis
London, ——.....832
Long, Jesse.....395, 564
Levi.....310
Patrick.....556
Samuel.....556
Lookin, Benjamin.....525
Looklin, Donnis..... 40
Loomis (see Lummis), Beriah.....365
Ephraim. 13, 15, 196, 387, 552, 574
674, 679, 766, 810
Jonah.....276, 347
Noah.....585
Lord, David..... 22, 258, 282
Ichabod.....385, 537
John Gilman.....332, 585
Jonathan.....258, 282, 360
Jonathan, Jr..... 22
Nathaniel.....823, 826
Seth..... 34
Louden, William.....372
Loughborough (see Lofboro'),
Isaac.....395
Louren, John.....819
Lovegrove, Paul.....581
Lovejoy, Abijah.....823
Andrew..... 66, 67, 820
Benjamin..... 75, 267
Daniel... 34, 63, 191, 265, 338, 705
John..... 34, 385, 441, 537, 820
Nehemiah.....192, 441
Loveland, Joseph..... 257
Lovell, or Lovel, Henry.....732, 791
John.....608, 791
Nehemiah.....773
Oliver.....822, 823
Loveman, John.....454
Noah.....332
Lovewell, Henry.... 12, 113, 147, 368
371, 652, 661, 811
John.....371, 661
Jonathan.....370
Nehemiah.... 12, 60, 113, 147, 369
371, 390, 418, 526, 628, 651
661, 688, 719, 731, 738, 774
775, 782, 794, 801, 811
Nehemiah, Jr..... 12, 113, 369
Lovewell, Zaccheus.. 3, 114, 147, 368
557, 652
Low, Captain.....810
Lowbary, John..... 8
Lowin, William.....197
Lucas, Ichabod.....580
Luce, Andrew.....276
Daniel.....218
Ephraim.....203, 215
Ivory.....693
Jonathan....274, 339, 384, 537, 749
Joory.....276
Timri.....276
Zimri..... 55
Luddenton, Luddington (see Luttington, John.....49, 803
Lemuel.....389, 446
Lues, Luis, see Lewis
Lukis (Lucas?), James.....335
Lull, John.....28, 75
Joseph.....28, 75, 195, 829
Timothy.....276, 347, 534, 825
Lumbard (see Lombard), David...325
337, 829
John.....83, 540
Lummis (see Loomis), Daniel.....235
Ephraim.....204
Lurvey, Moses.....293
Peter.....147, 651
Lutcey, John.....562
Luther, Joseph.....804
Luttington (see Luddington), John
656, 832
Moses.....832
Lyde, Charles.....412
Lyman, Benjamin.....47, 392, 572
Ebenezer.....102, 222, 416, 572
Gideon.....279
Isaac....391, 396, 524, 570, 739, 782
Lieutenant.....524
Lynde, Matthew.....773
Thomas.....37
Lyndsey, Lyncey, see Lindsey
Lynn, James.....176, 287
Lyon, Gideon.....786
Joseph.....47
M.....45, 172, 802
Matthew....403, 623, 670, 686, 784
Thomas.....106
Zebulon..56, 325, 705, 782, 798, 819
825, 829
Colonel.....546

McCabe, Michael.....546
McCann, Henry.....664
Thomas.....426
McCarty, Hugh.....736

McClain (see McLane), Duncan... 53
McClallen (see McClellan), John..273
MacClarren (McClarin), James....502
John..... 54
David.....170
William.....225, 598
McClay, William.....280
McClellan, William..... 86
McClund, Samuel.....831
McClure, James.....233, 381
John.....468, 477
Samuel.....165, 341, 653, 795
Thomas.....37, 381
McCoan, Thomas.....455
McCollister, Andrew.....820
McColluck, Alexander.....604
McConiel, Stephen..... 30
McConnell (McConnal), John.....472
Jonathan.....109, 657, 832
Moses.....525
Samuel.....297, 310, 472, 830
McCormick, Archibald...314, 316, 830
McCune (McCuen), David.....670
William..107, 110, 623, 669, 670, 672, 824
Captain.....670, 828
McDonel, Alexander.....174
Mace, Arch.....119, 121
McFarland, Jesse..... 70
Thomas.....349
McFarlin, Daniel.....556
Jesse.....329, 811
Thomas.....329
McFarren, William.....553
McFarrer, John.....509
McFarsen, John.....509
McFason, Asaph.....335
McFee, Samuel.....335, 555
McGee, John.....392
McGlauthon, see McLaughlin
McIntyre (McIntire), Benjamin..66, 67, 168, 230, 463
Joseph.....66, 67, 168, 427
Peter.....64, 426
Richard.....66, 67, 230, 631
Mack, Archibald.....302
James.....47, 302
John.....302, 333
Nehemiah.....358
Robert.....330, 333
William..... 40
McKeen, David.....335, 811
McKeitch, Thomas.....370, 628
Macker, Joseph..... 47
McKnight, Finley.....171, 225
James..... 4
Phineas.....140
McKnown, Captain.....831
McLane (see McClain), David....629
McLaughlin, James....54, 70, 345, 361, 639, 662
William.....70, 390
McLaughton (McLauton), James..641, 664, 834
McLawler, William.....527
McLean (Maclean), Duncan.....368
John..... 6
McLure, see McClure
McManus, Patrick.....618
McMaster, John.....610
McMullen, John.....517, 538
McNiel, John....40, 266, 353, 461, 540
Nehemiah..... 40
Macomack, John.....302
McQuevy, Asa..... 50
James.....538
McRobert, John..... 13
McRoberts, John..15, 17, 674, 681, 730
McWain, John..... 40
William..... 40
McWelthy, David.....516
Maffit (see Moffat), John.....319
Zebulon.....559
Magacking, John.....408
Magee, William.....832
Magrager (McGregor?), Duncan 658, 832
Main, Isaac.....347
Major, George.....318, 508, 550
Mallarce, Nathaniel.....832
Mallard, Nathaniel.....656
Mallery (Mallory) Benajah.....476
David.....218, 510, 635, 637, 832
Ebenezer..... 50
Eleazer.....477
Ezekiel.....126, 129
Gilbert.....136, 138
Nathaniel.....158, 181, 784, 803
Silas.....208, 381, 468, 477
William.....124, 320, 475
Mallory (see Mallery), Eleazer..16, 65, 124, 136, 139, 322
Gill.....16, 208
Zaccheus.....16, 208, 787
Man (see Mann), Jonathan..... 40
Joseph..... 69
Manay, Ebenezer.....466
Manley, George.....426, 454
John.....98, 156, 455
John, Jr.....427
John, 3d.....427, 622
Nathan.....98, 454, 735
William.....98, 156, 426, 455, 622

Manley, William, Jr.....306
Mann (see Man), Charles.....302
David.....364
Frederick.....364
James.....630
Solomon.....389, 445, 447
Manning, Stephen.....642, 644, 648
Mansfield, David.....811
Manter, Royal.....385
Manville, Daniel.....381
Manwell, Samuel.....390, 526, 811
Maps, Ludel.....494
Maranville, Stephen.....236
Marble, Abner..9, 26, 407, 633, 634, 635
Eleazer.....178, 336, 395, 564
Ephraim.....27, 50, 221, 488
John..... 27
Martin.....306
Philip.....492
Samson..130, 136, 138, 185, 326, 393
579, 829
Simeon.....138
March (see Marsh, Murch), Eleazer, 482
Isaac.....321
Joseph..... 55
Stephen.....265
Marcy, Marcey (see Mercy), Chest'r, 534
John.....260
Joseph.....276
Stephen.....186, 325, 338, 352, 829
Marden, Edward.....663
Marivater, James..... 27
Marks, Isaac...66, 67, 74, 136, 138, 168
230, 425
John.....119, 121, 320
Joseph.....220
Levi.....575
Marlbone, Christopher.....534
Marrit, Bartholomew.....377, 511
Michael.....377, 382, 511
Marsh (see March), Abel...32, 56, 194
283, 284, 354
Daniel.....283, 354, 778
Eleazer.....215, 400
Eliphalet.....420
Elisha.....264
Ephraim, Jr.....412
James.....34, 342, 441
Joel..56, 84, 265, 441, 699, 779, 798
799, 824, 825
John.....284, 412, 493
Joseph..28, 30, 32, 33, 56, 194, 229
284, 692, 785, 796, 824, 825
Joseph, Jr.....(28?), 283, 354, 691
Nathaniel.....13, 15, 674
Reuben..... 5
Roger.....283, 295, 354
Marsh, William 270, 388, 412, 476, 559, 813
Williams..... 42
Colonel..86, 780, 781, 784, 791, 801
Marshall (Marshal), Caleb.....521
Ichabod.....160, 236, 376, 511
Jonathan..65, 74, 136, 138, 322, 376
511
Paul.....376, 511
Silas.....476
Colonel.....784
Marston (see Master), Jacob...23, 582
John.....340, 582, 663, 722, 790
Peter.....31, 340, 582
William.....340, 582, 722
Captain.....732
Martain, John.....811
Joseph.....409
Martin, Aaron.....247, 519
Amos (see Martyn).....806
B.....812
Benjamin.....54, 70, 662
David.....565
Ebenezer... 9, 69, 83, 329, 345, 361
418
Ephraim.....54, 70, 329
Ephraim, Jr.....555
Isaac..13, 15, 155, 296, 301, 674, 830
John.....23, 146, 329, 390, 395, 527
555, 565, 664, 732
Jonathan.....54, 70
Joseph.....502, 516
Nathaniel...390, 527, 719, 738, 775
Philip.....390, 527
Reuben.....335
Simeon.....229
William.....392, 571, 629, 820
& Webb.....812
Martyn, Amos.....615
Mason (see Mayson), Aaron..289, 449
599
Elijah.....283, 345, 703, 704, 819
Elisha.....261
Isaiah.....378, 469
Sergeant.....200
Masson, Elijah..... 56
Master (see Marston), Amos.....806
Jacob..... 23
Mastern, see Martin
Mather, Erastus.....315, 317, 807, 830
Phineas.....807
Timothy.....807
Matherson (see Matthewson), David
413
Samuel.....435
Mathews, see Matthews
Matson, David.....406
Henry.....129

Matterson (see Matteson), Caleb..298
387
Henry.....204, 228, 298, 387
Joseph.....228, 229
Thomas.....399
Matteson (Mattison, see Matterson),
Abel.....510
Benajah.....246
Benjamin.....175, 426, 455
Caleb.....64, 88, 574, 831
David.....175, 246, 519, 522
Francis. 253, 331, 480, 584, 830
Henry...65, 126, 247, 519, 574, 831
James.....482
John.....508
Josias.....800
Peleg.....246, 519
Peter.....175, 246
Philip.....10, 44, 45, 72, 426, 455
Phillip.....634, 635
Samuel.....124, 253, 431, 480
Samuel, Jr.....246
Thomas.....488
Captain.....806
Matthew, Henry.....407
Matthews (Mathews), Aaron..165, 211
242, 379, 473
Ebenezer.....643, 649
Ethan..... 29
Henry.....580
Isaac.....253, 480, 830
James.....792
Joel.....811, 812, 824, 825
Jonathan..... 28
Jonas.....187, 286, 432
Samuel..119, 121, 285, 291, 362, 379
432
Major.....782
Matthewson (see Matherson), A...832
Mattis, John.....319
Mattison, see Matteson
Mattock, Samuel.....475
Mattoon, Salvenus.....808
Maxfield, David.....70, 555
William..... 70
May, Elisha.....21, 274
Hezekiah.....20, 275
John..13, 397, 567, 594, 674, 679, 731
Mayo, Jonathan.....211, 235
Mays, John..... 15
Mayson (Mason?), Benjamin.....660
Meacham, Abraham..... ....177, 453
Frederick..... 358
Isaac..... 287
Jacob.....470
John..... .....94, 184, 223, 518
William.....223, 518
Meacham, Corporal.....596
Ensign..... 596
Mead (see Meads), Abner..97, 142, 154
183, 300, 470
Amos.....49, 131, 569
Ezra..... .....117, 301
Henry.....117, 142, 155, 300, 470
Isaac.....97, 127, 128, 155, 296, 300
470, 830
Jacob.....230, 552, 575
James..... .....16, 117, 785
Philip.....66, 68, 168, 289, 449
Rufus.....477
Stephen....66, 68, 97, 142, 300, 470
Timothy.....66, 68, 169, 227
Timothy, Jr.....227
Truman..108, 111, 290, 449, 624, 670
680
Zebulon.....134
Zebulon, Jr.....142, 301, 470
Colonel.....800
Meads, Henry.....183
Isaac..... 183
Stephen..... 183
Mecom, Isaac.....453
Meecham, see Meacham
Meecker, Grave.....477
Meigs, Benjamin..37, 150, 224, 515, 547
Daniel.....124, 245, 450, 545, 600
Phineas.. ...253, 414, 515, 606, 830
Sergeant.....595
Mellen, Anthony.....108
Richard..... 616
Mellington (see Millington), John, Jr.
398, 484
Meloy, J.....832
Menat, John..... 2
Menter, Felix.....65, 90, 126, 128
Reuben.....800
Mercy (see Marcy), John..193, 260, 352
Samuel.....260, 352
Drummer.....193
Sergeant.....193
Merethen, Jeremiah.....458
Mergery, John.....554
Merithew, Zerh.....243
Sergeant.....243
Merrells (see Merrill), Nathaniel..575
Merriam, Samuel.....105, 138
Merrick, Daniel.....35, 336
David.....108, 111, 624, 806
Ebenezer.....615, 806
Nathaniel.....387
Merrill, James.....589, 663
Jedediah...9, 26, 214, 413, 486, 633
634, 635
John.....221, 508

Nathaniel.....3, 12, 113, 371, 662
Merriman, Abel. 151. 208, 467, 787
Samuel....79, 81, 136, 138, 208, 467
Merriot, Michael.....477
Merritt, Abel.....502
Bartholomew.....592
John.....12, 556
Michael.....592
Messenger, Nathaniel.....22, 258, 384
536, 664
Messer, Abiel.....658, 832
Samuel.....193, 260, 819
Timothy.....199, 530
Metcalf, Burgess..... 23
Joseph.....576
Michel (Mitchell?), Samuel...636, 637
832
Micks, Amos.....464
Middleditch, William.....617
Mighell, Ezekiel.....249
Mighles, Timothy..... 152
Miles, Abner.....805
David..... 96
Eleazer.....586
Ephraim.....386, 533
Ezekiel..... 92
Millard, Elias.... 499
Millege John.....653, 832
Miller, Aaron....27, 143, 155, 300, 470
Abraham.....807
Anthony.....111
Charles.....509
Cornelius.....353, 391, 570
Daniel..... .....40, 610
David..... 50
Ezekiel.....516
Ganet..... 507
Henry..... ..... 397, 568
Hosea. 629
Hugh.....329, 662, 664
Isaac.....618
James.....147, 652
John.....50, 72, 315, 316, 320, 538
617, 830
Levi.....222, 489
M..... 811
Marshall..... 37
Matthew.....663, 819
Nathaniel.....509
Oliver..... ..423
Philip.....509
Robert..418, 555, 639, 640, 658, 662
832, 834, 835
Samuel.....70, 329, 349, 555, 726
Solomon.....496
Thaddeus.....807
Thomas.....486
Timothy..... .....162, 210
Vestus.....629
William.....131
Milliman, George....405, 430, 497, 499
John.....405, 497, 499
Millimott, George.....430
Millington (see Mellington),
John.....175, 228
Peter.....397, 567
Mills (see Miles), Eleazer.....586
James.....2, 11
John....114, 368, 628, 639, 640, 834
John, Jr.....114, 368
Timothy..... 98, 210, 802
Ensign.....782
Milroy, John.....832
Miner, Ephraim.....277
Minor, Samuel.....823
Mirch, James.....342
Mirick, David..... 670
Mitchell (see Michel), Beriah.....477
William..... 54
Mobbone, Christopher.....386
Moffat (see Maffit), Zebulon..388, 559
Mogan, Jonathan.....382
Moisington, Veline.....280
Molton, Gershom.....251
Mongan, Benjamin.....246
Monger, Benjamin..... 77
Monroy (Munroe?), John.....174
Monsel, Erastus.....426, 622
Monson, see Munson
Montague, Adonijah... 45, 46, 64, 220
397, 568
Adoniah.....793
Nathaniel.... 72, 116, 125, 128, 320
397, 550, 567
Rufus.....318, 397, 550, 568, 798
Samuel..... .....220, 416, 489
Montgomery, John...42, 315, 316, 830
Robert.....302
Moon, Abraham.....580
Darius..116, 126, 320, 397, 567, 594
792
Ezra..... 19
Robert.....406
Moons, Darius..... 88
Moor, John.....486
William..... 52, 180, 311
William, Jr.....665
Lieutenant.....805
Moore, Abner..... 315, 316, 830
Caleb.....630
Davis.....228
Ezra.....639, 662, 834
Fairbank.....641, 834
Fairbank, Jr..... .....641, 834

Moore, James.....598
John 391, 570
Joseph..... 13
Judah 616
Willard.....805
William.....40, 639, 662, 834
Mooren, Edward.....323
Moores, Moors (see Mores).
Ezra.....658, 832
Gideon..... 55
Mop, Timothy.....208
Moranvele, Stephen D.....511
More, Ellis.....557
Tiras 806
Morcdock, see Murdock
Morehouse, John.....261
Mores, Abijah.....40, 822
Morey, Charles 582
Ellis 384
Israel.....394, 525, 811
Jonathan 336
Silas 582
Simeon.....340, 722
Solomon.....340
Zenas.....275, 662, 663
Lieutenant.....801
Morgan, Benjamin....48, 215, 246, 482
Caleb .78, 80, 103, 104, 126, 129, 298
513, 831
Cornelius.....370, 627
Cyprian.....190, 325, 356, 433, 542
829
James 397
John.. .....125, 128
Jonas..... 80
Jonathan..78, 88, 124, 203, 382, 513
805
Joseph.....48, 103, 104, 215, 568
Levi.....298, 435, 831
Naha'.....811
Nathan.....52, 256, 705
Pelatiah 221
Roswell..56, 190, 258, 356, 765, 766
797
Morrill (Morrell), Jedh. or Judah..88
Nathaniel.....53
Morris (see Morse), Asa.....261
John.....832
Nathan.....191
William.....268
Morrison, Ephraim.....562
James.....517
Robert.....276
Samuel.....395, 564, 580
Morse (see Morris, Moss), Abel...200
Abiel.....261, 419
Davis.....484
Morse, Ebenezer (see Mose).....152
Gershom.....63, 664
Job.....42, 63, 258
John.....35, 266, 641, 834
Joshua.....615
Matthias.....156
Moses...119, 193, 199, 260, 385, 533
Nathan..... 191
Nathaniel.....705
Noah.....98, 152, 210
Seth.....258
Solomon.....235
Morson, Asa.....200
Mose, Ebenezer.....210
Moseley (Mosely), Abishai...382, 513
John.....160, 251, 376, 477, 511
Roswell..10, 27, 220, 415, 487, 606
634, 635
Moses (see Moss), Asa.....470
Elnathan.....470
John.....74, 117, 183 470
John, Jr.....142, 155, 30[illegible]
Shubad.....[illegible]
Shubel 300
Zebulon.....168
Mosher (Mosier), Aaron.....191 441
Nicholas.....506
Pardon.....441, 613
Silas.....102, 161
Corporal 191
Moss (see Morse, Moses),
Ebenezer.....252, 806
John.....156, 208, 553
Moses.....[illegible]
Nathaniel.....2[illegible]6
Noah.....[illegible]
R 251
Richard.....208 381
Solomon.....475
Timothy....251, 467, 636, 637, 802
832
Mosser, Timothy.....529
Mosure, see Mosher
Mott, John..13, 14, 15, 243, 458 670
674, 731, 794
Moulton, Gershom...16, 101, 144, 180
Isaac.....[illegible]
John.....7, 101, 144, 158, 180
Jonathan.....148, [illegible]
Joseph.....88, [illegible]
Noah.....14[illegible], [illegible]
Reuben .....[illegible]
Samuel.....10, [illegible]
Samuel, Jr.....[illegible]
Mount, Darius.....[illegible]
Mour, Barnett.....[illegible]
Moylan —.....[illegible]

Munford, Jeremiah 487, 522
Thomas.....483
Munro (Munroe, see Monroy).
Hezekiah.....493
Joshua.....203, 229, 484
William.....604
Munsell, Benjamin.....276, 347
Erastus.....128
Lezedel.....277
Munson, Augustus.....125
Erastus.....126, 388, 560
Jesse.....168
Joshua.....203
Rufus.....167, 289, 449, 599
Thaddeus....227, 451, 588, 677, 678, 802
Timothy.....482
Titus.....409, 502
Munter, Royal.....535
March (see March, Marsh), John..385, 537
Murdock (Moredock), Asahel, 22, 257, 642, 647
Asel.....190
Benjamin.....348
Constant.....190, 257, 356, 543
James.....177, 465
Jasper.....190
Joshua.....221
Samuel.....300, 470
Thomas.....789
Murray, Ebenezer.....62, 250
Eber.....8
William.....580
Murren, Israel.....8
Muzzey, Benjamin.....114, 369, 627
Myers, Gideon.....130
Lydia.....215
Oliver.....218, 510

Nash, Timothy.....64, 521, 589
Naten, Joel.....465
Naunauneek, David.....307
Naunauptonky, Jacob.....307
Nayson, Benjamin.....832
Edward.....660, 832
Near (Neere), Jacob.....502, 504
Neeholds, John.....246
Negor, Cato.....32
Otto.....32
Negro, Umph.....306
Negrous, William.....185
Negus, John....336, 391, 571, 617, 630
Samuel.....336, 387, 574, 629, 763
William.....336, 617, 630
William, Jr.....39
Neham, Isaac.....307
Nehr, Jacob.....501
Neil, John.....75
Neilson (see Nelson), John.....226
John, Jr.....225
Nelson, Benjamin.....47
Charles..24, 342, 389, 444, 446, 657, 751, 752, 773, 831
John.....343, 452, 463, 597
John, Jr.....452
Jonathan.....45, 46, 604
Joseph.....214
Paul.....8, 48, 597
Thomas.....40
Captain.....741, 775, 801, 809, 812
Nesanankhuk, David.....307
Nestor, David.....178
Newark, Andrew.....446
Newell, David.....519
Ebenezer.....519
Elihu.....28, 741
Lemuel.....388, 594, 737
Samuel.....737
Newhall (Newell?), David.....42
Newton, Abraham.....632
David.....172, 284
Elas.....356
Elias.....190, 281, 434
Israel.....2[illegible]
John...202, 293, 319, 360, 549, 819
Jonas.....663
Jonathan....45, 127, 128, 143, 32[illegible], 395, 565, 593, 687
Joseph.....319
Nathaniel.....8, 74, 168, 231
Phineas.....819
Samuel.....796
Silas.....409
Nicholas, Richard.....132
Nichols (see Nicols), Asa.....411, 61[illegible]
Eleazer.....80[illegible]
Elisha.....220, [illegible]
James.....36, 38, 391, 480, [illegible]
John.....305
Jonathan.....365
Jones (Janes?).....247
Richard.....151
Robert.....342
Samuel.....37, 391, 5[illegible]
Thaddeus.....388, 559
William.....542
Nicholson, Ashbel.....474, 477
Glover.....166, 297, 475, 830
Henry.....204, 380, 47[illegible]
Henry, Jr.....380
John.....477
Nicks, John.....560
Nicols, ——.....747

Niels (see Niles), Daniel.....286
Night, see Knight
Niles (see Niels), David..58, 333, 383
645
George.....229, 399
John.....215, 482, 522
Nathaniel.....387, 574
Spencer.....215, 387, 574
Noble (see Nobles), Clark....380, 475
David.....77
Eli.....203, 215, 400, 482, 510, 522
Enoch.....305
Ephraim.....226
John, 215 (Johan).....815
Josiah.....218
Luke.....100, 126, 128, 170, 225
Obadiah.....179, 241, 395, 565
Reuben.....226
Solomon.....380, 474
Tehan..100, 125, 127, 170, 225, 598
787
Nobles, Abner.....298, 831
David.....598
Ephraim.....210
Luke.....598
Nolds, Elisha.....393, 578, 832
Nolton, Simeon.....352
Nonis, Jacob..... 50
Noonan (Nooning), Thomas..261, 346
Noriss, Benjamin.....335
Norman, Like V.....429
John.....335
Norton, Daniel.....5
David.....456
Elisha.....443
Hose.....598
Issachar.....48, 222, 416, 606
John.....341, 822
Joseph.....72, 221, 253, 830
Martin.....397, 567
Nathan.....274
Ozy (Ozias).....226
Shadrach.....26, 221, 397, 568, 727
Thomas.....83
William.....452
Zadock.....225, 452, 597
Zerah.....274, 311, 384, 537, 760
Nott, Abraham.....594
John (see Knot).....273
Noyce (Noys), Gershom.....388, 559
Nurse, Caleb.....388
Joshua.....824, 827
Nuton, see Newton
Nye, Francis.....409
Joseph.....616

Oak, Nathaniel.....611, 808
Oak, Seth.....611, 808
Oakes (Okes), Isaac.....436
Lieutenant.....782
Oatman, Benjamin.....246
George, Jr.....172
Isaac.....319, 508
Ober, Asa.....39
Ebenezer.....615
O'Brian, John.....392, 554
Obs, Gershom.....189
Odell (Odel, Odle), Augustin...406
498
Gershom.....429, 581
Jacob ..68, 91, 168, 230, 406, 459
581, 631
James.....66, 562
John.....65, 323, 459, 792
Jonas.....320, 397, 410, 568, 792
Olcott, Daniel.....553
Peter..13, 52, 53, 55, 113, 147, 190
257, 281, 294, 295, 349, 350
356, 360, 368, 371, 443, 627
651. 726, 773, 780, 781, 784
785, 810
Roswell.....259
William.....660, 832
General.....311, 433, 441, 442
Old (see Olds), Gershom.....674
Jasper.....218
Oldridge, Silas.....328
Olds, George 5, 66, 67, 91, 167, 290, 449
Gershom.....13, 15, 471, 674, 679
Gilbert.....306
Jasper.....79, 81
Jonathan.....126, 129, 321, 708
Thaddeus.....807
Olford, Alexander.....637, 832
Olin (Olen), Cabel.....240
Caleb.....431, 480
Gideon.....238, 786
Giles.....246
John.....243, 406
Justin.....229, [illegible], 481
Stephen.....298, 484, 831
Olmstead (see Ormstead, Umpst[illegible]
Ebenezer.....30, 14[illegible], 652
Gideon.....[illegible]
Israel.....[illegible]
Jabez.....[illegible]
Jabesh.....[illegible]
James.....188
Joseph.....[illegible]
Moses.....[illegible]
Simeon.....[illegible]
Olverson, Thomas.....[illegible]
Orcutt, James.....516
Ordway, James.....350

Ordway, John.....642, 647
Orgurs, Phelix.....489
Ormond (Ormon), John.....53, 69
Ormsby, Daniel.136, 138, 167, 289, 449
548, 599, 626, 802
Ezra.....391, 570
Gideon....76, 90, 167, 255, 396, 524
726, 787, 794, 802
Jonathan..66, 67, 91, 167, 289, 449
599, 626, 806
Major.....793
Ormstead (see Olmstead),
Ebenezer.....161, 527, 556
Jabez.....162, 573
Simeon.....387, 575
Orr, Isaac.....824, 827
James.....53
John.....53
Orton, Eliada.....288
John.....336
Orvis, Weightstill.....823, 826
Osband, John.....638, 834
Osborn, Asa.....208
Ephraim.....562
Isaac....330, 334, 642, 644, 647, 778
John.....19, 25, 34, 365
Nathaniel.....562
Osgood, Aaron.....538
Abner.....164
John.....538
Josiah.....508
Thomas.....643, 649
Osmore, Aaron.....3, 12, 114, 369
Ostrander, Abraham.....407
John T.....494
Nontice.....429
Peter.....407, 494
Outhout, Alexander.....501, 504
Oviat, William.....401, 482
Ovits, James.....636, 832
Owen, Abdon.....182
Abraham.....204, 395
Benjamin.....664
Caleb.....38
Daniel.....653, 832
Edward.....217
Elijah.....160, 236, 477, 592
Elijah, Jr.....94, 377, 512
Elisha.....94, 251, 377, 512
John.....7, 160, 236, 382
Samuel..179, 188, 212, 235, 395, 565
Silvanus.....259, 639, 640, 658, 662
663, 798, 832, 834
Owens, Abraham.....614
Edward.....58, 102, 644
Oxford, Derrick.....292, 325, 386, 535
829
Packard, Asahel.....389, 444, 446
David.....261
Packson, Stephen.....72
Paddock, Gaius.....286, 291, 358, 432
Job.....411, 505, 612
John.....419
Prince.....156, 426
William.....286, 358
Page (Paige), Amos.....26, 633
Asa.....194, 202, 293
Christopher.....341
David.....400, 482
George.....201, 293, 313
Jacob.....114, 368, 639, 640, 834
John.....169, 227, 465
Jonathan.....66, 67, 172, 427
Josiah.....2, 11, 54, 113, 368
Nathaniel.....194, 202, 819
Peter.....528, 530
Stephen.....400
Doctor.....800
Asa.....202
Paine (see Payne), Abel.....185, 325
Asa.....419
Francis.....660, 833
Samuel.....647, 696, 821
Painter, Benjamin.....806
Benjamin, Jr.....806
Elisha.....837
Gamaliel.....837
Samuel.....806
Palmer, Amos.....407, 820
Benjamin.....407, 492
David.....221, 417
Gershom.....291
Hugh.....147, 651
James.....76, 289
Jarel (Jared?).....438
John.....407
Joseph.....417, 592
Nathaniel.....437, 580
Olr. (Oliver?).....358
Samuel.....221, 415
Thaddeus.....333
Thomas.....19
Palmenty, Joseph.....351
Panel *(Pannel), Andrew.....47
Archibald.....47
Isaac.....47
John.....826
Parce, David.....496
Parish, John.....425
William.....599
Park, Benjamin.....522
J.....833
Jonathan.....316
Reuben.....8

Parker, Abel....218
Abijah....35, 528, 530
Amasa....660, 833
Amos....195, 829
Andrew....148, 652
Asa....148, 652
Benjamin....366, 483, 522, 583
Caleb....429, 496
Charles....298, 576
Clarke....831
Ebenezer....40, 805
Elijah....641, 834
Elisha....805
Ezekiel....298, 398, 480, 831
George..88, 150, 218, 240, 337, 422 436, 510, 562
George, 2d....562
Henry....79, 81, 220, 416, 489
Ichabod....50
Jacob....220, 488
James....388, 529, 530, 559
Jeremiah....90, 162, 585
Joel....48
Joseph....529, 530
Joshua....40
Matthew....165, 250
Matthias....16
Michael....48, 516
Moses....579
Nathan....48
Nathaniel....516
Pardon....580
Peter....337, 522
Samuel....316, 830
Thomas....384, 536
Timothy....641, 834
William....240, 337, 387, 431, 480 574, 594
Parkhill, David..183, 296, 300, 470, 830
Parkhurst (see Parkis), Benjamin 34, 192, 705
Calvin....52, 148, 191, 772
Ebenezer....33, 441, 704, 772
Jabez....829
Jeremiah....705
Joseph....191, 256, 704, 705
Lemuel....441
Pearl....199
Penl....192
Phineas..52, 63, 192, 256, 639, 640 792, 834
Pierce....265
Reuben....34, 191, 441
Parkis (see Parkhurst), Jabez....325
Phineas....33
Samuel....36
Parks, Abel....342
Parks, Benjamin... 44, 73, 320, 398, 413 437, 484
Joel....411
Jonathan....314, 829
Joseph....208
Reuben....62, 245
Parmely, Benjamin....161
Parmetree, Benjamin....184, 203, 376 553, 592
Nathan....293
Parseful, Asel....186
Parsifield, Ebenezer....295
Parson, Moses....820
Peter....453
Ziba....330, 585
Parsons (see Persons), Aaron....204
Jesse....254
Jonathan....9, 26, 633, 634, 635
Usual (Uzal)....395
Ziba....189
Partee, John....26
Seth.... 26
Partridge (Patridge, Pattridge),
Abner....10
Elias....258, 433
Elisha....190, 257, 294, 433
Isaac....257, 282, 433
Jacob....57, 174, 188, 333, 583, 586
Jasper....388, 560
Jonathan..13, 15, 162, 333, 583, 674
Jothan....586
Samuel....52, 258
Seth....388, 559
Thomas....42
Parttrick, Samuel....193
Sergeant....193
Pary, Eliakim....124
Pasavile, John....833
Pasifel (see Parseful), Stephen....639
Passwill, John....660
Patee, Zephaniah....833
Zephoriah....658
Paterson, see Patterson
Patrick (Pattrick), Benoni....540, 648
Jacob....644
Matthew....83, 199, 352
Samuel....260, 352
Patridge, see Partridge
Patten, Benoni....315, 317, 830
John....429
Patterson (Paterson), Adam..546, 562
Alexander....538
Andrew....174, 643
David....517
Eleazer....823, 826
Ephraim....820
Ezra....517, 546

Patterson, George.....636, 637, 833
Ichabod.....147, 652
Isaac.....782
John.. .314, 316, 517, 546, 830, 836
Jonathan.....42
Joseph.....260, 538, 546
Levi.....517
Peter.....176, 288
Robert.....38, 499, 822
William.....55, 347
Colonel.....801
Patton, John.....496
Pattrick, see Patrick
Paul, James.....157
Robert.....657, 833
Paxon, see Packson
Payne (see Paine), Abel..338, 385, 534
829
Jared.....387, 573
John.....109
John, Jr.....808
Lemuel.....341
Peter.....218, 320
Samuel.....387, 575, 642
Zerah.....62, 73
Peak (Peake), Ephraim...32, 419
E.....261
Pearce (see Pierce), David.....429
Phineas.....376
Pearl, Phineas.....585
Stephen.....465, 703, 792, 802, 806
Timothy.....169, 227
Pease (see Pees), Christopher.264, 283
Samuel.....283
Peck, Enos.....398, 485
Jabez.....341
Jathleel.....389, 444
Jethetiel.....447
Joseph.....824, 827
Levi.....267, 776, 799, 804
Pecket, Cunrod.....494
Pees (see Pease), Levi.....36
Solomon.....37
Peirce (see Pierce), Calvin.....577
Charles.....830
Simon.....576
Pell, Thomas.....331, 585
Pellam, Stephen.....19
Pelton, Phineas.....464
Pember, Andrew.....214
Eli.....320, 424, 486
Pengery, George.....632
Pengra, ——.....774
Penmety, Benjamin.....149
Penn, Samuel.....232
Pennel, John.....823
Pennock, Aaron.....275
Pennock, Heman.....274
Oliver.....274
Peter.....275
Peran, John.....245
Percifeld, Azel.....536
Percifield, Ebenezer.....536
Percival (Percivel), Asa.....325, 829
Asel.....63, 190, 384
Ebenezer.....259, 384
Jeremiah.....63, 258, 812, 820
Stephen.....258, 640, 834
Percy, see Piercy
Perham, Joel.....611, 808
Perigo, see Perrigo
Perin, John.....261, 825
Perking, Barnabas.....341
Perkins, Aaron.....162
Daniel.....195, 829
Elisha.....32
Ezra.....161
Jacob.....464
Jonathan.....211, 387, 574, 593
Moses.....510
Nathan.....280
Pero, Peter.....108, 111, 624, 670
Peron, Peter.....220
Perre, Samuel.....210
Perren (see Perin), Corporal.....200
Perrigo (Perigo), David.....108, 111
624, 665, 670
Frederick.....387, 574
John.....218
Rufus.....320, 387, 573
Perry (see Pary, Perre), Azor 44, 46
165, 381
Elhanan.....47
Eliakim.....88, 604
Elnathan.....630
Ezekiel.....240
Ezra.....75, 280
Jabez.....353, 822, 835
Jedediah.....262
John.....521, 589
Josiah.....228, 603
Nathan.....64, 801
Nathan, Jr.....153
Nathaniel.....61, 309
Oziah (Ozias).....78, 80, 223
Robert.....262
William.....35, 261, 286
Winslow..44, 46, 88, 240, 398, 431
480, 687, 805
Captain.....809
Perseval, Persivel, see Percival
Persons (see Parsons), Aaron.102, 575
Ephraim.....229
Jesse.....398, 484

Persons, Jonathan, Jr. 486
Uzal 564
William 553
Zebulon 333
Perterson, Joseph 193
Perty (see Purdy), Nathan, Jr. 153
Peters (Petters), Andrew 753, 811, 812
Beubus 662, 664
John 665
Samuel 274
Petteborn, Samuel 588
Petterson (see Patterson), Andrew 648
Pettes (Pettis), Benjamin 388, 561
David 630
Pettibone, Abel 289, 552, 558, 599, 806
Amasa 204, 439, 508, 602
Amos 440
Eli 173, 414, 428, 439, 550, 552, 602
Eli, Jr. 319
Elihu 387, 573, 602, 798
Samuel 169, 227, 451, 802
Seth 169, 227, 552
Petty, John 35, 267, 353, 835
Solomon 804, 807
Pharrin (see Farrand), Asa 387
Phelps, Abel 451
Asa 207
Charles 796
Isaac 601
Shadrach 411, 505, 612
Timothy 796, 824, 825
Zephaniah 42
Philbrook, Eliphalet 660, 833
Phillips (Philips), Alpheus 19, 665
Daniel 510
Ezekiel 37
Francis 413
James 116, 215, 482, 523, 529, 530
Job 218
Samuel 395, 565
Thomas 78, 80, 125, 128
Philomon, Luther 45
Phippen, Atwater 835
James 267
Jonathan A 804
Joseph 641, 834, 835
Samuel 35, 384, 536, 782, 811, 835
Phipper (Phippen?), Samuel 353
Pier, Ethan 44, 64, 234, 379, 473
John 95
Pierce (see Pearce, Peirce),
Amos 388, 561
Benjamin 392, 571
Charles 315, 317
Clothier 480
Ebenezer 40
Pierce, Elisha 824, 826
Ephraim 822
Ethan 10
James 320
Joseph 38, 266
Norris 581
Samuel 556
Piercy, Sylvanus 319
Pigsley (see Pixley), Job 434
Pike, Elijah 391, 571
John 388, 560
Jonathan 314, 316, 829
Leonard 391, 571
Pilott —— 403
Pineo, Daniel 283
Piney, Samuel 252
Pinney, Isaac 256
Oliver 256
Piper, Thomas 658, 833
Pitcher, Ebenezer 332, 585
Reuben 150, 251, 332, 585
Pitkin, Stephen 223, 518
Pitman, Russell 553
Pixley (see Pigsley), David 659, 660 831
Peter 169, 227, 806
Place, David 7, 330
George 488
Griffin 330, 583
Jesse 58, 61, 96, 330, 645
Nathan 58, 332, 645
Platt, Daniel 583
Plumb, Joseph 586
Plumley, Jonathan 186, 190
Joseph 392, 554
Samuel 258
Plummer, David 643, 648
Polister, Henry 794
Pollard, Isaac 65
Polley (Polly), Jonathan 385, 537
Pool (Poole), Chester 542, 805
Nathaniel 358
William 805
Pooley, John 78, 80
Popple, Ebenezer 73, 215, 336, 387 573
William 72, 88, 215, 298, 336, 831
Porter, Ambrose 341
Benjamin 529, 530
Calvin 24
David 341
Elijah 562
Elliot 283, 354, 798
John 88, 633
Noel 777
Samuel 460, 793
Seth 10, 461, 633, 634, 635, 707

Porter, Thomas.....24, 379
William.....28, 63, 264
Zaccheus.....473
Zachariah.....211
Post, Aaron.....312, 364, 582
Eldad.....364, 582
Eldad, Jr.....639, 640, 834
Elias....153, 297, 309, 375, 471, 830
Israel.....384, 536, 582, 811
Jared..27, 61, 117, 309, 375, 722, 801
Reuben....13, 15, 65, 296, 309, 552
675, 679, 830
Roswell.....142, 183, 470
Roswell, Jr.....134, 154, 300
Ward.....602, 798
William.....27, 153, 196, 782, 801
Potter, Abel.....486
Alexander.....89
Amos.....510
Andrew.... ....7, 74, 96, 334, 583
Bascour (Bascom?).....220
Ephraim.....218, 298, 562, 831
George.....45, 80
John.....88, 218, 510
Joseph.....298, 831
Lyman.....257
Newell.....333
Noel.....57, 206, 584, 644
Oliver.....4, 815
Philip.....799
Samuel.....665
Shadrach.....523
Thaddeus.....483
William.....203, 288, 298, 464, 510
611, 831
Zerubbabel.....422, 522
Potts, Jonathan.....785
Powell (see Powel), Calvin.. 284, 355
Elisha.....21, 25, 274
Felix.....18, 50, 91, 694, 802
Felix, Jr.....18
John....274, 312, 442, 443, 689, 690
722, 773, 782, 789, 810
Jonathan.....429, 494
Luther.....200, 283, 355
Martin.....18, 169, 588, 783, 837
Richard.....429, 430, 496
Rowland.....283
Rowland, Jr.....283
Stephen.....325, 704, 829
Thomas.....494
Truman...66, 67, 91, 135, 137, 168
289, 449, 548, 599, 626, 802
William.....429
Power, Peter.....188, 584
Powers, Amasa...75, 280, 285, 362, 385
533
Powers, Andrew.....820
Asahel..... 280, 358, 386, 533
Benjamin.....119, 121, 279
Charles..... 280
David.....10, 27, 174, 206, 333, 395
486, 564, 613, 634, 635, 774, 782
Jeram.....86
Jerathmel..... 56, 332, 681
Jonathan.....370, 371, 421, 628
Joseph.....119, 122, 199, 338, 539
Moses.. 13, 15, 174, 206, 395, 538
565, 675, 681, 730
Nahum.....390, 527, 731
Nicholas.....654, 833
Peter.....90, 136, 139, 331
Phineas...28, 59, 285, 358, 799, 819
Stephen.....119, 122, 285, 291, 362
370, 371, 627 (Stevens), 794
811
Thomas.....119, 121, 137, 280, 285
291, 362, 386, 533, 590
William.....55, 56, 264, 421, 825
Zerathmel (Jerathmel?)..... 17
Pratt, Abel.....108, 112, 625, 665, 670
Abijah.....211, 234, 379
Albert.....316, 830
Alvert.....314
Alvin.....807
Asa.....663, 773, 795
Caleb.....73, 221, 489, 522
Daniel.....214, 487, 604
Daniel S.....124
Ebenezer....117, 134, 143, 300, 391
570
Elijah.....39
Emerson.....807
Ezra.....36, 268, 269
James.....321, 630
John.....321, 576, 782
Jonathan.....116, 392, 572
Joshua.....97, 142, 155, 300, 437
Josiah.....639, 834
Jothᵃ.....176
Lemuel.....40, 424, 489
Moses.....97, 142, 300, 470
Nathan.....47, 93, 117, 153, 801
Nathan, Jr.....153
Nathaniel.....309, 375
Paul.. 490
Samuel....38, 59, 130, 188, 291, 321
388, 468, 477, 560, 632, 807
Silas....108, 111, 117, 126, 128, 155
189, 435, 624, 670, 792
Silas, Jr.....142, 196, 300
Stephen.....321, 391, 570
Timothy.....632
William.....107, 111, 400, 624, 679

Pratt, ——.....523
Pratts, Jacob.....585
Prentice (Prentiss), Simeon....44, 46
253, 393, 578, 687, 830
Prescott, Jonas.....809
Presot, Jeremiah.....191
Presson, John.....512, 811
Preston, Abiel.....421
Asa.....342
Colburn.....198
John..... 592
Price, John, Jr.....409
Jonathan.....409
Pride, Joshua.....124
Priest (see Pruist), Noah.....477
Joshua.....585
Philip.....176, 288, 513
Tubal.....594
Prindle, Joel.....636, 833
Jonathan.....50, 136, 138, 287
Joth.....176, 328, 464
Prose, Benjamin.....833
Prouty, Francis.....824, 827
Richard.....823, 824, 826, 827
Pruist (see Priest), John.....507
Puffer, Isaac.....386, 533
Pullen, Nicholas.....47, 268, 800
Pulsipher, John.....198, 608
Purdy (see Perty), Benjamin..227, 449
Benjamin, Jr.....66, 67
Daniel..8, 66, 67, 90, 136, 138, 167
289, 449, 599, 802
David... 77, 138, 167, 289, 449, 599
Reuben...18, 91, 167, 289, 449, 599
Solomon..18, 97, 135, 142, 154, 300
470
Putnam, Abijah.....429
Asaph.....654, 833
Benaiah.....37, 39
Ephron.....654, 833
John.....529, 530
Jonas, 612 (Jones)..... 411
Thomas.....528, 530
Captain.....782, 788
Pye, Benjamin.....306

Quackenbush, Gerardus.....833
Gose.....407, 492
Jacobus.....831, 833
Robert.....836
Quashbush, Gradis.....174
Quin, Michael.....654, 833

Race, Isaac.....161, 223
Rain, Ran, see Rann
Ramsey (see Ranney), William.....33
Rand, Robert.....384, 536, 835
Randall, Benjamin...391, 431, 500, 571
David.....410, 479
Ichabod.....466
James.....5
Jethro.....391, 571
John.....410, 495
Joseph.....249, 465
Joshua.....406, 498
Matthew....8, 67, 74, 139, 410, 495
Stephen.....410, 495
Mr.....66
Rann, Joseph.....236, 376, 513
Ranney, Daniel.....641, 834
Elijah.....266
Ephraim.....266, 823, 826
Waitstill.....266, 804
William.....33, 690
Ransford, Solomon.....306
Ransom, David.....496
Elisha.....358
John.....280, 358, 513, 592
Matthew.....420
Thomas.....218, 400
Rapnor, John.....247
Rathburn, Solomon.....342, 394, 525
Ratts (Ratz), Jacob.....96
Rawlings, Philip.....116
Rawson, Bailey.....610
Stephen.....610
Ray (see Kay), Daniel..90, 165, 179
234, 241, 473
George.....75, 116, 320, 391, 570
John.....42, 643, 648
Matthew.....197, 372
William.....166, 204
Raymond, William.....363
Raynald, Daniel.....228
Read (see Reed), David...53, 389, 444
Elijah.....198
Isaac.....823
Jedediah.....141
Philip.....136, 138, 141, 806
Solomon.....303, 388
Thomas.....75, 76
Record, John.....190
Redway, Timothy.....542
Reed (see Read), Aaron.....300, 470
Daniel.....210, 252, 460
David.....446
Elijah.....542
Isaac.....826
Jedediah.....288, 454
Jeremiah.....120, 122
Joseph.....599
Leonard.....37
Philip.....176, 287, 453
Samuel.....42

Reed, Solomon....560
Thomas....36, 321
Rehern (Reham), Caleb....78, 80, 519
Solomon....581
Remington, David....783
Jonathan....395, 564
Joseph....347
Joshua....165, 211, 379, 475
Samuel....529, 531
Uriah....379, 474, 477
Zadock....144, 181
Renolds (Reynolds?), John...635, 833
Reynold (see Reynolds),
Jonathan....354
Philip....231
Reynolds, see Runnels
Alexander....342
Benjamin....510
Benoni....437
Coan 562, (Coon)....298, 831
Daniel (see Raynald)....399
Draper....366, 436
Elisha....406, 410, 562
Ephraim....98, 426, 463, 787
Grindel....35, 572, 804
Isaac....66, 67, 72, 455, 469
John....437, 447, 498, 580
John, Jr....498
Jonathan....215, 283
Joseph....165
Joshua....74, 246, 801
Philip....18, 66, 68, 631
Robert....484
Silas....156, 426
Thomas....495
William....406, 498
Ensign....810
Rhoades (Rhodes), Benjamin..250, 466
Hezekiah....99, 250, 395
Rhusel (see Russell), Elijah....497
Joseph....497
Rice (see Royce), Abel...663, 773, 795
Abner....222, 229, 398, 412
Asa....823, 826, 833
Caleb....4
Charles...40, 74, 186, 267, 353, 475
528, 530, 804, 807, 829
Clark....388, 560
David....517
Eber....10, 74
Elias....314, 316, 830
Ethan....5
Fores....330
Heber....380
Hercules....388, 560
Isaac....221, 416, 488, 518
Rice, John....493
Jonas....36, 388, 559, 767, 782, 809
Jones....583
Levi....166, 179, 211, 234
Micah....823, 826
Moses....27, 88, 221, 224
Nathan....96, 331
Oliver....27, 617, 630
Pelatiah....222, 412, 493
Peter....42
Pharez....322, 474
Phinehas....42
Phones (Pharez?)....96
Samuel....10, 179, 473, 776
Seth....88, 116
Silas....213, 606
Stephen....166, 179, 211, 235, 241
379, 474, 475
Rich, David....21, 25, 39, 274, 822
Jonathan..21, 25, 275, 211, 339 384
537
Jonathan, Jr....21, 274, 311
Samuel....21, 275, 389, 445, 447
William....231
Richard, Daniel....608
John....236, 257
Richards, Charles....43, 198
Charles, Jr....43
Daniel....43, 198, 376, 592
Edward....655, 833
John....149, 160, 511
Jonas....190, 258, 281, 356, 433
William..149, 160, 184, 204, 236, 376
569, 592
Richardson, Abraham....580
Amos....227, 451, 588
Andrew....230, 451, 588
Bezaleel....161, 182, 333
Benjamin....208, 381, 468
Godfrey....279
James....347, 835
Jeremiah (see Richenson), 277
(Jeremy)....615
Jesse....86
John....459
Jonas....295
Jonathan....658, 833
Joseph....632
Lemuel....629
Nathan....227, 230, 459
Nathaniel....631
Samuel....37, 665
Thomas..277, 347, 354, 690, 671, 820
Timothy....131, 136, 138, 326, 829
William....543
Captain....789
———....102

Richenson, Jeremiah.....611
Richmon, Gorce.....479
Isaac.....475
Richmond, Abiezer.....393, 579
Amaziah.....201, 808
Ebenezer.....201
George.....99
Isaac.....211, 380
Ricket, Coonrod 429, (Cunrod).....494
Rickey, John.....388
Ricord, George.....494
John.....494
Rider, Elkanah.....569
Stephen.....53, 556
Rifford, Benjamin.....144
Rigdon, Elisha.....124, 463
Right, see Wright
Rigney, John.....27
Rineberger, Henry.....501
Ripley, Epaphras..50, 73, 213, 569, 593
Ephraim.....125, 127
Hezekiah.....581
John.....830
Phineas.....221
Ripney, John.....659, 833
Ripnor, John.....480
Risdon (Risden), Daniel.....140, 461
Elisha.....210, 252
Josiah.....100, 171, 303, 321
Obadiah.....139
Onesimus.....48, 64, 89, 288, 303
Rising, Aaron.....226, 452
Aaron, Jr.....170, 225, 597
Abraham.....170, 225
Asa.....807
Joth.....807
Rismer, John E.....411
Rison (Rising?), Aaron.....128
Rix, Daniel.....705
Roaks, see Rokes
Roback (Ruback), Jacob..72, 123, 130
133, 139, 771, 778, 779, 784
790, 793, 797
Robbins, Benoni.....562
Jehiel.....55, 284, 819, 825
John.....221, 422
Josiah.....540
Samuel.....73
William.....348, 610, 611
Roberson (see Robinson),
Nathaniel.....447
Robert, Christian.....289
Joel.....155
John.....672
Roberts, Benjamin...289, 449, 599, 626
Christian.....599
Christopher..91, 167, 449, 548, 629
Roberts, David, 167, 203, 374, 395, 564, 578
Eliakim.....336, 562, 805
Ezekiel.....168, 289
Jeduthan.....663, 773, 795
Joel.....97, 183, 300
John...8, 66, 67, 89, 91, 108, 111
167, 204, 289, 449, 548, 599
624, 626, 670, 679, 680
Lemuel..45, 296, 374, 378, 469, 687
727, 777, 830
Peter....98, 152, 157, 210, 460, 784
797, 802, 806
Samuel.....46
Silas.....321
William...66, 67, 197, 298, 387, 574
831
Sergeant.....105
Robertson (see Robinson),
Artemas.....119, 122
David.....604
John.....289, 658, 833
Joseph.....604
Nathaniel.....35, 835
Reuben.....835
Robins, see Robbins
Robinson (see Roberson, Robertson),
Amos.....267, 334, 824, 825
Artemas.....185, 325, 420, 829
Artery.....355
David.....27, 213, 424
Elijah.....609, 808
Ezekiel.....629
Ichabod.....331, 584
Israel.....332
John.....410, 495
Jonathan.....221, 416, 606, 808
Joseph.....10, 26, 633, 634, 635
Leonard.....27, 220, 415, 606, 632
Levi.....391, 571
Moses..6, 9, 100, 632, 634, 784, 785
787, 801, 808
Moses, Jr.....416, 489
Moses, 2nd.....708
Nathan.....641, 834
Nathaniel.....389, 445
Noah.....630
Peter.....174, 833
Reuben.....75
Samuel..6, 27, 78, 80, 220, 404, 491
551, 605, 615, 632, 774, 785
786, 792, 795, 799, 808
Silas.....27, 238, 417, 491, 606, 632
711, 808
Stephen.....96, 331, 584
Timothy.....577
Captain.....733
Colonel.....790

Roby, Abbot.....279, 442
Rockwell, Daniel.....592
John.....310, 472, 800
——.....337
Rockwood, Samuel.....391, 571
Roe (see Rowe), Joseph....27, 45, 213
486
Roger, John.....302
Rogers, Hugh.....581
John.....22, 33, 257, 294, 295
Samuel.....365
William.....517
Rokes (Roaks, Rooks), Daniel....389
445, 447
Ezekiel.....389, 444, 446
Rolles, John.....432
Rollins, Benjamin.....2, 12
Rolph, Stephen.....408
Rood (see Rude), Asa.....305
Benjamin.....632
Daniel.....41, 632
Elijah.....320, 397, 568
Ira.....129, 323
Samuel.....26
Silas.....61
Thomas Parker.....693
——.....85
Roods, Hezekiah.....565
Rooks, see Rokes
Roos, James.....665
Root (see Roots), Daniel.....812
Elisha.....824, 827
Ephraim.....820
Ezra.....203
Guernsey.....106, 134, 477
(B. Garnsey) 142,155,163,300
James.....652
Jonathan.....21
Josiah.....409, 506
Levi.....21, 52, 275
Oliver.....389, 444, 447
Rufus.....75, 185, 325, 338, 829
Samuel.....23, 148, 820, 823, 826
Simeon.....21, 186, 326, 537, 829
Simon.....384
Solomon.....21, 274
Thaddeus.....305
Timothy.....822, 823, 826, 833
William.....21, 274
Roots, see Root
Rose, Arra.....76, (Orra) 449
Benjamin.....654
Joel.....91
Joshua.....168
Roseberger, Jacob.....504
Peter.....501, 504
Rosebrooks, Eleazer.....589, 644
Rosebrooks, James.....663
Rosevelt, Jacob.....494
Ross, Enos.....18
Joel.....449, 599
Joshua.....289
Ora.....290
William.....410, 495
Zenas.....155, 300
Roumfitt, Jacob.....429
Round, George.....586
James.....330
Rounds, George.....92
James.....58, 96, 331, 585, 645
William.....58, 645
Roundy (Roundye), Almon.....608
Elmeriah.....326, 829
John.....198
Uriah.....198
Rowe (see Roe), Abner...656, 665, 833
John.....529, 531
Rowell, Benjamin.....582
Grindall.....35
Jonathan.....274, 494
Rowleson, Willson.....489
Rowley (Rowlee), Aaron.....789
Hopkins.....102, 323, 462
Jonathan.....61, 74, 775, 799
Nathan.....66, 74, 128, 322, 462
Nathaniel.....67, 125
Reuben...66, 67, 123, 163, 583, 794
Samuel.....660, 833
Thomas.....243, 458, 787
Thomas, Jr.....782
Royce (Roys, see Rice), Charles..297
830
Eber.....475
Jason.....376, 511, 592
Jonas.....774
Levi.....475
Matthew.....232
Moses.....306
Pharez.....95
Phineas.....305, 306
Samuel.....64, 165
Seth.....124
Silas.....643
Stephen.....95, 165, 234, 242, 297
379, 803, 830
Ruard, Daniel.....511
Rubach, Ruback, see Roback
Rubbee (Rublee), Thomas....600, 800
807
Rudd, Gideon.....642, 644, 648
Increase.....208, 381, 468
John.....26, 213, 424, 486
Joseph.....9, 26, 213, 219, 402, 486
634, 635

Rudd, Silas....233
Rude (see Rood), Asa....516
Daniel....27, 417
Ira....127
Joshua....416
Rufus....256
Ruder, Joseph....786
Rugg, Abraham....315, 316, 572, 830
Benjamin....348, 543
Isaac....391, 570
Ruhman, Amaziah....611
Runnage, John....538
Runnels (see Reynolds), Isaac....378
Ishmael....407
Nathaniel....665
Ruse, Anthony....292
Jeremiah....292
Rush, George....328, 464, 635, 833
Henry....635
Russell (see Rhusel), Amasiah, 136, 138
Barnabas....388, 560
Elijah....405, 499
Esta....277
Isaac....393, 579
John....47, 136, 138, 369, 627
Jonathan....405, 499
Noadiah....421
Thomas....811
Rust, Jehiel....691
Jeremiah....75, 276, 347, 385, 533, 691, 693
Nathan....432
Neil....693
Oliver....347, 690, 820
Phineas....347, 691, 693, 820
Rutherford, Thomas....38
Rutter, Philip....611
Rutts, Jacob....96
Ryce, Isaac....488, 606
Silas....606
Rynderls, Samuel....88
Ryon, John....412, 493
Rysley, Phinehas....64

Sabin (Sabing, Sabins), John..89, 230, 804
Noah, Jr....804
Seth....193
Sackett (Sacket), Enoch....422, 804
Joseph....93, 309
Reuben..131, 203, 219, 397, 568, 804
Richard....319
Safford, Chellis....292, 432
David....27, 416, 489, 632
Erastus....489
Jacob...107, 109, 110, 417, 489, 623, 670, 672, 772
Stafford, Jesse...75, 185, 325, 362, 432, 699, 704, 705, 716, 772, 781, 782, 790, 829
Jonas....253, 830
Joseph....27, 56, 107, 110, 131, 199, 200, 263, 285, 291, 384, 415, 437, 487, 490, 536, 590, 606, 607, 623, 632, 670, 672, 712, 724, 781, 782, 796
Joseph, Jr....811
Josiah....221, 416, 436, 596
Philip....198
Samuel....107, 110, 623, 632, 670, 730, 815, 816, 828, 836, 837
Samuel, Jr...27, 416, 489, 606, 773
Silas....549, 550
Solomon..27, 253, 415, 606, 808, 830
Thomas....730
Captain....740, 781, 802
Ensign....254
General....454, 463, 506, 517
Lieutenant....697
Sailes (see Searl), Reuben....16
Salisbury (Salsbury), Abraham...7, 57, 330, 583, 644, 718, 782, 784
Daniel....229, 484, 522
Edward....388, 560
Gardner....594
Jacob....195, 829
James....42, 165, 211, 800
Nathan (Salsby)....79, 81
Samith, see Smith
Sampson (Samson), Abisha....32, 291, 362, 432
Moses....280, 285, 362
Philemon....280, 291, 358, 385
Philler....535
Sanborn (Sandborn), Benjamin...557
Ebenezer....70
John....657, 820, 823
Reuben....70, 628
Sand, Stephen....89
Sanders, James....798
Obed....328, 555
Sanderson, James....28, 286, 291, 819
John....59, 187, 285, 358, 432, 577
Phineas....285, 358
Rufus....187, 285, 292, 363
Sandforth, Oliver....400
Sanford, Henry....196
Henry, Jr....196
Robert....196, 388, 561
Simeon....232, 457, 544
Simon....124
Thomas....622
William....498
Sergeant....414

Sanger, John.....386, 533
Sargeant (see Sergeant), Amos.....86
302
John.....257, 282, 616
Lemuel.....608
Nahum.....341
Rufus.....36
Silas.....164, 521
Captain.....801
Sargeants (see Sergeant), Caleb...617
Elihu.....617
Ezra.....86
John.....389, 615, 617, 620
Justin.....617
Rufus.....618
Sargent (see Sergeant), John.....356
Silas.....589
Timothy.....2, 11, 113, 369, 639
Sartel, Daniel.....195, 829
Sarter, Joseph.....268
Sartwell, Jacob.....272
Oliver.....272, 529, 531
Satterlee, William.....654, 831
Saunders, Phineas.....819
Savage, Francis.....200
F. W.....284
Roger.....306
Seth.....32, 263, 283, 355
S. H.....55
Samuel Stowe.....55, 83, 351, 539
Thomas...63, 355,420, 639, 640, 834
Savony, Hiram.....203
Savy, Stephen.....64, 322, 462
Sawin (Sawins, Sawens), Jerome..185
Jeroham.....326, 391, 570, 797, 829
Samuel.....391, 570
Sawyer, Asahel.....449
Benjamin.....662
Conant.....190
Cornelius.....207
Deliverance.....164, 521, 589
Enos.....53, 662, 820
George.....336
Israel.....40
James.....19
Jeroham.....140
Jesse.....91, 169, 336, 337, 693, 694
774, 775, 781, 782, 785, 790
791, 802, 814, 815
John...66, 67, 73, 207, 394, 525, 662
794, 820
John, Jr.....390, 527, 820
Joseph.....207, 801
Noadiah.....74, 538
P.....782
Thomas.....57, 61, 73, 96, 123, 130
133, 139, 644, 700, 751, 779
Sawyer, Thomas.....780, 785, 786, 787
792, 794, 798
Captain.....771, 793
Saxter, Jonathan.....802
Saxton (Saxston, see Sexton),
Aaron.....168
George.....109, 635, 637, 671, 755
765, 767, 833
Jonathan.....465, 787
William.....787
Sayer, John.....627, 664
Moses.....50
Schaick, V.....780
Scharp, Abram.....223
Schuyler, Maj. Gen..813, 814, 815, 816
Scipeo (see Sipeo) Solomon.....284
Scott, Aaron.....153, 472
Amos.....76, 100, 170, 225, 803
Benjamin.....412, 493
Daniel.....632
Eli.....391, 571
Hezekiah.....8, 48, 226, 452, 598
John....39, 108, 111, 619, 624, 671
Jonathan....103, 104, 415, 487, 606
632, 808
Joseph.....116
Lemuel.....416, 436, 488, 606
Matthew....103, 104, 220, 415, 422
435, 606, 632, 733, 808
Moses.....27, 416, 489, 523, 632
Oliver..100, 152, 157, 210, 460, 632
Phineas...9, 213, 424, 604, 632, 634
635
Samuel.....56, 273, 611, 632
Zerah.....422, 435
Scranton, Benjamin.....244, 450, 545
Scripture, John.....309
Sealey, Sealy, see Seelye
Searl (see Searls), Benjamin.....450
Gideon.....208, 381
John.....778
Reuben.....208, 381, 468
William.....208
Searles, see Searls
Searls (see Sailes, Searl),
Benjamin.....600
Gideon..16, 105, 124, 204, 251, 553
Gideon, Jr.....381
Sears, Simeon.....27, 416
Season, Jason.....424
Joseph.....35
Seaton, David.....405
Seaver (see Sever), Moses.....630
Nathaniel.....281, 442
Sergeant.....257
Sebens, John.....230
Seekheek, Hend'.....306

Seely (Seeley, see Seelye),
Abner..384, 671, 782, 785, 819, 837
John.....90, 124, 163, 462
Jonathan.....92, 163, 197, 372
Seelye (see Seely), Abner....109, 110
536, 623, 749, 753, 759, 762
765, 766, 773, 797, 800, 801
811, 825, 828
Ebenezer.....218, 400, 510
Nathaniel.....218, 510, 708
Oliver.....384, 536
Segers (Segur), Gideon.....246, 520
Selah, Jonathan.....373
Selden (Seldin), Andrew.....569
Benjamin...366, 397, 424, 568, 569
Thomas.....27, 569
Selleck, William.....89
Sergeant (see Sargeant, Sargent,
Serjeant), Alexander.....542
Jabez.....86
John....444, 446, 619, 750, 807, 822
823, 826
Colonel.....801, 806
Serivens, Thomas.....406
Serjeant (see Sergeant), Samuel...658
833
Timothy.....70, 640, 834
Sessions, Benjamin..200, 261, 325, 338
829
Darius.....56, 345, 419
Isaac.....261, 326
Resolved..262, 345, 419 (Solva[illegible])200
Simeon.....419
Sethward, Jeshm.....126
Sever (see Seaver), Comfort..256, 642
Nathaniel.....671, 776
Captain.....781
Sevit, or Sevir, Calvin.....293
Sexton (see Saxton), Aaron...227, 552
Ebenezer.....562
George.....107, 110, 552, 558, 623
772, 782, 810
George, Jr.....227
Jonathan.....677, 712
Lemuel.....231
William.....66, 67, 167
Zephaniah.....8, 230
Shafter, James.....610, 808
John.....259
Sharp, Abraham.....518
Benjamin.....104
Daniel.....194, 201, 293, 346
Isaac.....108, 111
Jephtha.....444, 447
Richard.....494
William.....405, 430, 497
Sharpe, Nicholas.....499
Shattuck, William.....823, 826, 833
Shavalee, Joseph.....656, 833
Shaw, Caleb.....279
Daniel.....227, 228, 399, 451
James.....466
Joseph.....617
Lemuel.....280
Matthew.....126, 128, 130
Shearman, George....96, 233, 344, 374
378, 469
Levi.....8
Shearwood, Jonathan.....426
Sheffer, Christian.....504
Sheffield, Ichabod.....250
Sheldon (Shelden, see Selden),
Anthony.....55
Asaph.....323
Benjamin.....793
David.....452, 597
Isaac.....452
Joel.....100, 152, 157, 210
John.....225, 436, 452, 598
Joseph.....98, 427, 463
Josiah.....449, 599
Moses.....241
Nathaniel.....163, 243, 645
Phineas.....152, 210, 460
Samuel (Shelding, 155)..162, 196
297, 300, 836
Shelton, Nathaniel.....58
Sheney (or Sperry), Noah.....85
Shepard (see Shephard), Aaron...370
371, 543, 628
Ashbel.....370, 628
David.....388
Israel.....409, 506
Jonas.....37
Jonathan (331 ?).....395, 564
Moses.....44
Rufus.....316, 82[illegible]
William.....409, 502, 8[illegible]
Shepardson (Sheperdson), Enoch..[illegible]
Ezra.....37, 26[illegible], 2[illegible]
Jared.....[illegible]
John.....42, 268 [illegible]2
Joseph.....388, 560
Seth.....268
Stephen.....268, 822, 833
Shephard (Shepherd, see Shepard),
David....336, 560, 606, 833
Hall.....477
John.....170
Rufus.....314
Sheps (or Phelps), Zephaniah.....42
Sherburne, Henry.....823, 826
Sherman, Andrew.....482
Daniel.....24[illegible]

Sherman, Jedediah.....492
Lebbeus.....577
Nathan.....253, 485, 830
Nathan, Jr.....485
Reben.....525
Samuel.....789
William.....229
Shiffer, Christian.....501
Henry.....501, 504
Nicholas.....501, 504
Shipard (see Shepard), Jonathan..331
Shipman, Abraham...35, 266, 391, 570, 629, 804
Edmund.....40, 835
Eliphat, 665 (Eliphan).....804
Samuel.....412, 493
William.....629
Shory (or Strong), David.....800
Sieks, Jacob.....204
Siffon, Samuel.....499
Sikes, Ashbel....77, 100, 171, 303, 461
Jacob.....124, 130, 156
John I.....543
Sylvanus.....427, 455, 622
Titus.....98, 427, 455, 622
Sill, —— 837
Silloway (Silaway), Hezekiah..70, 146, 335, 639, 834
Silvester, Levi.....70
Simmons (Simmonds), Britain....574, 675, 679
Britton...13, 15, 174, 387, 594, 675
Charles.....584
Edward Fitz.....246
Simonds (see Simons), Benjamin..784
Brittan.....206
Gardner.....198, 608
Joel.....288
William.....608
mons (see Simonds), Andrew.....50
Bertton.....645
Joel.....464
John, Jr.....330
Titus.....791
Colonel.....810
mpson, Andrew.....437
Robert.....820
Willard.....657
William.....833
Singer, John.....218
Sipeo (see Scipeo), Zadock.....198
Sirdam (see Surdam), Low.....497
Sisco, Harry.....581
John.....581
Sissill, Samuel.....405
Scales, John.....639, 834
Skeels, John.....148, 652
Skeen, John.....643
Skinner, Amos.....148, 652
Benjamin.....55, 200
Britan.....808
Daniel.....394, 525
Eliphalet.....808
Ephraim.....24
Samuel.....386, 533
Skrere, Nicholas.....502
Slack, Jesse.....75, 539
Slade, William.....585
Slader, Reuben.....171
Slafter, John.....259
Slarrow, Samuel.....517
Slater, John.....270
Slaughter, John.....295
Slaughton, John.....356
Slayton (Slaton), Amasa.....292
Amos.....75
Anz.....280
Joshua.....83, 280, 358
Sleeper, Joseph.....70
Moses.....394, 525
Sloan, John.....24, 147, 651
Matthew.....148, 652
William.....389, 444, 446
Slocum, Samuel.....27
Sloker, Comfort.....181
Slone, Nathan.....80
Sly, Elisha.....505
Small, James.....288
Smalley, Elijah.....56, 798
Elisha.....820
Francis.....21, 257, 282, 295, 356
Imri.....162
James..257, 281, 294, 295, 360, 384, 536, 774, 782, 798, 820
Joseph.....257
Sergeant.....785
Smart, Jotham.....176, 287, 464
Smawley, see Smalley
Smead, Asa.....199, 539
Ava.....819
Elihu.....276, 391, 571
Joel.....75, 193
John.....55
Simeon.....804
William.....83, 199
William, Jr.....193
Smiley (Smilie), John.....392, 554
Smith, Aaron.....22, 27
Abidah.....345, 419, 690
Abraham.....608, 635, 833
Aphas.....140
Asa.....333, 583
Asahel.....199, 539
Ashbel.....284, 534

Smith, Benjamin.....341, 389, 444, 446
Benjamin, Jr.....341
Benjamin Young..... ...655, 833
Caleb.....7, 16, 208
Calvin.....452, 597
Cephas.....166, 188, 803
Cephas, Jr.....166
Comfort.....189, 395, 565
Curtis.....13, 14, 15, 174, 206, 383 675, 679
Daniel...61, 117, 142, 152, 154, 157 183, 210, 221, 246, 252, 253 300, 330, 416, 435, 460, 470 586, 800, 830
David.....143, 464, 476
Derick.....218, 400
Ebenezer...100, 123, 124, 171, 225 516, (Eben) 597
Edward.....45, 348, 615, 806
Elihu.....333, 583
Elijah.....22, 449, 805
Eliphalet....171, 303, 461, 636, 833
Elisha..... 27, 65, 95, 165, 179, 212 234, 333, 395, 474, 564
Ephraim.....27, 221, 416, 488
Ezekiel...10, 26, 197, 213, 373, 462 634, 635
Frederick....21, 275, 311, 320, 443 486
Gav.....402
George.....169, 227, 451, 599, 690
Gideon.....3, 12, 114, 369, 627
Isaac.....119, 121, 388, 578
Israel..20, 22, 23, 25, 152, 339, 384 789, 790
Jacob. ...44, 46, 124, 140, 428, 475 508, 602, 687
James.... 64, 94, 137, 322, 324, 334 408, 492, 513, 646, 802
Jarnes (James?).....59
Jehiel...27, 231, 333, 413, 489, 606
Jeremiah.....329
Joab.....127
Joel.....61, 128, 300, 470, 477, 539 562, 592
John.....7, 9, 13, 15, 26, 27, 49, 90 93, 94, 105, 117, 142, 149 155, 160, 169, 184, 206, 213 227, 236, 286, 300, 301, 329 333, 451, 470, 511, 583, 588 592, 598, 632, 634, 636, 641 665, 675, 788, 800, 833, 834
John, Jr.....632, 635
Jonathan.....528, 530
Joseph...57, 332, 534, 632, 645, 664 784, 805
Joshua.....553
Smith, Levi.....78, 81
Luther.....226, 452, 597
Marshal.....578
Matthew.....195, 829
Medad.....616
Merodack.....37
Moses.....586
Nathan.....18, 66, 67, 169, 227, 230 235, 386, 451, 533, 552, 631 714, 784, 787, 815
Nathaniel.....89, 94, 100, 171, 182 251, 303, 461, 621, 802
Nehemiah.....330, 383
Nicholas....386, 534 (Nichs)...829
Noah....157, 210, 304, 788, 794, 799
Noble.....305
Oziel.....330, 583
Parker.....341
Peter.....489
Philip.....51, 257, 294, 434
Philip, Jr.....778, 795
Phineas.....157, 323, 452
Pliny..65, 89, 126, 128, 174, 303, 461
Prosevet.....425
Recompence.....602
Reuben.....195, 282, 323, 384, 459 536, 829
Richard.....92, 197
Robert.....836
Roger.....203, 603
Roswell.....260
Samuel...16, 23, 117, 131, 140, 168 220, 322, 340, 388, 515, 632 790
Seth.....37, 824, 825
Silas.....97, 105, 143, 470, 552
Simeon.....539, 791, 836, 837
Solomon.....342
Steel.....29, 83, 798
Stephen..51, 66, 68, 91, 168, 171 225, 230, 452, 459, 598, 626 631
Sylvanus.....40, 330, 583
Sylvester.....186, 829
Thomas.....277, 417, 632
Timothy.....474
Walter.....347
William..59, 280, 285, 292, 363, 363 383, 432, 461
Mr.....768
Captain...784, 828 (Capt. N.).786
Corporal.....476
Lieutenant.....351
Major.....677 (Major N.).802
Surgeon.....404 (Dr.).402, 683
Smley, John.....554
Snatton, John.....472

Snow, John.....248
Jonas..... 41
Samuel.....346
Snyder, Christopher.....407
Soilden, Leonard.....193
Soper, Edward..108, 111, 197, 372, 373 462, 624, 671
Gilbord (Gilbert?).....251, 464
Jesse.....587, 574
Leonard.....575
Mordecai.....236, 382, 513
Niles (Niels)..... 74
Pelatiah.....91, 230, 336, 552
Prince....8, 107, 110, 230, 552, 623 671, 672, 679, 680, 806
Solomon....18, 66, 67, 89, 787, 802
Thomas.....290
Timothy...66, 68, 91, 124, 230, 459
William.....174
Sopers, William.....833
Sordam (see Surdam), Lawrence..412
Samuel.....412, 493
Soules, Jeremiah.....505
Southerd (see Suthward), Jasher..128
Southerland, see Sutherland
Southward (see Southerd, Suthward), David.....615
Southworth, Artemas....212, 234, 297 379, 475, 830
Geshur.....297, 830 (Jeshur).474
Jasper.....188, 379
Spafford, Elijah.....140, 386, 533, 797
Eliphalet.....28, 826
Job..46, 95, 211, 234, 333, 380, 474
John....95, 165, 166, 179, 188, 211 234, 241, 279, 379, 787
Nathan.....335, 343, 349, 726, 811
Solomon.....331
Spalding (Spaulding), Abel..389, 445 447
Andrew.....389, 445, 447
Asahel.....441
Azel.....63, 265
Benjamin..... 52
Elisha.....430
Harry.....163 (Henry).373, 462
Joseph.....209, 381, 468
Leonard.....39, 151, 199, 617
Pesilys.....466
Philip..131, 140, 174, 250, 372, 373
Phineas.....174
Reuben.....39, 115, 325, 618, 829
Samuel.....198, 119, 121
Timothy.....542, 618
Wright.....265, 441
Spaldwin, see Spaulding
Sparks, Stephen.....332, 333
Spaulding (see Spalding), Jacob...388 559
John.....630
Spear (Speer), Andrew.....83, 207
John.....356, 433
Jonah.....542
Jonathan.....542
Joshua.....52, 56, 63
Spears, Elijah.....598
James.....628
John.....190, 812
Joshua.....597, 725
Spencer, Abel.....58, 179, 644
Augustus.....128, 206, 332
Charles.....519
Daniel.....131
Ebenezer....103, 104, 321, 415, 489 522
Ephraim.....629, 804, 807
Gideon..27, 253, 397, 567, 606, 782 786, 830
Hazelton..... 5
Isaac.....246, 480
Jabez.....323, 393, 578
Jesse.....654, 833
John.....50, 247
Joseph.....523
Nathaniel.....336, 337, 416, 808
Peleg.....116, 519
Pierce..332, 476, 583 (Pearce)..330
Rufus.....79, 81, 175, 246, 806
Simeon.....17, 86, 272
Taylor.....823, 826
Timothy.....824, 825
William.....246, 303
Lieutenant.....254, 375, 780
Spercer (Spencer?), Augustus.....128
Sperry, Moses.....168, 231, 459
Noah..... 85
Spers, see Spears
Spink, Job.....253
Spofford, see Spafford
Spoilden, Leonard.....352
Spooner, Alden.....341
Daniel.....55, 347
Gardner.....280, 385, 535
James.....331, 583
Judah P.....804
Paul.....347
Rufus.....806
Sprague, Elkanah..32, 56, 63, 119, 121 195, 283, 421, 691, 692, 829
Elkanah, Jr.....354
Ignatius ...55, 131, 283, 820.. (Ignathus). 29
Jesse.....126, 128, 330, 333, 583
Jonathan.92, 163, 197, 372, 373, 462

Sprague, Nathan.....66, 74, 197, 462
Nathaniel.....67, 165
Philip.....395, 564
Spring, Thomas.....639, 658, 833, 834
Spurr (Spur), Charles.....221
Nicholas.....518
Squire (Squier), Daniel...92, 153, 178
310, 800
Ebenezer.....186, 326, 352, 829
Eli.....471
James.....438
John.....58, 96, 585, 663
Joseph.....425
Josiah.....518
Solomon.....550
Stephen.....128, 206
Squires (Squiers), Ebenezer.....792
James.....654, 833
John.....332, 645
Josiah.....160
Stephen.....74, 174, 332
Staed, William.....585
Stafford, Samuel...47, 109, 268, 824, 827
Thomas.....5, 13, 15, 471, 675
Standish, Asa.....581
Samuel.....423, 435, 436, 483
Stanley, John.....399, 431, 480
Richard.....410
Stannard (Stanard), Claudius..393, 579
Daniel.....331, 730
Lebbeus.....303, 461, 637
Lemuel.....621
Lebbeus.....636, 833
Plin.....323, 393, 578, 593
Stanton, John.....21
Joshua.....815, 837
Robert.....425, 461
Stark (Starks), Asahel.....409
Benajah.....141, 177
Benjamin.....287
Christopher.....409
Ebenezer.....342
John....19, 141, 176, 287, 393, 578
782, 787, 806, 810
Phineas.....24
Samuel.....287, 393, 578
Captain.....564, 714, 782, 801
General.....104, 612, 783
Starkweather, Amos.....257
Asa.....229, 398
Asaph.....176, 287
Billings.....89, 393, 578
Elisha.....229, 399
Roger.....73, 398
Stephen.....287, 453
Thomas.....73, 253, 830
Starr, Comfort..268, 269, 270, 271, 797
Starr, Partey.....116
Pearly.....268, 269
Starter, Abner.....269
Joseph.....116
Starts, Phineas.....148, 652
Staton, David.....56
Penuel.....128
Steadman (Stedman), Nathaniel....35
615
Steard, Samuel.....360
Stearns (Sterns), Daniel.....185, 325
387, 438, 573, 829
Ebenezer.....155, 185, 300, 387
Ebenezer P.....326, 829
Eleazer.....514, 543, 608
Isaac.....602
John.....61, 390, 391, 486, 527, 571
Peace.....602
Pierce.....574
Sterling.....320
Thomas.....606
William.....119, 121, 198, 542, 608
William, Jr.....542
Stebbins, Benjamin.....194
David.....806
Ebenezer.....125, 129
Steel (Steele), Eldad.....288, 393, 579
Solomon.....177, 288
Sergeant.....517
Stephens (see Stevens), Andrew..591
Asa.....192
Barnabas.....318
Elias.....191, 725
Ephraim.....751
Isaac.....277
James.....449, 492
Penuel.....126, 128, 671
Phineas.....176, 203, 288
Simeon.....2
Thomas.....406
Sterling, Archibald.....658, 833
Sterrod, James.....799
Stetson, Benjamin.....264
Steven, Isaac.....883
Stevens (see Stephens), Abel..58, 162
645
Andrew.....195, 360, 829
Andrew, Jr.....590
Benjamin....102, 162, 751, 775, 782
799
Benjamin, Jr.....58, 645
Daniel.....58, 162, 645
Ebenezer.....306
Elias.....63, 639, 640, 705, 834
Elis.....256
Ephraim.....102, 700, 775, 799
Isaac.....368, 658

Stevens, James ...58, 161, 290, 407, 645
John.....343, 641, 654, 833, 834
Lemuel.....615
Moses.....2, 12
Otho.....70, 115, 368, 390, 526, 627
639, 640, 834
Penuel.....108, 111
Peter.....288
Prada.....28 (Peruda).665
Samuel.....30, 115, 368
Simeon.....11, 17, 31, 69, 115, 368
575, 627, 639, 640, 802, 833
Simon.....777, 818, 819, 825
Steward, Daniel.....44, 516
Edmund.....586, 799
Hugh.....604
John.....465
Samuel.....293, 360, 538
Stewart (see Stuart), Daniel.....45
Elemuel.....498
James.....463
John....26, 141, 171, 287, 336, 364
490, 624, 671, 833
Joseph, Jr.....823, 826
Hugh.....397, 567
Lemuel.....498
Nathaniel.....594
Samuel.....194, 386, 534
William.....333, 803
Stickney, Eliphalet...27, 221, 489, 522
Ezekiel.....833
Ezepiah.....658
Jonathan.....389, 445, 447
Stiles, Austin.....489, 522 (Osten).489
Still, Phineas..... 27
Stillwell, John.....507
Stimpson, Aaron.....664
Simon.....433
Stimson, Abel.....190, 258, 282
Joel.....258, 295, 356
Robert..... 53
Simon.....258, 543
Stinson, Robert.....69, 418
Stirling, Philip H.....108, 111, 671
Stockbridge, John..... 642, 647, 820
Stockwell, Jacob.....636, 637, 833
Jonas.....615
Levi.....320, 387, 574
Stoddar, Samuel.....288
Stoddard, Eliakim.....549
Elijah.....130, 224, 601
Joshua.....266
Reuben.....89, 452, 597
Stodder, Reuben.....171, 225
Stoel (see Stowell), Asa..... 37
Ebenezer.....119, 121
Stoker, Ruel.....131
Stone, Aaron.....517
Amos.....136, 138
Archibald.....219, 483
Asa.....190
Benjamin.....389, 444, 447
Caleb.....260
Ebenezer.....422, 442
Israel.....517
Jacob.....805
John.....25, 422
Nathan (see Slone), 175, 246, 519
786
Nathaniel.....302, 386, 534
Samuel.....819
Colonel.....798
Stooker, Ruel.....131
Stores, Huging.....543
Prentice.....459
Storms, William.....608
Story (Storey), Asa.....258
Benajah.....26, 486, 632
Benajiah.....213
Daniel.....222, 416
Elijah.....26, 632
Ephraim.....162
Francis..116, 222, 253, 417, 488, 727
830
Jacob.....26, 213
Oliver.....203, 397, 568, 593
Solomon.....85, 162, 182
Stephen.....416
Thomas.....9, 213, 632, 634, 635
Stoughton, Alexander.....391, 571
Stow (Stowe), Amos.....49, 286, 534
David.....525
George.....338, 534
Seth...315, 317, 399, 527, 654, 830
833
Stowell (see Stoel), David..42, 822, 833
Isaac.....390, 527, 608, 829
John.....198
Stratton, John.....153
Jonathan.....416
Streeter, Benjamin.....529, 531
Samuel.....461
Strond, John.....198
Strong, Asa..73, 156, 157, 425, 538, 622
733
Barnabas..525, 338, 810, 811, 812
829
Benajah.....284
David.....800
Elnathan.....83, 193, 260, 352
Ephraim.....217, 466
Ezekiel.....19, 34
Henry.....153, 309, 800
Isaac.....476

Strong, Joel.....19, 52, 364
John..52, 56, 195, 210, 679, 680, 782
811, 819, 820, 825, 829
Noah.....85, 249
Phineas.....32, 284
Return.....287
Reuben.....174
Samuel.....427, 455, 622, 806
Solomon.....19, 201, 284, 355, 365
420, 665
Solomon, Jr.....284, 355
William.....119, 122, 326, 355, 385
437, 534, 829
Strow, John.....411, 505, 612
Stuart (see Stewart), Edmund.....586
Hugh.....606
John.....25, 225, 489, 624
Joseph..... 38
Nathaniel.....466
Samuel.....598, 636, 833
Sturdevant (Sturtevant), Percy...158
Perez....101, 144, 592 (Perist).251
Sturge, Equella.....372
Sturges, David.....654, 833
Styles, Eli.....660, 833
Suidam (see Surdam), Samuel.....497
Sullingham, Henry.....658, 833
Sumbon, Benjamin.....335
Summer (Sumner?), Shubael.....467
Sumner, Bartholomew..... 53
Daniel.....277
Shubael.....208, 476
William.....277, 347
Sunderland (see Sutherland),
Peleg.....7, 91, 680, 778
Samuel.....413
Wallace..91 (Wallis)....323, 645
Sunderlin (see Sunderland),
John.....228, 398
Samuel.....228, 398
Surdam (see Sordam), Low...497, 499
Lump.....499
Samuel.....499
Susap, Pearl.....819
Sutherland, James....97, 127, 128, 142
155, 336
John.....97, 102, 155, 451, 477, 786
Justus.....117, 155, 470
Peleg.....169, 227, 547, 588, 626
Samuel.....227
Wallis.....58 (Wallace).168, 631
William.....74, 142
Sutherling, Peleg.....814
Suthward (see Southward), Jether..477
Suttington, Moses.....658
Sutton, Benjamin....109, 112, 625, 671
Isaac.....531
Sweat (see Sweet), Ezra...44, 46, 116
246, 687
Joseph.....79
Sweers, Daniel.....315, 317, 588, 830
Sweet (see Sweat), Amos.....581
Benjamin.....321, 397, 569
Ezra.....73, 175, 246
James.....474
Jonathan.....143, 155, 301
Joseph.....81
Silas.....131
William.....106, 246, 474
Swetland, Noah.....364
Swift, Barnabas.....466
Charles.....333, 584
Chipman.....801
Jesse.....616
Joseph.....258
Judah.....258
Samuel.....188, 333, 395, 565
Thomas.....202
Whitfield.....202
Switz, Walter.....831
Sykes, Ashbel.....621
Sylsby, Osias.....341
Sylvester, Levi...12, 114, 371, 390, 527
556, 628
Levi, Jr.....2, 114, 368, 628

Tabby, Bethuel.....116
Taber, see Taylor
Tacher (see Thacher), Samuel....356
Taft, Aaron.....340
Amariah.....39, 315, 317, 348, 609
Amaziah.....830
Ebenezer.....610
William.....610
Taggart, William.....665
Tainter, Benjamin.....615
Jonathan.....617
Samuel.....615
Stephen.....611, 630
Tample, Enos.....804
Tanner, John.....538
Taplin, John.....114, 368, 557
Mansfield.....114, 368, 661
William.....114, 368, 557
Tarbell, Jonathan.....825
Peter.....301
Tarbin, Peter.....119, 121
Tarble, Porter.....40
Tarbox, Peter..... 58, 331, 645
Tarlton, Isaac.....529
Tart, Abraham.....453
Tatton, Isaac.....529
Tawpanpeet, Peter.....307
Taylor, Abraham.....195, 540, 829

Taylor, Absalom.....61
Asa.....55, 277, 347, 825
Daniel.....806
Eldad.....224, 601
George.....617
Isaac.....540
John.....30, 103, 104, 245, 392
450, 545, 554, 601
Joseph...54, 166, 167, 204, 343, 370
628
Moses.....618
Simeon.....540
Thomas.....416, 606
Temple, Jonas.....630
Joseph.....392, 571
Parmenas.....38
William.....681
Tennant, Thomas.....413
Tenney, Aaron.....74
Jesse.....222, 416
Terrill, William.....27
Terry, Ely.....538
Josiah.....284
Samuel.....336
Tertzy, John..... 323
Thacher (Thatcher), Amasa.....511
Levi.....94, 236, 377, 511
Peter.....56, 442
Samuel.....282, 295, 356, 384, 536
Thangokeheek, Moses.....306
Tharp (Thorp?), Jephtha.....389
Thayer, Eseck.....268
Thear (Thayer?), Benoni.....24
Thomas, Andrew....280, 285, 292, 432
Ebenezer.....94
Elias.....187, 291, 432
Eliphalet.....509
George.....285, 432
Israel.....94
John.....509, 636, 798, 833
Joseph.....352
Oliver.....553
Phineas.....280
Reuben.....232
Samuel.....303, 425, 509, 516, 714
William.....37, 116, 798
Thompson (see Thomson),
Alexander.....54
Ezra.....24
Hezekiah.....260, 352
James.....230, 437
John....147, 177, 208, 288, 466, 467
476, 583, 651
John B.....273
Joseph.....193, 260
Lathrop.....195, 829
Samuel.....437, 580
Thompson, William.....30, 502
Thomson (see Thompson),
John.....24, 453
Lothrop.....352
William.....23
Thoop, Amos.....325
Thornton, Stukely.....330
Thorp, Benjamin.....103, 215
Thaddeus.....215, 400
Throop (see Troop, Thoop),
Amos.....262, 390, 590, 829
John.....84, 345, 704
John W.....326, 419, 829
Nathaniel.....55, 346, 793
Winchester.....119, 128
Sergeant.....812
Thurber, James.....322
Joseph.....542, 558
Sylvester.....575
Thurbs, Sylvester.....137
Thurston, Ward.....2, 12, 658, 831
Tibbits, Henry.....650
Tichenor, Isaac.....424, 486, 541, 604
773
Tichhout, Minderse.....581
Tickney, John.....342
Ticknor, Benjamin.....322
Tift, Rufus.....5
Tigden, Barnabas.....284
Tilden, Charles..341, 642, 644, 647, 792
794
Joel.....384, 536, 642, 647
John.....94, 513
Josiah.....32, 263, 283, 355
Stephen.....32, 283, 284, 341, 355
384, 385, 533, 536, 691, 698
837
Stephen, Jr.....355
Thomas.....305
Corporal.....200
Tiller, Job.....347
Timlow, John.....610
Tinkham, Isaiah.....346, 419
Jeremiah.....611, 808
Nathan.....363
Nathaniel.....432
Seth.....24
Tinlow (see Tinslow), James.....505
Tinney, Joseph.....27
Reuben.....342
Tinsley, John.....580
Tinslow, James.....411
Tipliff, see Topliff
Tirdam, Low.....497
Tisdale, Barnabas.....263
Tisden, Barnabas.....284
Titus, John.....198, 326, 829

Titus, John, Jr. 390
Tixet, Experience 186
Toby, Hezeker (erased).....596
Todd, Thomas.....384, 536
Tola, Josiah.....649
Toll (or Towl), Simon.....438
Tolles, Clarke.....279
Henry.....278, 279
Tolman, Ebenezer.....784
John.....221
Thomas.....743, 744, 746, 770, 782
788, 791, 799, 810
Esquire.....801
Toney, Anthony.....639, 640, 834
Tooley, Christopher.....534
Josiah.....643
Topliff (Toplift), Luther..240, 480, 830
Tore, Isaac.....273
Torry, Samuel 683, 684
Totman, John.....103, 104, 417
Tottle, Thomas.....644
Tousley (Towsley), Daniel.....26
David.....98, 171, 303, 461, 633
Hezekiah....76, 100, 388, 559, 621
Matthew.....388, 561, 621
Thomas.....388, 560, 621
William ...73, 105, 388, 559,
621 (Bill) 303
Tower, Joseph.....225, 452
Nathan.....598
Nathaniel.....171, 204, 225
Towers, Benjamin.....279
Gideon.....215
Reuben.....243
Towl (see Toll), Bracket.....557
Town, Asa.....340, 582
Elijah, Jr.....619
Jonathan....203, 397, 567, 594, 793
Nehemiah 577
Towner, Comfort.....389, 445, 447
Towns, Jonathan 226
Townsley, William 203
Towsley, see Tousley
Tozer, Elishama.....635, 637, 831
Tracy, Andrew...32, 283, 355, 420, 691
698
David 606
Elijah 433
Hezekiah..288, 453, (Hezeker) 596
James.....263, 283, 355, 386, 533
Levi.....807
Stephen.....254
Thomas.....201, 283, 355
William 131
Sergeant 200
Traesdel, Aaron 186
Train, John.44, 46, 64, 95, 333, 687, 788
Train, Orange.4, 179, 203, 211, 241, 379
473, 787
Tranes, Eleazer.....549
Trask, Elias.....222, 474
John.....188, 474
Trass, John.....179, 212, 234, 379
Tredway, Samuel.....186, 326, 829
Trescott, Jeremiah.....644, 647
Trichy, John 650
Tripp, Abial.....332, 585
Triscott (Trisket), Experience 186, 342
613, 829
Jeremiah.....256, 642
Troop (see Throop), Amos 200, 338, 527
Nathaniel.....33
Trowbridge, Stephen.....823
Truax, John.....174, 833
Truesdel (Trusdale), Aaron ..186, 326
364, 829
Ichabod.....19, 34, 364
Truman, Moody.....365
Trumbull, Asahel.....393
Tubbs, Bethuel.....65, 538
Samuel.....26, 214, 413, 632
Stephen.....126, 128
Tucker, Ashbel.....190, 259
Joshua.....21, 275
Tuller, Joseph.....5
Thomas.....458
Tumalek, Benjamin.....819
Tupper, Absalom.....73, 221, 416
Archelaus 27, 415, 487, 795
Darius.....488
Turner, Abel.....10, 166, 211, 234, 475
Consider 784
Edward...4, 45, 46, 64, 95, 166, 179
211, 235, 241, 380, 474, 687
Elijah 407
Elisha 496
Ezra.....208, 393, 578, 594
Henry..108, 112, 397, 568, 569, 624
671, 672, 727, 765
Isaac.....393, 579
Nathaniel.....436
Nicholas.....654, 833
Samuel.....5
Thomas.....321, 391, 571, 593
Turney, Henry.....222
Tussip, Peail.....31
Tuters, John.....527
Tuttle (see Tottle), Amos 457
Chandler.....13, 14, 15, 105, 675
David.....93, 310
Ebenezer ...137, 139, 297, 300, 830
Hezekiah.....301, 332
Ichabod 583
Jeremy.....352

Tuttle, Jesse.85, 109, 112, 163, 372, 671
John.....474, 476, 625
Samuel.....127, 129
Thomas.....4, 57, 96, 163, 243, 322
379, 458, 474, 675, 679, 787
Tyce, William.....70
Tyler, Jephtha.....365
Jonathan.....135, 138, 323
Joseph...36, 314, 316, 610, 771, 795
824, 825, 829
Captain.....801
Tylor, Samuel.....407

Udall, Oliver.....56, 825
Samuel.....32
William.....32
Ufford, Benjamin.....144, 158, 180
Joel.....477
Ujain, Aaron.....29
Umphrey, William (Willard).....301
Umpstead (Olmstead?),
Ebenezer.....819
Israel.....658, 833
Underhill, Abraham..98, 156, 426, 463
787, 792
David.....622
Isaac....8, 66, 67, 98, 156, 427, 454
James...425, 538, 622, 715, 792, 806
Lieutenant.....622
Underwood, Phineas.....391, 571, 807
Samuel.....319
Thaddeus.....807
Upham, William.....278, 279
Urite (Wright?), Caleb.....326
Uron, James.....391, 571
Usesulo, Joseph.....307
Utley, Elisha....166, 235, 241, 380, 474

Vail (see Vailes, Viall), Constant..372
Micah.....685, 815
Michael.....685
Moses.....430
T.....261
Thomas.....55, 84, 345, 419
Vailes, Gamaliel.....338
Vallance, David.....107, 110, 227, 429
496, 623, 671, 710, 801
Van Arnum, John.....568
Vance, James.....370
John.....370
John, Jr.....628
Van de Bogart, Charles.....833
Vandeburgh, Cornelius.....387, 574
Vanderhoff, Henry.....503
Vanderlander, Daniel.....373
Vanduser, Abraham.....50
Van Dyck, Colonel.....818
Van Gelder, John.....636, 833
Jonathan.....833
Vaniormer (see Vanwomen), Jacob.409
Vann, James.....575
Van Ornum (see Van Arnum),
Luke.....494
Van Rensleaur (Rensselaer),
Colonel.....774
Van Strander, Peter, Jr.....494
Van Vorste, Jelles D.....833
Van Voste, Gillas.....174
Van Wagenen, Evert.....833
Vanwomen (see Vaniomer), Jacob..612
Varney, John.....334
Varnum, John.....397
Samuel.....526
Vary, John.....585
Vaughn, Benjamin.....66, 67, 168, 230
631
Charles.....108, 111, 624
Jabesh.....419
James.....91, 168, 230, 459
John.....459, 631
Obadiah.....410, 562
Veal, John.....123
Michael.....814
Vely, Philip.....505
Venderlendo, Daniel.....462
Verging, Jeremiah.....186
Vernon, Samuel.....70
Vial (Viall, see Vail), Constant..8, 162
John.....462
Vibbard, Timothy.....417
Vine, Ebenezer.....636, 833
Robert.....636, 637, 833
Solomon.....636, 833
Virginia, Jeremiah.....384, 536, 829
Vongelder, see Van Gelder
Vorback, Philip.....642, 648
Vorsboroug, Jacob.....837
Vosborough, Peter.....510
Vose (or Chase), William.....380
Vumer, Cornelius V.....430

Waddel, John.....556
Wade, James.....594
Wadkins, Henry.....516
John.....819
Wadsworth, Hezekiah.....380
Waistcott, Ephraim.....565
Wait, Benjamin..28, 260, 278, 444, 446
525, 526, 532, 533, 536, 542
719, 721, 731, 732, 741, 761
762, 772, 775, 781, 782, 783
785, 789, 791, 794, 799, 809
810, 811, 812, 819, 822, 825
Ezra.....386, 535

Wait, Jeremiah.....289, 449
Joseph.....521, 589
Nathaniel.....521
Richard.....55, 539, 783, 789
Thomas.....289, 449, 665
Wakefield, Timothy.....391, 571
Wakely, John.....805
Wakley, Stephen.....654, 833
Walbridge, Asa.....416, 488
Ebenezer...9, 78, 80, 238, 400, 402
404, 413, 415, 424, 480, 482
483, 486, 487, 491, 522, 528
538, 551, 552, 558, 562, 576
580, 605, 606, 634, 635, 637
639, 695, 734, 740, 782, 786
788, 831, 837
Henry 27, 221, 298, 424, 562, 632, 831
Henry, Jr.....604, 740
Isaac..... 22
John.....265, 441
Silas.....48, 221, 253, 417, 437, 488
755, 795, 803, 808, 830
Solomon.....27, 221, 416, 488, 606
William.....613
Colonel.398, 484, 530, 603, 604, 733
Sergeant.....191
Walcott, see Wolcott
Walden, Abiathar.....392, 572
James.....570
Walder (Walden?), James.....336
Waldo, Abiathar.....240, 786
Beulah.....218, 400, 510
Daniel.....649
Edmond.....782
Gamaliel.....381, 468
John.....493, 496
John, Jr.....405
Wales, Joseph.....356
Walker, Daniel.....722
Ebenezer.....516
Elisha.....43, 186, 326
Gideon..93, 153, 178, 309, 471, 801
Ichabod.....332, 585
Isaac.....528, 530
Jeshurun.....610
Jesse.....109, 112, 671
John.....516
Jonas.....618
Jonathan.....658, 833
Lewis.....330, 334, 583
William.....305
——— (armorer).....782
Walkins (Watkins?), Henry..... 50
John.....664
Wallace (see Wallis), Ebenezer...786
Isaac.....173
John.....571
Wallace, Nathaniel.....215, 400, 482
Richard.....19, 364
William.....12, 54, 115, 368, 628
Captain.....328
Wallen, Jeremiah.....538
Waller, David.....613
Joseph.....613
Wallis (see Wallace), E.....318
Ebenezer.....786, 791, 797, 802
Elijah.....412
Hull.....438
Isaac.....18, 456
John.....391
Nathaniel.....125, 318
Samuel.....658, 833
Timothy.....429
Captain.....794
Wallon (Waller?), Joseph.....256
Wallow, Israel.....704
Walsworth (Walworth), Daniel...130
James.....47, 783, 824
James, Jr.....827
William.....405, 430, 497, 499
Walter, Truman.....321
Walters, Samuel.....644
Walton, Henry.....378, 469
John.....735
Nathan.....344, 381
Oliver.....378
Perez.....577
Rufus.....392, 554
Wanlon, James.....145
Wanner, John V.....430
Wannop, Thomas.....194
Ward, Barnard.....136, 138, 251, 377
David.....208, 467
John.....16, 189, 310
Jonathan.....105, 476, 477
Phineas.....253, 480, 830
Samuel.....509
William.....94, 160, 382, 787, 806
Ware, Comfort.....529, 531
Nathan.....608
Warner (see Warren), Bishop.138, 397
Daniel..... 27
David.....58, 583, 585, 645
Elijah.....232, 457
Eliphaz.....77, 414, 457
Elisha.....48
Jabesh.....425
John.....48, 220, 392, 554
Philip.....437
Seth..4, 107, 109, 110, 623, 668, 671
677, 678, 680, 682, 683, 685, 725
730, 731, 769, 771, 772, 773, 774
778, 808, 814, 815, 816, 817, 827
828, 831, 836, 837

Warner, Colonel..13, 423, 636, 638, 666 776, 791, 836
Warren (see Warner), Aaron..343, 386 534
Bishop.....126, 128, 136, 322, 569
Caleb.....395, 565
David..... 77
Gideon...66, 68, 76, 94, 95, 96, 99 118, 134, 141, 142, 154, 165 178, 182, 183, 344, 374, 516 587, 682, 700, 779, 780, 781 784, 785, 787, 795, 814, 815
Jabez (Jabesh)..136, 138, 322, 381 538, 802
Jonathan.....796, 801, 807
Moses.....342, 389, 444, 446, 736
Nathan.....322, 381, 552, 604
Thomas.....240
Captain.....805
Colonel.....90, 93, 97, 98, 100, 101 102, 105, 117, 127, 144, 158 180, 423, 425, 517, 518, 788 800
Warrenaugh, David..... 50
Warrener, Samuel..... 39
Washbon, Washbond, see Washburn
Washburn, Azel...6, 680, 757, 774, 793
Barnabas.....200
Caleb.....577
Daniel.....93, 332, 583
Ebenezer..... 5
Isaac.....616
Jabez.....204
Jonas.....432
Nathaniel.....262, 385, 533
Seth.....280, 362, 432
Stephen.....169, 227, 451, 794
Tabor.....575, 631
Waterman, Daniel..22, 33, 56, 258, 294 664
Daniel, Jr.....258
Elijah....22, 34, 294, 639, 640, 834
Elisha...22, 145, 258, 282, 295, 360 820
James.....258, 282, 820
Levi.....258, 282, 356, 384, 536
Oliver (Wateman).....354
Samuel.....33, 258, 281, 295
Corporal.....257
Waters, Amos.....246, 520, 522
Edward.....153, 310, 375
John.....657, 833
Oliver.....629
Samuel..... 75
Sylvanus.....352
Watkins (see Walkins), Daniel.636, 637 833
Watkins, Edward.....392, 554
Gideon..... 93
John.....33, 262, 419
Watson, Ebenezer (see Wilson)...518
Silas.....218, 510, 783
Titus.....236, 513
Watts, Timothy.....528, 530
Way, John.....628
John, Jr.....527, 811
Weasonhouse, Hendrick.....406, 498
Weatherhead, Jeremiah.....383
Weatherwax, Martin.....503
Weaver, Andreas.....634, 635
Andrew.....9, 73
Frederick.....435, 519, 523
Harris.....406
Jabez.....7, 57, 330, 333, 583, 644
Louden.....397, 568
Nicholas.....519
Richard.....219
Rufus.....80, 218
Russell..... 78
Webb, Andrew.....576
Azariah.....811, 812
Benajah..... 79
Benjamin.....417 (Ben.) 523
Colvin.....608
Isaac.....387, 564, 573
Jehiel.....608, 835
John.....407, 492
Jonathan.....208, 467
Joseph.....279
Joshua.....837
Luther.....198
Reuben.....224
Corporal.....476
Webb & Martin.....812
Webster, Abdiel.....100, 136, 138, 467 794, 796
Abenlam.....47
Asa..3, 30, 69, 114, 148, 369, 371, 652
Benjamin.....184
Elihu.....85
Ephraim...3, 12, 114, 369, 371, 628 639, 640, 834
Ephraim, Jr.....114, 369
Isaac....27, 107, 110, 623, 671, 672
James.....163, 197, 372, 462
Joshua.....330, 583
Justus.....692, 693
Moses.....277, 291, 347
Samuel..2, 12, 32, 71, 113, 264, 369 628
Colonel.....223
——.....793
Weden, Samuel.....277
Weeks, David.....820

Weeks, John.....27, 253, 397, 567, 830
Judah.....417 (Jude)..489
Thomas.....550
Welch, Daniel...49, 176, 288, 596, 803
David.....636, 637, 833
John...108, 111, 218, 510, 624, 671
Josiah.....49
Samuel.....218, 298, 831
William.....410, 495
Weld, Elias.....276, 693
Isaac.....824, 827
Captain.....697, 699
Welden, Jesse.....150, 245, 450
David.....450
Well, Benjamin Gross.....654
Weller, Nathaniel.....509
Wellman, Darius.....808
Ebenezer.....808
Gideon.....204, 387, 573, 594, 792
John.....245
Samuel.....572, 610
Timothy, Jr.....808
Wells, Benajah.....44, 46, 81, 437
Benjamin.....247, 405, 687
Gary.....429
George.....494
Isaac.....42
James.....330, 653, 833
John.....266, 835
Joshua.....35
Oliver.....266
Welman, John.....553
Welton (see Wilton),
Ebenezer.....7, 16, 208
Wemer, Cornelius V.....430
Wentworth, Alpheus.....320, 486
David.....220, 488
Elijah.....220
Jonathan.....417, 606
Drummer.....792
Wesson (see Weston), Aaron.....627
James.....628
Peter.....627
West, Barnet.....89, 248
Daniel.....21
Ebenezer.....73, 246, 519
James.....78, 80, 88, 519
John.....204, 274, 387, 573
Samuel.....410
Thomas.....519
Willerstone.....409, 502
William.....229
Westcoat (see Westcott),
Ephraim.....321, 395, 594
Westcott (Westcoat), James....7, 477, 583
Nathan.....576
Westcott, Oliver.....583
Richard.....577
Ziba.....583, 586
Weston (see Wesson), James.....320
Wetsel, George.....503
Whealey, Theophilus.....88
Wheeler, Benjamin.....576
Darius.....610, 615, 806
Ezekiel.....521
Ezalmon.....298
George.....589
Isaac....33, 314, 316, 616, 801, 829
Jacob.....73, 98, 393, 399, 449, 578
Jacob, Jr.....289
Jeremiah.....508, 550
Joseph.....52, 510
Josiah.....441
Levi.....298, 400, 831
Moses.....288
Nathan.....240
Nathaniel.....613
Obadiah.....153, 472
Salmon.....831
Samuel.....529, 531
Seth.....657, 831
Thomas.....13, 15, 675, 731
William.....124, 320, 291, 571
Captain.....805
Sergeant.....191
Wheelock, Eleazer.....310, 821
Elias.....471
James.....341
John.....642, 644, 649, 821, 822
Lieutenant.....821
Wheet, Richard.....435
Whelpley, Isaac.....18, 66, 67, 91, 168, 227, 451
Jeremiah.....227, 451, 626
Whenuppansuk, Cornelius.....307
Whilcom, John.....201
Whipple, Aaron.....389, 445, 447
Benjamin.....49, 97, 155, 189, 300, 470, 632, 750, 774, 808
Benjamin, Jr.....27
David..117, 155, 183, 189, 300, 470, 476
Jabesh.....577
Jonathan.....196, 297, 300, 830
Moses.....819
Nehemiah....97, 143, 155, 300, 470
Oliver.....320, 397, 568
William.....388, 559
Whiston, John.....318, 414, 636, 833
Whitcomb, Anthony.....527
Asa.....726
Benjamin.....796
Cyrus.....35, 40, 808

Whitcomb, Cyrus, Jr. 808
Isaac.....35
John.....201, 338, 390, 416, 527
Lot..... 819
Reuben.....47
Robert.....194, 202, 338
Samuel.....489
Thomas.....293, 590
Major.....92, 145, 732, 809
White, Abel ...40, 44, 95, 119, 121, 179
211, 235, 380, 608, 687
Abijah.....279
Abner.....57, 332, 584, 644
Abraham.....188, 211
Asa.....43, 198
Cooledge.....466, 477
David.....484, 590
Ebenezer.. .....114, 368
Eber 274
Edward.....610
Elijah.....587
Elisha.....385, 537
Ely 63, 790
Giles 804
Henry.....297, 300, 830
James.....47
Joel.....52
John...105, 168, 278, 289, 449, 599
804
Jonathan.....293, 590
Joseph.....71, 114, 148, 371, 652
Joseph, Jr.....368
Josiah.....805
Jotham.....392, 554, 782
Lemuel 284, 383
Nathaniel...9, 30, 83, 328, 349, 390
526, 555, 662, 774, 811
Nicholas..30, 71, 349, 370, 555, 639
640, 753, 834, 837
Noah.....71, 732
Perez.....400, 805
Philip.....473
Phineas.....198
Samuel.....562
Simpson 96, 331
Solomon 23, 63, 190, 259, 790
William.....42, 562, 824, 827
Zephaniah ...95, 165, 179, 211, 234
379, 473
Corporal.....145
Doctor 775
Captain.....801
—— 835
Whitely, John.....111, 624, 671, 836
Whiter, Jacob.....664
Whitford, Caleb 429, 437, 581
Joseph..... .....150, 245
Whitman, Benjamin.....7, 330, 585
Samuel.....497, 499
Whitmarsh, David.....165, 234
Whitney, Aaron.....392, 554
Benjamin...40, 353, 618, 629, 804
807, 819, 823, 825, 826
David.....330, 583
Eleazer.....630
Elijah.....40, 804
Eliphalet.....807
Ephraim..... 37
John.....50, 198
Jonathan....314, 316, 392, 572, 807
830
Micah.....5, 153
Nathaniel....64, 105, 117, 310, 375
472, 796, 807, 819
Oliver.....585
Samuel.....392, 554, 611, 807
Silas.....58, 126, 128, 189, 331, 334
553, 584, 645
Silas, Jr.....58, 96, 331, 645
Whittaker, Ephraim..... 498
Whittey, John.....109
Whittick, Abraham.....407
Whittier, David.....53, 71
Wickwire, Joseph..9, 26, 219, 402, 422
483, 609, 632, 634, 635
Wiggins, Joshua.....582
William.....582
Wight, Jabez.....202
Wilber (see Willebar), Joseph....522
Peter..... 92
Wilbur, Benjamin.....201 293
Jacob.....427
Wilcox (Willcox), Ephraim.....266
David.....502
James.....98, 156, 427
John..47, 326, 338, 445, 475, 542, 643
648, 829
Jonathan.....389, 392, 571
Stephen.....348
William..... 37
Wilde, Joseph.....387, 573
Solomon.....382
Wilder, Abel..... 281
Daniel.....804
John..... 36
Joseph..... 615
Oliver..... 38
Samuel..... 37
Solomon.....233, 344
Wildin, Josiah..... 33
Wildo, Solomon..... 513
Wilds, Isaac..... 36
Solomon.....513
Wilebond, Joseph..... 89

Wiley, David.....654, 833
John.....249
Jonathan.....466
Wilkins, Asa.....539
Obadiah.....492
Willard, Aaron.....276, 825
Abel.....267, 629, 804, 807
Edward.....204, 288, 393, 578
Eli.....277, 347, 691
James.....529, 531
John.....124, 337, 393, 578
Jonathan.....177, 809
Joseph..141, 176, 287, 596, 641, 834
Josiah.....287
Lynd.....267
Obadiah.....119, 121
Oliver.....277, 699
Samuel..141, 175, 287, 328, 464, 529
531, 787, 803
Samuel, Jr.....529
Thomas.....139
Wild.....819
Wilder.....277, 347, 664
Willcox, see Vilcox
Willebar (see Wilber), James.....298
Joseph.....831
Willen, Amos.....656, 833
Willey, John.....466
William, John.....783
William.....784
Williams, Asahel.....395, 565
Bennet.....185, 326, 363, 829
Daniel..... 5
David.....314, 316, 398, 829
D. W.....280
Ebenezer.....341
Jedediah.....297, 830
Jesse.....29, 280, 798
Job.....343, 389, 445, 447
John.....1, 173, 326, 813, 829
John. 2d.....273
Joseph..13, 15, 58, 61, 222, 284, 330
583, 645, 675, 679
Josiah.....218, 326, 385, 537, 829
Nathan..... 47
Nehemiah.....174, 833
Oliver.....87, 285, 362, 798, 819
Phineas..59, 87, 280, 291, 338, 432, 591
Roger..... 92
Samuel.....[illegible], 92, 153, 178, 309, 471
503, 646, 722, 792, 801, 806
Smith.....521
Stephen..27, 92, 93, 117, 153, 178
310, 472, 800
William..38, 36, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43
696, 784, 785, 804, 809, 822
833
Williamson, James..408, 496, 641, 834
Samuel.....492
William..... 89
Willis, Zenas.....406, 498
Williston, William.....173
Willoughby, Joseph..10, 27, 219, 402
634, 635
Joseph, Jr.....214, 424, 486, 795
Josiah.....397, 568, 593
Wilman, William..... 40
Wilmarth (Willmarth),
Ephraim.....240, 793
Wilmon, John.....545
Wilsey, Rowlandson.....222
Wilson (Willson), David..... 40
Ebenezer..8, 18, 163, 197, 372, 373
462, 518, 735
Isaac.....446
James.....200
John....40, 395, 542, 556, 593, 739
Joseph.....2, 11, 69, 113, 368
Lucas.....823, 826
Michael.....163, 462
Nathaniel.....825
Noah.....462
Peter.....804
Samuel..... 41
Squire....389, 445 (Esquire)..447
Thomas.....193, 260, 352
Walter.....501
William.....84, 345
Wilton (see Welton), Ebenezer.... 49
Winchell, Timothy.....308
Winchester, Andrew.....453, 596
Asa.....391, 570, 807
Benjamin.....321, 719
James.....454, 596
Joseph.....37, 719, 807
Captain.....784
Winslow, Ebenezer..262, 286, 346, 419
Nathaniel.....784
Joseph.....805
Winter (Winters), Obadiah...124, 141
160, 236, 518
Timothy....188, 330, 333, 583, 585
Wintroop, John..... 63
Wise, Abner.....665
Daniel..... 50
John.....641, 834
Wisenfelts, Major.....659
Wiswell (Wiswall), Samuel..13, 15, 162
300, 348, 391, 570, 610, 675
Witherell, Simeon..... 808
Witson, Ebenezer.....518
Wnaupeh, Isaac.....307
Wolcott, Abner.....785
Elijah.....78, 80, 215, 400, 482

Wolcott, Giles ...110, 174, 671, 772, 788
790, 810
William.....793
Captain.....828
Wonnap, Thomas.....201
Wood, Amos.....48, 522
Andrew.....131, 214, 486, 522, 604
Daniel.....78, 80, 320, 402
Ebenezer..64, 179, 219, 233, 302, 402
481, 483, 609, 632, 688, 784
785, 790
Ebenezer, Jr.....402, 483
Edmund.....290, 449
Elijah.....428, 508
Enoch.....78, 81
Enos.....397, 567
Ephraim..44, 46, 179, 222, 235, 343
381, 468, 542
Ira.....128
Jacob.....44, 179, 241, 381, 468
Jo[illegible].....219, 402, 483
John.....185, 351, 463, 632, 810
Jonathan..21, 96, 126, 128, 275, 332
Jonathan, Jr.....275
Joseph.....75, 233, 381, 468, 542
Joshua..73, 233, 286, 291, 344, 348
424, 486
Joshua, Jr.....610
Levi.....44, 46, 233, 344
Nathaniel.....44, 46, 213, 298, 397
567, 831
Nicholas.....126, 128, 449
Perez.....280, 433, 591
Philemon.....26, 214, 468
Samuel.....392, 554, 630
Solomon.95, 124, 322, 381, 614, 615
Stephen.....166, 234, 381, 468
Thomas.....48, 511, 610
Esquire.....65, 215
Colonel.....272, 283, 354
Woodard, see Woodward
Woodbridge, Enoch.....623, 672, 707
712, 788
Woodcock, Asel.....610
Woodruff, Joseph.....28, 199, 540
Woods, Daniel.....199
Ebenezer....83, 193, 198, 207, 273
539, 688, 782, 794
John.....210, 325, 338, 829
Solomon.....806
William.....543
Captain.....785
Colonel.....782
Sergeant.....351
Woodward, Abel.....611, 808
Araunah.....101, 144, 158
Asa.....366
Woodward, Bez[illegible].....341
Ebenezer..23, 366, 397, 454, 567
764
Ebenezer 2d.....322
James.....90, 137, 139, 322, 574
Jesse.....580
John.....336, 539
Jonathan.....384, 537
Joseph.....387, 539, 837
Rufus.....366, 592, 594
Samuel.....37, 314, 316, 830
Theodorus..340, 390, 526, 582, 663
Woodworth, Elisha.....52, 364, 663
Joel.....23
John.....312, 340, 582, 663
Woolman, Miles.....323
Woolson, Isaac.....389, 444
Worcester (Wooster), Asa 28, 83, 195
539, 829
Sergeant.....351
Worden, Ahithophel.....580
Gilbert.....406, 498
Judah....78, [illegible]0, 246 519, 522, 800
801, 806
Richard.....72
Richmond.....480
Walter.....406, 498
Wow, Jonathan.....705
Wright, Abel..14, [illegible]5, 9[illegible], 117, 142, 155
30[illegible], 365, 470, 784
Abner.....641, 834
Amasa.....691, 692
Asa.....276, 291, 347
Asaph.....266, 629, 804
Azariah.....110, [illegible]96, 804, 822, 835
Azariah, Jr.....267
Benjamin.....[illegible]2, 355, 421, 825
Benjamin, Jr.....284
Caleb (see Urite).136, 326, 580, 734
David..55, 263, [illegible]23, 355, 420, 691
692, 820
Ebenezer.....[illegible]0, 50, 246, 399, 511
Eleazer.....488
Elijah.....3[illegible]2, 389, 444, 446
Elisha..61, 97, 15[illegible], 142, 154, 183
188, 300, 470
Elizur.....220
Ephraim (Right).....230
Gardner.....388, 559
Jabez (Wight?).....202
John..[illegible]9, 45, 53[illegible]0, 229, 258, 294
295, 364, [illegible]98, 433, 484, 603
(Right) 610
Jonathan..8, 62[illegible]63, 283, 538, 664
686, 784
Joseph.....86
Josiah.....215, 400, 782

1 FFe '10

Wright, Kiah.....240
Moses.....823, 826
Nathan.....37
Oliver.....321, 366, 395, 564, 593
Peter.....240, 398, 805
Phineas.....27, 201, 416, 606
Redinton.....355
Samuel..52, 288, 365, 464, 569, 632
Simeon...97, 102, 117, 118, 134, 142
154, 301, 470, 787
Simeon, Jr..... 143, 155, 300
Solomon.....215, 400
Wait..97, 134,142, 155, 183, 296, 300
553, 830
William.....231
Zadock.....693, 796
Lieutenant.....123
Write, see Wright
Wudge, Jarvis.....822
Wyley, James.....333
Wyman, Henry.....320
John.....617
William.....391, 571, 630
William, Jr.....630

Yale, Moses.....430, 604
Yaw, Amos.....388, 559
Yaw, William.....268
Yeoman (Yeomans), Elijah.....257
Elisha.....281, 543
Yok (York?), William.....643
York, Daniel.....494
Gershom.....389, 444, 446
William.....649
Young, Caleb.....820
Daniel.....406, 498
George.....438
Jesse.....820
John....174, 387, 392, 574, 649, 833
Joseph.....636, 637, 833
Joshua.....820
Richard.....820
Samuel.....782
Youngs, George.....602
Jacob.....78, 80
Job.....416
Samuel.....335

Zertzy, John.....323
Ziperly, Barnard.....503
Jacob.....503
Zounds, Jacob.....215
Zumenick (Indian?).....53
Zwears, Daniel.....559

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 006 773 165 7